

TAMIL NADU ARCHIVES LIBRARY: MENDING SLIP.

Author ASYLUM PRESS ALMANACK
Title DIRECTORY OF MADRAS AND SOUTHERN
Edition INDIA, INCLUDING BURMA. 1909

Preliminary pages. III. to XXVI = 22

Main book to 2112 = 2112

Supplementary
pages to =

Total pages: 2134

Missing pages =

Net No. of pages = 2134

Date sent for mending ~~21.09.94~~ = 21.09.94

Mended by:

Checked by:

(Initials of the
Library Assistant)

ASST. Librarian

LIBRARIAN

044/20 - 532 Pages

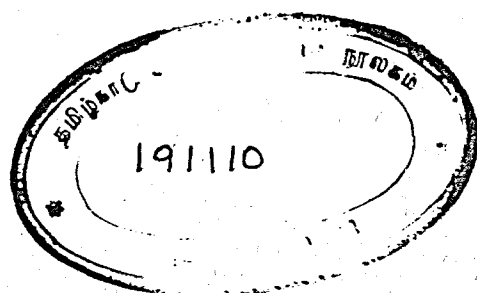
SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.

FRONTISPIECE—OOTACAMUND LAWRENCE ASYLUM, LOVEDALE.

	PAGE.
Almanack, Festivals, Eclipses, Holidays, Calendars ...	1
Lessons for Sundays, etc. ...	20
Explanatory Notes on the Calendar ...	21
A table of the number of Days from any day in one Month to the same in any other Month in ordinary (not leap) years ...	43
Oriental names of week-days and months ...	43
Hindu Cycle of Sixty Years ...	44
Table showing the corresponding Months and Days of the English, Tamil and Malayalam, Telugu and Canarese, and Mahomedan Calendar for 1909 ...	45
A Secular Diary of the 20th Century ...	47
Table showing the equation of time at apparent Noon at Madras for 1909. Do. Moon's culmination at Madras for 1909 ...	48
Planetary Phenomena, 1909 ...	49
Moon's right ascension and declination at Noon for 1909 ...	50
Rising and Setting of the five principal Planets at Madras for 1909 ...	52
Right ascension and declination of the Sun and Planets at Madras for 1909 ...	53
Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites observable at Madras for 1909 ...	54
Saturn's Satellites (Time of Eastern elongation) ...	55
Neptune's Satellites (Time of greatest elongation) ...	57
Uranus' Satellites do. do. ...	59
Hourly Variations of the Barometer and Thermometer from daily Mean Above + Below— ...	60
Mean Barometric Pressure, Temperature, &c. ...	61
Thermometer ...	62
Madras Observatory Rain Register (Monthly fall) from 1813 to 1908 ...	63
Madras Observatory Mean daily Rainfall (80 years' averages) ...	64
Physical Geography—Climate for the year 1907 ...	68
Geographical Positions, Elevations, &c., of the Principal Stations in and near India ...	69
Gardening Calendar for South India ...	70
Exchange and other Tables ...	71
Common Abbreviations ...	80
Time and Watch on Board Ship ...	104
Ship's Tonnage—"Gross" and "Register" ...	106
Horse Power ...	106
Monies of the World ...	107
British Weights and Measures ...	111
British Indian Weights and Measures ...	117
Weights and Measures (Madras Presidency) ...	120
Foreign Measures and Weights ...	121
Rulers of the World ...	125
Principal Countries of the World ...	125
British and Foreign Ambassadors, Ministers, &c. ...	132
The Royal Family ...	134
The House of Lords and House of Commons ...	135
British Dominions beyond the Seas ...	136
His Majesty's Forces in Egypt ...	139
Colonial Treasurers, and District Paymasters in the Colonies through whom absentee allowances and Pensions of Indian Officers can be issued ...	139
Military Attachés at Foreign Courts ...	140
Appointments held directly under His Majesty ...	140
His Majesty's Ministers ...	140
Government Offices in London dealing with Indian Affairs ...	141
The Indian Princes of Southern India ...	146
The Government of India ...	148
Indian Finance Department ...	154

N 211, N 09

N 09.1



	PAGE.
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS—	
Madras	157
Bombay	161
Bengal	166
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	169
Punjab	170
Eastern Bengal and Assam	172
The Central Provinces	173
Indian Orders and Titles	175
Warrant of Precedence	207
Official Order of Precedence in Madras	212
Private Entree List, Government House, Madras	213
Salutes	214
Forms of Address in Ceremonious Communications with persons of Title	216
MILITARY DIRECTORY—	
The Army in India	220
Department of Military Supply, Government of India	223
Staff of the Northern Army	223
Staff of the Southern Army	224
9th (Secunderabad) Division	225
Commanders-in-Chief, Madras Army	226
Adjutants-General—Madras Army	228
Quartermasters-General—Madras Army	228
Lieut.-Generals Commanding the Forces, Madras	228
Medical	229
Army Veterinary Service	243
Volunteer Corps	244
OFFICIAL DIRECTORY—	
The Madras Presidency	256
Population of each District in the Presidency	259
Population of Districts by Taluks	259
Population of each Municipality	262
The Civil Divisions of South India	263
Scale of Civil Allowances	264
Educational Qualifications for admission to the Public Service	270
Rules for admission to the Madras Provincial Civil Service	283
Rules for the admission of Statutory Natives of India to the enrolled list of the Financial Department of the Government of India	286
Rules for Examinations for the Accounts Branch	288
Public Offices in the Presidency	289
The Civil Service Gradation List	312
Gradation List of Deputy Collectors	380
Gradation List of Tahsildars	396
Gradation List, Department of Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture	404
Gradation List, Forest Department	405
Customs Department, including a Review of the Sea-borne Trade of the Madras Presidency for 1907-08	412
Income Tax Department	441
The Madras Port Trust	443
Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue Department	450
Postal Information, including the new Postal Districts in Madras and the Post Box Numbers of Window-Delivery Ticket-Holders	456
Telegraph Information	511
Abbreviated Addresses of Government Officials in India to be used in Telegrams	536
Madras Survey Department, arranged according to Parties	535
Gradation List of the Survey Establishment, Madras Presidency	557
Local Fund Engineers and Asst. Engineers	558
Paper Currency Department	591

	PAGE.
JUDICIAL DIRECTORY—	
The High Court of Judicature at Madras	595
High Court Commissioners	597
District and Sessions Judges	598
Subordinate Judges	600
District Munsiffs	600
Advocates of the High Court	603
Solicitors, Attorneys and Notaries Public	605
Vakils	606
Insolvency Rules	614
Madras City Civil Court	640
Court of Small Causes, Madras	640
Magisterial Department	641
Justices of the Peace	643
Wills: Testators and Executors	644
Jail Department	646
Police Department	648
Registration Department	654
Joint Stock Companies	668
Marine Department	717
EDUCATIONAL—	
The University	740
First and Second Grade Colleges, Affiliated to the Madras University	745
List of High Schools for Boys, in the Presidency, recognised by the Director of Public Instruction	745
List of High Schools for Girls in the Presidency, recognised by the Director of Public Instruction	748
List of High Schools in NATIVE STATES recognised by the Director of Public Instruction	749
Amount of University Endowments for the award of Scholarships and Medals	750
Indian Educational Service	751
College of Engineering	756
Law College Council and Professors	757
Provincial Educational Service	758
Sub-Asst. Inspectors of Schools	763
Colleges and Schools in Madras	765
Registrar of Books	816
Graduation List of the Engineer Establishment of the P.W.D., Madras Presidency	822
Distribution List of the Engineer and Accounts Establishment of the P.W.D., Madras	832
ECCLESIASTICAL—	
See of Madras	842
Gradation List of Chaplains, Church of England	844
Do. do. Church of Scotland	850
Churches and Chapels in Madras	851
Churches consecrated within the Diocese of Madras	864
Bishoprics of Tinnerelly and Madura, Travancore and Cochin	867
Madras Parochial Districts	867
Chaplains' Stations and Visits to Out-stations	868
The Lord Bishop's Consistory Court	872
Rules relating to the Office and Duties of Lay Trustees	874
Clergymen receiving allowances from Govt. in the Civil Dept.	875
Missions of the Church of England	876
Missions of the Church of Scotland	885
Missions of other Protestant Bodies	888
Roman Catholic Missions	901
Parseewalkum General Cemetery Rules	905
Rules for the Erection and Repair of Endowed Monuments	907
List of Persons licensed under the "Indian Christian Marriage Act"	910
Registrars of Births and Deaths	937

	PAGE.
Indian Stamp Duties	941
Madras Hospitals with List of Nurses & Midwives practising in Madras	978
List of Civil Assistant Surgeons in Govt. Service, throughout the Presidency	992
Charitable Societies, etc.	995
Special Institutions	1000
Scientific, Philanthropic, Religious, Literary and other Societies and Public Institutions	1006
Clubs in Madras	1054
Clubs in India, Burma and Ceylon	1059
Principal Clubs in London	1063
Principal Ladies' Clubs in London	1064
Freemasonry	1065
List of Newspapers and Magazines	1073
The Madras City Directory	1082
The Corporation of Madras	1087
Madras Vaccine Department	1120
List of Persons qualified to be Municipal Commissioners	1123
Hackney Carriage Rates and Fares	1134
Distances by Road from Madras City	1135
Canals and Ferries	1137
Madras Chamber of Commerce	1144
Commercial Directory: Agents, Bankers, Merchants, Traders, etc.	1153
Oriental Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd., List of Subscribers	1176
Steam Shipping Companies	1180
Principal Banks in India, Burma, Ceylon and East Africa	1202
Madras Streets Directory	1204
Madras Residents Directory	1339
Trades and Professions, Alphabetical List of	1404
Mofussil Directory	1415
Mofussil Residents, Alphabetical List of	1593
Zemindars of Southern India	1687
Historic Buildings in South India	1710
Railways in India, List of	1713
Railways in the Madras Presidency: Administration Report on, for 1907-08	1715
Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway—List of Officials	1719
South Indian Railway—Officials	1719
East Coast Railway	1720
Bengal-Nagpur Railway	1720
Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway, H. H. the, List of Officials	1720
Railway Information—Abstract of General Rules, M. & S. M. Railway, relating to Passengers, Parcels and Luggage	1721
Shikar near Lines of Railway	1736
Travellers' Bungalows and Rest-houses, List of	1739
Planting Directory	1856
Game Laws and Rules	1892
Govt. Departments, &c., connected with Industries of South India	1916
Industrial Concerns	1917
Indian Factories Act	1951
BURMA DIRECTORY	1955
Government of Burma	1955
Rangoon—Heads of Departments	1955
Public Offices, Institutions, &c.	1960
Arakan Division—Heads of Departments, Commercial, &c.	1995
Irrawaddy Division—Heads of Departments, Public Offices, &c.	1999
Magwe Division—do. do. do.	2005
Mandalay Division—do. do. do.	2009
Moiktilla Division—do. do. do.	2017
Pegu Division—do. do. do.	2021
Sagaing Division—do. do. do.	2026
Shan States—do. do. do.	2030
Tenasserim Division—do. do. do.	2033
RESIDENTS DIRECTORY	2048

GENERAL INDEX.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Abbreviated Addresses of Government Officials in India used in telegrams..	536	Anglo-Indian Association of Southern India (Ld.)	1010
titles in full correspond-		Anglo-Indian Assurance and Family Benefit Fund	1052
ing to the	559	Animals, Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to	1039
Abbreviations, Common	104	" for the protection of,	
Accountant-General's Office	289	" from vivisection and cruel treatment	1040
Accountants and Auditors, Madras	1401	Anjuman, the Madras Parsee	938
Accounts, Examiner of Public Works, Madras and Coorg	296	Anjuman-i-Mufid-i-Ahla-islami, Madras	995
" Railway, Government Exam-		Appointments held directly under His Majesty	140
iner of	296	ARAKAN DIVISION, BURMA—	
Active Eloyen Club, Madras	1055	Commercial	2002
Additional Members of Council (Fort St. George) for making laws and regulations	157	Ecclesiastical	2031
Address, Forms of	216	Educational	2001
Addresses of Government Officials in India used in telegrams, abbreviated	536	Heads of Departments	1999
Adjutants-General (Madras Army)	228	Municipalities	2000
Admission to Public Service, Educational qualifications for	270	Volunteers	2001
" to the Madras Provincial Civil Service, rules for	283	Public Offices	2031
Advocates of the High Court, Madras	603	Archdiocese of Madras, the (R. C.)	901
Adyar Club	1054	Architects and Surveyors, Madras	1401
Aerated Water Manufacturers, Madras	1401	Architect to Government, Consulting	294
Agents, Bankers, Merchants, Trading Firms, etc., in Madras	1156	Arcof Mission of the Reformed Church in America	890
" Commission, Madras	1404	ARCOT, NORTH	1419
" Consular, Consuls and Vice-Consuls in Madras Presidency	294	" SOUTH	1421
AGRA AND OUDH, United Provinces of	169	Arcof, Princes of	293
Agricultural Committee, the Central, Madras	1007	Armenian Church of St Mary, the	864
Agriculture, Madras College of, Saidapet	775	Arms and Ammunition Dealers, Madras	1401
Agri-Horticultural Society of Madras	1006	Army Clothing Factory, Madras	280
ALLEPPY	1417	" Educational Department	290
Allowances, Scale of Civil, Madras Presidency	264	" in India, the	220
Aluminium Factories, Madras	1401	" Medical Corps, Royal	230
Ambassadors, British and Foreign Ministers, etc., British and Foreign	125	" Veterinary Service	243
" and Foreign	132	Arsenal, Ordnance Officer in charge of	304
America, United States of, Presidents of the	129	Artillery Salutes	214
American Baptist Missionary Union	888	" Volunteers (Madras)	244
" Evangelical Lutheran Mission, Guntur	889	Arts, Madras Government School of	786
" Madura Mission	889	Arudaiya Pillai Adiyavar Sabhai	1011
Amirthadi Yegams	51	Aryan Dharma Pravachana Sabha	1011
Ananda Mission	1010	" Association, Madras	1011
ANANTAPUR	1417	" Young Men's Association	1012
ANDAMAN ISLANDS	1418	" Vedic religion, association for the propagation of	1012
		Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1191
		ASKA	1423
		Assistant Commissioners of Salt, Askari and Customs	451
		Association for the propagation of the Aryan Vedic Religion	1012
		Attaches, Military, to Embassies and Legations at Foreign Courts	140

GENERAL INDEX.

GENERAL INDEX.

xi

	PAGE.
Orneys and Solicitors, Madras ...	605
Orneys' Association, Madras ...	605
" Solicitors, and Notaries Pub- lic practising in Madras ...	605
ctioneors, Madras... ..	1401
ditors and Accountants, Madras ...	1401
stria-Hungary-Germany, Emperors of	130
strian-Lloyd's Steam Navigation Co. ...	1189

B

Bakers and Confectioners, Madras ...	1401
Bangalore Rifle Volunteers ...	246
BANGALORE	1423
" Trades and Professions List... ..	1441
Bank of Burma, Limited	1153
" of Madras	1153
" of Rangoon, Ltd.	1155
" Post Office Saving	488
Bankers, Merchants, Trading Firms, Agents, etc., Madras	1156
Bankers, Madras	1402
Banks in India, Burma, Ceylon & East Africa, the Principal	1202
" in Madras	1153-1156
Barometer and Thermometer, hourly variations of the, from daily mean... ..	61
Barometric Pressure, mean, at Madras... ..	62
Basel Evangelical Mission	891
BELLARY	1444
Bengal-Nagpur Railway	1720
BERHAMPUR	1447

BENGAL—

Judges of the High Court of Judicature	167
Lient.-Governor of	166
Lieut.-Governor's Council	166
Miscellaneous Govt. appointments... ..	163
Secretaries and Under-Secretaries to Government of	166
Small Causes Court, Calcutta	167
BENGAL AND ASEA, Eastern	172
BERAR, districts in	263
BEZWADA	1447
Bhagavatha Katha Prasanga Sabah ...	1012
Billiard Table Manufacturers, Madras ...	1402
BIMELIPATAN	1447
Birthdays, Royal	2
Births and Deaths, Registrar of	937
Bishop Corrie's High School	792
" of Madras, the	812
Bishopric of San Thomé	863
" Tinnerelly and Madura	867
" Travancore and Cochin	867
Blind, Music Class for the	815
Board of Examiners, Madras	290
" of Revenue	290
Boarding Houses, Madras	1402
Boardship, time and watch on	106
Boat Club, Madras	1055
" Rules and Rates, Madras Port ...	720
BOZARUM	1447

	PAGE.
BOMBAY—	
Additional Members of the Council of	161
Council of	161
Ecclesiastical Establishment	163
Government Law Officers, the	164
Governors of	162
H. E. the Governor of	161
" Personal Staff of	161
High Court of Judicature	164
Miscellaneous Govt. appointments... ..	165
Presidency Magistrates	165
Secretaries and Under-Secretaries to Government	163
Small Cause Court	165
Books, Office of the Registrar of	816
Bookbinders, Madras	1402
Booksellers, Publishers, &c., Madras ...	1402
Boot & Shoe Makers & Dealers, Madras... ..	1403
Brahma Samaj Free Reading Room	1012
Breweries and Distilleries, Madras Presidency	1017
British and Foreign Ambassadors, Minis- ters, etc.	132
" and Foreign Bible Society	1012
" Dominions beyond the Seas	136
" Imperial Coinage	107
" India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	1187
" Indian Money	108
" Indian Weights and Measures	117
" Medical Association, South Indian Branch of the	1040
" Postal Orders	486
" Weights and Measures... ..	111
Brokers, Madras	1403
Buckingham Canal	1137
Builders, Stone Masons and Sculptors, Madras	1413
Bungalows and Rest Houses, Travellers' in the Madras Presidency	1739
BURMA, ALPHABETICAL LIST OF RESIDENTS IN	2047
" Arakan Division	1999
" Bank of, Ltd.	1153
" Chin Hills	2031
" Council of the Lieut.-Governor	1955
" DIRECTORY	1955
" Irrawaddy Division	2003
" Lieut.-Governor of	1955
" Magwe Division	2009
" Mandalay Division	2013
" Meiktila Division	2021
" Pegu Division	2025
" Principal banks in	1202
" Rangoon	1955-1958
" Sagaing Division	2030
" Secretariat	1955
" Shan States	2034
" Tenasserim Division	2037
" the Government of	1955
" Weights and Measures	1926
Byelaws of the Madras Harbour Trust Board	413
Bysani Mathava Chetty's Charity Fund... ..	1052

C

	PAGE.
Cabinet Makers, etc., Madras	1403
Calculator, Income Tax Ready	442
Caledonian Society, Madras	1013
Calendar, English, Hindu and Moslem, corresponding days and months in	45
" Explanatory Notes on	21
" Gardening, for South India, Madras	71
" Bangalore	76
" Coonoor, Welling- ton and Kotagiri	79
" Nilgiris	78
" Gregorian	2
" for the year 1909	7, et seq
Calling in Madras, Rules for	1372
Canadian Baptist Telugu Mission	891
Canals and Public Ferries in the Presi- dency of Madras	1138
CANARA (SOUTH)	1447
Carnatic and Arcot Families, the	292
" list of independent and titular Nawabs of the	292
" Stipends, the	293
" Paymaster of	293
Carpet Manufacturers, Madras	1403
Carpet Manufacturers, Madras Presi- dency	1918
Casimere Shawl and Polkhari Merchants, Madras	1403
Cathedral Church of St. George, the ...	851
Catholic Indian Association of Southern India	1014
" Syrian Church in Malabar, the ...	904
Cement Works, Madras	1918
Cemeteries in the Madras Presidency, Subsidiary rules for the erection and repair of endowed monuments in	907
Cemetery, Parseewalkum General	905
Census, the Madras, of 1901 and 1891 ...	259
Central Agricultural Committee, Madras ...	1007
" Muhammadan Association	1914
CENTRAL PROVINCES, THE—	
Chief Commissioner of	173
Miscellaneous Government appointments	173
Secretariat	173
Ceylon, principal banks in	1202
Chamber of Commerce, Madras	1144
Chapels and Churches in Madras	851
Chaplains, Church of Scotland	850
" Visits to Outstations	886
" register of his visits and ser- vices in hospital	857
" Services of, Madras Establish- ment	844
" Visits to Outstations	888
Charitable and Educational Institutions (R. C.), Madras	902
" Societies, Madras	978
Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China	1155

	PAGE.
Chemical Examiner to Government	293
Chemists and Druggists, Madras	1403
Chennapuri Annadana Samajum	995
Chief Commissioners in India	151
CHINGLEPUT	1452
Chintadrepetta Christian Association ...	1014
CHITRALONG—MY-SORE	1455
CHITTOOR	1456
Christian Association for the Education of South Indian Blind	1015
" Knowledge, Society for pro- moting	884
" Literature Society for India... ..	1015
Chrome Leather Manufacturers, Madras ...	1918
Chromium Mines, Madras Presidency ...	1918
Chronological Cycles and Eras	1
" Notes... ..	1
CHUDDERGHAT	1456
Church of England, Missions of the	876
" of England—See of Madras	842
" of England Zenana Missionary Society	882
" Missionary Society the	878
" of Scotland Mission College	792
" of Scotland Mission, the	887
" of Scotland (the Kirk)	857-885
" of Scotland Women's Associa- tion for Foreign Missions	887
Churches and Chapels in Madras	851
" consecrated within the Dio- cese of Madras	864
" Roman Catholic, Madras	861
Chulai Literary Union	1016
Cigar and Tobacco Factories, Madras Presidency	1920
Cinchona Estates, Madras Presidency ...	1920
Circles constituted under the Madras Salt Act, names of	455
City Civil Court, Madras	299, 640
" of Madras, description of the	1082
Civil Allowances, Madras Presidency, Scale of	264
" Assistant Surgeons in the Service of Government throughout the Presidency	932
" Court, Madras City	299, 640
" Divisions of South India, the	263
" Orphan Asylum and St. Mary's Church Charity Schools	805
" Service, the Madras Provincial, rules for admission to	283
Clan Line Steamers... ..	1195
Clergy, S. P. G., Madras Diocese	876
Clergymen receiving allowances from Government in the Civil Department... ..	875
Climate for the year 1907 (S. India) ...	69
Clubs in India, Burmah and Ceylon, the principal	1059
" in London, the principal	1063
" in Madras	1054
Coachbuilders, Madras	1401
Coal Merchants and Agents, Madras ...	1401
Coal Mines, Madras Presidency	1926
COCHIN (British)	1456

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Friend-in-need Society, the Madras ...	979	Government Officials in India, abbrevi-	
Fund Offices ...	1052	ated addresses used in	
Furniture Hirers, Madras ...	1406	telegrams ...	536
G			
Game and Fish Preservation Regulation,		" Officials in India, their titles	
the Mysore ...	1910	in full corresponding to	
Game Laws, Regulations, etc., Madras...	1892	the abbreviated addresses	
Game Regulation, Travancore State ...	1914	used in telegrams ...	559
GANJAM ...	1470	" or other securities, equiv.	
Gardening Calendar for South India,		value of 3½, 4, 5 and 5½	
Madras ...	71	per cent. ...	80
" " for Bangalore ...	76	" Press and Depot for sale of	
" " " Coonoor, Wellington & Kotagiri.	79	Govt. Publications ...	297
" " " Nilgiris ...	78	" Publications, Depot for	
Garden Club, the ...	1054	Sale of ...	297
Garrison Quartermaster ...	296	" Railway Police ...	297
General Hospital, Government ...	978	Governor, H. E. The, of Madras ...	157
" Post Office and Town Sub-post		Do. do. personal Staff of ...	157
Offices in Madras, hours of business at	493	Governors of Fort St. George ...	158
Germany—Austria-Hungary, Emperors		Gradation List of Indian and Statutory	
of ...	130	Civil Servants on the	
" Prussia, Emperors of ...	130	Madras Estab. ...	312
Geographical Positions, Elevations, etc.,		" of the Engineer Estab-	
of the Principal Stations in and near		lishment of the Public	
India ...	70	Works Dept. ...	822
Geography, Physical—climate for the		" of the Survey Establish-	
year 1907 ...	69	ment, Madras Presdency.	587
Glass and Enamel Ware and Crockery		Great Britain and Ireland, the Royal	
Merchants, Madras ...	1406	family of ...	134
Glass Workers, Madras Presidency ...	1929	Gregorian Calendar ...	2
GODAVARI ...	1472	Grocers and Purveyors, Madras ...	1406
Gold Mines, Madras Presidency ...	1929	Gun Carriage Factory, Supdt. of ...	304
Goldsmiths and Jewellers, Madras ...	1408	Gunsmiths, Madras ...	1406
GOOTY ...	1475	GURUR ...	1476
GOPALPORE ...	1478	Gymkhana Club, Madras ...	1057
Governor-General of India, Personal		H	
Staff of... ...	148	Hackney Carriage Rates and Fares ...	1134
Governors and Governor-Generals of		"Hall" and "City" Lines (Ellerman's	
India ...	152	Lines) Ltd. ...	1196
Government Cinchona Plantations, Nil-		Handloom Weaving, Concerns, Madras	
giris ...	1921	Presidency ...	1931
" Consignments Agency ...	717	Hardware Dealers, Metal Merchants and	
" Departments, Associations,		Ironmongers, Madras ...	1406
etc., connected with the		Harbour, the Madras ...	449
Industries of South India	1916	" Trust Board, Bye-laws of ...	443
" Examinations, Commr.,		HASSAN (MYSORE STATE) ...	1478
for ...	204	Head-quarters of the 9th (Secunderabad)	
" Examiner of Ry. Accounts..	296	Division ...	302
" General Hospital ...	978	Hermannsburg Evan. Luth. Mission ...	892
" House, Private Entree List.	213	H. H. the Nizam's Guaranteed State	
" of India, the ...	148	Railways Co. (Ltd.) ...	1720
" Secretaries to ...	149	Hide and Skin Merchants, Madras ...	1407
" Telegraph Dept. 297, 511		High Court, Madras, Advocates of the ...	603
" of Madras, the ...	157	" of Judicature, Madras ...	297
" Medical Stores ...	296	" Offices ...	297
" Museum and Counemara		" Vakils' Association, the,	
Public Library 296, 1021		Madras ...	1021
" Offices and Institutions in		High Schools, List of ...	745
London, dealing with		Hindu and Moslem calendar, months and	
Indian Affairs, Depart-		days corresponding with English..	45
ments, Commerce, etc. ...	141	" Festivals, principal ...	33
		" Cycle of Sixty years ...	44
		" Fraternal League ...	1017
		" Mahomedan and Jewish Eras ...	2

Established 1790.

LAWRENCE ASYLUM PRESS,

Printers & Publishers

Post Box
No. 28,
Madras, S.C.

For Particulars,
Apply to the Superintendent.

Printing, Book-binding,

Stereo-typing,

Engraving, Type-casting,

Embossing,

Monograms designed

(Cut on Brass or Steel).

Copper-plate Printing

Neatly Executed.

Printers of the
Lawrence Asylum Press
Almanack & Directory,
Pocket Book
and
Sheet Calendar.

Civil List (Monthly).
Civil List (Quarterly).

History of Services
of
Gazetted Officers.

CAKES FOR WEDDINGS AND FESTIVE OCCASIONS

made on the shortest notice, beautifully designed and decorated by the most skilled artists, and made from the very best ingredients. Most carefully packed and sent safely to any destination.

A Customer Writes: VICTORIA BUNDER,
BOMBAY, 18th Jany. 1903.

I must thank you very much for the Wedding Cake, it was simply a creation, especially for the price charged.

(Signed) H. O. R.

HARRISON & CO.,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL CONFECTIONERS,
WINE MERCHANTS AND CATERERS, ETC.

Weddings, Receptions, -
Light Refreshments, -
Dinners, Balls, Suppers, -
Cold Collations, -
At Homes, Picnics -
And Garden Parties -

BEST PLATE, CROCKERY, CUTLERY, TABLE LINEN,
CHAIRS, CARPETS, ETC., FOR HIRE.

PROPRIETORS OF THE

"CITY RESTAURANT,"

163, BROADWAY, MADRAS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hindu Union Star	1017	Indian Subordinate Medical Department (Madras)	240
His Majesty's Forces in Egypt	139	Indigo Factories and Vats, Madras Presy.	1932
" Ministers	140	Indigo Merchants, Madras	1407
Historic Buildings in South India	1710	Industrial Concerns in the Madras Presidency, Hyderabad, Mysore, Travancore and Cochin	1917
Hobart Training School, Government	805	Industrial School, the Madras	806
Holidays, Madras Commercial	6	Industries of South India, the—Government Departments, Associations, etc., connected with the	1916
" Public	5	Infirmaries, Native, Madras	989
Horse Dealers, Madras	1407	Ink Dealers, Madras... ..	1407
" Food Suppliers, Madras	1407	Inland Postage Rates	469
" Power	106	" Money Orders	473
Hospital, Isolation, Madras	989	" " Telegraphic	476
" Rajah Sir S. Ramaswami Mudaliar's Maternity	990	Insolvency " Rules, Madras High Court	614
" Royal Victoria, for Caste and Gosha Women	990	" " Mofussil	633
Hospitals, Charitable Societies, etc., Madras	978	Insolvent Debtors' Court	293
Hotels in Madras	1407	Inspector of European and Training Schools, office of	304
" in the Mofussil	1596	" of Schools (3rd Circle)	290
Hourly variations of the Barometer and Thermometer from daily mean	61	Inspector-General of Police, Madras	293
Hunt, the Madras	1057	" " of Prisons	298
HYDERABAD AND BERAR, Districts in	263	" " of Registration	298
HYDERABAD (Deccan)	1479	Inspectors of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department	453
Hyderabad State, the	1482	Inspector of Girls' Schools (Central Circle)... ..	299
Hydropathic Establishment, Madras	1407	Institutions affiliated to the Madras University	745
		Insurance Companies, Madras	1408
Ice Companies, Madras Presidency	1932	Interest Tables	82-5
Ice Manufacturers, Madras	1497	Ireland, Traditional Kings of	122
Imperial Order of the Crown of India, the	195	Irish Sovereigns after the birth of Christ	157
Import and Export Tariff Schedules	415-431	IRRAWADDY DIVISION, BURMA--	
Income Tables	86	Consuls	2007
Income, Expense, or Wages, table of	100	Ecclesiastical... ..	2007
Income-tax and Quit-rent Departments	306	Educational	2006
Income-tax Department Madras	441	Heads of Departments	2003
" Ready Calculator	442	Merchants and Traders	2007
India, principal banks in	1202	Municipalities	2005
" the Most Exalted Order of the Star of	175	Public Offices... ..	2005
Indian Affairs, Departments, Commerce, etc., Government Offices and Institutions in London dealing with	141	Volunteers	2005
" and Statutory Civil Servants on the Madras Establishment, Graduation list of	312	Isolation Hospital, Madras	939
" Bank, Limited, the, Madras	1155		
" Christian Association, Madras	1017	J	
" Christian Marriage Act, the, persons licensed under	910	Jail Department, Madras	646
" Christian Temperance Association, Madras	1018	Jewellers, Gold and Silver Smiths, &c., Madras	1408
" Civil Veterinary Department	292	JEYPORE SAMASTANAM	1496
" Condiment Manufacturers, Madras	1407	Joint-Stock Companies, principal, at work on the 31st March 1903	673
" Educational Service	751	" " Registration of	663
" Empire, the Most Eminent Order of the	182	JUDICIAL DIRECTORY	595
" Factories Act, the	1951	Judicial Establishment, Madras	595
" Finance Department	154	Judge Advocate General's Department	299
" Medical Service	232	Judges, District and Sessions	593
" Money, British	103	" " Puisne, High Court, Madras	297
" Orders and Titles	175	" Subordinate	600
" Postal Department	456		

	PAGE.
Jupiter's Satellites, Eclipses of, observable at Madras, 1909...	55
Justice, the Chief, High Court, Madras...	297
Justices of the Peace, Madras Presdency...	613
Jute Mills, Madras Presidency...	1932
Juvenile Dramatic and Literary Star...	1018
K	
KADUR (MYSORE STATE) ...	1496
Kaiser-i-Hind Medal, the ...	197
KARAIKAL ...	1497
Karinals, or Inauspicious days ...	4
Kennet Library ...	1018
"Khan Bahadur," persons on whom the title has been conferred ...	203
"Sahib," persons on whom the title has been conferred ...	203
King Institute of Preventive Medicine, the ...	1004
Kings and Queens of England ...	125
"Traditional, of Ireland...	125
Kirk, the, Church of Scotland ...	857
KISTNA ...	1498
KODAIKANAL (Palney Hills) ...	1501
KOLAR DISTRICT (Mysore State) ...	1504
Kolar Gold Fields Rifle Volunteers ...	253
KOLAR GOLD FIELDS, the ...	1505
Komaleeswarenpet Diamond Jubilee Union ...	1018
KOTAGIRI ...	1506
Krishnasawmi Mudaliyar Library and Free Reading Room ...	1018
KUMBakonam ...	1506
KURNOL ...	1506
L	
Ladies' Clubs in London, the principal ...	1004
Landholders' Association, the Madras ...	1026
Land Revenue Department ...	290
Law College Council ...	757
"the Madras ...	757, 787
"Officers of the Crown, Madras ...	297
Lawrence Asylum Press, Madras ...	1552
Lay Readers, Licensed ...	875
"Trustees in the Diocese of Madras, Rules relating to the Office and Duties of ...	874
Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission...	893
Leper Hospital, Government ...	987
Lessons for Sundays, etc., for 1909 ...	19
Library and Free Reading room, the Krishnasawmi Mudaliyar ...	1018
"the Connemara Public ...	296
"the Muhammadan Public ...	1034
"the Royapetta Free Reading Room and Anna ...	1038
"the South Indian Association and Ranade ...	1040
Lights and Light houses on the Coast, Madras Presidency ...	727
Light-house, Madras ...	726

	PAGE.
Literary Society and Auxiliary of the Royal Asiatic Society ...	1019
"Society and Reading Room, the Tiruvetteswarenpettah ...	1043
"Society, the S. P. G. High School ...	1038
"Society, the Triplicane ...	1019
Lithographers, Madras ...	1409
Livery Stable-keepers, Madras ...	1409
Local Fund Engineers ...	588
"Asst. Engineers ...	589
Lodd Govindas' Babies' Home, Madras...	996
"Rest Houses... ..	997
Lord Bishop of Madras, the, Consistory Court ...	872
London Missionary Society ...	893
"principal Clubs in ...	1063
"principal Ladies' Clubs in ...	1064
Lords, the House of ...	135
Lost Notes, obtainment of duplicate ...	1154
LOVEDALE ...	1544
Lunatic Asylum, the Madras ...	979
Lutheran Young Men's Bible Union ...	1019
M	
MADRAS—	
Additional Members of Council ...	157
H. E. the Governor of ...	157
"Personal staff of ...	157
Members of Council ...	157
Non-official Members of Council Secretaries, Under Secretaries, &c. ...	157
The Government of ...	157
Madras Active Eleven Club ...	1055
"and Southern Mahratta Railway Co. (Ld.), the... ..	1719
"Army, Adjutants-General ...	228
"Commanders-in-Chief ...	226
"Lieutenant-Generals Commanding the Forces. Quartermasters-General... ..	228
"Artillery Volunteers ...	244
"Bank, the ...	1153
"Boat Club ...	1055
"Brigade (Brigade and Local Staffs) ...	302
"Census of 1901 and 1891, the... ..	259
"Central Urban Bank, Ld. ...	1155
"Chamber of Commerce ...	1144
"Christian College ...	790
"City Civil Court ...	640
"CITY DIRECTORY ...	1082
"Club ...	1035
"Clubs ...	1054
"Collegiate Athletic Association... ..	1070
"Commercial Club, the ...	1056
"Corporation, the ...	295, 1087
"Cricket Club ...	1056
"Cyclists' Club ...	1056
"Diocesan Association, Indian Branch ...	873
"Dramatic Society ...	1020
"Excelsior Club ...	1257

	PAGE.
Madras Fine Arts Society ...	1020
"Fire Insurance Agents Association ...	1152
"Government Museum ...	1021
"Gymkhana Club ...	1057
"Harbour Trust Board, bye-laws of ...	443
"High Court Vakils' Association... ..	1021
"Hunt, the ...	1057
"Lunatic Asylum, the ...	979
"Magisterial Department ...	641
"Medical Agency ...	1173
"Observatory Rain Register ...	64
"Mean daily rainfall 80 years averages ...	68
"OFFICIAL DIRECTORY ...	256
"Parochial Districts ...	867
"Port Trust, the ...	300, 443
"Presidency, Districts and Native principalities in ...	263
"Presidency, Native principalities in ...	263
"Presidency, population of each district in the ...	259
"Presidency, population of each Municipality ...	262
"Presidency, Scale of Civil Allowances ...	264
"Presidency, the, topography of ...	256
"Provincial Civil Service, rules for admission to the ...	233
"Race Club ...	1058
"Railway Volunteers ...	251
"Royal Eleven Cricket Club ...	1058
"RESIDENTS' DIRECTORY ...	1340
"(Native)... ..	1373
"Salt Act, 1889, names of Circles constituted under the ...	455
"Salt Licensees' Association ...	1152
"School of Music ...	814
"STREET'S DIRECTORY ...	1204
"Tamil Mission ...	894
"Teachers' College ...	791
"The Lord Bishop of ...	842
"Tonnage Schedule ...	1150
"Trades Association ...	1173
"Volunteer Guards ...	244
Madrasa-i-azam, Madras ...	787
MADURA ...	1507
Magazines and Newspapers published in India ...	1073
"Magistrates' Court, the Presidency Courts, Presidency, Madras, regulations of ...	305
MAGWE DIVISION, BURMA—	
Ecclesiastical ...	2012
Educational ...	2012
Heads of Departments... ..	2009
Merchants and Traders ...	2012
Military ...	2011
Municipalities ...	2010
Public Offices ...	2011
Volunteers ...	2011
Mahajana Sabha ...	1030
MAHE (MALABAR DISTRICT) ...	1510
Mahomedan Festivals ...	39

	PAGE.
Mails, hours of delivery of, in Madras ...	500
"inland, despatch of, from Madras G. P. O. and town Sub-Offices...	492
MALABAR ...	1512
Malabar, the Catholic Syrian Church in ...	994
"the Syrians in, a short sketch of their history ...	903
"Volunteer Rifles ...	230
MANDALAY DIVISION, BURMA—	
Ecclesiastical ...	2019
Educational ...	2019
Heads of Departments ...	2013
Merchants, Traders, &c. ...	2019
Military ...	2015
Municipalities ...	2015
Public Offices... ..	2017
Volunteers ...	2017
MANGALORE ...	1516
Manganese and Magnesite Mines, Madras Presidency ...	1933
Manure Works and Bone Crushing Mills, Madras Presidency ...	1935
MARINE DIRECTORY—(Port Department) ...	717
"Police ...	654
Marriage Act, the Indian Christian, persons licensed under the ...	910
"Association, the Madras ...	1026
"Licenses, Surrogates for granting ...	872
"Registrars ...	885
Masonic Institution, Madras ...	1072
"Lodges, Madras ...	1066
"Lodges, Mofussil ...	1067
MASULIPATAN ...	1516
Maternity Hospital, Government ...	981
Maternity Hospital, Rajah Sir S. Ramaswami Mudaliar's ...	990
Mean Barometric Pressure at Madras ...	62
"daily rainfall, Madras Observatory, 80 years averages ...	68
"time of Moon's Culmination at Madras, for 1909 ...	49
Measures and Weights, Foreign ...	121
Medical Agency, the Madras ...	1173
"College, Madras ...	765
"Districts at the Presidency ...	229
"Service, Indian ...	232
"Stores, Government ...	296
Meikanda Santhana Sabha, Madras ...	1030
MEIKILA DIVISION, BURMA—	
Ecclesiastical... ..	2024
Educational ...	2024
Heads of Departments... ..	2021
Merchants, Traders, &c. ...	2024
Military ...	2022
Municipalities ...	2022
Public Offices... ..	2023
Volunteers ...	2023
Memorial Hall ...	1030
Mercantile Bank of India, Ld., the ...	1156
MERCARA ...	1516
Merchants, Tradesmen, &c., Madras ...	1409
Merchants, Trading firms, Agents, Bankers, etc., Madras... ..	1156

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Messageries Maritimes de France, Com- pagnie des ...	1192	Museum, Government and Connemara Public Library ...	296
Meteorological Office, Madras ...	300	" Madras Government ...	1021
Methodist Episcopal Church ...	894	Music, School of, Madras ...	814
Mica Mines, Madras Presidency ...	1935	Musical Association, the Madras ...	10
Midwives, European and Eurasian prac- tising at Madras ...	985	Musicians, Madras ...	12
Military Accounts Department in India, " Attachés to Embassies and Lega- tions at Foreign Courts ...	300 140	Musical Instrument Sellers, Madras ...	14
" DIRECTORY ...	220, 228	Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund (Ld.).	1
" Supply, Government of India, Department of ...	223	MYSORE AND COORG, divisions of ...	151
" Works Services (9th Seed.Divn.)	301	MYSORE DISTRICT (MYSORE STATE) ...	151
Milliners and Dressmakers, Madras ...	1409		
Mills and Pressing Companies, Madras ...	1409	N	
Mines, Miscellaneous, Madras Presy. ...	1943	Names of Circles Constituted under the Madras Salt Act, 1889 ...	909
Ministers, Ambassadors, etc., British and Foreign ...	125	Napier Park, Madras ...	1009
" His Majesty's ...	140	National Fund and Industrial Associa- tion, the ...	1033
Miscellaneous Industries, Madras Presy.	1940	" Bank of Madras, Ld. ...	1150
Missions of the Church of England ...	876	" Church of India ...	890
Mistresses, Govt. Presy. Training School for, Madras ...	785	" Indian Association ...	103
MOFUSSIL DIRECTORY OF SOUTHERN INDIA ...	1417	" Social Conference of India, Madras Branch ...	103
Mofussil Insolvency Rules ...	633	Native Festivals, Feasts and Obser- vances ...	288
MOFUSSIL RESIDENTS, list of ...	1598	" Infirmary, Madras ...	93
Monegar Choultry ...	998	" Military Pensioners Employment Registry ...	1030
Money Orders, Inland ...	473	" Principalities in the Madras Pro- sidency ...	263
" Foreign ...	478	Nawabs of the Carnatic, list of indepen- dent and titular ...	292
Monies of the World ...	107	NELLORE ...	1537
Monuments in Government Cemeteries in the Madras Presy, subsidiary rules for the erection and repair of ...	907	Neptune's Satellites, time of greatest Elongation ...	50
Moon, now and full, table showing the (1909) ...	3	Newspapers and Magazines published in India ...	
Moon's Culmination at Madras for 1909, table showing ...	48	Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles ...	7
" Right Ascen. and Declin. at Noon, at Madras, for 1909 ...	52	NILGIRIS (THE) Ninth (Secunderabad) Division ...	
Moore Market ...	1032	" Head- quarters of ...	2
Moslem and Hindu Calendar compared with English Calendar ...	45	Nominal Roll of the Madras Survey De- partment ...	1
Motor Car Importers and Engineers, Madras ...	1409	Notaries Public, Solicitors and Attorneys practising in Madras ...	6
Motor Union, the South Indian ...	1040		
Mounted Rifles, Southern Provinces ...	254	O	
Muhammadan Association, the Central ...	1014	Observatory, Madras Rain Register ...	9
" Royapettah ...	1033	" Solar Physics, Kodaikanal ...	300
" Educational Association of Southern India ...	1033	" the Madras ...	30
" Literary Society, the ...	1034	Octarchy, the English ...	12
" Public Library, Madras ...	1034	Official Order of Precedence in Madras ...	21
" Schools ...	761	Oil Mills, Madras Presidency ...	19
Muhammadans holding personal titles of honour by grant from the titular Nawabs of the Carnatic ...	206	OOTACAMUND ...	154
Municipal Commissioners for the City of Madras, persons qualified to be elected as ...	1123	" Houses to let at ...	1553
Municipalities of the Madras Presidency, population of ...	262	" Lawrence Asylum ...	1546
Munsifs, District ...	600	" Residents at ...	1552
		" Trade list ...	1557
		Ophthalmic Hospital, Government ...	990
		Opticians, Madras ...	1410

The Oldest Printing Press in Madras.

PRINTING

of every description promptly executed at moderate charges.

Also Electrotyping and Stereotyping.

Monograms, Crests, etc., Cut and Stamped on Stationery
in Colours and Gold.

LAWRENCE

ASYLUM

PRESS

Post Box No. 28,

MADRAS, S.C.

Established
1790.

Telephone
No. 228.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS

of the

Asylum Press Almanack and Directory
and Compendium of Intelligence for Southern India.

BOOK-BINDING

from the

Plainest to the Finest Description in Rich Gilding.

Estimates on application to the Superintendent.

AS 69-44727-150

<i>Motor Cars</i> or ANY MAKE PROCURED. SEND FOR PARTICULARS.	Motor Oils, Motor Spirits, Motor Accessories. MOTOR CARS <i>Built to order, Overhauled, Altered and Repaired.</i>	<i>Local Agents</i> for DUNLOP MOTOR TYRES.
---	---	--

Indian Cycle and General Engineering Company.

HEAD OFFICE AND WORKS:	MAKERS OF THE FAMOUS DEMON KING, INDIA'S BEST BICYCLE.	Stafford House, Shoolay P.O., Bangalore.
--	--	--

TELEGRAMS "ICICLE."

Our Cycle Works and Motor Department are under the superintendence of English Motor and Cycle Experts.

DUNLOP TYRES! DUNLOP TYRES!! DUNLOP TYRES!!!

INDIAN BUILT CARS. SEND FOR PARTICULARS.	Cycle Oils, Calcium Carbide, Cycle Accessories. BICYCLES <i>Built to order, Overhauled, Altered and Repaired.</i> <i>Nickel Plating, Enamelling.</i>	CONTRACTORS TO H. M.'s IMPERIAL POSTAL DEPARTMENT. MILITARY, POLICE AND ORDERLIES' BICYCLES.
--	---	--

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Orchards, Nursery Gardens and Horticulturists, Madras Presidency ...	1943	Plantations, Miscellaneous, Madras Presy.	1943
Order of the Crown of India, the Imperial ...	195	Planters' Association of Southern India, the United ...	1856
" of the Indian Empire, the most eminent ...	182	PLANTING DIRECTORY OF SOUTHERN INDIA ...	1856
Orders and Titles, Indian ...	175, 196	Police, Commissioner of ...	293
Ordnance Department ...	304	" Department ...	648
Oriental names of the Week-days corresponding to English Days ...	43	" Deputy Inspector-General of ...	295
" of the Months corresponding to English Months ...	43	" Government Railway ...	297
" Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd., the ...	1175	" Inspector-General of, Madras ...	298
" Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd.,—List of Subscribers ...	1176	" Madras City ...	653
Outstation, Chaplains visits to ...	868	" Marine, Madras ...	654
P		Political Residents in India ...	151
PALANCOTTAH ...	1566	PONDICHERY (Madras Presidency) ...	1566
PAONI HILLS ...	1566	Poorvakala Prakatana Sabha ...	1636
Paper Currency Department, the ...	591	Population of Districts by Taluks, according to census of 1901 and 1891 ...	259
" Merchants, Madras ...	1410	" of each District in Madras Presidency ...	259
Parcel Post, Foreign ...	472	" of each Municipality in the Madras Presidency ...	262
Parochial Districts, Madras ...	867	Port, Conservancy, Madras ...	717
Parseo Anjuman, the Madras ...	998	" Department ...	717
Pasteur Institute of Southern India, the ...	1000	" Office, Presidency ...	717
PEGU DIVISION, BURMA—		" Officers ...	717
Ecclesiastical ...	2029	" Surgeons ...	718
Educational ...	2028	" Trust, the Madras ...	300, 443
Heads of Departments ...	2025	Portland Cement Dealers, Madras ...	1410
Merchants, Traders, &c. ...	2029	Ports for carrying on of Coasting Trade ...	719
Municipalities ...	2027	P. O. Sorting Circle ...	457
Public Offices ...	2027	Post, Foreign ...	469
Volunteers ...	2027	" Office Savings Banks ...	488
Peninsula and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. ...	1180	" Offices, Superintendents of ...	457
Penitentiary, the Madras ...	647	Postage Rates, Inland ...	460
Pension Stations and Paying Officers in the Secd. Divn., and in the States of Hyderabad, Mysore, Travancore and Cochin, list of ...	301	Postal deliveries (local), despatches for ...	502
Pensive Association, the Komaleswarenpettah ...	1036	" Department, Indian ...	456
People's Park, Madras ...	1007	" Department, Madras ...	305
Perfumers, Madras ...	1410	" Districts, Madras ...	506
Persons Licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act," list of ...	910	POSTAL INFORMATION ...	456
Phenomena, Planetary, 1909 ...	50	" Orders, British ...	456
Photo Engravers, Madras ...	1410	Postmaster-General's Office, Madras ...	305, 456
Photographers, Madras ...	1410	Postmasters ...	457
Physical Geography, Climate for the year 1908 ...	69	Potteries—Terracotta and Tile Works, Madras Presidency ...	1943
Physicians and Surgeons, Madras ...	1410	Pounds Sterling into Rupees ...	88—93
Piano and Musical Instrument Tuners and Repairers, Madras ...	1410	Power, Horse ...	106
Picture Frame Makers, Madras ...	1410	Prayer and Reading Hall, New Town ...	1037
Pilot Service, Madras ...	717	Precedence, in Madras, Official Order of ...	212
Planetary Phenomena, 1909 ...	50	" Warrant of ...	207
		Precious Stone Dealers, Madras ...	1411
		Presentation Convent College and Schools for Young Ladies ...	800
		" Convent College, Vepery ...	801
		Presidency College, the, Chepauk ...	765
		" " Union Society, tho. ...	1043
		" Magistrates' Courts ...	305
		" Magistrates' Courts, Madras, regulations of ...	641
		" Port Office ...	305
		" Postmaster's Office, Madras ...	305, 456
		" Public Offices in the ...	259

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Presidency, the Madras, topography of...	256	Purseowalkum Annathana Samajam	999
Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Society for	1039	" General Cemetery,	905
Prince of Wales	125	" Literary Star	1037
Principal Clubs in India, Burma and Ceylon	1059	" Young Men's Association...	1037
" Clubs in London	1063		
" Countries of the World, the	130	Q	
" Countries of the World, Rulers of	125	Qaisar Dispensary	990
" Medical Officer, Bangalore and Southern Brigade	306	Qualifications, educational, for admission to the Public Service	270
" " 9th Seed. Dirn.	306	Quarries, Lime and Stone Works, Madras Presidency	1944
" planets, the five, rising and setting of at Madras 1909	53	Quarter-Masters General (Madras Army)	228
" Stations in and near India, Geographical positions, Elevation, etc.	70	Queen Victoria, the Family of the late...	134
Printers and Publishers, notice to, re Government copyright	820	Queens and Kings of England	125
Printing Presses, Madras	1411	Quit-rent and Income-tax, &c., Depart- ment	306
Prisons, Inspector-General of, Madras...	298		
" Superintendent of; for the town of Madras	308	R	
Private Entree List, Government House, Madras	213	Race Club, Madras	1058
" Secretary to H.E. the Governor, Office of the	304	Raghu and Gulikai Kalam	4
Progressive Union, the Madras	1026	Railway Accounts, Government Examiner of	290
Protestant Churches and Chapels, Madras	858	Railway Information	1721
Prussia-Germany, Emperors of	130	" Police, Government	297
Provincial Educational Service	758	" Telegraphs	1174
Publications, Custom House	414	Railways, Government Inspectors for	829
Public Holidays	5	Railways in India, list of	1713
" Instruction, Director of	295	Rain register, Madras Observatory	64
" Offices in the Presidency	289	Rainfall at Madras	62
" Service, the Educational, qualifi- cations for admission to	270	Do. do. 80 years' averages	68
" Works Accounts, Madras & Coorg, Examiner of	206	Rajah Sir S. Ramaswami Mudaliar's Maternity Hospital	990
" " Department, Graduation list of the Engi- neer establish- ment	822	Rangoon, Bank of, Limited	1155
" " Distribution list of the Engineer and Accounts establishment of	832	Rangoon, Banks in	1977
" " Officers lent to Foreign Service	829	" Classified list of Merchants and Traders	1988
" " Railway Branch	829	" Clubs, Hotels, &c...	1975
" " Stores and Offices	806	" Ecclesiastical Information	1969
Publishers, Madras	1454	" Educational Department	1968
PUDUCHOTTAI STATE	1568	" Foreign Consuls	1956
Pudupakam Literary & Athletic Union.	1037	" Freemasonry in	1976
PCJAB—		" General Information	1994
Additional Members for making Laws and Regulations	171	" Heads of Departments	1955
Chief Court of the...	171	" Hospitals, &c.	1974
Lieut.-Governor of the	170	" Merchants and Traders	1978
" Personal Staff	170	" Military and Volunteers	1959
Miscellaneous Appointments	172	" Newspapers, Printers, &c.	1978
Secretaries & Under Secretaries, etc., to Government	171	" Public Institutions, &c.	1971
		" Public Offices	1960
		" Railways	1993
		" Steam Shipping Companies...	1993
		Reading Room and Anna Library, the	
		Royapettah Free	1038
		Reformatory School, Chingleput	701
		Registrar of Births and Deaths	937
		" Books, office of the	816
		Registrars and Sub-Registrars, District...	298
		Registration Department	654
		" Inspector-General of	298
		Religious Tract and Book Society, the Madras	1026
		RESIDENTS' DIRECTORY, MADRAS	1340
		" " (Native).	1373

THE ASYLUM PRESS

ALMANACK & DIRECTORY

OF

MADRAS AND SOUTHERN INDIA,

INCLUDING BURMA.

CALENDAR FOR THE YEAR 1909.

CHRONOLOGICAL NOTES.

Golden Number	10	Dominical Letter	C
Epact	8	Roman Indiction	7
Solar Cycle	14	Julian Period	6622

EXPLANATION OF CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES AND ERAS.

The *Golden Number* is that which any given year holds in the lunar cycle, which is a period of 19 years, at the lapse of which the phases of the moon take place on the same day of the month respectively as at the commencement of the cycle. Therefore while the sun performs its annual course 19 times, the courses of the moon amount to 235. In the ancient calendar this number was inscribed on a tablet set up in the market-place of Athens in letters of gold, hence the term *Golden Number*. It was likewise called the *Prime* because it pointed out the first day of the new moon, *primum luna*.

The *Epact* is the number of days of the lunar cycle, over and above all the complete courses of the moon for any number of years, hence the number indicates the age of the moon at the beginning of the year.

The *Solar Cycle* is a period of 28 years, which, owing to leap year, must necessarily elapse before the days of the month can return respectively to the same days of the week as at the commencement of the cycle. The first year of the Christian Era was the tenth year of this cycle.

The *Dominical Letter* is that letter of the alphabet which points out in the calendar the Sundays throughout the year, hence also called the *Sunday Letter* or *Dies Domini*.

The *Roman Indiction* was a period of 15 years, instituted by Constantine the Great in A.D. 312, for levying certain taxes upon the subjects of his empire. The Popes since the time of Charlemagne have dated their acts by the year of the Indiction which was fixed on the 1st of January.

The *Julian Period* embraces 7,980 years, and is produced by multiplying into each other the solar cycle (28), the lunar cycle (19), and the cycle of the Indiction (15). This period is reckoned from 769 years before the usual date fixed upon for the creation; at a time when the three cycles are supposed to have commenced together; a circumstance which cannot take place again until A.D. 3267, or the lapse of the entire period.

This style was contrived by Joseph Juste Scaliger in A.D. 1583, for chronological purposes, and is assumed as a fixed era in the calculations of all Astronomers and Chronologists. It is of great importance as the standard or general receptacle of all other epochs, period and cycles; "into this, as into a large ocean, all the streams of time discharge themselves, without losing their character, and if historians had recorded the number of each cycle in each year respectively, there would have been no dispute about the date of any event in past ages."

GREGORIAN CALENDAR, OR NEW STYLE.

Up to 1582 the length of the year as computed by Julius Cæsar in B.C. 45 consisted of 365 days and 6 hours, but as the true length of a solar year is only 365 days, 5 hours and nearly 49 minutes, this calculation had produced an error amounting to 10 days. Consequently Pope Gregory XIII—hence the calendar was called Gregorian—undertook in 1582 to rectify that error by making the year to consist of 355 days, ten days between the 4th and 13th October were struck out, and the 5th was reckoned as the 15th October. According to this style the ordinary year is to consist of 365 days, but the year 1584 and every fourth year afterwards termed leap year to contain 366 days, and the centuries 1700, 1800, 1900, 2100, and so on for those centuries which are not divisible by 400 are to be reckoned, not as leap years, but as ordinary years of 365 days only.

The new style has been gradually adopted throughout Europe, except in Russia and countries in which the Greek Church is the Established Religion.

In Great Britain the new style was adopted in 1752, by that time the error had amounted to 11 days; it was therefore enacted that September 3 of that year should be reckoned as September 14. During the present century, supposing the new style had not been adopted, the error would be 12 days, and this difference must therefore be allowed in Russian and Greek dates. Thus a Russian bill, dated March 2, must be reckoned as dated March 14.

ROYAL BIRTHDAYS.

HER LATE MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA (Empire Day).....	Mon. May 24	The Princess of Wales.....	Wed. May 26
The Princess Helena Augusta.....	Tues. May 25	The Princess Royal.....	Sat. Feb. 20
H. M. KING EDWARD VII.	Tues. Nov. 9	Queen Maud of Norway.....	Fri. Nov. 26
H. M. the Queen.....	Wed. Dec. 1	The Princess Victoria.....	Tues. July 6
The Prince of Wales.....	Tues. June 3	The Princess Louise.....	Thur. Mar. 13
		The Duke of Connaught.....	Sat. May 1

HINDU, MAHOMEDAN AND JEWISH ERAS.

The year 5011 of the Hindu Era of Kaliyugam commences on March 22nd.

The year 1967 of the Hindu Era of Vikramajit commences in the Madras Provinces on March 22nd and in the Provinces of Guzerat, Deccan and Concan, on November 14th.

The year 1832 of the Hindu Era of Salivahana commences on March 22nd.

The year 43 of Sowaia commences on April 13th.

The year 41 of the Hindu Drigganithabatham commences on March 22nd.

The year 1085 of the Hindu Era of Collum Andu in the Malabar Provinces commences on August 16th.

The year 1827 of the Mahomedan Era of Hejira commences on January 21th.

The year 1319 of Fusli commences on July 1st.

The year 5670 of the Jewish Era commences on September 16th.

The year 1315 of the Hindu Bengali Bellalisana Era in the Bengal Provinces commences on March 22nd.

Ramzan (Month of Abstinence observed by the Muhammadans) commences on September 16th.

FIXED AND MOVABLE FESTIVALS.

Epiphany.....	Wed. Jan. 6	Low Sunday.....	Sun. Apl. 18
Accession of King Edward VII.....	Fri. Jan. 23	St. George.....	Fri. Apl. 23
Proclamation.....	Sun. Jan. 24	Rogation Sunday.....	Sun. May 16
Septuagesima Sunday.....	Sun. Feb. 7	Ascension Day (Holy Thursday).....	Thur. May 20
Quinquagesima (Shrove Sunday).....	Sun. Feb. 21	Pentecost (Whit Sunday).....	Sun. May 30
Ash Wednesday.....	Wed. Feb. 21	Trinity Sunday.....	Sun. June 6
Quadragesima (1st Sunday in Lent).....	Sun. Feb. 28	Corpus Christi.....	Thur. June 10
St. David.....	Mon. Mar. 1	St. John the Baptist (Midsummer Day).....	Thur. June 24
St. Patrick.....	Wed. Mar. 17	St. Michael (Michaelmas Day).....	Wed. Sep. 26
Annunciation (Lady Day).....	Thur. Mar. 25	1st Sunday in Advent.....	Sun. Nov. 25
Palm Sunday.....	Sun. Apl. 4	St. Andrew.....	Tues. Nov. 30
Good Friday.....	Fri. Apl. 9	St. Thomas.....	Tues. Dec. 21
Easter Sunday.....	Sun. Apl. 11	Christmas Day.....	Sat. Dec. 25

PRINCIPAL HINDU FESTIVALS.

Vaikunta Ekadesi.....	Sat. Jan. 2	Tiru Audi Piram.....	Wed. July 21
Arudra Darsanam.....	Wed. Jan. 6	Audi Pandagai.....	Sun. Aug. 15
Bhogi Pandagai.....	Tues. Jan. 12	Collum Andu.....	Mon. Aug. 16
Pongal Pandagai.....	Wed. Jan. 13	Avani Mulam.....	Thur. Aug. 26
Tai Amavasai.....	Thur. Jan. 21	Vara Lakshmi Vritham.....	Fri. Aug. 27
Ratha Saptami.....	Thur. Jan. 28	Rig Veda Upakarmam.....	Sun. Aug. 29
Tai Pusam.....	Thur. Feb. 4	Yejur Veda Upakarmam.....	Tues. Aug. 31
Mahasivaratri.....	Thur. Feb. 18	Gajendra Moksham.....	Tues. Aug. 31
Molugadi Servai at Tiru-vottiyur.....	Fri. Mar. 5	Sri Jayanti.....	Mon. Sept. 6
Holi Pandagai.....	Sat. Mar. 6	Gokula Ashtami.....	Mon. Sept. 6
Telugu New Year's Day.....	Mon. Mar. 22	Sama Veda Upakarmam.....	Thur. Sept. 16
Sri Rama Navami.....	Tues. Mar. 30	Vinayaka Chaturthi.....	Sat. Sept. 18
Radotsavam at Myslapore.....	Fri. Apl. 2	Anantha Chaturdasi.....	Tues. Sept. 28
Aruvattimuvvar at do.....	Sat. Apl. 3	Mahalya Amavasai.....	Wed. Oct. 13
Panguni Uttiram.....	Sun. Apl. 4	Ayudhya.....	Sat. Oct. 23
Tamil New Year's Day.....	Tues. Apl. 13	Vijaya Dasami.....	Sun. Oct. 24
Narasimha Jayanti.....	Tues. May 4	Dipavali Pandagai.....	Thur. Nov. 11
Garudotsavam at Triplicane.....	Thur. May 6	Kathara Gowri Vritham.....	Fri. Nov. 12
Radotsavam at Triplicane.....	Mon. May 10	Kaisika Ekadesi.....	Wed. Nov. 24
Garudotsavam at Conjeevaram.....	Wed. June 2	Bharani Deepam.....	Thur. Nov. 25
Auni Amavasai.....	Thur. June 17	Krithika Deepam.....	Fri. Nov. 26
Dakshinayanam.....	Thur. July 15	Vishnu Deepam.....	Sat. Nov. 27
		Vaikunta Ekadesi.....	Thur. Dec. 23
		Arudra Darsanam.....	Mon. Dec. 27

PRINCIPAL MAHOMEDAN FESTIVALS.

Bukreeth.....	Sun. Jan. 3	Bathoo Shabeed's Ooroos.....	Mon. May 31
Sultan Abdul Amithkan Ooroos.....	Wed. Jan. 6	Kader Wallees' Ooroos.....	Tues. June 29
Moharam, 1327.....	Sun. Jan. 24	Shah Niameth Ulla Ooroos.....	Mon. Aug. 9
Shah Ali Ullah Ooroos.....	Sun. Feb. 21	Yeedi Rujjub.....	Sun. Aug. 15
Shanon Farsie Ooroos.....	Fri. Feb. 26	Shaba Barath.....	Tues. Aug. 31
Pier Pielvan's Ooroos.....	Wed. Mar. 3	Moula Ali's Ooroos.....	Sat. Oct. 2
Thara Thajee.....	Sat. Mar. 6	Lingum Pulli Ooroos.....	Mon. Oct. 4
Akhrio Chahar-Shumba.....	Wed. Mar. 17	Yeedi Ramzan (Kulha).....	Sat. Oct. 16
Weladut-i-Shareef (Bara-wafat).....	Sun. Apl. 4	Bukreeth.....	Fri. Dec. 24
Yazdahoom or Garveen.....	Sun. May 2	Sultan Abdul Amithkhan Ooroos.....	Mon. Dec. 27
Sultan Mahomed Gazni Ooroos.....	Fri. May 14		

TABLE SHOWING THE NEW MOON (AMAVASAI), FULL MOON (PURNIMAI), KRITHIKAI, SHASHTEE AND EKADESI VRITHAMS FOR 1909.

Month.	New Moon (Amavasai).	Full Moon (Purnimai).	Krithikai.	Shashtee.	Ekaresi.
January	21	6	2-29	26	2-18
February	20	5	26	25	1-15
March	21	6	25	26	2-18
April	19	5	21	25	1-16
May	19	5	19	24	1-13-30
June	17	3	15	23	14-23
July	17	3	13	23	13-22
August	15	1-31	9	22	11-27
September	14	29	5	20	11-25
October	13	28	2-30	20	9-25
November	12	27	26	18	8-24
December	13	26	24	18	7-23

ECLIPSES IN 1909.

There will be two Solar and two Lunar Eclipses this year.

1. June 3rd, Thursday. A total Eclipse of the Moon. Invisible in India.
2. June 17th, Thursday. An Annular Eclipse of the Sun. Invisible in India.
3. November 27th, Saturday. A total Eclipse of the Moon. Invisible in India.
4. December 12th, Sunday. A Partial Eclipse of the Sun. Invisible in India.

RAGHU AND GULIKAI KALAMS.

Day of Week.	RAGHU-KALAM				GULIKAI-KALAM				
	Begins.		Ends.		Begins.		Ends.		
	After Sunrise at	From about	After Sunrise at	At about	After Sunrise at	From about	After Sunrise at	At about	
Sun.	26½	Gat.	4-30 p.m.	30	Gat.	6 p.m.	22½	Gat.	4-30 p.m.
Mon.	3½	"	7-30 a.m.	7½	"	9 a.m.	18½	"	1-30 p.m.
Tues.	22½	"	3 p.m.	26½	"	4-30 p.m.	15	"	12 noon.
Wed.	15	"	12 noon.	18½	"	1-30	11½	"	10-30 a.m.
Thurs.	18½	"	1-30 p.m.	22½	"	6	7½	"	10-30 a.m.
Fri.	11½	"	10-30 a.m.	15	"	12 noon.	3½	"	9
Sat.	7½	"	9	11½	"	10-30 a.m.	0	"	7-30

N.B.—1 Gatika=24 minutes. No good or auspicious deed should either be done or attempted to be done during Raghu-kalam and bad or inauspicious deed during Gulikai-kalam.

VARA SULAI.

Day of week.	Direction.	Inauspicious time from Sunrise.	
Sunday	Towards West	Till 15 Gatikas.	N.B.—1 Gatika=24 Minutes. On these days one should not travel towards the directions specified; but could do so after expiry of the said periods, in cases of emergency. This is not applicable during nights.
Monday	" East	" 8	
Tuesday	" North	" 12	
Wednesday	" North	" 22	
Thursday	" South	" 22	
Friday	" West	" 15	
Saturday	" East	" 8	

KARINALS OR INAUSPICIOUS DAYS.

Tamil Month.	Date.	Tamil Month.	Date.
Chitrai	6 & 15	Alpesi	6 & 20
Vaiyasi	7, 16 & 17	Karthigai	1 & 10
Auni	1 & 6	Margali	6, 9 & 11
Audi	2, 10 & 20	Tai	1, 2, 3, 11 & 17
Avani	2, 9 & 28	Masi	15, 16 & 17
Perattas	16 & 29	Panguni	6, 15 & 19

1909.]

MARCH, 1909.

9

PHASES OF THE MOON.

O Full Moon.....	d. h. m.	7 8 26 Morn.	☾ New Moon.....	d. h. m.	22 1 41 Morn.
☾ Last Quarter.....	15 9 12 Morn.		☾ First Quarter.....	29 10 19 Morn.	
☾ Apogee.....	7 1 30 After.		☾ Perigee.....	21 4 54 After.	

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN			THE MOON	
				Rises	Culm.	Sets	Rises	Sets
				Morn.	After.	After.	After.	Morn.
18	Mon	1	ST. DAVID'S DAY.....	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
19	Tues	2	Ceylon taken, 1815..... [Ooroos.	6 27	0 23	6 17	1 41	2 0
20	Wed	3	Peace with Persia, 1857; Pier Pielvan	6 26	0 21	6 17	2 31	2 53
21	Thur	4	Peace between Turkey and Russia, 1878	6 25	0 21	6 17	3 27	3 43
22	Fri	5	Maharajah of Mysore born, 1563;	6 25	0 21	6 17	4 19	4 31
23	Sat	6	Molugadi Serrai at Tiruvottiyur.	6 24	0 21	6 17	5 9	5 14
24	SUN	7	Battle with Tippu in Coorg, 1799; Hol	6 24	0 21	6 17	5 53	5 55
25	Mon	8	Pandagui; Thara Thajee.	6 23	0 20	6 17	6 39	6 33
26	Tues	9	SECOND SUNDAY IN LENT.....	6 23	0 20	6 18	7 24	7 10
27	Wed	10	Battle of Aloukir, 1861.....	6 22	0 20	6 18	8 10	7 46
28	Thur	11	Ex-King of Oudh liberated, 1859.....	6 22	0 20	6 18	8 56	8 21
29	Fri	12	MARRIAGE OF KING EDWARD VII. 1893.	6 21	0 19	6 18	9 43	8 58
30	Sat	13	Sir James Outram died, 1893.....	6 20	0 19	6 18	10 32	9 37
1	SUN	14	Nepal war closed, 1816.....	6 20	0 19	6 18	11 24	10 19
2	Mon	15	Fall of Bloemfontein, 1900.....	6 19	0 19	6 18	Morn.	11 5
3	Tues	16	[Press Bill passed, 1878.	6 18	0 18	6 18	0 19	11 55
4	Wed	17	THIRD SUNDAY IN LENT. Native	6 18	0 18	6 18	1 16	After.
5	Thur	18	Lord Cornwallis' Victory at Seringa-	6 17	0 18	6 18	2 14	1 51
6	Fri	19	patam, 1792.	6 16	0 17	6 18	3 12	2 53
7	Sat	20	Railway Bridge over Nerludda opened,	6 16	0 17	6 19	4 8	3 56
8	SUN	21	1881. [Chahar-Shumba.	6 15	0 17	6 19	5 1	4 53
9	Mon	22	ST. PATRICK'S DAY; Akhris	6 14	0 17	6 19	5 51	5 51
10	Tues	23	Suez Canal opened, 1869. Princess	6 14	0 16	6 19	6 38	7 0
11	Wed	24	Louise, born, 1843	6 13	0 16	6 19	7 26	7 59
12	Thur	25	Final Capture of Lucknow, 1858.....	6 12	0 15	6 19	8 15	8 58
13	Fri	26	Sir Isaac Newton died, 1727.....	6 11	0 15	6 19	9 1	9 57
14	Sat	27	FOURTH SUNDAY IN LENT. St. Bene-	6 10	0 15	6 19	9 47	10 53
15	SUN	28	dict; Bangalore taken, 1791.	6 10	0 14	6 19	10 39	11 58
16	Mon	29	Goethe died, 1832; Telugu New Year.	6 9	0 14	6 19	11 34	Morn.
17	Tues	30	Chandernagore taken, 1715.....	6 9	0 14	6 19	After	0 48
18	Wed	31	Battle of Hyderabad, Sind, 1843.....	6 8	0 13	6 19	1 23	1 40
			Annunciation of the B. V. M. (Lady-)	6 8	0 13	6 19	2 15	2 29
			Cecil Rhodes died, 1902..... [day.)					
			American Civil War began, 1861.....					
			FIFTH SUNDAY IN LENT; War declared					
			with Russia, 1854.					
			Punjab annexed, 1849..... [Navami.					
			Crimean War ended, 1856; Sri Rama					
			Slave trade abolished, 1806.....					

PHENOMENA.

1	0 30	Morn.—Jupiter in opposition to Sun.....	
2	5 2	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Neptune.....	Moon 2 37 N.
5	0 30	Morn.—Venus in Aphelion.....	
6	3 22	After.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.....	Moon 3 42 N.
10	0 30	Morn.—Mercury at greatest elongation.....	27 26 W.
16	1 30	After.—Mercury in Aphelion.....	
16	8 33	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mars.....	Moon 1 26 S.
17	1 30	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Ceres.....	Moon 0 53 S.
20	5 5	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury.....	Moon 2 4 S.
21	6 30	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Venus.....	Moon 3 52 S.
22	5 16	After.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.....	Moon 2 41 S.
27	2 24	Morn.—Mars in conjunction with Uranus.....	Mars 6 18 S.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

○ Full Moon.....	d. h. m.	○ New Moon.....	d. h. m.
○ Last Quarter.....	13 8 0 After.	○ First Quarter.....	27 2 6 After.
○ Apogee.....	3 4 24 After.	○ Perigee.....	19 1 34 Morn.

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN			THE MOON	
				Rises	Culm.	Sets	Rises	Sets
				Morn.	After.	After.	After.	Morn.
19	Thur	1	All Fools Day..... Copenhagen, 1801.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
20	Fri	2	Radotsavam at Mysapore; Battle of	6 7	0 13	6 19	3 5	3 13
21	Sat	3	Washington Irving born, 1783; Great	6 6	0 13	6 19	3 54	3 55
			Fire at Yeddo, Japan, 1872; Aru-	6 6	0 13	6 19	4 41	4 84
			vattimuvvar at Mysapore.					
22	SUN	4	PALM SUNDAY. Seringapatam	6 5	0 12	6 19	5 27	5 11
			captured, 1799; Barawafat; Panguni					
			Uttirani.					
23	Mon	5	Commercial Treaty with Siam, 1896...	6 4	0 12	6 19	6 8	5 45
24	Tues	6	Mercara taken, 1834.....	6 4	0 12	6 20	6 54	6 22
25	Wed	7	Tantia Topce captured 1859.....	6 3	0 11	6 20	7 41	6 56
26	Thur	8	Ganges Canal opened, 1854..... [1826.	6 2	0 11	6 20	8 29	7 36
27	Fri	9	GOOD FRIDAY. Lord Bacon died,	6 2	0 11	6 20	9 21	8 17
28	Sat	10	Coorg annexed, 1834.....	6 1	0 11	6 20	10 13	9 2
29	SUN	11	EASTER SUNDAY. Treaty of Ut-	6 0	0 10	6 20	11 10	9 51
			recht, 1713. [Victory, 1782.					
30	Mon	12	EASTER MONDAY. Lord Rodney's Naval	6 0	0 10	6 20	Morn.	10 44
1	Tues	13	Tamil New Year; Magdala taken,	5 59	0 10	6 20	0 7	11 41
			1868. [1857.					
2	Wed	14	Princess Henry of Battenburg born,	5 59	0 9	6 20	1 3	After.
3	Thur	15	President Lincoln assassinated, 1865...	5 58	0 9	6 20	1 58	1 41
4	Fri	16	G.I.P. Railway opened, 1853.....	5 57	0 9	6 20	2 50	2 42
5	Sat	17	Benjamin Franklin died, 1790.....	5 57	0 9	6 20	3 40	3 42
6	SUN	18	LOW SUNDAY. Tantia Topce hang-	5 56	0 8	6 21	4 27	4 41
			ed, 1859.					
7	Mon	19	Lord Beaconsfield died, 1881.....	5 56	0 8	6 21	5 14	5 40
8	Tues	20	Kandahar occupied by British, 1839...	5 55	0 8	6 21	5 54	6 39
9	Wed	21	Insurrection at Bareilly, 1816.....	5 55	0 8	6 21	6 42	7 39
10	Thur	22	Mulhar Rao Holkar deposed, 1875...	5 54	0 8	6 21	7 38	8 39
11	Fri	23	St. GEORGE'S DAY. Shakespeare	5 54	0 7	6 21	8 26	9 35
			born, 1564.					
12	Sat	24	Russo-Turkish War commenced, 1877.	5 53	0 7	6 21	9 21	10 37
13	SUN	25	SECOND SUNDAY AFTER EASTER. St.	5 52	0 7	6 21	10 18	11 32
			MARK, EVAN; the Suez Canal com-					
			menced, 1859.					
14	Mon	26	Lord Wellesley arrived in India, 1798.	5 52	0 7	6 21	11 14	Morn.
15	Tues	27	Surrender of Kumaon, 1815.....	5 51	0 7	6 22	After.	0 23
16	Wed	28	Chaucer died, 1334.....	5 51	0 7	6 22	1 1	1 10
17	Thur	29	Peace with Russia, 1856..... [1815.	5 50	0 6	6 22	1 50	1 53
18	Fri	30	St. George's Cathedral, Madras, opened	5 50	0 6	6 22	2 37	2 33

d. h. m.

PHENOMENA.

3	3	30	After.—Saturn in conjunction with Sun.		
9	9	55	After.—Venus in conjunction with Saturn.....	Venus	0 58 N.
13	8	30	After.—Moon in conjunction with Ceres.....	Moon	0 31 S.
14	3	2	Morn.—Mercury in conjunction with Saturn.....	Mercury	0 39 N.
14	0	22	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mars.....	Moon	2 29 S.
19	9	42	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.....	Moon	2 23 S.
20	4	15	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury.....	Moon	3 28 S.
20	4	29	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Venus.....	Moon	3 7 S.
22	5	30	Morn.—Mercury in superior conjunction with Sun.		
28	10	30	After.—Venus in superior conjunction with Sun.		
29	7	16	After.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.....	Moon	3 59 N.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

○ Full Moon.....	d. h. m.	○ New Moon.....	d. h. m.
○ Last Quarter.....	13 3 15 Morn.	○ First Quarter.....	27 6 53 Morn.
○ Apogee.....	1 5 24 Morn.	○ Perigee.....	17 2 0 Morn.
		○ Apogee.....	28 10 54 After.

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN			THE MOON	
				Rises	Culm.	Sets	Rises	Sets
				Morn.	After.	After.	After.	Morn.
19	Sat	1	[DAY. Duke of Connaught born, 1850.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
			St. PHILIP AND ST. JAMES, Aps. MAY	5 50	0 6	6 22	8 23	3 11
20	SUN	2	THIRD SUNDAY AFTER EASTER; Great	5 49	0 6	6 22	4 9	3 46
			Cyclone in Madras, 1872. Garveen.					
21	Mon	3	Invention of the Cross. Finisterre, 1747.	5 49	0 6	6 23	4 55	4 22
22	Tues	4	Tippu killed, 1799; Narasima Jayanti.	5 49	0 6	6 23	5 41	4 58
23	Wed	5	Napoleon I. died at St. Helena, 1821...	5 48	0 6	6 23	6 25	5 36
24	Thur	6	Garudotsavam at Triplicane.....	5 48	0 6	6 23	7 6	6 16
25	Fri	7	Bareilly taken, 1857.....	5 47	0 5	6 23	8 10	7 0
26	Sat	8	John Stuart Mill died, 1873.....	5 47	0 5	6 24	9 5	7 43
27	SUN	9	FOURTH SUNDAY AFTER EASTER. Bom-	5 47	0 5	6 24	10 3	8 40
			bay Tramways opened, 1874.					
28	Mon	10	Indian Mutiny comd. at Meerut, 1857;	5 47	0 5	6 24	10 59	9 37
			Radotsavam at Triplicane.					
29	Tues	11	Delhi Massacre, 1857.....	5 46	0 5	6 24	11 54	10 37
30	Wed	12	Escape of Appa Sahib, 1818.....	5 46	0 5	6 25	Morn.	11 38
31	Thur	13	Hudson's Bay Co. founded, 1670.....	5 46	0 5	6 25	0 46	After.
1	Fri	14	Old May Day; Mahomed Gazni Ooroo.	5 45	0 5	6 25	1 35	1 31
2	Sat	15	Daniel O'Connell died, 1847.....	5 45	0 5	6 25	2 21	2 29
3	SUN	16	ROGATION SUNDAY. Mrs. F. D. Hemans	5 45	0 5	6 25	3 6	3 25
			died, 1835. [cutta, 1854.					
4	Mon	17	1st Telegram between Bombay & Cal.	5 45	0 5	6 26	3 51	4 23
5	Tues	18	Secession of the Free Church, 1843	5 44	0 5	6 26	4 36	5 16
			Relief of Mafeking, 1900.					
6	Wed	19	Capture of Calcutta, 1756.....	5 44	0 5	6 26	5 14	6 16
7	Thur	20	ASCENSION DAY (Holy Thursday). First	5 44	0 5	6 27	6 11	7 21
			Meeting of the Legislative Council of					
8	Fri	21	Columbus died, 1506..... India, 1854.	5 44	0 5	6 27	7 6	8 21
9	Sat	22	Vasco de Gama arrd. Calicut, 1498.....	5 44	0 5	6 27	8 3	9 19
10	SUN	23	SUNDAY AFTER ASCENSION.....	5 43	0 5	6 28	9 1	10 14
11	Mon	24	Late Queen Victoria born, 1819.	5 43	0 5	6 28	9 58	11 23
			EMPIRE DAY.					
12	Tues	25	H. R. H. Princess Helena Augusta b.,	5 43	0 6	6 28	10 52	11 49
13	Wed	26	Treaty with Afghanistan, 1879... [1846.	5 43	0 6	6 29	11 44	Morn.
14	Thur	27	Admiral Togo's Naval Victory, 1905...	5 43	0 6	6 29	After.	0 30
15	Fri	28	Telegraph Cable laid bet. Suez and	5 43	0 6	6 29	1 15	1 9
			Aden, 1859. [1818.					
16	Sat	29	First Bengali Newspaper published,	5 43	0 6	6 29	2 4	1 45
17	SUN	30	PENTECOST (WHIT SUNDAY). Anglo-	5 43	0 6	6 29	2 49	2 21
			Afghan Treaty ratified, 1879.					
18	Mon	31	Bathoo Shaheed's Ooroo. South Afri-	5 43	0 6	6 30	3 55	2 56
			can war ended 1902. Whit Monday.					

d. h. m.

PHENOMENA.

2	5	30	Morn.—Jupiter stationary. N....		
10	9	16	After.—Moon in conjunction with Uranus.....	Moon	2 29 S.
13	1	53	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mars.....	Moon	2 6 S.
18	8	30	After.—Mars in quadrature to Sun.....		
17	0	10	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.....	Moon	2 25 S.
20	5	4	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Venus.....	Moon	1 6 S.
29	9	30	After.—Mercury at greatest elongation.....		22 22 E.
23	5	40	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Neptune.....	Moon	3 13 N.
27	4	33	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.....	Moon	4 15 N.
27	4	30	After.—Jupiter in quadrature to Sun.....		

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Full Moon.....	d. h. m.	New Moon.....	d. h. m.
Last Quarter.....	11 8 13 After.	First Quarter.....	26 0 13 Morn.

Perigee..... 12 9 48 After. | Apogee..... 25 5 22 After.

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN			THE MOON	
				Rises	Culm.	Sets	Rises	Sets
				Morn.	After.	After.	After.	Morn.
				h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
19	Tues	1	1st Turf, B.B. & C.I. Ry. cut, 1856	5 43	0 6	6 30	4 23	3 33
20	Wed	2	Defence of Warren Hastings, 1791; Garudotsavam at Conjeevaram.	5 43	0 7	6 30	5 13	4 12
21	Thur	3	H. R. H. PRINCE OF WALES born, 1863.	5 43	0 7	6 31	6 2	4 55
22	Fri	4	Pegu captured, 1852	5 43	0 7	6 31	6 57	5 42
23	Sat	5	Jhansi Mutiny, 1857.	5 43	0 7	6 31	7 56	6 33
24	SUN	6	TRINITY SUNDAY. Mutiny at Allahabad, 1857.	5 43	0 7	6 32	8 54	7 29
25	Mon	7	Royal Exchange founded, 1566.	5 43	0 7	6 32	9 50	8 23
26	Tues	8	The Jhansi Massacre, 1857.	5 43	0 8	6 32	10 43	9 23
27	Wed	9	Charles Dickens died, 1870.	5 43	0 8	6 32	11 33	10 23
28	Thur	10	Corpus Christi. King and Queen of Serbia assassinated, 1903.	5 43	0 8	6 32	Morn.	11 26
29	Fri	11	St. BARNABAS, Ap. George I. d., 1727.	5 43	0 8	6 33	0 19	After.
30	Sat	12	Earthquake in India, 1897. Cawnpore Massacre, 1857.	5 44	0 8	6 33	1 4	1 18
31	SUN	13	FIRST SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY. Great Heat Wave in Calcutta, 1905.	5 44	0 9	6 34	1 47	2 14
1	Mon	14	The Gwalior Massacre, 1857.....[1215.	5 44	0 9	6 34	2 31	3 10
2	Tues	15	Magna Charta signed at Runemede.	5 44	0 9	6 34	3 16	4 7
3	Wed	16	Bengal made Chief Presy., 1773.	5 44	0 9	6 35	4 4	5 6
4	Thur	17	Lord Canning died, 1862. Auni Ama.	5 44	0 9	6 35	4 58	6 6
5	Fri	18	Bat. of Waterloo, 1815.....[vasai.	5 45	0 10	6 35	5 48	7 4
6	Sat	19	Gwalior captured, 1858.....[Black Hole Massacre, 1756.	5 45	0 10	6 35	6 47	8 0
7	SUN	20	SECOND SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.	5 45	0 10	6 35	7 45	8 54
8	Mon	21	Proclamation of Queen Victoria, 1837.	5 45	0 11	6 35	8 41	9 42
9	Tues	22	Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria, 1897.	5 45	0 11	6 36	9 34	10 26
10	Wed	23	Battle of Plassey, 1757.....	5 45	0 11	6 36	10 24	11 5
11	Thur	24	St. JOHN THE BAPT. Midsummer Day.	5 45	0 11	6 36	11 12	11 43
12	Fri	25	Order of Star of India instituted, 1861.	5 46	0 11	6 36	11 53	Morn.
13	Sat	26	Gold Currency Established, 1893.....[Lawrence died, 1879.	5 46	0 12	6 36	After.	0 19
14	SUN	27	THIRD SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY. Lord	5 46	0 12	6 36	1 28	0 54
15	Mon	28	Stamp Duties instituted, 1693.....	5 46	0 12	6 37	2 14	1 30
16	Tues	29	St. PETER, Ap. Indian Mints closed, 1833; Kader Wallees' Oorooos.	5 46	0 12	6 37	3 3	2 8
17	Wed	30	Peace with Burma, 1853.....	5 47	0 12	6 37	3 52	2 48

PHENOMENA.

d.	h.	m.	
2	10	30	After.—Mercury stationary.....
7	2	5	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Uranus.....Moon 2 29 S.
7	8	42	After.—Mercury in conjunction with Venus.....Mercury 2 11 S.
10	1	23	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mars.....Moon 2 33 S.
12	0	30	After.—Mercury in Aphelion.....
13	11	39	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.....Moon 2 43 S.
15	5	30	Morn.—Mercury in inferior conjunction with Sun.....
17	9	44	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury.....Moon 4 29 N.
19	7	29	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Venus.....Moon 3 17 N.
23	6	27	After.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.....Moon 4 21 N.
25	9	30	Morn.—Venus in Perihelion.....
28	11	30	After.—Mercury stationary.....

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Full Moon.....	d. h. m.	New Moon.....	d. h. m.
Last Quarter.....	10 0 23 After.	First Quarter.....	25 5 15 After.

Perigee..... 8 1 30 Morn. | Apogee..... 23 11 43 Morn.

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN			THE MOON	
				Rises	Culm.	Sets	Rises	Sets
				Morn.	After.	After.	Morn.	After.
				h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
18	Thur	1	Standard time introduced in India, 05.	5 48	0 12	6 37	4 48	3 33
19	Fri	2	Madras Vol. Guards raised, 1857.....	5 48	0 13	6 37	5 45	4 23
20	Sat	3	Quebec founded, 1603.....	5 48	0 13	6 38	6 43	5 18
21	SUN	4	FOURTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY. Declaration of American Independence, 1776.	5 48	0 13	6 38	7 41	6 17
22	Mon	5	Sir H. Lawrence died, 1857.....	5 49	0 13	6 38	8 37	7 18
23	Tues	6	Calcutta lighted with gas, 1857. Princess Victoria born 1863.	5 49	0 13	6 38	9 29	8 20
24	Wed	7	Sheridan died, 1816.....	5 49	0 14	6 38	10 18	9 20
25	Thur	8	Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain b., 1836.	5 50	0 14	6 38	11 3	10 19
26	Fri	9	Capture of Prume, 1852.....	5 50	0 14	6 38	11 47	11 15
27	Sat	10	Vellore Mutiny, 1806.....	5 50	0 14	6 38	Morn.	After.
28	SUN	11	FIFTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY. Bombardment of Alexandria, 1882. [1823.	5 51	0 14	6 38	0 31	1 5
29	Mon	12	First steam vessel launched at Calcutta, 1823.	5 51	0 14	6 38	1 14	2 1
30	Tues	13	Berlin Treaty; "Peace with honour."	5 51	0 14	6 38	2 0	2 58
31	Wed	14	Southal rising, 1853.....[1878.	5 51	0 15	6 38	2 49	3 56
32	Thur	15	Madras Agri-Horticultural Society Estd., 1835. Dakshinayanam.	5 51	0 15	6 38	3 41	4 54
1	Fri	16	Sir Joshua Reynolds born, 1723.....	5 52	0 15	6 38	4 35	5 50
2	Sat	17	Recapture of Cawnpore by General Havelock, 1857.	5 52	0 15	6 38	5 31	6 46
3	SUN	18	SIXTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.....	5 52	0 15	6 38	6 30	7 34
4	Mon	19	Lord Elphinstone died, 1860.....	5 53	0 15	6 38	7 24	8 20
5	Tues	20	Pope Leo XIII. died, 1903.....[Puram.	5 53	0 15	6 37	8 16	9 2
6	Wed	21	Robert Burns died, 1796. Tim Audi	5 53	0 15	6 37	9 6	9 40
7	Thur	22	Floods in Gujarat, 1905.....	5 53	0 15	6 37	9 51	10 16
8	Fri	23	Ghazni captured, 1839.....	5 54	0 15	6 37	10 37	10 51
9	Sat	24	Gibraltar captured, 1701.....	5 54	0 15	6 37	11 21	11 26
10	SUN	25	SEVENTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY. St. JAMES, Ap. Natives of India first sat as Jurymen, 1823. [1844.	5 54	0 15	6 36	After.	Morn.
11	Mon	26	Madras Lying-in-Hospital opened, 1830.....	5 55	0 15	6 36	0 51	0 3
12	Tues	27	French Revolution, 1830.....	5 55	0 15	6 36	1 43	0 42
13	Wed	28	Battle of the Pyrenees, 1813.....	5 55	0 15	6 36	2 35	1 25
14	Thur	29	Spanish Armada dispersed, 1588, [1815.	5 55	0 15	6 35	3 30	2 12
15	Fri	30	Bismarck died, 1893; born 1st April.	5 55	0 15	6 35	4 27	3 4
16	Sat	31	Assam annexed, 1829.....	5 56	0 15	6 35	5 24	4 1

PHENOMENA.

d.	h.	m.	
4	9	30	Morn.—Sun in Apogee.....
8	10	30	Morn.—Mercury at greatest elongation.....21 11 W.
8	9	16	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mars.....Moon 1 21 S.
10	8	16	After.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.....Moon 1 54 S.
12	8	30	Morn.—Uranus in opposition to Sun.....
16	2	7	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury.....Moon 2 48 N.
16	7	30	Morn.—Saturn in quadrature to Sun.....
17	2	14	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Neptune.....Moon 3 21 N.
21	11	9	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.....Moon 4 22 N.
23	10	47	After.—Mercury in conjunction with Neptune.....Mercury 1 6 N.
31	3	34	After.—Moon in conjunction with Uranus.....Moon 2 16 S.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	d. h. m.		d. h. m.
○ Full Moon.....	2 3 41 Morn.	○ New Moon.....	16 5 25 Morn.
☾ Last Quarter	8 5 40 After.	☾ First Quarter.....	21 9 25 Morn.
		○ Full Moon.....	31 10 38 Morn.
☾ Perigee.....	4 9 30 Morn.	☾ Apogee.....	20 4 12 Morn.

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN			THE MOON	
				Rises	Culm.	Sets	Rises	Sets
				Morn.	After.	After.	After.	Morn.
			[Lammas Day.]	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>
17	SUN	1	EIGHTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.	5 56	0 15	6 34	6 24	5 2
18	Mon	2	Maharajah Gholab Singh died, 1857.	5 56	0 15	6 34	7 19	6 5
19	Tues	3	Mahratta War commenced, 1813.	5 56	0 15	6 34	8 11	7 8
20	Wed	4	Calais surrendered, 1347.	5 56	0 15	6 34	8 59	8 9
21	Thur	5	Cabul and Chusan taken, 1840.	5 56	0 15	6 33	9 44	9 7
22	Fri	6	Great Floods at Mangalore, 1876.	5 57	0 15	6 33	10 29	10 4
23	Sat	7	British entered Cabul, 1839.	5 57	0 15	6 33	11 12	11 1
24	SUN	8	NINTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY. Earl Canning died, 1827.	5 57	0 15	6 32	11 58	11 56
25	Mon	9	CORONATION OF KING EDWARD VII., 1902. Shah Niameth Ulla Ooroo.	5 57	0 14	6 32	Morn.	After.
26	Tues	10	Port Arthur Fleet defeated, 1904.	5 57	0 14	6 31	0 46	1 51
27	Wed	11	Alameda surrendered, 1893.	5 57	0 14	6 31	1 37	2 49
28	Thur	12	Anglo-Japanese Treaty signed, 1905.	5 59	0 13	6 30	2 30	3 45
29	Fri	13	Queen Adelaide born, 1792.	5 58	0 14	6 30	3 24	4 39
30	Sat	14	Relief of Pekin Legations, 1900.	5 58	0 14	6 29	4 20	5 31
31	SUN	15	TENTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY. E.L.R. opened, 1854. Audi Pandagai. Yeedi Rajjah, 1833.	5 58	0 13	6 29	5 13	6 19
1	Mon	16	Collins Andu.	5 58	0 13	6 28	6 9	6 58
2	Tues	17	Battle of Rohilla, 1808.	5 58	0 13	6 28	6 59	7 33
3	Wed	18	Fort William (Calcutta) founded, 1800.	5 58	0 13	6 27	7 47	8 15
4	Thur	19	Ferozepore Mutiny, 1857.	5 58	0 13	6 27	8 33	8 50
5	Fri	20	Capture of Delhi, 1857.	5 59	0 12	6 26	9 17	9 25
6	Sat	21	The Nepal Embassy at Paris, 1850.	5 59	0 12	6 26	10 2	10 1
7	SUN	22	ELEVENTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY. Warren Hastings died, 1818.	5 59	0 12	6 25	10 47	10 38
8	Mon	23	Madras Museum instituted, 1851.	5 59	0 12	6 21	11 35	11 18
9	Tues	24	St. Bartholomew Ar.	5 59	0 11	6 24	After.	Morn.
10	Wed	25	Madras High Court opened, 1862.	5 59	0 11	6 23	1 17	0 2
11	Thur	26	Battle of Crecy, 1346. Avani Mulam.	5 59	0 11	6 23	2 12	0 51
12	Fri	27	First hydrogen balloon ascent, 1873; Vara Lakshmi Vitham.	5 59	0 11	6 22	3 8	1 45
13	Sat	28	St. Augustin, Bishop. Slavery abolished. Rigi Veli Upakaram.	5 59	0 10	6 21	4 5	2 44
14	SUN	29	TWELFTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.	5 59	0 10	6 21	4 59	3 45
15	Mon	30	Tibet Mission arrived Lhasa, 1904.	5 59	0 10	6 21	5 47	4 48
16	Tues	31	Shaba Barath; E. I. Charter expired, 1858. Yejur Veli Upakaram or Avani Avittam. Gajendra Moksham.	5 59	0 9	6 20	6 47	5 51

PHENOMENA.

d.	h.	m.		
4	4	30	After.—Mercury in superior conjunction with Sun.	
5	9	45	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mars.	Moon 0 13 N.
6	4	30	After.—Saturn stationary.	
7	3	15	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.	Moon 1 32 S.
12	0	32	After.—Venus in conjunction with Jupiter.	Venus 0 12 N.
14	1	30	Morn.—Mars in Perihelion.	
17	4	26	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury.	Moon 3 53 N.
18	5	6	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.	Moon 4 17 N.
18	5	43	After.—Moon in conjunction with Venus.	Moon 4 15 N.
23	8	30	After.—Mars stationary.	
24	10	30	After.—Moon in conjunction with Vesta.	Moon 0 41 S.
25	5	30	After.—Mercury in conjunction with Jupiter.	Mercury 0 40 N.
28	0	9	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Uranus.	Moon 2 22 S.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RESIDENTS, MORUSSIT, List of...	1598	Salt and Abkari, Asst. Commissioners of	451
Rest Houses and Bungalows, Travellers, in the Madras Presidency	1739	" " and Customs Department, Inspectors of	453
Renter's Telegram Company, Limited	1174	" " and Separate Revenue Department	450
Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture, Department of	291,404	" " Licenses Association, Madras	1152
Rico Mills and Factories, Madras Presidency	1944	Salutes, Artillery	214
Rifles, Coorg and Mysore	249	SANDER STATE	1570
Right Ascen. and Declin. of Moon at Madras for 1909	52	San Thomé, Bishopric of	863
Right Ascen. and Declin. of the Sun and Planets, at Madras, 1909	54	" Dispensary	991
Rising and Setting of the five Principal Planets at Madras for 1909	53	Sanitary Commissioner's Office	307
Robinson Park	1009	" Engineer to the Government of Madras	307,841
Roman Catholic Churches, Madras	861	Sanskrit Schools, Sub-Assistant Inspector of	764
" " Missions	901	Satellites, Jupiter's, Eclipses of, observable at Madras, 1909	55
Rome, Popes of	130	" of Neptune, time of greatest Elongn.	59
Royal Army Medical Corps	230	" Saturn's, time of Eastern Elongn.	57
" Birthdays	2	" of Uranus, time of greatest Elongn.	60
" Family, the, of Great Britain and Ireland	134	Saturn's Satellites, time of Eastern Elongn.	57
" Victoria Hospital for Caste and Goshu Women	990	Saw Mills and Timber Works, Madras Presidency	1946
Royapettah Free Reading Room and Anna Library	1038	Scale of Civil Allowances, Madras Presidency	264
Royapettah Hospital	991	Scholarships and Medals, amount of endowments for the award of	750
Royapuram Dharma Anna Sala	999	School Book and Literature Society, the Madras	1027
Rubber Stamp Makers, Madras	1412	" of Arts, Madras Government	789
Rulers and Principal Countries of the World	125	" of Music	814
Rules for admission to the Madras Provincial Civil Service	283	Schools and Colleges, Madras	765,816
" for Calling in Madras	1372	" and Colleges (R. C.)	901
" for the admission of statutory Natives of India to the enrolled list of the Financial Department of the Government of India	286	" European Training, Office of the Inspector of	304
Rupees into Pounds Sterling	94-99	" High, list of	745
Russia, Emperors of	130	" Inspectors and Inspectresses of	299
		" Muhammadan	764
		" Sub-Assistant Inspectors of	763
		" Inspectresses of	764
		Scotland, Chaplains of the Church of	830
		" Sovereigns of, from A.D. 1057 to the Union of the Crowns.	127
		" the Church of (the Kirk)	857
Saddlers and Harness Makers, Madras	1412	Scottish Weights and Measures, Old	115
SAGAING DIVISION, BURMA—		Sea-borne Trade of the Madras Presidency	432
Ecclesiastical	2033	Sea Custom House	412
Educational	2033	" Customs, Offices of	307
Heads of Departments	2030	Secretariat, the	307
Merchants, Traders, &c.	2033	Secretaries to the Government of India	149
Military	2031	Secretaries, Under Secretaries, etc., to Government of Madras	157
Municipalities	2031	Secular Diary of the 20th Century	47
Public Offices	2032	SECUNDERABAD	1570
Volunteers	2032	Secunderabad Division, the 9th	225
SAIDAPET	1568	See of Madras (Church of England)	842
Saiva Samaya Baktha Jana Sabha	1038	Services of Chaplains, Madras Establishment	814
" Siddhanta Conference	1038	Sewing Machine Factories, Madras	1412
SALEM	1569		
Salt and Nitre Works, Madras Presidency	1946		
Salt, Abkari and Customs Department	291		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SHAN STATES, BURMA—		Sree Srinivasa Thirumanjana Mahoth-	
Ecclesiastical... ..	2036	sava Sabha	1041
Educational	2036	St. Andrew's Tamil Church of Scotland	
Heads of Departments... ..	2034	Mission	557
Merchants, Traders, &c.	2036	Staff, Northern Army	223
Military	2035	" Southern Army	224
Municipalities	2035	Stamp Duties	
Public Offices... ..	2035	Stamps and Stationery, Superintendent	
Sheriff of Madras, the	297	of	308
Sheriffs of Madras for 108 years	159	Star of India, the Most Exalted Order	
SHEVAROY HILLS, THE	1571	of the	175
SHRMOGA (Mysore State)	1573	Station Supply Office, Madras Brigade... ..	304
Ship Chandlers, Madras	1412	Stationers, Madras	1412
Ships' Tonnage	106	Stations in and near India, principal	
Shooting, list of places near Railway		Geographical positions, Elevtns., &c.	70
Stations where obtainable	1736	Statutory Natives of India, Rules for	
Shorthand Institution, Madras	1412	the Admission of, to the enrolled	
Shorthand Writers' Association, Madras.	1028	list of the Financial Dept. of the	
Silk Filatures and Mills, Madras Presi-		Govt. of India	286
dency	1947	Steam Saw Mills and Timber Works,	
Small Causes, Court of, Madras	295, 649	Madras	1412
Soap Factories, Madras Presidency	1947	Steam Shipping Companies	1180
Society for Promoting Christian Know-		Stereotypers, Madras	1412
ledge	834	Stipends, the Carnatic	293
" for the Prevention of Cruelty to		" " Paymaster of	293
Animals	1038	STREETS DIRECTORY, MADRAS	1204
" for the Propagation of the Gos-		Sub-Assistant Inspectors of Schools	763
pel in Foreign Parts	876	Subordinate Judges	600
" for the Protection of Animals		" Medical Department, In-	
from Vivisection and Cruel		dian (Madras)	240
Treatment	1040	Sub-Post, town, in Madras	974
Solar Physics Observatory, Kodaikanal..	300	Subscribers, list of, on the Oriental	
Solicitors, Attorneys and Notaries		Telephone Co., Ltd.	1176
Public, practising in Madras	605	Sugana Vilasa Sabha	1042
South India, the Civil Divisions of	263	Sugar Factories, Madras Presidency	1947
" Indian Association and Ranade		Sun and Planets, Right Ascen. and De-	
Library, the	1040	clin. of at Madras, 1909	542
" Indian Athletic Association,		Sunday, Lessons for, in 1909	19
Limited, The	1053	Superintendent of Prisons for the town	
SOUTH INDIA, FORSSELL DIRECTORY OF	1417	or Madras	308
South Indian Railway Co., Ltd., the	1719	Superintending Engineer, 5th Circle,	
South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles... ..	248	Madras	308
Southern India Brahma Samaj, Madras.	1041	Supply and Transport Corps	308
" Indian Branch of the Brit.		" Office, Divisional,	
Med. Association... ..	1040	" 9th (Secunderabad) Division	308
" Indian Motor Union	1040	Surg.-Genl. with the Govt. of Madras	309
" Provinces Mounted Rifles	254	Surgeons, Madras	1410
Sovereigns of Scotland from A.D. 1057		Surrogates for Granting Marriage licen-	
to the Union of the Crowns	127	ses	872
" and Princes, Welsh	127	Survey Department, Madras	300
" Irish, after the birth of Christ		" " Madras, Nominal	
Spanish Mail Steamers	1194	roll of the	585
Spinning and Weaving Mills, Madras	1412	" Establishment of the Madras	
S. P. G. Clergy, Madras Diocese	876	Presidency, Gradation list of	587
" Clergy, Tinnevely and Madura		Syrian Church in Malabar, the Catholic.	904
Bishopric	877	Syrians in Malabar, the, short Sketch of	
" Committee of Women's Work... ..	1038	their History	908
" High School Literary Society... ..	1038		
" Madras District Church Council	878		
" Office, Madras	878		
Sri Arya Bahaktha Bhagavathi Gunam-			
ritha Varshini Sabha	1041		
" Parthasarathy Swami Sabha, Tripli-			
cano	1042		

T

	PAGE.
Table of the number of days from any	
day in one month to the same in any	
other month in ordinary (not leap)	
years	43

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Table of Expense, Income, or Wages	100	Tinnevely and Madura, Bishopric of	857
Tables, Exchange and other	80, 87	Tiravetteeswaran Petiah Club	1059
" Income	86	" " Literary Society	
Tahsildars	396	" and Reading room... ..	1043
Tailors and Habit Makers, Madras	1413	Titles and Orders, Indian	175
Taluku, population of districts by,		Tobacconists, Madras	1413
according to census of 1901 and 1891	259	Tonnage Schedule, Madras	1150
Tamil Church, Rayapuram	896	" Ships'	106
" Mission, Madras	894	Trade, Sea-borne, of Madras Presidency.	432
TANJORE	1574	Trades and Professions in Madras	1401
Tanneries, Madras Presidency	1948	Trades Association, the Madras	1173
Tariff Schedules, Import and Export	415, 431	" Union Club	1059
Taxidermists, Madras	1413	Trading Firms, Agents, Bankers, Mer-	
Telegram Company, Ltd., Reuter's	1174	chants, etc., Madras	1156
Telegrams to Europe, Charges for	535	Traditional Kings of Ireland	125
Telegraph Company, Ltd., the Eastern		Translators to Government	309
Extension, Australasia and		Travancore and Cochin, Bishopric of	857
China	1175	TRAVANCORE STATE, THE	1580
" Department, Government of		Travellers' Bungalows and Rest Houses	
India	297	in the Madras Presidency	1739
" Information	511	TRIVANDRUM	1591
" Training Schools, Madras	1413	TRICHINOPOLY	1583
Telegraphic Money Orders, Inland	476	TRICHUR	1591
Telegraphs, Railway... ..	1174	TRINULGHERRY	1591
Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd, the		TUNKUR (Mysore State)	1591
Oriental	1175	TRICORIN	1592
TELLICHERRY	1577	Type-founders, Madras	1413
Temperance League, the Madras	1023	Type-writing Institutions, Madras	1413
Temperature at Madras	62		
TENASSERIM DIVISION, BURMA—			
Consuls	2043		
Ecclesiastical... ..	2043		
Educational	2042		
Heads of Departments	2037		
Merchants, Traders, &c.	2044		
Military	2040		
Municipalities	2039		
Public Offices	2040		
Volunteers	2040		
Testators and Executors of Wills	645		
Text-book Committee, the Madras	1029		
The English Oetarchy	125		
The Imperial Order of the Crown of			
India	195		
The Indian Bank, Ltd., Madras	1155		
The Most Eminent Order of the India			
Empire	182		
The Most Exalted Order of the Star of			
India	175		
Theistic Postal Mission and Book Depôt,			
the Madras	1033		
Theosophical Society, the Madras	1042		
Thermometer and Barometer, hourly			
variations of the, from			
daily mean	61		
" Comparison between Dif-			
ferent scales, etc.	63		
Tilo Works, Madras Presidency	1949		
Time and watch on board ship	106		
" Equation of, at apparent noon at			
Madras, table showing the	49		
" of Moon's Culmination at Madras			
for 1909	49		
TINNEVELLY	1577		

U

Undertakers, Madras	1414
Underwriters, Madras	1408
Union Society, the Presidency College... ..	1043
United Free Church of Medical Mission.	897
" " Scotland Mission.	896
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—	
Judicial Department	170
Lieut.-Governor of	169
" Council of	169
" Personal staff.	169
Miscellaneous Government Ap-	
pointments	169
Secretaries and Under-Secretaries	
to Government	169
United States of America, Presidents of	
the	129
University of Madras	309, 740
" " Institutions affiliat-	
ed to	745
Upholsterers, Madras	1414
Uranus, Satellites of, time of greatest	
Elongn.	60
Urban Bank, Ltd., Madras Central	1155

V

Vaccination, Depy. Inspector of, Madras	295
Vakils Association, the Madras High	
Court	1021
" High Court	606
Vanniyakala Kshatrya Mahasangam,	
Madras	1013
Vara Sulai	4

	PAGE.
MOONISAWMY IYAH & SONS, Bangalore ...	Bangalore Section ii.
NAILER, H. W., Mount Road, Madras—Letter C, European Residents ...	1345
NAPIER & Co., Mount Road ...	13
NARAYAN, Y., & BROTHERS, Madras ...	1162, 1210 & 1220
Do. do. ...	1178, 1242, 1258, 1290, 1330, 1370 & 1378
NATIONAL BANK OF INDIA (LD.), Madras ...	Inside Front Cover II.
NAVLAHI, J. V., & Co., Bombay ...	17
OAKES & Co. (LD.), Mount Road, Madras ...	Facing 1401
ORIENTAL GOVT. LIFE ASSURANCE Co., Madras ...	Back Cover.
ORIENTAL TELEPHONE & ELECTRIC Co. (LD.), Madras ...	19
PARRY & Co., Madras ...	2 & 21
PARSONS, CHAS. H., & Co., Madras ...	15
PARTHASARATHY CHETTY, S., & Co., George Town ...	1416
PATEL, R., & Co., Madras ...	7
PERUMALL CHETTY, V., & SONS, Madras ...	5
PETERS, F. T., & Co., Bangalore ...	31
PHOTO WAREHOUSE, Madras ...	25
RAMANJUM CHETTY, N. V., & Co., Madras ...	27
RUDRAPPA, M., & SON, Bangalore ...	Bangalore Section i.
SAJUN, H. A., & Co., Mount Road, Madras ...	3
Do. do. —Foot of European Residents Section ...	1355
SARKIES BROS.—Strand Hotel, Rangoon ...	Facing 1954
SAXTON AND STEWART—Royal Hotel, Rangoon ...	Facing 1955
SHAIK ADAM, S., Madras ...	14
SIEMENS BROS. (S. I. E., Co.), Madras ...	Inside Leaf of Back Cover.
SIMPSON & Co., Madras ...	10
SINGER MANUFACTURING Co. (LD.), Mount Road, Madras ...	8
SMITH & SON, Madras—Facing ...	1412
SMITH, W. E., & Co. (LD.), Mount Road, Madras ...	20
SOMMO MOODELLY, C., & Co., Madras ...	14
SOOBRAJA CHETTY & Co., Madras ...	25
SOUNDY & Co. (LD.), Bombay ...	4
SPENCER & Co. (LD.), Madras—Facing ...	1360
SRI KRISHNAN BROS., Madras ...	17
STANES, T., & Co., Coimbatore—Facing Planting Directory ...	1850
TARA, M., & Co., Madras ...	18
THACKER SPINK & Co., Calcutta ...	24
VENCATACHELLAM, P., Madras ...	12
VENKATESHWAR & Co., Madras ...	18
VENKIAH BROTHERS, R., Mount Road ...	15
VICTORIA FAMILY HOTEL, Egmore ...	13
WEST END HOTEL, Bangalore ...	Bangalore Section v.
WYLE'S STUDIO, Bangalore ...	Bangalore Section viii.
WINSTON HOTEL, Vepery ...	26

PUBLIC HOLIDAYS.

HOLIDAYS under Negotiable Instruments Act.	HOLIDAYS APPLICABLE TO PARTICULAR SECTS.				Days
	General Holidays in Public Offices in substitution to those specified in Column 1.	CHRISTIANS.	INDIANS.	MUHAMMADANS.	
		General to Christians.	Roman Catholics.	General to Hindus.	Vaishnavites.
Prescribed in the Act.	Days	Days	Days	Days	Days
All Sundays, New Year's Day and Christmas Day, and if either of these two days falls on a Sunday, the next following Monday, and Good Friday.	2	1	1	1	1
To be notified under the Act.	Days	Days	Days	Days	Days
Pongal ...	1	1	1	1	1
Mahasiavartri ...	1	1	1	1	1
Telugu New Year's Day ...	1	1	1	1	1
Tamil New Year's Day ...	1	1	1	1	1
Whit Monday ...	1	1	1	1	1
King's Birthday ...	1	1	1	1	1
Avani Avittam ...	1	1	1	1	1
Sri Jayanti ...	1	1	1	1	1
Vinayaka Chaturthi ...	1	1	1	1	1
Mahayaga Annavasi ...	1	1	1	1	1
Ayudhapuji ...	1	1	1	1	1
Dipavali ...	1	1	1	1	1
Ramzan ...	1	1	1	1	1
Christmas ...	1	1	1	1	1
Solar Eclipse ...	1	1	1	1	1

(a) When the Sun rises or the Moon sets before the last contact with the shadow.

(b) Applicable only to Madras. One local festival may be substituted for it in each District.

(c) In addition to the holiday in column 1.

The following special local holidays are authorised:—

South Canara District.—One day each for Govirritam and Uttanduvasi in substitution of the Triplicane feast and Vaikunta Ekadasi.

Malabar District.—Three days for Onam, two days for Visnu or New Year, two days for Dasara, one day for Sivavatri for all Hindus in substitution of the general and special Hindu holidays. They are applicable also to the office of the Resident in Travancore and Cochin.

Kistna District.—One day for Mahanavami or Dasara in substitution of the Office holiday on the last Saturday but one in the same month.

Godavari District.—Three days for the Godavari Pushkaram festival which occurs about once in twelve years.

Godavari and Kistna Districts.—Three days for "Holi" in substitution of the days allowed for Vaikunta Ekadasi and the two succeeding holidays on the last Saturday but one in the month.

PUBLIC HOLIDAYS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

G. O. No. 917 Public, dated 16th Sept. 1902

AND

G. O. No. 1149 Public, dated 21st Dec. 1903.

In supersession of previous orders on the subject, His Excellency the Governor in Council resolves to prescribe the following rules relating to the observance of holidays in public offices, including holidays notified under the Negotiable Instruments Act:—(1) All public offices will be closed on days notified as holidays under the Negotiable Instruments Act. (2) The grant of every holiday is subject to the condition that arrangements will be made for the despatch of emergent business. (3) A Government servant who is called on to attend office on a holiday, except as a punishment, should be granted another day in its place when opportunity offers. If possible, a Government servant of the religious persuasion which observes a holiday should not be called upon to work on that day. (4) The closing of public offices in the Presidency town, in the case of holidays which are not notified under the Negotiable Instruments Act, will be subject to the condition that the Sea Customs office and the Reserve and the Currency departments of the Accountant-General's office shall remain open for the transaction of commercial business. In the General Stamp office the rule will be that, except when more than two holidays under the Negotiable Instruments Act occur consecutively, the office shall never be wholly closed for more than two consecutive days. Whenever, therefore, a holiday not notified under the Negotiable Instruments Act precedes or follows or falls between two or more holidays under that Act, including Sundays, the Stamp office will be opened on that day from 11 A.M. to 1 P.M. In the case of the two gazetted office holidays at Christmas which are both preceded and followed by holidays under the Negotiable Instruments Act the effect of this rule will be that the Stamp office will be opened from 11 A.M. to 1 P.M. on each of these two days. (5) The Christmas holidays will extend from the 24th December (or from the 23rd, if the 24th is a Sunday) to the 1st January (or to the 2nd, if the 1st is a Sunday). Of these days, the 25th December and the 1st January are already holidays under the Negotiable Instruments Act. The remaining days to be notified under the Act will be the 26th, the 27th, the 30th and the 31st December. (6) The Easter holidays will extend from Good Friday to Easter Monday. Good Friday is already a holiday under the Negotiable Instruments Act, and the Saturday before Easter and Easter Monday will in future be notified as holidays under the Act. (7) The day to be notified as a holiday under the Act in honour of the birthday of His Majesty the King will be fixed each year by the Government of India.

A statement of the holidays to be observed in public offices and to be notified under the Negotiable Instruments Act will be found below. All heads of offices will be authorised to grant, in addition, two half-holidays in the year, either for the whole of their establishments or for particular sects. The grant of other holidays or half-holidays without the permission of Government is prohibited.

MADRAS COMMERCIAL HOLIDAYS, 1909.

To be notified under the Negotiable Instruments Act.

Pongal.—2 days, Wednesday and Thursday, January 16th and 17th.	Sri Jayanthi.—1 day, Monday, September 6th.
Mahashivarathri.—1 day, Thursday, February 18th.	Vinayaka Chaturthi.—1 day, Saturday, September 18th.
Telugu New Year's day.—1 day, Monday, March 22nd.	Mahalaya Amavasai.—1 day, Wednesday, October 19th.
Easter.—2 days, Saturday and Monday, April 10th and 12th.	Ramzan.—1 day, Saturday, October 16th.
Tamil New Year's day.—1 day, Tuesday, April 13th.	Agada Pujā.—1 day, Saturday, October 23rd.
Whit Monday.—1 day, Monday, May 31st.	Dipavali.—1 day, Thursday, November 11th.
King's Birthday.—1 day, to be fixed by the Govt. of India.	Christmas.—4 days, Monday, December 27th, Tuesday, 28th, Thursday, 30th, and Friday, 31st.
Arani Arittam.—1 day, Tuesday, August 31st.	

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Full Moon.....	d. h. m. 6 7 43 After.	New Moon.....	d. h. m. 22 5 42 Morn.
Last Quarter.....	14 11 41 After.	First Quarter.....	28 8 37 After.
Apogee.....	11 8 24 After.	Perigee.....	23 6 12 After.

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN			THE MOON	
				Rises	Culm.	Sets	Rises	Sets
				Morn.	After.	After.	After.	Morn.
	18 Fri	1	[claimed, 1577.]	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>
	19 Sat	2	Circumcision.—Empire of India proclaimed, 1757; Vaikunta Ekadesi.	6 33	0 12	5 52	1 40	1 34
				6 33	0 13	5 52	2 15	2 29
	20 SUN	3	[Bukreeth.]					
	21 Mon	4	SECOND SUNDAY AFTER CHRISTMAS; "Amazon" burnt, 1832.....	6 34	0 13	5 53	3 13	3 23
	22 Tues	5	Capture of Gornuckpore, 1853.....	6 35	0 14	5 54	4 3	4 19
	23 Wed	6	Epiphany; Arudra Darsanam...[1842.]	6 35	0 15	5 55	4 56	5 14
	24 Thur	7	Retroat of British Troops from Cabul.	6 35	0 15	5 55	5 49	6 9
	25 Fri	8	St. George's Cathedral consecrated, 1816; Kandahar occupied, 1879.	6 36	0 15	5 56	6 43	7 2
	26 Sat	9	Marquis of Hastings resigned, 1823.....	6 36	0 16	5 56	7 35	7 51
	27 SUN	10	FIRST SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY.....	6 36	0 16	5 57	8 25	8 35
	28 Mon	11	Trincomalee captured, 1795.....	6 36	0 16	5 57	9 14	9 18
	29 Tues	12	Bhogi Pandagai.....[walla, 1849.]	6 36	0 17	5 58	10 0	9 58
	30 Wed	13	Pongal Pandagai; Battle of Chillian.	6 37	0 17	5 59	10 46	10 35
	31 Thur	14	Duke of Clarence died, 1892.....	6 37	0 18	5 59	11 32	11 11
	1 Fri	15	Madras University opened, 1853.....	6 37	0 18	6 0	Morn.	11 46
	2 Sat	16	Coruna, 1809; Genl. Sir Ian Hamilton born, 1853.	6 37	0 18	6 0	0 13	After.
				6 37	0 19	6 1	1 6	1 3
	5 SUN	17	SECOND SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY....	6 37	0 19	6 1	1 56	1 47
	6 Mon	18	Bharpore stormed, 1826.....	6 38	0 19	6 2	2 50	2 33
	7 Tues	19	Aden taken, 1839.....	6 38	0 20	6 2	3 47	3 27
	8 Wed	20	Ruskin died, 1900.....[vasai.]	6 38	0 20	6 3	4 48	4 25
	9 Thur	21	Australia colonised, 1788; Tai Ama.	6 38	0 20	6 3	5 50	5 28
	10 Fri	22	Accession of KING EDWARD VII.	6 38	0 21	6 4	6 47	6 32
	11 Sat	23	Pitt died, 1806.....[1901.]	6 38	0 21	6 4	7 44	7 47
	12 SUN	24	THIRD SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY; PROCLAMATION OF KING EDWARD VII; Prince and Princess of Wales arrived in Madras, 1906; Moharun, 1327.	6 38	0 21	6 5	8 36	8 59
	13 Mon	25	Conversion of S. Paul.....	6 38	0 21	6 5	9 25	9 38
	14 Tues	26	Singapore taken, 1819; Khartoum fell.	6 38	0 22	6 6	10 11	10 34
	15 Wed	27	German Emperor born, 1859....[1885.]	6 38	0 22	6 6	10 55	11 30
	16 Thur	28	Ratha Saptami; Prince & Princess of Wales concluded visit to Madras.	6 38	0 22	6 7	11 39	Morn.
	17 Fri	29	First English Newspaper published, Calcutta, 1780.	6 37	0 22	6 7	After.	0 25
	18 Sat	30	Charles I. beheaded, 1649.....	6 37	0 22	6 8	1 10	1 19
	19 SUN	31	FOURTH SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY.....	6 37	0 23	6 8	2 0	2 14

PHENOMENA.

d. h. m.			
2 9 25	Morn.—Mercury in conjunction with Uranus.....	Mercury	1 40 S
3 11 0	Morn.—Sun in Perigee.....		
6 7 16	After.—Moon in conjunction with Neptune.....	Moon	2 33 N.
6 8 30	After.—Neptune in opposition to Sun.....		
11 2 30	Morn.—Ceres in conjunction with Venus.....	Ceres	0 2 N.
11 0 39	After.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.....	Moon	4 11 N.
18 5 32	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mars.....	Moon	1 32 N.
19 8 30	After.—Moon in conjunction with Ceres.....	Moon	0 45 S.
21 7 9	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Uranus.....	Moon	1 33 S.
23 10 15	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury.....	Moon	3 36 S.
26 11 17	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.....	Moon	3 1 S.
27 10 30	Morn.—Mercury at greatest elongation.....		18 25 E.
30 10 30	After.—Venus in conjunction with Uranus.....	Venus	0 21 N.
31 1 30	After.—Mercury in Perihelion.....		

PHASES OF THE MOON.

○ Full Moon.....	d. h. m.	5 1 55 After.	○ New Moon.....	d. h. m.	20 4 23 After.
☾ Last Quarter.....	13 6 17 After.		☽ First Quarter.....	27 8 19 Morn.	

☾ Apogee.....	8 10 43 Morn.	☾ Perigee.....	21 4 54 Morn.
---------------	---------------	----------------	---------------

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN			THE MOON	
				Rises	Culm.	Sets	Rises	Sets
				Morn.	After.	After.	After.	Morn.
				h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
20 Mon	1		Mysore State Railway opened, 1881.	6 37	0 23	6 9	2 51	3 9
21 Tues	2		Purification of the B. V. M.	6 37	0 23	6 9	3 44	4 5
22 Wed	3		E. I. Ry. opened, 1835.	6 37	0 23	6 9	4 33	4 56
23 Thur	4		Battle of Gwalior, 1804; Tai Pusam	6 37	0 23	6 10	5 28	5 46
24 Fri	5		Bishop Corrie died, 1837.	6 36	0 23	6 10	6 19	6 32
25 Sat	6		Tippoo defeated, 1792; Sir H. Irving born, 1835.	6 36	0 23	6 11	7 9	7 15
26 SUN	7		SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY.	6 36	0 23	6 11	7 56	7 57
27 Mon	8		Lord Mayo assassinated, 1872.	6 36	0 23	6 11	8 41	8 33
28 Tues	9		Lahore Treaty, 1846.	6 35	0 23	6 12	9 27	9 8
29 Wed	10		Queen Victoria married, 1840.	6 35	0 23	6 12	10 12	9 45
30 Thur	11		Satara taken, 1818.	6 35	0 23	6 12	10 59	10 21
1 Fri	12		Lord Dufferin died, 1902.	6 35	0 23	6 13	11 47	10 58
2 Sat	13		Madras Medical College Estd., 1835.	6 34	0 23	6 13	Morn.	11 39
3 SUN	14		SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY. St. Valentine's day.	6 34	0 23	6 13	0 38	After.
4 Mon	15		Relief of Kimberley, 1900.	6 33	0 23	6 14	1 32	1 12
5 Tues	16		Napier of Magdala died, 1890.	6 33	0 23	6 14	2 30	2 7
6 Wed	17		Conquest of Scinde by Napier, 1843.	6 33	0 23	6 14	3 30	3 6
7 Thur	18		Martin Luther died, 1516; Maha Sivarathi.	6 32	0 23	6 14	4 30	4 9
8 Fri	19		Peace with Burmah, 1826.	6 32	0 23	6 14	5 29	5 14
9 Sat	20		Bangalore captured, 1791; Princess Royal born 1867.	6 31	0 23	6 15	6 20	6 18
10 SUN	21		SHROVE SUNDAY. Surrender and withdrawal of the British from Kandahar, 1881; Shah Ali Ullah Ooroo.	6 31	0 23	6 15	7 12	7 20
11 Mon	22		Battle of Guzerat, 1849.	6 31	0 23	6 15	8 10	8 30
12 Tues	23		Sir Joshua Reynolds died, 1832. Star of India instd., 1861.	6 30	0 23	6 15	8 47	9 19
13 Wed	24		ASH WEDNESDAY.	6 30	0 23	6 16	9 32	10 16
14 Thur	25		Battle of Canton, 1841.	6 29	0 22	6 16	10 18	11 12
15 Fri	26		Commencement of the Indian Mutiny, 1857; Slaman Farsie Ooroo.	6 29	0 22	6 16	11 6	Morn.
16 Sat	27		Bombay Great Fire, 1833; Capture of Crenje's Army, 1900.	6 28	0 22	6 16	11 56	0 9
17 SUN	28		QUADRAGESIMA (1st SUNDAY IN LENT)	6 27	0 22	6 16	After.	1 6

PHENOMENA.

d.	h.	m.	PHENOMENA.
2	7	30	Morn.—Mercury stationary.
3	0	24	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Neptune.
7	3	42	After.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.
11	7	30	After.—Mercury in inferior conjunction with Sun.
16	2	13	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mars.
17	1	30	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Ceres.
17	8	31	After.—Moon in conjunction with Uranus.
19	9	41	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Venus.
19	11	8	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury.
23	0	59	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.
23	8	30	After.—Mercury stationary.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ Last Quarter.....	d. h. m.	7 1 14 Morn.	☽ First Quarter.....	d. h. m.	23 0 2 Morn.
○ New Moon.....	14 8 39 After.		○ Full Moon.....	29 6 35 After.	

☾ Perigee.....	1 0 48 After.	☾ Apogee.....	16 3 0 After.
☾ Perigee.....	29 10 30 After.		

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN			THE MOON	
				Rises	Culm.	Sets	Rises	Sets
				Morn.	After.	After.	After.	Morn.
				h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
17 Wed	1		Transfer of India to the Crown, 1858.	5 59	0 9	6 19	7 35	6 52
18 Thur	2		Battle of Omdurman, 1898. [1801.	5 59	0 9	6 19	8 22	7 51
19 Fri	3		Madras Supreme Court instituted.	5 59	0 9	6 18	9 7	8 50
20 Sat	4		Massacre of British Embassy at Cabul, 1879; Peace signed between Japan and Russia, 1905.	5 59	0 8	6 17	9 54	9 48
21 SUN	5		THIRTEENTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.	5 59	0 8	6 17	10 42	10 46
22 Mon	6		Sri Jayanthi; Gokula Ashtami.	5 59	0 8	6 16	11 33	11 45
23 Tues	7		Treaty with Llama of Tibet, 1901.	5 59	0 7	6 15	Morn.	After.
24 Wed	8		Rioto in Tokio 1905.	5 59	0 7	6 14	0 26	1 41
25 Thur	9		Sobastopol evacuated, 1855.	5 59	0 7	6 14	1 20	2 36
26 Fri	10		Empress of Austria assassinated, 1898.	5 59	0 6	6 13	2 15	3 27
27 Sat	11		Battle of Delhi, 1803.	5 59	0 6	6 12	2 9	4 14
28 SUN	12		FOURTEENTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.	5 59	0 5	6 12	4 0	4 58
29 Mon	13		Second advance on Cabul, 1879.	5 59	0 5	6 11	4 50	5 38
30 Tues	14		Duke of Wellington died, 1852.	5 59	0 5	6 10	5 38	6 19
31 Wed	15		Freedom of Indian Press, 1835.	5 59	0 4	6 10	6 29	6 51
1 Thur	16		Hydraulic Docks at Hog Island, Bombay, opened 1872. Sama Vedi Upakarman.	5 59	0 4	6 9	7 14	7 25
2 Fri	17		Dr. Samuel Johnson born, 1709.	5 59	0 4	6 8	7 59	8 1
3 Sat	18		Battle of Bamean, 1840; Vinayaka Chaturthi.	5 59	0 3	6 7	8 44	8 37
4 SUN	19		FIFTEENTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.	5 59	0 3	6 7	9 30	9 16
5 Mon	20		Recapture of Delhi, 1857.	5 59	0 3	6 6	10 19	9 57
6 Tues	21		St. MATTHEW, Ap.	5 59	0 2	6 5	11 9	10 43
7 Wed	22		Siege of Mooltan raised, 1848.	5 59	0 2	6 4	After.	11 34
8 Thur	23		E. I. Company formed, 1600.	5 59	0 2	6 4	0 56	Morn.
9 Fri	24		Ex-Raja of Coorg died, 1859.	5 59	0 1	6 3	1 51	0 29
10 Sat	25		Relief of Lucknow, 1857.	5 59	0 1	6 2	2 46	1 23
11 SUN	26		SIXTEENTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.	5 59	0 1	6 1	3 38	3 29
12 Mon	27		Strasbourg surrendered to the Prussians, 1870. [Chaturdasi.	6 0	0 0	6 1	4 23	3 30
13 Tues	28		Genl. French born, 1852; Anantha	6 0	0 0	6 0	5 16	4 31
14 Wed	29		St. MICHAEL (Michaelmas Day).	6 0	0 0	5 59	6 9	5 32
15 Thur	30		Earl Roberts born, 1832.	6 0	Morn.	5 59	6 56	6 32

PHENOMENA.

d.	h.	m.	PHENOMENA.
2	9	9	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mars.
3	10	3	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.
8	11	30	Morn.—Mercury in Aphelion.
9	5	20	After.—Moon in conjunction with Neptune.
14	11	22	After.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.
17	1	53	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury.
17	3	30	After.—Mercury at greatest elongation.
18	2	39	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Venus.
22	0	30	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Vesta.
24	3	30	After.—Mars in opposition to Sun.
29	8	32	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mars.
30	2	30	After.—Mercury stationary.
30	5	32	After.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ Last Quarter.....	d. h. m. 6 0 14 After.	☽ First Quarter.....	d. h. m. 22 0 34 After.
☾ New Moon.....	14 1 43 After.	☾ Full Moon.....	29 3 37 Morn.
☾ Apogee.....	13 5 6 After.	☾ Perigee.....	25 10 12 Morn.

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN			THE MOON	
				Rises	Calm.	Sets	Rises	Sets
				Morn.	Morn.	After.	After.	Morn.
				h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
16	Fri	1	Death of the King of Burma, 1878.....	6 0	11 59	5 53	7 44	7 32
17	Sat	2	London University opened, 1823; Moula Ali's Ooroo.	6 0	11 59	5 57	8 33	8 32
18	SUN	3	SEVENTEENTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY. Cochin Forest Tramway opened, 1905.	6 0	11 53	5 56	9 24	9 33
19	Mon	4	First English Bible printed, 1585; Lingum Pulli Ooroo.	6 0	11 53	5 56	10 18	10 34
20	Tues	5	Marquis Cornwallis died, 1805.....	6 0	11 53	5 55	11 14	11 34
21	Wed	6	Bishop Cotton died, 1866.....	6 0	11 57	5 54	Morn.	After.
22	Thur	7	Nabob of the Carnatic died, 1855.....	6 0	11 57	5 54	0 9	1 24
23	Fri	8	Rome incorporated with Italy, 1870.....	6 0	11 57	5 53	1 4	2 13
24	Sat	9	Nizam's State Railway opened, 1874.....	6 0	11 56	5 53	1 57	2 53
25	SUN	10	EIGHTEENTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.	6 0	11 56	5 52	2 43	3 33
26	Mon	11	Anglo-Boer war commenced, 1899.....	6 0	11 56	5 51	3 36	4 16
27	Tues	12	America discovered, 1492.....	6 0	11 56	5 51	4 22	4 52
28	Wed	13	Mahalaya Amavasya.....	6 1	11 55	5 50	5 7	5 27
29	Thur	14	Rt. Hon. Sir W. V. Harcourt b., 1827.....	6 1	11 55	5 50	5 52	6 6
30	Fri	15	Houses of Parliament burnt, 1834.....	6 1	11 55	5 50	6 42	6 38
1	Sat	16	Lord Palmerston died, 1865; Feedi Ramzan (Kuthba).	6 1	11 55	5 49	7 28	7 16
2	SUN	17	NINETEENTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY. Agra taken, 1803.	6 1	11 55	5 48	8 17	7 56
3	Mon	18	St. Luke, Evan.....	6 1	11 54	5 48	9 5	8 40
4	Tues	19	Siege of Kimberley by Boers, 1899.....	6 1	11 54	5 47	9 57	9 29
5	Wed	20	Battle of Navarino, 1827; Capture of Dargai, 1897.	6 1	11 54	5 47	10 50	10 21
6	Thur	21	Battle of Trafalgar, Nelson died, 1805.....	6 2	11 54	5 46	11 44	11 17
7	Fri	22	Failure of Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co., Merchants & Bankers, 1906. [1840.	6 2	11 54	5 46	After.	Morn.
8	Sat	23	Ayudapuja. Munro's statue erected.	6 2	11 54	5 45	1 23	0 15
9	SUN	24	TWENTIETH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY. Railway strikes in Russia, 1905; Vijaya Dasami.	6 2	11 53	5 45	2 17	1 15
10	Mon	25	Battle of Agincourt, 1415.....	6 2	11 53	5 44	3 4	2 14
11	Tues	26	Count von Moltke born, 1800; died 24th April 1891. [1870.	6 3	11 53	5 44	3 50	3 13
12	Wed	27	Metz surrendered to the Prussians.	6 3	11 53	5 43	4 37	4 12
13	Thur	28	SS. SIMON AND JUDE. St. Mary's Church, Madras, consecrated, 1630.	6 3	11 53	5 43	5 29	5 11
14	Fri	29	Sir Walter Raleigh beheaded, 1618.....	6 3	11 53	5 43	6 18	6 12
15	Sat	30	Martaban taken, 1821.....	6 4	11 53	5 42	7 9	7 13
16	SUN	31	TWENTY-FIRST SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.	6 4	11 53	5 42	8 4	8 16

PHENOMENA.

7	0	3	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Neptune.....	Moon	4	0	N.
11	9	30	Morn.—Uranus in quadrature to Sun.....				
12	5	23	After.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.....	Moon	4	3	N.
12	9	30	After.—Mercury in inferior conjunction with Sun.....				
13	4	30	After.—Venus in conjunction with Scorpii.....	Venus	0	7	N.
13	11	30	After.—Venus in opposition to Sun.....				
14	2	50	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury.....	Moon	5	50	N.
20	5	30	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Vesta.....	Moon	0	49	S.
21	6	30	Morn.—Mercury stationary.....				
23	8	30	Morn.—Neptune stationary.....				
26	10	30	After.—Mars stationary.....				
28	1	18	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.....	Moon	1	17	S.
29	0	30	After.—Mercury at greatest elongation.....		18	31	W.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ Last Quarter.....	d. h. m. 5 3 8 Morn.	☽ First Quarter.....	d. h. m. 20 10 59 After.
☾ New Moon.....	13 5 48 Morn.	☾ Full Moon.....	27 2 22 After.
☾ Apogee.....	9 10 54 After.	☾ Perigee.....	25 7 0 After.

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN			THE MOON	
				Rises	Calm.	Sets	Rises	Sets
				Morn.	Morn.	After.	After.	Morn.
				h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
17	Mon	1	ALL SAINTS' DAY; Transfer of the Govt. of India to the Crown, 1858.	6 4	11 53	5 42	9 1	9 19
18	Tues	2	ALL SOULS' DAY.....	6 4	11 53	5 41	9 59	10 20
19	Wed	3	Destructive Hurricane at Bombay, 1851.	6 5	11 53	5 41	10 56	11 16
20	Thur	4	Mendelssohn died, 1847.....	6 5	11 53	5 41	11 51	After.
21	Fri	5	Gunpowder Plot, 1601.....	6 5	11 53	5 40	Morn.	0 55
22	Sat	6	The Holborn Viaduct opened, 1809.....	6 6	11 53	5 40	0 43	1 37
23	SUN	7	TWENTY-SECOND SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.	6 6	11 53	5 40	1 32	2 16
24	Mon	8	KING EDWARD landed at Bombay, 1875. Prince and Princess of Wales landed at Bombay, 1905.	6 6	11 53	5 39	2 19	2 53
25	Tues	9	KING EDWARD VII. born, 1841.....	6 7	11 53	5 39	3 5	3 28
26	Wed	10	Dupleix died, 1761.....	6 7	11 53	5 39	3 50	4 2
27	Thur	11	Prince of Wales laid foundation Stone of New Museum, Bombay, 1905; Deepavali.	6 7	11 53	5 39	4 35	4 37
28	Fri	12	Negapatam taken, 1781; Kathara Gowri Vritham.	6 8	11 53	5 39	5 22	5 20
29	Sat	13	Capture of Kelat, 1839.....	6 8	11 53	5 39	6 9	5 59
1	SUN	14	TWENTY-THIRD SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.	6 9	11 53	5 38	7 2	6 39
2	Mon	15	Destructive Fire at the B. B. and C. I. Railway Offices, Bombay, 1905.	6 9	11 54	5 38	7 54	7 26
3	Tues	16	Lord Minto arrived in India, 1905.....	6 10	11 54	5 38	8 46	8 17
4	Wed	17	Suez Canal opened, 1869.....	6 10	11 54	5 38	9 40	9 12
5	Thur	18	Lord Curzon left India, 1905.....	6 11	11 54	5 38	10 33	10 9
6	Fri	19	DeGama rounded the Cape, 1497.....	6 11	11 54	5 38	11 24	11 7
7	Sat	20	Earl Minto proclaimed Viceroy, 1905. [Princess Royal born, 1840.	6 12	11 54	5 38	After.	Morn.
8	SUN	21	TWENTY-FOURTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.	6 12	11 55	5 38	0 59	0 4
9	Mon	22	Lord Clive died, 1774.....	6 12	11 55	5 38	1 43	1 1
10	Tues	23	First treaty with Scindia, 1805.....	6 13	11 55	5 38	2 28	1 58
11	Wed	24	Tasmania discovered, 1642; Kaisika Ekadesi.	6 13	11 56	5 38	3 13	2 54
12	Thur	25	Sir Henry Havelock died, 1837; Bharani Deepam.	6 14	11 56	5 38	3 59	3 52
13	Fri	26	Queen Maud of Norway, born 1839; Nag- pur taken, 1817; Krithika Deepam.	6 14	11 56	5 38	4 49	4 52
14	Sat	27	Bishop Gell installed, 1867; Vishnu Deepam.	6 15	11 57	5 38	5 46	5 51
15	SUN	28	FIRST SUNDAY IN ADVENT. Cawnpore relieved by Sir Colin Campbell, 1857.	6 15	11 57	5 38	6 42	6 57
16	Mon	29	Battle of Argium, 1803.....	6 16	11 58	5 38	7 41	8 1
17	Tues	30	St. ANDREW.....	6 16	11 58	5 39	8 41	9 1

PHENOMENA.

3	7	49	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Neptune.....	Moon	4	11	N.
9	11	3	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.....	Moon	3	52	N.
12	3	57	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury.....	Moon	1	21	N.
17	2	57	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Venus.....	Moon	0	6	N.
17	11	9	After.—Moon in conjunction with Uranus.....	Moon	3	0	S.
23	3	41	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mars.....	Moon	24	26	S.
24	6	45	Morn.—Venus in conjunction with Uranus.....	Venus	2	33	S.
24	8	23	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.....	Moon	1	32	S.
30	4	52	After.—Moon in conjunction with Neptune.....	Moon	4	14	N.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ Last Quarter.....	d. h. m.	4 9 43 After.	☽ First Quarter.....	d. h. m.	20 7 48 Morn.
☾ New Moon.....	13 1 29 Morn.		☾ Full Moon.....	27 3 0 Morn.	
☾ Apogee.....	7 3 12 After.		☾ Perigee.....	23 2 18 After.	

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN			THE MOON	
				Rises	Culm.	Sets	Rises	Sets
				Morn.	Morn.	After.	After.	Morn.
				h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
18 Wed	1		QUEEN ALEXANDRA born, 1844.	6 17	11 53	5 39	9 39	9 57
19 Thur	2		St. Paul's Cathedral opened, 1697.	6 18	11 53	5 39	10 34	10 43
20 Fri	3		St. Francis Xavier died, 1552.	6 18	11 59	5 39	11 25	11 33
21 Sat	4		Sattce abolished, 1829.	6 19	11 59	5 40	Morn.	After.
22 SUN	5		SECOND SUNDAY IN ADVENT. Madras Court of S. Causes, estab., 1850.	6 20	11 59	5 40	0 14	0 52
23 Mon	6		Battle of Bangalore, 1791.	6 20	0 0	5 40	1 0	1 27
24 Tues	7		Battle of Rangoon, 1824.	6 21	After.	5 40	1 45	2 2
25 Wed	8		Mauritius taken, 1836.	6 21	0 1	5 41	2 30	2 37
26 Thur	9		Colony of Sierra Leone founded, 1786.	6 22	0 1	5 41	3 16	3 13
27 Fri	10		Luther burnt the Papal Bull, 1520.	6 22	0 2	5 41	4 3	3 52
28 Sat	11		Nagpur annexed, 1853.	6 23	0 2	5 42	4 53	4 34
29 SUN	12		Battle of Magersfontein, 1899.	6 23	0 3	5 42	5 45	5 21
30 Mon	13		THIRD SUNDAY IN ADVENT. Fort St. George captured, 1843.	6 24	0 3	5 43	6 41	6 12
31 Tues	14		Princess Alice died, 1878.	6 24	0 3	5 43	7 35	7 7
1 Wed	15		Prince Consort died, 1861.	6 25	0 4	5 43	8 29	8 4
2 Thur	16		Isaac Walton died, 1799.	6 26	0 4	5 44	9 23	9 2
3 Fri	17		Prince Albert Victor left Madras, 1889.	6 26	0 5	5 44	10 12	10 0
4 Sat	18		Suez Canal opened, 1869.	6 27	0 5	5 45	10 59	10 56
5 SUN	19		FOURTH SUNDAY IN ADVENT.	6 27	0 6	5 45	11 42	11 52
6 Mon	20		Battle of Mahidpore, 1817.	6 28	0 6	5 46	After.	Morn.
7 Tues	21		St. THOMAS.	6 28	0 7	5 46	1 7	0 46
8 Wed	22		Battle of Ferozeshah, 1815. [taken, 1801.	6 29	0 7	5 47	1 51	1 42
9 Thur	23		Vaikunta Ekadesi: Fortress of Deeg	6 29	0 8	5 47	2 33	2 33
10 Fri	24		Treaty with Holkar, 1805; <i>Bukreeth</i> .	6 30	0 8	5 48	3 29	3 37
11 Sat	25		CHRISTMAS DAY.	6 30	0 9	5 48	4 24	4 39
12 SUN	26		FIRST SUNDAY AFTER CHRISTMAS. St. Stephen.	6 31	0 9	5 49	5 23	5 41
13 Mon	27		St. JOHN, EVAN; Arudra Darsanam; Sultan Abdul Amirkhan Oorooos.	6 31	0 10	5 49	6 23	6 43
14 Tues	28		Innocent's Day.	6 31	0 10	5 50	7 23	7 42
15 Wed	29		W. B. Gladstone born, 1809.	6 32	0 11	5 50	8 20	8 34
16 Thur	30		Lord Curzon landed at Bombay, 1898.	6 32	0 11	5 51	9 14	9 24
17 Fri	31		Disastrous Fire at Park Fair, Madras, 1835. Order of Indian Empire instd., 1877.	6 33	0 12	5 51	10 5	10 8

PHENOMENA.

d.	h.	m.		
2	11	30	After.—Venus at greatest elongation.	47 18 E.
3	11	30	Morn.—Mercury in superior conjunction with Sun.	
5	11	30	Morn.—Mercury in Aphelion.	
7	4	5	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.	Moon 3 35 N.
16	8	40	After.—Moon in conjunction with Venus.	Moon 2 50 S.
19	2	30	Morn.—Mercury in conjunction with Sagittarii.	Mercury 0 3 N.
21	3	30	Morn.—Saturn stationary.	
21	6	26	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mars.	Moon 5 0 S.
21	2	32	After.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.	Moon 1 40 S.
23	2	0	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Neptune.	Moon 4 9 N.
28	1	31	After.—Mercury in conjunction with Uranus.	Mercury 1 49 S.

LESSONS FOR SUNDAYS, ETC., FOR 1909.

Month.	Day.	Sundays, &c.	Morning Prayer.			Evening Prayer.		
			First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.	Third.
JANUARY	1	Circumcision	Genesis 17 v. 9	Romans 2 v. 17.	Dant. 10. 12.	Colossians 2 v. 8 to 18.	Acts 2 to 22.	John 21 to 12.
	3	2 after Christmas	Isaiah 42	Matt. 21	Isaiah 48 or 44	Acts 6.	Acts 6.	Acts 6.
	6	Epiphany	Luke 3 v. 15 to 23.	Luke 3 v. 15 to 23.	Luke 3 v. 15 to 23.	Acts 6.	Acts 6.	Acts 6.
	10	1 after Epiphany	Matt. 6 to 24.	Matt. 6 to 24.	Matt. 6 to 24.	Acts 6.	Acts 6.	Acts 6.
	17	2 after Epiphany	Matt. 10 to 24.	Matt. 10 to 24.	Matt. 10 to 24.	Acts 6.	Acts 6.	Acts 6.
FEBRUARY	21	Septuagesima	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.
	24	Quinquagesima	Matt. 25 to 31.	Matt. 25 to 31.	Matt. 25 to 31.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.
	28	Ash Wednesday and 1st Lent	Mark 2 v. 13 to 23.	Mark 2 v. 13 to 23.	Mark 2 v. 13 to 23.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.
	29	2 in Lent	1 Samuel 2 v. 27 to 36.	1 Samuel 2 v. 27 to 36.	1 Samuel 2 v. 27 to 36.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.
	29	3 in Lent	Genesis 12 v. 12 to 30.	Genesis 12 v. 12 to 30.	Genesis 12 v. 12 to 30.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.
MARCH	7	4	Genesis 1 & 2 to v. 4.	Genesis 1 & 2 to v. 4.	Genesis 1 & 2 to v. 4.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.
	14	5	Genesis 17 v. 9	Genesis 17 v. 9	Genesis 17 v. 9	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.
	21	6	Isaiah 58, 1 to 13.	Isaiah 58, 1 to 13.	Isaiah 58, 1 to 13.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.
	28	7	1 Samuel 2 v. 27 to 36.	1 Samuel 2 v. 27 to 36.	1 Samuel 2 v. 27 to 36.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.
	28	8	Genesis 12 v. 12 to 30.	Genesis 12 v. 12 to 30.	Genesis 12 v. 12 to 30.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.
APRIL	4	Palm Sunday	Genesis 22, 1 to 20.	Genesis 22, 1 to 20.	Genesis 22, 1 to 20.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.
	5	Good Friday	Exodus 12, 1 to 29.	Exodus 12, 1 to 29.	Exodus 12, 1 to 29.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.
	11	Easter Day	Numbers 16, 1 to 36.	Numbers 16, 1 to 36.	Numbers 16, 1 to 36.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.
	18	1 after Easter	Isaiah 62 v. 6.	Isaiah 62 v. 6.	Isaiah 62 v. 6.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.
	25	2 after Easter, St. Mark's.	Numbers 22	Numbers 22	Numbers 22	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.
MAY	9	3	Deut. 4, 1 to 23.	Deut. 4, 1 to 23.	Deut. 4, 1 to 23.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.
	16	4	Isaiah 62 v. 6.	Isaiah 62 v. 6.	Isaiah 62 v. 6.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.
	23	5	Deut. 30	Deut. 30	Deut. 30	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.
	30	6	Isaiah 62 v. 6.	Isaiah 62 v. 6.	Isaiah 62 v. 6.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.
	30	7	Isaiah 62 v. 6.	Isaiah 62 v. 6.	Isaiah 62 v. 6.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.
JUNE	6	8	Isaiah 62 v. 6.	Isaiah 62 v. 6.	Isaiah 62 v. 6.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.
	13	9	Isaiah 62 v. 6.	Isaiah 62 v. 6.	Isaiah 62 v. 6.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.
	20	10	Isaiah 62 v. 6.	Isaiah 62 v. 6.	Isaiah 62 v. 6.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.
	27	11	Isaiah 62 v. 6.	Isaiah 62 v. 6.	Isaiah 62 v. 6.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.
	27	12	Isaiah 62 v. 6.	Isaiah 62 v. 6.	Isaiah 62 v. 6.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.	Rev. 21 to 9.

Month.	Day.	Sundays, &c.	First.	Second.	Morning Prayer.	Evening Prayer.	First.	Second.
JULY.	4	4 after Trinity	1 Samuel 12	Acts 11	1 Samuel 13 or Ruth 1	2 John	1 Samuel 13 or Ruth 1	2 John
	11	5	15, 1 to 24	16 v. 16	2 Samuel 12, 1 to 24 or 18	Matthew 5, v. 18 to v. 34	2 Samuel 12, 1 to 24 or 18	Matthew 5, v. 18 to v. 34
	18	6	2 Samuel 1	20 v. 17	1 Chronicles 21	9 to v. 18	1 Chronicles 21 or 23, 1 to 21	9 to v. 18
	25	7	3 Kings 1 to v. 16	Luke 9 v. 51 to v. 57	Jeremiah 26 v. 8 to v. 16	13 to v. 21	Jeremiah 26 v. 8 to v. 16	13 to v. 21
AUGUST.	1	8	2 Chronicles 29, 9 to 29	Romans 2 to v. 17	1 Chronicles 1 or 1 Kings 3	16 v. 21 to v. 17	2 Chronicles 1 or 1 Kings 3	16 v. 21 to v. 17
	8	9	1 Kings 10, 1 to 25	8 to v. 18	1 Kings 11, 1 to 15 or 11 v. 26	21 to v. 23	1 Kings 11, 1 to 15 or 11 v. 26	21 to v. 23
	15	10	12	12	13 or 17	24 v. 29	13 or 17	24 v. 29
	22	11	18	9	19 or 21	27 v. 27 to v. 57	19 or 21	27 v. 27 to v. 57
SEPT.	29	12	22, 1 to 41	2 Kings 5	2 Kings 2, 1 to 10 or 4, v. 8 to 38	Mark 3 v. 13	2 Kings 2, 1 to 10 or 4, v. 8 to 38	Mark 3 v. 13
	5	13	2 Kings 5	1 Cor. 14 v. 20	6, 1 to 24 or 7	7 to v. 24	6, 1 to 24 or 7	7 to v. 24
	12	14	9	4	10, 1 to 32 or 13	11 to v. 27	10, 1 to 32 or 13	11 to v. 27
	19	15	18	11 to v. 80	19 or 23, 1 to 31	14 v. 53	19 or 23, 1 to 31	14 v. 53
OCTOBER.	26	16	2 Chronicles 36	Gals. 4 v. 21 to v. 13	Neh. 1 & 2 to v. 9 or 8	Luke 2 v. 21	Neh. 1 & 2 to v. 9 or 8	Luke 2 v. 21
	3	17	Jeremiah 5	Ephes. 4 to v. 25	Jeremiah 22 or 35	5 to v. 20	Jeremiah 22 or 35	5 to v. 20
	10	18	36	Philippians 4	Ezekiel 2 or 13 to 17	9 v. 29 to 51	Ezekiel 2 or 13 to 17	9 v. 29 to 51
	17	19	16	1 Thess. 2	18 or 24 v. 15	13 to v. 18	18 or 24 v. 15	13 to v. 18
NOVEMBER.	24	20	34	1 Timothy 1; to v. 18	37 or Daniel 1	17 v. 20	37 or Daniel 1	17 v. 20
	31	21	3	2	Daniel 4 or 5	21 v. 5	Daniel 4 or 5	21 v. 5
	7	22	6	Philom.	7 v. 9 or 12	23 v. 50 to v. 21 v. 13	7 v. 9 or 12	23 v. 50 to v. 21 v. 13
	14	23	Hosea 14	Hebrews 8	Joel 2, 21 or 3, v. 9	John 4 to v. 31	Joel 2, 21 or 3, v. 9	John 4 to v. 31
DECEMBER.	21	24	Ezekiel 11 & 12	13	Haggai 2 to v. 19 or Malachi 3 & 4	7 to v. 25	Haggai 2 to v. 19 or Malachi 3 & 4	7 to v. 25
	28	25	Isaiah 1	1 Peter 1 v. 22 to 2 v. 11	Isaiah 2 or 4, v. 2	11 to v. 17	Isaiah 2 or 4, v. 2	11 to v. 17
	5	26	5	2 Peter 2	11, 1 to 11 or 21	14	2 Peter 2	14
	12	27	30, 1 to 27	1 John 4 v. 7	25 or 38 v. 5 to 19	19 to v. 25	1 John 4 v. 7	19 to v. 25
JANUARY.	19	4	9, 1 to 8	Rev. 4	32 or 33 v. 2 to 23	Rev. 5	Rev. 4	Rev. 5
	26	1	35	Luke 2 to 15	7, 10 to 17	Titus 3 v. 4 to 9	Luke 2 to 15	Titus 3 v. 4 to 9
	3	2	Genesis 1 to v. 11	Acts 6	39 or 40	Acts 8 to v. 9	39 or 40	Acts 8 to v. 9
	10	3			2 Chr. 21 v. 15 to v. 23			

NOTE.—When a Saints' Day falls on a Sunday, the Lessons for the Sunday and for the Saints' Day are given; those for the Saints' Day being in italics.

EXPLANATORY NOTES ON THE CALENDAR.

JANUARY.

The name given to this month by the Romans was taken from *Janus*, one of their divinities, to whom they gave two faces; because on the one side, the first day of this month looked towards the new year, and on the other towards the old one. It was called *wolf-monat* by our Saxon ancestors, on account of the danger they then experienced from wolves.

1ST—CIRCUMCISION.

On this day is celebrated the Circumcision of our Saviour, a rite of the Jewish Law, first enjoined to Abraham as a token of the covenant God made with him and his posterity.

Hark! the merry bells ring round
With clamorous joy to welcome in this day,
This consecrated day
To mirth and indolence.

The ancient custom of going about with the *wassail*, 'a bowl of spiced ale,' is yet retained in many places. The composition was ale, nutmeg, sugar, toast, and roasted crabs or apples and was called *lamb's wool*.

6TH—EPIPHANY.

On the *Epiphany* or *Manifestation* of Christ to the Gentiles, commonly called *Twelfth-day*, the Eastern magi were guided by the star to pay homage to their Saviour; and it takes its name from their coming on that day, which was the twelfth after the Nativity. The usual celebration of Twelfth-day, in the Metropolis and in the South of England, is by drawing lots, and assuming fictitious characters for the evening;—formerly the king or queen was chosen by a *bean* found in a piece of divided cake; and this was once a common Christmas gambol in both the English Universities. The day after Twelfth-day was called *St. Dista's day*.

8TH—SAINT LUCIAN.

Saint Lucian, Confessor and Martyr, was born at Samosata in Syria. He was well versed in the Hebrew language, and employed much time in comparing and amending the copies of the Bible. Lucian was put to death by Maximinus II.

13TH—SAINT HILARY.

Hilary was born at Poitiers in France, of an illustrious family; and of this place he was chosen bishop in the year 353. He died at Poitiers in 368. Hilary was an excellent orator and poet; his style abounds with rhetorical figures.

18TH—SAINT PRISCA.

Prisca, a Roman lady, was early converted to Christianity; but refusing to abjure her religion, and to offer sacrifice when she was commanded, was horribly tortured, and afterwards beheaded, under the Emperor Claudius, in the year 275.

21ST—SAINT AGNES.

Agnes, a young Roman lady, of a noble family, suffered martyrdom in the tenth general persecution, under the Emperor Diocletian, in the year 308. Although the executioners wounded her most cruelly with the sword, yet she bore it with incredible constancy, singing hymns all the time: she was then no more than thirteen or fourteen years of age.

22ND—SAINT VINCENT.

Vincent, a deacon of the church in Spain, suffered martyrdom in the Diocletian persecution, about the year 303, being extended upon burning coals; and, after his body was broiled there, he was thrown upon heaps of broken tiles.

25TH—CONVERSION OF SAINT PAUL.

This day celebrates the miraculous conversion of Saint Paul. He was beheaded under the general persecution of Nero: hence the usual representation of him with a sword in his hand.

30TH—KING CHARLES, MARTYR.

King Charles I. Martyred at Whitehall at 12 minutes past 1 o'clock, A.D. 1649.

FEBRUARY.

Some etymologists derive February from *Februa*, an epithet given to Juno, as the goddess of purification; while others attribute the origin of the name to *Februa*, a feast held by the Romans in this month, in behalf of the manes of the deceased. The Saxons named February *sprout kele*, on account of the sprouts of the cole-wort which began to appear in this month.

2ND—PURIFICATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

This festival is of high antiquity, and the ancient Christians observed it by using a great number of lights, in remembrance, as it is supposed, of our blessed Saviour being declared by Simeon, to be 'a light to lighten the Gentiles'; hence the name of Candle-masday.

3RD—SAINT BLAISE.

He was Bishop of Sebaste, in Armenia, and suffered martyrdom in 316, under the persecution of Licinius. Blaise is the principal patron of Ragusa, and also of the woolcombers, who still keep a solemn guild at Norwich, in memory of their tutelary saint.

5TH—SAINT AGATHA.

Saint Agatha suffered martyrdom under Decius, in the year 251. She was honourably descended, and very beautiful. Her personal charms soon attracted the notice of Quintianus, prætor or governor of the province; who, being unable to accomplish his base designs, ordered her to be scourged, and then imprisoned, for not worshipping the Pagan deities. After which, still persisting in the faith, she was put to the rack, burnt with hot irons, and had her breasts cut off.

7TH—SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY.

When the words Septuagesima, Sexagesima, and Quinquagesima (seventieth, sixtieth, and fiftieth,) were first applied to denote these three Sundays, the season of Lent had generally been extended to a fast of six weeks, that is, thirty-six days, not reckoning the Sundays, which were always celebrated as festivals.

14TH—SAINT VALENTINE.

Valentine was an ancient presbyter of the Church: he suffered martyrdom in the persecution under Claudius II, at Rome; being beaten with clubs, and then beheaded, in the *Via Flaminia*, about the year 270.

The day Saint Valentine,

When maids are brisk, and at the break of day
Start up and turn their pillows, curious all
To know what happy swain the fates provide
A mate for life. Then follows thick discharge
Of true-love knots and sonnets nicely penned,
But to the learned critic's eye no verse,
But prose distracted.—HURDIS.

23RD—SHROVE TUESDAY.

This day is also called 'Fastern's Een' and Pancake Tuesday. *Shrove* is the proterito of *shrive*, an antiquated word, which signifies to hear or make confession. On this day it was usual for the people to *confess*, that they might be the better prepared for the observance of the ensuing season of penitence, and for receiving the Sacrament at Easter. It was afterwards converted into a day of idle sports and amusements; and in many parts of England, its anniversary was distinguished by riot and drunkenness, by bull-baiting, cock-fighting, and such other diversions as were calculated to promote cruelty and inhumanity. In Roman Catholic countries the *Carnival* commences from Twelfth-day, and holds till Lent.

24TH—ASH-WEDNESDAY.

Lent is not of apostolic institution, nor was it known in the earlier ages of the Christian Church. This day was formerly called *Caput Jejunii*, the head of the fast, and *Dies Circum*, or Ash-Wednesday. The latter appellation is derived from the discipline of the ancient Church, in regard to penitents, who, on the first day of Lent, had ashes thrown upon them, and their heads covered with sackcloth.

24TH—SAINT MATTHIAS.

Matthias was, probably, one of the seventy disciples; and was a constant attendant upon our Lord, from the time of his baptism by St. John until His Ascension. He was afterwards, near the river Asparus, murdered by some barbarians. The gospel and traditions published under his name are considered spurious.

28TH—QUADRAGESIMA OR FIRST SUNDAY IN LENT.

Dominica in Passione, or Passion Sunday, was the name given to this day in missals; as the Church now began to advert to the sufferings of Christ. In the North it is called *Carling* Sunday, and grey peas, first steeped at night in water, and fried with butter, form the usual repast.

MARCH.

Among the Romans, March, from Mars, was the first month, and marriages made in this month were accounted unhappy. The Saxons called March *lent-monat*, or *length-month*, because the days did first begin, in length, to exceed the nights.

1ST—SAINT DAVID.

Saint David having founded several monasteries, and been the spiritual father of many saints, both British and Irish, died about the year 544, at a very advanced age.

2ND—SAINT CHAD.

Saint Ceadda or Chad, educated in the monastery of Lidiſfarno, under Saint Aidan, was afterwards Bishop of Lichfield, and died in the great pestilence of 673.

7TH—SAINT PERPETUA.

Perpetua, a noble lady of Carthage, only twenty-two years of age, suffered martyrdom in 203, by order of Minutius Firmianus, under the persecution of the Emperor Severus. In the amphitheatre, Perpetua was exposed to the attacks of a wild cow, and, after being much goaded by this animal, she languished for some time under the wounds given her by a young and unskilful gladiator.

12TH—SAINT GREGORY.

Saint Gregory, surnamed the Great, was born about the year 540. He was consecrated Pope about the year 590, and died in 604. Before his advancement to the See, Gregory projected the conversion of the English nation; and, although his offer to this effect was at first refused, he accomplished his wishes after he assumed the papal chair, by the Mission of St. Augustine. Whence he is entitled *The Apostle of England*.

17TH—SAINT PATRICK.

The tutelary saint of Ireland was born in the year 371, in a village called *Bonarea Tabernia*, probably Kilpatrick, in Scotland, between Dumbarton and Glasgow. His father was a deacon and his grandfather a priest. Being successively ordained deacon, priest, and bishop, he received the apostolical benediction from Pope Celestine, and was sent by him, about the beginning of the year 432, to preach the gospel in Ireland. Whence he is entitled *The Apostle of Ireland*. He died at the good old age of 123, and was buried at Down, in Ulster.

The *shamrock* is said to be worn by the Irish, upon the anniversary of this saint, for the following reason: When he preached the gospel to the Pagan Irish, he illustrated the doctrine of the Trinity by showing them a *trefoil*, or three-leaved grass, with one stalk; which operating to their conviction, the shamrock, which is a bundle of this grass, was ever afterwards worn upon this saint's anniversary, to commemorate the event.

21ST—MID-LENT SUNDAY.

The middle or fourth Sunday in Lent was formerly called the Sunday of the five Loaves, the Sunday of Bread, and the Sunday of Refreshment, in allusion to the Gospel appointed for this day. It was also named *Rose-Sunday*, from the Pope carrying a *golden rose* in his hand, which he exhibited to the people in the streets as he went to celebrate the Eucharist, and at his return. *Mothering Sunday* is another name attached to this day, from the practice, in Roman Catholic times, of people visiting their *mother-church* on Mid-Lent Sunday. Hence, perhaps, the custom now existing in some parts of England, of children visiting their parents, and presenting them with money, trinkets, or some other trifle. *Furmety* is commonly a rural repast on this day. It is made of whole grains of wheat first parboiled, and then put into and boiled in milk, sweetened, and seasoned with spices.

21ST—SAINT BENEDICT.

Benedict, or *Bennet*, was born at Norcia in Italy, about the year 480, and of an honourable family. Being sent by his parents to Rome to complete his studies, he became disgusted with the licentiousness of the Roman youth, and retired to the mountain of Subiaco, about forty miles from the city. Bennet was now only fifteen, and lived for three years in a cave, Romanus, a monk, giving him provisions: these were let down by a rope, with a ball affixed, to give notice to the holy recluse. Bennet founded the monastery of Casino in 529; it was built on the brow of a very high mountain, on the top of which there was an old temple of Apollo, surrounded with a grove. The Benedictine order of monks, first instituted by our saint, was, in the ninth century, at its height of glory.

25TH—ANNUNCIATION OF THE B. V. M. OR LADY DAY.

This day celebrates the angel's message to the Virgin Mary, respecting our Blessed Lord. She was, probably, an only child, and but fifteen years of age when espoused to Joseph. She died A.D. 48, being about sixty years old. Until 1752 the reckoning of the year of our Lord in the Church of England began with this day.

APRIL.

April is derived from *Aprilis*, of *aperio*, I open; because the earth, in this month, begins to open her bosom for the production of vegetables. The Saxons called this month *oster-monat*, from the goddess *Goster* or because the winds were found to blow generally from the east in this month.

1ST—ALL FOOLS' DAY.

On this day everybody strives to make as many fools as he can: the wit chiefly consists in sending persons on what are called sleeveless errands, for the *history of Eve's mother*, or *pigeon's milk*, *stirrup oil*, and similar ridiculous absurdities.

4TH—PALM SUNDAY.

In the missals, this day is denominated *Dominica in ramis Palmarum*, or Palm Sunday, and was so called from the palm branches and green boughs formerly distributed on that day, in commemoration of our Lord's riding to Jerusalem. Sprigs of *box-wood* are still used as a substitute for palms in Roman Catholic countries. On this day is still retained the ancient usage of decorating churches, houses, &c., with evergreens.

4TH—SAINT AMBROSE.

Our saint was born about the year 340, and was educated in his father's palace, who was Prætorian Prefect of Gaul. He ruled over the See of Milan with great piety and vigilance for more than twenty years; during which time he gave all his money to pious uses, and settled the reversion of his estate upon the Church. He converted the celebrated St. Augustine to the faith, and at his baptism, in a miraculous manner, composed that divine hymn, so well known in the Church by the name of *Te Deum*. He died, aged fifty-seven, in the year of our Lord 396.

8TH—MAUNDY THURSDAY.

This day is called in Latin *Dies Mandati*, the day of the command, being the day on which our Lord washed the feet of his disciples, as recorded in the second lesson. The practice was long kept up in the monasteries. After the ceremony, liberal donations were made to the poor, of clothing and of silver money, and refreshment was given them to mitigate the severity of the fast. On the 15th April 1731 (Maundy Thursday), the Archbishop of York on behalf of the King washed the feet of a certain number of poor persons. James II was the last king who performed this in person. The King of England now distributes his royal *maundy* or alms to the poor by his almoners in Westminster Abbey on this day.

9TH—GOOD FRIDAY.

This day commemorates the suffering of Christ, as a propitiation for our sins. Holy Friday, or the Friday in Holy week, was its most ancient and general appellation; the name Good Friday is peculiar to the English Church. It was observed as a day of extraordinary devotion. Buns, with crosses upon them, are usually eaten on this day at breakfast. St. Peter's Church at Rome is most superbly illuminated on this night.

The procession, on this day, at Barcelona, is thus described by the Rev. Joseph Townsend, in his 'Journey through Spain': 'I found two images, as large as life, distinguished from the rest as being stationary, and the more immediate objects of their devotion; the one representing Christ as taken from the cross, the other the Virgin in all her best attire, pierced by seven swords, and leaning over the recumbent body of her son. Behind these images, a theatre with colonnades, supporting a multitude of wax tapers, dazzled the sight, while the ear was charmed by the harmonious chanting of the choir.'

'More than a hundred thousand persons all the morning crowded the streets, hurrying from church to church to express the warmth of their zeal, and the fervour of their devotion, by bowing themselves in each, and kissing the feet of the most revered images. Most of the spectators were natives of the city, but many upon such occasions resort to Barcelona from the adjacent villages, and some from distant provinces.'

'Towards the close of day the pageant appeared, moving with slow and solemn pace along the streets, and conducted with the most perfect regularity. The last supper of Christ with his disciples, the treachery of Judas, attended by the priests, together with the guards, the flagellation, the crucifixion, the taking from the cross, the anointing of the body, and the burial, with every transaction of the closing scene, and the events subsequent to the Passion of our Lord, were represented by images as large as life, placed in proper order on lofty stages, many of which were elegant, and all as highly ornamented as carving and gilding, rich silks, brocades, and velvets, with curious embroidery, all executed by their most skilful artists, could render them. No expense was spared either in the materials, the workmanship, or the wax lights, which, with the most splendid profusion, were consumed upon this occasion. Each of these stages was supported on the shoulders of six men, who were completely hid by a covering of black velvet hanging round the

margin of the stage, and reaching nearly to the ground. This procession was preceded by Roman centurions clothed in their proper armour, and the soldiers of the garrison brought up the rear. The intermediate space was occupied by the group of images above described, attended by eight hundred burghesses, clothed in black buckram, with flowing tresses, each carrying a flambeau in his hand. Besides these, one hundred and four score penitents engaged my more particular attention. Like the former, they each carried a flambeau, but their dress was singular, somewhat resembling that of the blue-coat boys of Christ's Hospital, London, being a jacket and coat in one, reaching to their heels, made of dark-brown shalloon, with a bonnet on their head, like what is called a fool's cap, being a cone covering the head and face completely, and having holes for the eyes. The design of this peculiar form is to conceal the penitents, and to spare their blushes. These were followed by twenty others, who, either from remorse of conscience, or having been guilty of more atrocious crimes or for hire, or with the most benevolent intention of adding to the common fund of merit for the service of the Church, walked in the procession barefooted, dragging heavy chains, and bearing large crosses on their shoulders. Their penance was severe; but, for their comfort, they had assigned to them the post of honour; for immediately after them followed the sacred corpse placed in a glass coffin, and attended by twenty-five priests, dressed in their richest robes. Near the body, a well-chosen band with hautboys, clarionets, French horns, and flutes, played the softest and most solemn music. This part of the procession wanted nothing to heighten the effect. I am persuaded that every one who had a soul for harmony felt the starting tear.'

11TH—EASTER-DAY OR EASTER SUNDAY.

Easter is styled, by the Fathers, the highest of all festivals, the feast of feasts, the queen of festivals, and *Dominica Gaudii*, the joyous Sunday. Masters granted freedom to their slaves at this season, and valuable presents were made to the poor.

12TH AND 13TH—EASTER MONDAY AND TUESDAY.

These are appointed as Holy Days to enable persons to communicate who have been prevented from receiving the Holy Communion on Easter day according to the rubric. Every day in this week was formerly observed as a religious festival, sermons being preached, and the Sacrament administered. In many places, servants were permitted to rest from their usual employments, that they might constantly attend public worship. During fifteen days, of which the paschal solemnity consisted, the Courts of Justice were shut, and all public games, shows, and amusements were prohibited: it is unnecessary to observe that this practice has long ceased, and that the Easter Week is usually devoted to relaxation and amusement.

18TH—LOW SUNDAY.

It was a custom among the primitive Christians, on the first Sunday after Easter Day, to repeat some part of the solemnity of that grand festival; whence this Sunday took the name of *Low Sunday*, being celebrated as a feast, though in a lower degree.

19TH—SAINT ALPHEGE.

A native of England, Alphege was first Abbot of Bath, then Bishop of Winchester, in the year 984 and, twelve years afterwards, Archbishop of Canterbury. He was stoned to death at Greenwich.

21ST—SAINT DOMINIC.

Found at Paris thirty of his religious followers in the chapel of St. James, and, in consequence of the name of the chapel and the street where it stood, he called them *Jacobins*. This was the origin of an Order which exercised great power over kings. St. Louis had so much love for this community, that he wished to be made a Jacobin. He proposed his design to the queen, and conjured her not to oppose it. That princess immediately sent for her children and the Earl of Anjou, brother of the King; she demanded of the first whether they would prefer being the sons of a priest rather than the sons of a king? And, without waiting for their answer, she exclaimed, 'The Jacobins have worked on the mind of your father, and persuaded him to abdicate the throne in order to become a priest and a preacher.' At these words, the Earl of Anjou expressed his determination to oppose the king and the priests; and the eldest son of the monarch swore by St. Denis, that, if ever he came to the throne, he would drive every mendicant idle priest out of his kingdom. The fanatic passion of St. Louis for crusades brought him to his death, near the ruins of Carthage, fighting against *Muslims* in a country where Dido had established the gods of the Syrians. This king extended that religious enthusiasm which depopulated Europe during two centuries.

23RD—SAINT GEORGE.

This illustrious saint, termed, by the Greeks, the 'great martyr,' was born in Cappadocia, of noble Christian parents, and was a Tribune or Colonel in the army under Diocletian. He was beheaded in the year 290. Under the name and ensign of St. George, Edward III, in 1330, instituted the *order of the garter*, now the most noble order of knighthood in Europe.

2ND—VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

This festival was instituted by Pope Urban VI. in commemoration of that remarkable journey which the mother of our Lord took into the mountains of Judæa, in order to visit the mother of St. John the Baptist.

4TH—TRANSLATION OF SAINT MARTIN.

This day was appointed to commemorate the removal or translation of St. Martin's body from one tomb to another much more noble and magnificent; an honour conferred upon the deceased saint by Perpetuus, one of his successors in the See of Tours. His festival is celebrated on the 11th of November.

15TH—SAINT SWITHUN.

Swithun, in the Saxon *Swithun*, received his clerical tonsure, and put on the monastic habit, in the old monastery at Winchester: he was of noble parentage, and passed his youth in the study of grammar, philosophy, and the Scriptures. Swithun was promoted to holy orders by Holmstan, Bishop of Winchester; at whose death, in 852, King Ethelwolf granted him the See. In this he continued eleven years, and died in 868.

20TH—SAINT MARGARET.

She was born at Antioch, and was the daughter of a Pagan priest. She was first tortured and then beheaded in the year 278.

22ND—SAINT MARY MAGDALEN.

This day was first dedicated to the memory of St. Mary Magdalen, by King Edward VI.; and in his Common Prayer, the Gospel for the day is from St. Luke, chap. vii., verso 36. The Reformers, however, upon a more strict inquiry, finding it doubtful whether this woman, mentioned in the Gospel, was really Mary Magdalen, thought it prudent to discontinue the festival.

25TH—SAINT JAMES.

James "The Great" was by birth a Galilean, and partner with Peter in fishing, from which our Lord called him to be one of his disciples. Of his ardent zeal, no other proof is necessary, than his becoming the victim of Herod Agrippa. The Spaniards esteem James their tutelar saint. In London and elsewhere on this day boys erect *grillos* of sealop shells in his honour and invite passers-by to remember by an alms the devotion performed at his shrine at *Santiago*.

26TH—SAINT ANNE.

The parents of the Blessed Virgin are known in the calendars by the names of St. Anne and St. Joachim.

AUGUST.

Sextilis was the ancient Roman name of this month, being the sixth from March. The Emperor Augustus changed this name, and gave it his own, because in this month Cæsar Augustus took possession of his first consulship, celebrated three triumphs, reduced Egypt under the power of the Roman people, and put an end to all civil wars. The Saxons called August *arn-monat* (more rightly *earn-monat*), intending thereby the then filling of their barns with corn.

1ST—LAMMAS DAY.

The name of this day is probably derived from an old Saxon term, signifying *Loaf-Mass*; as it was customary for the Saxons to offer oblation of loaves, made of new wheat, on this day, as the first-fruits of their new corn.

7TH—NAME OF JESUS.

Before the Reformation, this day was dedicated to *Afra*, a woman who had been converted to Christianity by Narcissus, Bishop of Jerusalem, and who afterwards suffered martyrdom; and the Breviary was recognized by Paul V. Afterwards Donatus, who became martyr in the time of Julian, for refusing to sacrifice, was substituted in her place. Our Reformers devoted it to the Name of our Blessed Lord.

10TH—SAINT LAWRENCE.

St. Lawrence was, by birth, a Spaniard, and treasurer of the Church of Rome, being deacon to Pope Sixtus, about the year 253. He was laid upon a gridiron, and broiled over a fire.

15TH—ASCENSION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

This is a festival in the Greek and Roman Churches, in honour of the supposed miraculous ascension of the Virgin Mary into heaven. It was anciently known as the falling asleep of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

24TH—SAINT BARTHOLOMEW.

He preached the Gospel in Armenia, converted the Lycônians, and afterwards visited India. The Dissenters observe the 24th of August as the day on which the Nonconformist Ministers were ejected from their livings, and appeal to the Nonconformists' Memorial as a testimony of their wrongs. But the Church also has her memorials to produce in Walker's "Sufferings of the Clergy during the Usurpation." On both sides, no doubt, many suffered unjustly; and happy is it that we live in times when we can think and say so.

28TH—SAINT AUGUSTINE.

Augustine was born at Thagaste, a town in Numidia, in the year 351. He was a judicious divine, and the most voluminous writer of all the Fathers. He died in 430, at the age of 77.

29TH—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST BEHEADED.

This day was formerly denominated *Festum Collectionis Sancti Johannis Baptiste*; or, the feast of gathering up St. John the Baptist's relics; but afterwards, by corruption, *Festum Decollationis*, the festival in remembrance of his being beheaded. His nativity is celebrated on the 24th of June.

SEPTEMBER.

September is composed of *septem* seven, and the termination *ber* like *lis* in *Aprilis*, *Quintilis*, *Sextilis*. This rule will also apply to the three following months, October, November, December. Our Saxon ancestors called it *Gerst-monat*, for that barley which that month commonly yielded was anciently called *gerst*.

1ST—SAINT GILES.

Giles, or Egidius, was born at Athens, but came to France in the year 715. Charles Martel, when hunting, found him in his hermit's cell, and, pleased with his unaffected piety and sanctity of manners, erected an abbey for him at Nîmes, of which he was constituted abbot. He died in the year 795.

7TH—SAINT EUNUCHUS.

Eunuchus, or Evaristus, was bishop of Orleans, and present at the Council of Valentin, A. D. 375.

8TH—NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

A concert of angels having been heard in the air to solemnize this important event, the festival was appointed by Pope Servius about the year 695.

14TH—HOLY CROSS DAY.

This festival was first observed in the year 615, on the following occasion: Cosroe, King of Persia, having plundered Jerusalem, carried away large pieces of the Cross which had been left there by the Empress Helena. Heraclius, the emperor, soon afterwards engaged and defeated him, and recovered the Cross; but, bringing it back in triumph to Jerusalem, he found the gates shut against him, and heard a voice from heaven, saying, that the King of Kings did not enter into that city in so stately a manner, but *meek and lowly, and riding upon an ass*. The emperor then immediately dismounted from his horse, and walked through the city barefooted, carrying the Cross himself.

17TH—SAINT LAMBERT.

Lambert was Bishop of Utrecht, in the time of King Pepin I; but, reproving the King's grandson for his irregularities, he was cruelly murdered at the instigation of an abandoned woman.

21ST—SAINT MATTHEW.

In the year 61 or 65 Matthew wrote his Gospel in Hebrew which was afterwards translated into Greek. After many labours and miracles, he closed his life at Nadabar in Ethiopia, probably by martyrdom.

26TH—SAINT CYPRIAN.

He was an African by birth, of a good family, and well educated. He suffered martyrdom under Valerianus and Gallienus, in 258.

29TH—SAINT MICHAEL.

Saint Michael was an archangel who presided over the Jewish nation, and had an army of angels under his command and conduct; he fought also with the Dragon or Satan, and his angels; and, contending with the Devil, he disputed about the body of Moses. This festival has been kept with great solemnity ever since the sixth century. About this time of the year, in former days it was the custom to elect the governors of towns and cities. On the election of a *baillif* at *Kidderminster*, the inhabitants assembled in the principal streets to throw cabbage-stalks at each other.

The custom of having a 'roast goose' for dinner (seasoned with sage and onions and port wine) on Michaelmas Day, is of very ancient standing; yet the reason remains unexplained, though, as Beckwith remarks in his edition of Blount's "Jocular Tenures," it was now probably for no other reason but that Michaelmas Day was a great festival, and

written two Epistles, so excellent, and so highly esteemed by the primitive Christians that the first was for some time considered canonical. Clement was sentenced to work in the quarries, and afterwards, having an anchor fastened about his neck, was drowned in the sea.

25TH—SAINT CATHERINE.

This saint was born at Alexandria, and received a liberal education. About the year 305 she was converted to Christianity, which she afterwards professed with the utmost intrepidity, openly reproving the pagans for offering sacrifices to their idols, and upbraiding the Emperor Maxentius, to his face, with the most flagrant acts of tyranny and oppression. She was condemned to suffer death by rolling a wheel over her body stuck round with iron spikes.

28TH—ADVENT SUNDAY.

This and the three subsequent Sundays, which precede the grand festival of Christmas, take their name from the Latin *advenire*, to come into; or from the word *adventus*, an approach.

30TH—SAINT ANDREW.

Andrew was the son of James, a fisherman at Bethsaida, and younger brother of Peter. He was condemned to be crucified on a cross, of the form of an X; and, that his death might be more lingering, he was fastened with cords.

The Order of the Thistle was instituted by Achatus, King of Scotland, in 757, restored by James V, 1540, revived by King James II, in 1687, and re-established, by Queen Anne, 1702.

DECEMBER.

December was called *winter-monat* by the Saxons; but, after they were converted to Christianity it received the name of *helig-monat*, or holy month.

6TH—SAINT NICHOLAS.

Nicholas was Bishop of Myra, in Lycia, and died about the year 392. He was of so charitable a disposition, that he portioned three young women, who were reduced in circumstances, by secretly converting a sum of money into their father's house. A curious font is preserved in the Cathedral of Winchester, the carvings on which are applied to the life and miracles of this saint. The annual ceremony of the *boy-bishop* was once observed on this day.

8TH—CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

This festival was instituted by Anselm, Archbishop of Canterbury, because William the Conqueror's fleet, being in a storm afterwards came safe to shore. The Council of Oxford, however, held in the year 1222, permitted every one to use his discretion in keeping it.

13TH—SAINT LUCY.

* This virgin martyr was born at Syracuse. She refused to marry a young man who paid his addresses to her, because she had determined to devote herself to religion, and, to prevent his importunities, gave her whole fortune to the poor. The youth, enraged at this denial, accused her before Pechasius, the heathen judge, of professing Christianity and Lucy, after much cruel treatment, fell a martyr to his revenge, in the year 405.

16TH—O SAPIENTIA.

This is the beginning of an Anthem in the Latin service to the honour of Christ's advent which used to be sung in the Church from this day until Christmas-eve.

21ST—SAINT THOMAS THE APOSTLE.

Thomas, surnamed *Didymus*, or the Twin, was a Jew, and, in all probability, a Galilean. He suffered martyrdom in the same city, being killed by the lances of some people irritated by the Brahmins. This is the shortest day, and is, at London, 7h. 41m. 17s.; allowing 9m. 38s. for refraction. There has been a handsome Cathedral erected recently by the Portuguese over the alleged grave of this Saint, at Mylapore, in the Madras Presidency.

25TH—CHRISTMAS DAY.

The feast of our Saviour's Nativity is named *Christmas-Day*, from the Latin *Christi Missa*, the Mass of Christ. In the primitive Church this day was preceded as now by a vigil and eve. When the devotion of the eve was completed, our forefathers used to light up candles of an uncommon size, which were called Christians' candles, and to lay a log of wood upon the fire, called the *Yule-log* or log.

The *turkey* is now the appropriate dish, at the tables of the opulent on Christmas Day. Gay, in his Fable of the "Turkey and Ant," makes the old turkey say—

But man, first man, on turkey preys,
And Christmas shortens all our days.
Sometimes with oysters we combine,
Sometimes assist the savoury chine.

Norfolk being the great place for rearing Turkeys, the stage coaches from Norwich to London, for some days previous to Christmas day, used to take no human passengers, but Turkeys only.

When *rosemary* and *lays*, the poet's crown,

Are hawled in frequent cries through all the town,

Then judge the festival of Christmas near,

Christmas, the joyous period of the year!

Now with bright *holly* all the temples strew,

With *laurel* green, and sacred *MISTLETOE*.—GAY.

26TH—SAINT STEPHEN.

Stephen was the first deacon chosen by the Apostles. He was cited by the Sanhedrim, or Jewish Council, for prophesying the fall of the Jewish Temple and economy; and while vindicating his doctrine by several passages of the Old Testament, he was violently carried out of the city, and stoned to death, in the year 33.

28TH—INNOCENTS.

The slaughter of the Jewish children, by Herod, is commemorated on this day. The festival is very ancient, for Tertullian and Saint Cyprian call these Innocents' martyrs, and Prudentius has written a hymn upon the subject. *Childermas* day is another name for this feast.

31ST—SAINT SILVESTER.

He was Bishop of Rome, and succeeded Miltiades in the papacy in 314. Silvester is accounted the author of several rites and ceremonies of the Roman Church. He died in 334.

NATIVE FESTIVALS, FEASTS AND OBSERVANCES.

HINDU FESTIVALS, &c.

The Hindu festivals are so numerous, and the observances of them are so intricate, that it is often bewildering to endeavour to describe them. The writers of the Hindu legends have set such enormous merit on the observances of each of them, as to surpass all human comprehension, and unhesitatingly say that those observances themselves will secure heaven.

PONGAL PANDAGAL.—On this day (6th of Paush Vady) the sun enters the sign of "MAKAR"—a monster having the head and four legs of an antelope, and the body and tail of a fish corresponding to Capricorn. It occurs on the 1st of the solar month Magh. Great rejoicings are held among the Hindus, but particularly among the Brahmins, on the feast of Makar Sankranti. From this day, when the sun reaches the most southern, till the time of his arriving at the most northern point of the Zodiac, is called Uttarayana, and the time from his leaving the northern sign "Karka" or Cancer till he again returns to Makar is called Dakshinayana. The days of Uttarayana are reckoned lucky, and those of Dakshinayana unlucky. During the days of Dakshinayana, it is said, the gates of heaven are shut; and in the Uttarayana they are open. For the good to die in the Uttarayana is considered more blessed, because they are said to get immediate entrance into heaven, but if they die in the Dakshinayana, they have to wait outside the gates till the Uttarayana sets in. In Uttarayana Munj—the ceremony of investing youths with the sacred triple thread—and marriages are celebrated. On the day of Makar Sankranti, just at the time of the sun's entrance into the sign, the Hindus go to the sea, accompanied by a Brahmin priest, to bath; there they rub their bodies with tila or sesamum seed, the favourite grain of the sun, and wash themselves in the manner prescribed in the Shastras. The Brahmin then repeats certain incantations suited to the occasion, and closes the ceremony by receiving adoration and a present of money for himself. On their return home they invite Brahmins, present them with cups of bell metal filled with tila seed, and with money, according to the ability of the Yajaman or worshipper; some present copper pots, new dhottars, umbrellas, &c., and the whole family receives benediction from them which is done by the Brahmins repeating certain words, and throwing on their heads a few grains of red-coloured rice. After the performance of this ceremony, they go to take their meals, which consist of sweetmeats. They invite their friends and relations to dinner; and towards evening they wear new clothes, gold and other ornaments, and frequent the houses of their friends and relations, distributing tila seed mixed with sugar. At the time of putting the tila into the parties' hands they repeat these words: "Receive these tila seeds mixed with sugar, and be friendly with me throughout the year." All the praise and prayers offered this day are to the sun, and to no other god. The second day of Sankranti is named Kar, and is generally celebrated by the women making small presents among those of their own sex.

RATHASAPTAMI (from *Ratha*, a car; and *Saptami*, 7th day of the month) is the 7th of Magha Shuddh, and is dedicated to the worship of the sun. This day is the beginning of the Manvantara, or period embracing the reign of Manu, of which fourteen govern in succession during each *Kalpa*, or grand period of creation and destruction. The present age is the 7th Manvantara of this *Kalpa*; and at the commencement of this period a new sun is supposed to have mounted his chariot.

MAHA SHIVARATRI.—A celebrated festival in honour of Shiva, held on the 14th of the Krishna-paksh of Magha, during which the Linga or Phallus is worshipped. Vady Chaturdashi, or the 24th of every month, is kept sacred by the votaries of Shiva, and especially by women, but Magh Vady Chaturdashi has obtained the peculiar epithet of Shivaratri, or the great night of Shiva. The Hindu legends account for its celebrity among the rest of Shivaratri in the following manner:—In time immemorial, an archer of wicked and licentious habits went into a forest on this day to shoot deer. He spent the day in pursuit of game, but, on a sudden, night came on, and he was left at the mercy of the wild beasts. When he found himself in such a condition, he had recourse to a Bel or Bilva tree to secure himself from their attack. Having got into the tree, by way of relaxation, or to get a clearer view, he broke off all the branches that hung around and above his head, and flung them down: the twigs fell on a Linga of Shiva near the foot of the tree, and Shiva was so pleased and satisfied by the accidental worship, that he forthwith sent a raman or heavenly chariot, and took the hunter into Kailas, his own abode, with exclamations of joy. To commemorate the entrance of this archer into Kailas, the Hindus observe a fast this day and worship Shiva in hopes of obtaining a like reward. His votaries fast and at night repair to the temples of Shiva accompanied by a Brahmin priest, who performs puja by repeating incantations; first he pours water over the Linga and washes it, and then he decorates it with choice flowers. When this is done, the priest takes his sacred book wherein Shiva's thousand different names are written, and reads the names, and the Yajaman—the worshipper—flings a leaf of the Bilva or Bel over the top of the Linga at each name. This kind of puja is performed four different times, and thus no sleep is obtained the whole night. This is styled the puja of the four Pralayas or watches. It commences about 8 P.M. and ends at 5 A.M. The parades of Shiva are thronged by devotees. Some persons engage twelve Brahmins, others four, &c., according to the abilities of the Yajaman, to perform the puja. The Brahmins must be liberally paid for their labours.

HOLI PANCHAMI (Sanskrit—*Holika* or *Phalgunotsava*).—This most popular festival, called also *Dola* or *Dolayatra*, or the swinging festival, is supposed by Sir W. Jones to relate to the vernal equinox, and to be similar to the Persian *Naoz*. It commences fifteen days before the full moon of Phalgun, and its ceremonies are chiefly attended to in Kan-kaya from Phalgun Shuddh 12 to Vady 1, and in Desh from Phalgun 15 to Vady 5. It is held in honour of Krishna's sportive swinging. It is kept as a complete saturnalia. Red powders are daubed upon the image of the god, and thrown and squirted by his worshippers on each other, while females are insulted by exclamations and jests of the most ribald and impure description; persons are sent on bootless errands; and the dance of drunken deroutees in commemoration of Krishna dancing with the Gopis, or female cowherds, crowns the scene. The wheaten cake which is placed on the pile lighted in every village at the close of the festival, on the 15th of Phalgun Shuddh, is called *Holi*, and the right of first offering it is considered as an honorary privilege. Neither the origin of the festival, nor the obscene manner in which it is observed in Western India, can be described. Nor is the observance of it confined to the lower classes of the native community—the highest join in it with the same zest as the lowest. This festival nominally continues from the new to the full moon; but only a few of the last days are practically and openly devoted to it. From one of the names of the month in which it occurs it is often called *Shimga*.

HINDU NEW YEAR.—The Hindu's astronomical year is sidereal. It is called *Samvatsara*—the first day of the year or the *Vishu-chaitravishu*—the equinoctial point of Aries, into which the sun enters at the vernal equinox. This event generally falls on the 12th April and is considered by the Hindu a *purnakala*—holy occasion. So on New Year's Day the Manes and Gods are propitiated by offerings of *targana*—oblations of water—and other allied ceremonies. In other respects, New Year's Day is a day of feasting.

Though thus the astronomical Hindu year falls on the 12th April, New Year's Day is observed on different days by different sects of Hindus, according as they happen to follow the lunar, the luni-solar or solar calendar. The Tamils follow the solar, and their year is thus the sidereal year. The Telugu and Canarese follow the *Chanda* reckoning, and their year is luni-solar, which begins earlier than 12th April. The Malayalis follow the Tamils, though their *Kellam anda*—which is more an agricultural year—begins about the middle of September, when the sun enters the autumnal equinox.

On New Year's Day the elderly people—males and females—take a sacred bath in holy rivers or the sea, whichever happens to be nearest. The males propitiate the Manes and the deities; children appear in their holiday dress and jewels. The nearest temple is attended and the god in it is worshipped. In some families children and other members receive new cloths. A sumptuous meal is cooked in every house and poor relations are

always cordially invited to the feast. At evening time the *Panchanga* or the Calendar of the New Year is read out and expounded by a holy Brahmin. Several people assemble to listen to this exposition. At the end of this ceremony, *attar*, *pansupari*, and dessert are distributed. Sometimes a short entertainment of music is also added to this ceremony. The whole day is spent more or less in mirth and festivity and a light supper closes the day's proceedings.

In Malabar, the New Year's Day's festivities are observed on a very grand scale. On New Year's eve all the gold coins available in the house, all gold jewels, all kinds of auspicious fruits and flowers and everything considered to be good to look at are placed in the room set apart for the worship of the family god. The *Karnavan*, who is the head of the family, first opens this room between 4 and 5 on New Year's morn and worships with a lighted lamp in his hand all these articles. Then every member of the house one after the other goes to the front of the room with his or her eyes shut and opens them when arrived at the proper spot to take a sight of the auspicious articles collected. The *Karnavan*—head of the family—presents each with something or other,—coins, jewels, flowers, fruits, etc. This is the chief difference between the Malayalis and other Hindus as regards the observance of New Year's festivities. And every Hindu takes care to see an auspicious sight on the New Year's morn, whether he is a Malayali or other Hindu.

SRI RAMA NAVAMI (from *Ram*, the 7th incarnation of Vishnu, and *Navami*, the 9th day of Chaitra Shuddh). On this day, it is said, Ramachandra, the 7th incarnation of Vishnu, was born at Ayodhya or Oudh, about B. C. 1100. It is celebrated from the 1st of Chaitra Shuddh to the 9th. The object of the incarnation, it is said, was to effect the destruction of Ravana, the ten-headed tyrant of Lanka or Ceylon, which was at last done with the assistance of Hanuman, the chief of the monkey tribe. On the first day, the temples of Rama are white-washed, and illuminated in the evening, and the image of Rama is adorned with costly ornaments. In the evening the "*Ramayana*," or legendary history of Rama is read in the temples, and in the night "*Kirtan*" is preached by the "*Haridas*," who describes the so-called morality and heroic actions of Rama. The red powder called *gulal* (composed of barley meal or rice paste, or the *Trapa natans*, dyed with *ekam* or sajan wood) is thrown about. Nautches are not omitted during the nights. In some temples Brahmins are fed with rich and substantial dinners for eight successive days; these days are called *Rama Navaratra*, or nine nights of Rama. Many Hindus, both male and female, go to the temples of Rama to hear the *Kirtan* and *Parana*. The last or principal day is *Ramanavami*, when, it is said, Rama became incarnate at noon. In honour of this incarnation, some Hindus fast the whole day. They get up in the morning, wash themselves, and put on rich clothes and ornaments, and repair to the temples of Rama at about nine o'clock. Every temple of Rama is well furnished on this day, and the images are decorated with precious ornaments and rich brocade. A *Haridas* is engaged to describe the birth and circumstances that attend his incarnation. He continues his discourse till twelve o'clock, when he brings a small image of Rama nicely ornamented and well clad, and shows it to his audience, telling them that it is Rama who became incarnate; he then puts it into a small cradle prepared for the purpose. The assembly then throw themselves prostrate before the image and worship it. Great is the rejoicing and acclamation on this occasion; they fling *gulal* on each other; and with great mirth, at about one o'clock, they go home, to return to the temples in the evening. The feast of *Ramanavami* is more particularly observed by the votaries of Vishnu.

NAGA PANCHAMI is sacred to certain demi-gods called *Nagas*, in the form of serpents, and is celebrated on the 5th of Shravan Shuddh. Ceremonies are performed on this day to ensure protection against the bites of snakes. The serpent *Kali*, said to have been slain by Krishna, is worshipped at the festival.

GOKULA ASHTAMI (from the *Janna* birth, and *Ashtami*, 8th day of the dark-half of SHRAVAN).—Instituted in commemoration of the birth of Krishna as the son of Vasudera, which is said to have taken place at midnight in the city of Mathura, on the 8th of Shravan Krishna-paksh. Krishna is reckoned the 8th incarnation of Vishnu, in which, according to a large sect of Hindus, was manifested a greater portion of divinity than in any of the preceding ones. His mother's uncle, Kans, king of Mathura, who, it was predicted by Narada, would be slain by one of his own family, endeavoured to ensure the destruction of the infant god by placing guards over his pregnant niece, Devaki; but the child was preserved from this and other attempts of his relations, who had given directions for slaughtering all newly-born infants. This holiday is considered one of the greatest among the Hindus, and is observed by almost all the community; there are two sects among the followers of Krishna, and they solemnise the fasts on different days. Those belonging to the one keep the eight days of the dark moon and those belonging to the other the day following—being the one on which he was removed to the house of Nanda, the cowherd, in Gokul or Vraja, from fear of his maternal uncle, who sought his destruction; and some even keep both days. The former fast on the day of *Janna Ashtami* and the latter on the day of *Gokul Ashtami*. Whichever day is kept, they fast the whole day, that is, abstain from their usual food, but they may eat *Phalahar* consisting of fruits and certain kinds of grain—rice and other grain being prohibited on this day. At night they bathe and worship an image of the infant Krishna, adorning it with tulsi or basil (*Ocymum sanctum*), a favourite plant of Vishnu, and other flowers, in the manner enjoined in the *Shastras*; and

after midnight they eat their food. Next day a Brahmin is called in to perform the puja, and afterwards he himself is worshipped and sent away loaded with dakshina and other presents. The holiday is thus observed among the people of the higher castes. On the day of Gokul Ashtami gavalis (or keepers of cattle) hold a great jubilee among themselves as Krishna is said to have been bred up among their race. They join themselves into a company, and frequent the houses of the people who follow their profession; holding each other's hands and dancing in the street, and repeating the word "Govinda," "Govinda," when they are honoured either by throwing curds over them or presenting them with curd. These people are Gopals, protectors of cows. On the night of Janma Ashtami crowds of people, generally of the lower ranks, flock to the temple of Kandhoba, which is commonly known by the name of Matlh. There they hear native music, and continue shouting and making a great noise. The Bhagat of Kandhoba, or the head of the temple, who is very often of the Shudra caste, and who is considered a supernatural being, at least at the time, with great solemnity and grave countenance, makes his way through the assembly accompanied by the playing of tom-toms and acclamations of joy from his disciples; and standing before the shrine of Kandhoba, offers prayers to the idol, which is richly decorated on the occasion. He is at first calm, but shortly affects to show signs of inspiration by the god. He begins to untie his shendi, or the tuft of hair on the crown of his head, and then slowly shakes his limbs. By degrees his whole frame quivers, and he throws his body into violent contortions, dancing, and uttering strange, ambiguous, and wild sounds. He then takes his scourge, which is kept near the shrine, and scourges himself as if he were insane, and performs many other equally strange actions. No sooner does the assembly around see him thus, than, believing that the spirit of the god has entered into him, they burn incense before him and fall prostrate, and pray to him to be merciful to them. When he has received divine homage, he quietly takes his seat, but does not cease quaking and trembling. His disciples, who are always near him, then commence one after another to shake themselves and dance in the same way, and the spirit of the god is believed to enter them also. This day the great Bhagat can create new disciples, and give them the power of bringing the spirit of the god into their bodies. Sick persons, persons supposed to be possessed of devils, children, &c., are brought to the temple to receive the benediction of the Bhagat and his disciples; he rubs ashes on their foreheads, passes his hands over their heads, and gives them full assurance of speedy recovery from their sickness without any medicine. The poor patient with full confidence returns home, expecting the fulfilment of the Bhagat's promise. The Bhagat receives large presents on this occasion from his followers. He is held in great respect among the orthodox Hindus, and even among the people of other tribes. On the following morning the Bhagat collects his disciples in front of the temples, and orders a sufficient quantity of curds to be thrown over their heads to wet their whole bodies; then they all begin to dance in company, holding each other's hands, and occasionally throwing themselves on the ground and besmearing their bodies with mud, shouting as loud as they can. The Bhagat in the meantime, with a scourge in his hand and with all pretended dignity, stands in the midst, and looking in all directions with feigned solemnity, lifts up his scourge, and putting it round the neck of one of his disciples as a token of his regard, draws him towards himself, when the disciple trembles a little and then stands still, stretching his hands towards the sky, with his eyes closed. No sooner does he do so, then the Bhagat scourges him two or three times so adroitly that it gives him no pain, while to the eye of the spectator it appears a prodigy that he does not feel it. This is repeated with the whole body of his disciples, and when he ceases, sweetmeats are distributed among them and to the spectators. This terminates the feast of Gokul Ashtami among the people of the Shudra caste.

PILLAYAR CHAVUTHI.—On this day was born Ganapati, or Ganeshi, who is regarded as the god of Wisdom, who removes obstacles, and is invoked at the commencement of all undertakings. The manner of his birth is differently told. One story relates that as the god Kritikartrya was created by Shiva without connubial assistance, in like manner Ganapati was formed by his consort Parvati from the turmeric and oil scraped from her body while bathing. The loss of his human head and the substitution of that of a female elephant with one tusk are also variously explained. By some, his head is said to have been cut off by Shiva when he endeavoured to prevent the god from entering the chamber of Parvati when performing her ablutions. According to others, it was reduced to ashes by a glance from the eyes of Shani, when all the gods went to look at the newly-born child, and its place supplied by that of the animal first found, which happened to be an elephant. Clay images of this deity are formed, and after having been worshipped, mostly for two days, or for nine or ten days, are thrown into the water. The Chinchwad (properly Dera) man-god, who resides at the village of that name near Poona, is supposed to be an incarnation of this god, who granted to a holy Gosavi, or ascetic, named Moroba, who lived in the time of Sivaji, and had won his favour, that he would continue in human shape in his family for seven generations; and though Dharmadhar, the seventh in descent from Moroba, died without issue, the deceit is perpetuated by the Brahmins from self-interest. It is commonly said among the Hindus that the Shastra enjoins on its followers the worship of Mrittika (earth) in the following forms three times a year. The first of them is Nagpan-chami, on which day a snake of clay is made and worshipped; the second is Gokul Ashtami, when a clay image of the infant Krishna is made and worshipped; and the third and

last is Ganesi Chaturthi, on which day a clay image of Ganesi is worshipped. This being the last day of the worship of Mrittika, it is observed with greater pomp and more ceremonies, conviviality and music than the other two. The image worshipped on this occasion has four hands and an elephant's head. The mouse, being Ganapati's favourite vehicle, is sometimes placed beside his image, richly saddled and bridled. The image of Ganapati is either made in the house or purchased from an artist; it is gilt with the finest gold, and painted with superior and variegated colours; and much labour and ingenuity are bestowed on it by some to render it elegant and attractive, according to the taste and pecuniary means of the worshipper. The 4th of Bhadrapad Shuddh is the period appointed for the celebration of this feast in honour of his birth. On the previous day the worshipper cleans and whitewashes his house, and furnishes it with all sorts of costly furniture that he can procure. The profusion of light is the first thing that would attract the eye. On the following morning, i.e., on the day of Ganesi Chaturthi, they bring the image home (if it is bought) with great display accompanied by native music, and with all the honours of a god. A place where his godship is to be seated is prepared, either in the form of a covered shrine or open space, which is adorned with fruits and flowers strowed round it, and twigs and trees hung over it in clusters, after which commences the business of the officiating priest. He sits near the master of the house and begins consecrating the idol by reciting incantations or mantras from his book, and throwing over it red-coloured rice. After performing many consecrative ceremonies, he pretends to bring the god into the image. Being installed, the devotee places before him Naivedya (food), which consists of sweetmeats, and invokes the god to partake of the offering. Afterwards he falls before him and prays him to be gracious to him and his family. By the generality of the people Ganapati is kept one day and a half; but by some five or ten days, according to the wealth and wish of the proprietor. A discourse is delivered in commemoration of his exploits by a Haridas in his presence, at which friends and relatives are invited to attend. A large party of Brahmins are entertained at a sumptuous dinner in honour of Ganesh, and then dismissed with the usual dakshina. On the last day preparations for his departure are made. Evening is the time appointed for parting, when the master of the house performs Uttarpuja through the priests, who take away the pretended divinity with which the image was invested by repeating certain mantras. Flowers, fruits, and sweetmeats are offered to the idol; arti, that is lighted wicks, are moved before him, accompanied with music and hymns, and he is invoked to bless the owner of his family and remove any calamity that may befall them throughout the year. Afterwards the Brahmins are presented with dakshina and the image is seated in a palanquin or ark expressly made for the purpose, adorned with fresh flowers, and carried to the sea or a tank in procession, which consists of the master of the house, his children and relatives, attired for the occasion. When they reach the place, they take out the image and commit it to the water, with expressions of regret for its absence till the next year. There is a legend that one day Ganapati, while riding on his favourite mouse, had a fall, at which the moon laughed. Enraged at such an insult, the god of prudence cursed the moon and all who should look at her; but afterwards amended the matter by restricting any from looking at her on his birthday. Thus, on the day of Ganesi Chaturthi, the Hindus are prohibited by the Shastras from looking at the moon, and are afraid to look at it this evening lest they should incur any calamity during the year; and if by any accident they happen to see it, they try to provoke their neighbours to revile them, and comfort themselves with the idea that the calamities incurred will be all comprehended in the abuse, and removed by it.

ANANTHA CHATURDASI is kept on the 14th of Bhadrapad Shuddh in honour of the god Anant. An Anant Dora, as it is called, made of gold lace and silk so formed as to be tied round the elbow, is bought and worshipped. This day is not much observed.

ARYA PUJA (ten days).—This festival is held on the 10th of Ashwin-Shuddh. It is called Durga Puja or Durgotsava, and is supposed to relate to the autumnal equinox. On this day, in commemoration of the victory of Devi, the wife of Shiva, over the buffalo-headed demon Maheshiasur, her image, after having been worshipped for nine days, is thrown into the water. On this day also Rama marched against Ravana, the demon-king of Ceylon, on which account the Marathas seem to have selected it as a proper period for commencing their plundering excursions. Early in the morning, the Hindus, having washed themselves, perform the puja of their household gods in conjunction with that of all their shastrial grnths or religious books, Marathas and Ashatriyas, or those who consider themselves of the military race, worship the implements of war, and ask protection of them throughout the year, under a conception that to the propitiousness of the sword they owe every prosperity. At noon they take dinner in company with their relatives. In the afternoon they go to the temples in procession with friends, relatives and children. At Bombay, Mambadevi and Bhuleshwar are the principal shrines. Both of these places are thronged by Hindus, bearing each in his hand flowers and a branch of the *Apa* or *Palas* tree (*Butea frondosa*), which is regarded as representing *sona* (gold) and is held highly sacred and indispensable in commemorating this day. On entering the temple, they offer the *sona* and flowers to the image, accompanied with a prayer. They also give dakshina to the Brahmins. On returning home they visit their

draught, called Dandhi, the same which is used in fevers. It is composed of the seeds of lettuce, cucumber, and melon with coriander, well pounded, and afterwards diluted with cold rose-water; sugar, syrup of pomegranate, and karat are also added; the whole preparation is made in the zenana, and then drunk by cupsful by all true Rozedbars. Plain boiled rice with dahi (sour curd) and sugar forms the first morning's repast of the 'Id; and dried dates are eaten with it, in remembrance of the prophet's family, whose greatest luxury was supposed to be the dates of Arabia. On the 21st and 22nd the Shi'ahs celebrate the night of Ali, the nephew and adopted son of Muhammad, who is said to have died on one of the two nights. They perambulate the streets, carrying a *tabut* and beating their breasts. The night of the 27th is called *Lailat-ul-Kadar*, or 'night of power,' because it is said the Koran descended from heaven on that night. It should be observed as a vigil. On this night the Ghair Mahdis, or the Pathan sect, who assert that the 12th Imam, Madhi, has come and gone, used to have encounters with the Sunnis and Shi'ahs, and those killed were supposed to be rewarded as martyrs.

Id-ul-Fitr.—The festival of breaking fast, called also *Ramazan ki Id*, and "the feast of alms," is celebrated on the first Shawwal. On this day Muhammadans are required to bathe, put on new clothes, apply antimony to the eyes, and perfume themselves; then distribute the *sifr* or *sakkah*, which is 2½ seers of wheat, dates, or any grain used for food, given to the poor or religious mendicants. All then proceed to the *Idgah*, repeating "God is great. There is no God but God." The Mulla ascends the *minbar* or pulpit, and after a short thanksgiving, reads the *Khatbah* or Friday sermon. He then descends to the lowest step (which with the Shi'ahs is the third, but the fourth with the Sunnis) and recounts the virtues of the king, and prays for him. Then a general prayer is made, and the congregation rise with a shout of *Din*—"Faith!" and fire off muskets. The evening is spent in rejoicing and merriment. In every house the same dainties are provided; every amusement that can be thought of is indulged in; the nautch women in the apartments of the men, and the *domini* (a class of singers who exhibit before females only) in those of the women are in great request on the last day of Ramazan, when the matron of the mansion sits in state to receive nazars from inferiors, to grant favours to others.

Bakra-Id, or **Id-ul-Kurban** (Ar. *Bakar*, 'a bull'; *Kurban*, 'a sacrifice').—This is a feast held on the 10th Zil Hijjah, in honour, it is said, of Abraham's intention to offer up Ismail, who, they aver, was chosen as the offering to the Almighty, and not Ishak, grounding their assertions on traditions which they deem conclusive evidence on the subject. The offering thus made is annually commemorated by the sacrifice of animals, such as camels, cows, sheep, goats, kids, or lambs, according to each person's means, which answer the double purpose of honouring the memory of Abraham and Ismail and as food. The followers of Muhammad believe that the entrance to paradise is guarded by a bridge, *Pul-i-Sirat*, as narrow as a sythe, affording a precarious and unstable footing. To enable them, therefore, to pass without danger, they believe that the animals they have sacrificed at this 'Id will be present to lend their aid in helping them over with lightning celerity. This festival, called by the Arabs *Id-ul-Zoha*, 'day of sacrifice,' and the *Id-ul-Fitr*, are the two great festivals of the Moslems. In A. D. Muhammad kept the Ashur or Jewish fast of the Atonement on the 10th day of the 7th month, but next year, his relations with the Jews being altered, he substituted for it the *Id-ul-Zoha*, grounded on the ceremonies then current at Mekkah, and on the 12th of Zil Hijjah he sacrificed two fatted sucking kids with budding horns—the one for his followers and the other for himself and his family (see Leviticus xvi.).

MUHARRAM (Ar. *Muharram*, 'most sacred').—A celebrated mourning held annually in remembrance of the first alleged martyrs of the Shi'ah Muhammadans, Hasan and Hussain, from whom the whole race of Sayids are descended. Abu Muhammad al Hasan and Hussain were the two sons of 'Ali ibn Abi Taleb, the cousin, and Fatimah, the daughter of Muhammad; and after the murder of their father, A. H. 40, at Kufah by the contrivances of the Kaliph Yazid, the son of Mu'awiyeh, they with their families removed from Shawn, or Kufah, the capital of Medina. The elder, Hasan, voluntarily abdicated to avoid embroiling the State any longer in civil wars; but shortly afterwards he was poisoned by Yazid, the son of Mu'awiyeh, at Medina. A. H. 49. Abu 'Abdallah Mu'awiyeh, in Abi Sufyan, the first of the Omniades, then began to rule, A. D. 661, and was succeeded by his son Yazid (A. H. 679-683); but after several years the people of Shawn, being tired of king Yazid's tyrannical rule, invited Hussain to return to the capital and assume his lawful right as Imam (leader of the faithful). Before accepting this invitation, Hussain sent Moslem, his cousin, as a messenger, to report the true state of affairs to him; and on Hussain's arrival with his two sons at Shawn, he was murdered, with all his retinue, at Karbala, in Turkish Arabia, on the 10th day of the Arab month Muharram, A. H. 61 (9th October A. D. 680). Zain-ul-Abidin, the eldest son of Hussain, alone escaped. This forms the subject of the ten days' wailing during the Muharram. The Muhammadans are divided into two distinct sects, called the Shi'ahs and the Sunnis; the former regard Ali and his descendants, Hasan, Hussain, Zain-ul-Abidin, Muhammad Baqir, Jafar Sadik, as the lawful leaders after Muhammad; and the latter the Kaliphas as Apulakar, Umar, Osman, 'Ali—hence quarrels, animosities and dislikes are hoarded up to be avenged during the Muharram. The festival begins when the new moon of the first month (Muharram) becomes visible. Including the *Ziyarat*, or "visiting the grave," it lasts till the 12th; but the fast is only for 10 days, and is hence called *Asurah*, from the Arabic

word signifying ten. Houses are appropriated for the mourning ceremonies and called *Ashur Khana*, 'ten-day house,'—*Taziyah Khana*, 'house of lamentation,' and *Astahd*, 'threshold or fakir's residence.' The mourning assemblies of the rich are held morning and evening in the Imambaras during the Muharram, when the head priest or preacher recites a subject for each day's service, from the various books descriptive of the life and sufferings of Hasan and Hussain. The *Marsiya*, a poetical composition embracing the whole of the subject commemorated, is chanted; the names of their lawful leaders are recounted with blessings, and that of the usurpers, the Kaliphas, with curses. *Taziyas* (a term signifying grief, applied to a representation of the mausoleum erected over the remains of Imam Hussain at Karbala) made of ivory, ebony, sandalwood, cedar, and sometimes wrought in silver filigree;—and indeed of every variety of material, from pure silver to bamboo and paper, according to the rank and wealth of the party—are exhibited and conveyed in procession through the streets. The moment the new moon is seen, a spade is struck into the earth; this is called *kodali mara*, and at this spot a pit is dug two or three days afterwards, in which a bonfire, called *allahah*, is kindled. At night men dance round the fires, fencing with swords and springing through the flames, crying, "Ya Ali! Sha Hasan! Sha Hussain! Dulha!" 'bridegroom, &c.

On the night of the 7th, a representation of Buraq, the horse or mule on which Muhammad is said to have ascended to heaven, is brought out. On the 10th the bier, called *tabut* or *taziyah*, is carried in procession. Before this incense is burnt and other rites are performed. The tabuts, it is said, are peculiar to India. They are not built by the inhabitants of Persia or Arabia. Many Muhammadans regard them with strong disapprobation, but in Bombay the larger portion of them unite in building them. These are taken out, and accompanied with music, carried in procession from midnight of the ninth until three o'clock in the morning of the tenth day, and again from two till six o'clock on the afternoon of the same day, on their way to the beach or tank where the greater number of the tabuts, after being stripped of whatever is of value, are cast into the water. The Indian Shi'ah Muhammadans, who do not unite in building the tabuts, are accustomed to go upon this occasion to the mosque for five successive evenings to listen to the account of the death of Hussain. On the morning of the 10th of Muharram they resort to the open court of the Imambara. A Mulla reads the story of the martyrdom, and as he becomes eloquent, the auditors beat their bare breasts and weep aloud, every now and then giving utterance to series of lamentation—"Wai! Wai! Hussain kusha shad!" A kind of ring is meanwhile cleared among the devotees for the passage of a procession; and then, amid intense excitement, three horses are led in. Little children, representing the children of Hussain, with blood-stained clothes, are mounted on these horses, surrounded by large numbers of mourners, wailing and chanting, and as the procession moves forward headed by six banners, among which is the green standard of 'Ali—the riders of the horses throw ashes over their heads. A figure borne on a bier, representing the decapitated body of Hussain, covered with blood and wounds, is brought in, from which broken arrows stick out, with a white dove hovering above it. The profoundest grief is now exhibited by the mourners. Walking round and round the ring, they now and again form circular groups of a dozen or twenty, and bending inwards to the ground, beat their breasts, crying "Wai! Wai! Hussain!" Their demonstrations of grief, however, are not equal to those of the Moghuls and Persians, who, while listening to the recital, weep aloud and smite violently their breasts. Some two or three horsemen, bearing flags, enter the large yard adjoining the Imambara with loud wailings, and are followed by two horses caparisoned, to represent those which were for the use of the fallen Hussain. One person on horseback with a long sword, apparently run through his head and covered with blood, joins in the wailings. A female infant in deep mourning, sitting at the door of a small mausoleum, which is carried on the shoulders of men, constantly casts ashes or cut straw upon her head in token of grief. These pass round in a circle, accompanied or followed by a company on foot, who beat upon their breasts, crying "Hai Hasan! Hai Hussain!" This festival is with the Sunnis a mere farce. Before the martyrdom of Hasan and Hussain this fast was observed as a feast, and is still reckoned one of the lesser 'Ids.

AKHRI-CHAHAR SHAHRAH.—A lesser 'Id or festival held on the last fourth week day, viz., Wednesday of *Safar*, on account of Muhammad having, it is said, recovered a little on this day during his last illness and taken a bath for the last time. It is usual to write out seven benedictions, wash off the writing while the ink is fresh, and drink it. It is proper to bathe, put on new clothes, prepare sweetmeats, walk in gardens and repeat prayers on this day.

RAHI WAPAT (Urdu; Dari, great; *wafat*, 'death').—A fast held on the 18th of Rabi-ul-atal, in memory of the death of Muhammad, A. H. 11. The *kadam-i-rasul* (prophet's foot) the impression of a foot on stone, or the *mu-i-mudarak* (the sacred hair of Muhammad), is brought forth and honoured. On the nights of the 11th and 12th processions take place.

ULS-I-WALI.—A festival in honour of *Kacajak*, *Mu'in-ul-din*, *Chishti*, *Kadir*, or *Wali* is held on the 11th of Jumad-ul-Akhir. This Sunni saint was born in Sijistan, A. H. 327, and came to Ajmere in the reign of Kutb-ud-din I bak, A. H. 602-607, where he

married the daughter of Sayad Husain Mashhadi, though a Shiah. A magnificent mosque was built by the Emperor Jehangir, A.H. 1027, near his tomb at Ajmere, where he died A.H. 628. He has also a shrine at Nagar, near Negapatam. He is held in special reverence by the Moplas.

MUHAMMADAN BIRTH CEREMONIES.

After the 7th month of pregnancy, families that have the means celebrate the *satiqasi* (seventh month) with great rejoicings, dress the woman in new clothes, and deck her with flowers. In the 8th month the *Rafjaga* (from *raf*, night, and *jagaz*, to watch,) is similarly kept. A *kathar* (dagger), a lemon, and nim leaves are placed near her head to ward off misfortune, and her drink is boiled water in which a piece of red hot iron has been plunged. After the birth she is allowed only *achirani* (candle) for the first six days. An iron plate and a broom are placed in a corner of the room as a spell against evil spirits, and if any stranger enters on the 6th and 40th days rice is thrown on the fire to prevent evil. Dogs and cats are carefully kept away, and the latter must not even be named. After swaddling, the summons to prayer must be uttered aloud in the infant's right ear and the Muslim creed in the left. Before it is put to the breast some pious man must dip his finger in honey and put it into the infant's mouth. The mother's relatives and friends go together to the house and place blades of grass in the father's hair, for which he has to make them a present. Until the *chehal* (40th day) the mother is regarded as unclean, and may neither pray, touch the Koran, nor enter the masjid. Certain ceremonies are then performed for her purification, and a sacrifice of two he-goats for a boy or one for a girl is sometimes offered. The child is also shaved; the hair is placed on a raft, a prayer repeated over it in the name of Khizr or Elias, and then launched into the stream. A lock of hair is sometimes allowed to grow in honour of some saint.

MUHAMMADAN MARRIAGE CEREMONIES.

Betrothal takes place at a very early age, and the marriage is celebrated when the bridegroom is 18 and the bride at most 13 or 14. *Madawatiyan*, female emissaries, are employed to report the charms or wealth of certain eligible girls. Astrology is then consulted. The ceremonies of betrothal are such as the distribution of betel-nut leaves, the bridegroom going on horseback with musicians to the house of the bride to offer presents, sending sweet cakes from the bride to the bridegroom, treading the threshold, when the bride's mother gives the bridegroom a gold ring, money and a handkerchief, and tasting salt in the bride's house—prayers to which the bridegroom must only eat sweet things there. Then follow ceremonies of anointing and bathing, and the preparation of the wedding garments. Among the marriage ceremonies are the conveying of the bridegroom's gifts to the house of the bride, and of the wedding finery to the bridegroom's. Then the bridegroom, gaily dressed, rides first to the masjid, and after repeating three prayers there, to the bride's house, where, before he is allowed to enter, he must give presents to her friends. He is carried in by a man, whose advance is resisted till further presents are made. The Kazi or his substitute, after taking two veils from the bridegroom's face makes him repeat in Arabic certain suras of the Koran, &c. The bridegroom next repeats the marriage contract, and the hand of the bride is joined in his; the Kazi repeating a prayer that the couple thus wedded may be as loving as Adam and Eve, Abraham and Sarah.

MUHAMMADAN DEATH CEREMONIES.

When a Muhammadan is dying, a reader of the Koran is brought to read the *sura-i-yasin* and two creeds. Sweet sherbet is then poured in the throat of the dying person with the belief that it facilitates the exit of the spirit. After death the body is placed in a coffin, and, with parade suited to the rank of the departed, it is carried to the burial-ground, where a tent or *kana* is pitched near the tomb. Here the body is bathed and dried, and powdered camphor rubbed on the hands, feet, knees, and forehead, the parts which daily touch the ground in prayer. The body is then wrapped in a calico winding-sheet, on which certain suras of the Koran have been written. The religious Muhammadan generally prepares his own sheet in his lifetime, adding passages of the Koran from time to time. The coffin is carried to the grave by the relations, repeating as they go, "There is no God but God, and Muhammad is the prophet of God." The Kazi reads the funeral service for the poor, and the nearest relation or other friend for the wealthy: it consists of four confessions of faith and one benediction. The body is then placed in the grave on its back with the head to the north and the face towards *Makkah* or the west. Each person takes up a little earth, and repeating the 12th sura or the passage—"We created you of earth and return you to earth, and we shall raise you out of the earth on the resurrection day," then puts the earth gently into the grave. The *Fatihah*, "I offer this prayer for such a one," is then said, first for the person just buried and then for all in the graveyard. Then the 1st and 11th suras are recited and alms distributed. On the 3rd day the whole Koran is read through, and on the 10th, 20th, 30th, and 40th days various ceremonies are gone through. *Fatihah* is repeated after every three months for a year.

A TABLE OF THE NUMBER OF DAYS FROM ANY DAY IN ONE MONTH TO THE SAME IN ANY OTHER MONTH IN ORDINARY (NOT LEAP) YEARS.

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
January	365	31	59	90	120	151	181	212	243	273	304	334
February	334	365	28	59	89	120	150	181	212	242	273	303
March	306	337	365	31	61	92	122	153	184	214	245	275
April	275	303	334	365	30	61	91	122	153	183	214	244
May	245	276	304	335	365	31	61	92	123	153	184	214
June	214	245	273	304	334	365	30	61	92	122	153	183
July	184	215	243	274	304	335	365	31	62	92	122	153
August	153	184	212	243	273	304	334	365	31	61	92	122
September	122	153	181	212	242	273	303	334	365	30	61	91
October	92	123	151	182	212	243	273	304	335	365	31	61
November	61	92	120	151	181	212	242	273	304	334	365	30
December	31	62	90	121	151	182	212	243	274	304	335	365

ORIENTAL NAMES OF THE WEEK-DAYS CORRESPONDING TO ENGLISH DAYS.

English.	Tamil.	Telugu or Canarese.	Persian or Hindustani.	Marathi.	Guzerati.
Sunday.	Gnyar.	Andivaram.	Ekshumbah.	Adittavara.	Auditvar.
Monday.	Thingal.	Somavaram.	Thd-shumbah.	Somavara.	Somavar.
Tuesday.	Servai.	Mangalvaram.	Say-shumbah.	Mangalavara.	Mangalavar.
Wednesday.	Budhan.	Budhavaram.	Chahar-shumbah.	Budhavara.	Budhavar.
Thursday.	Viynlan.	Brahmaspativaram or Gurusvaram.	Panch-shumbah.	Brahmaspati- vara.	Brahmaspati- var.
Friday.	Velli.	Sookravaram.	Jumah.	Shukravara.	Sukravar.
Saturday.	Sani.	Sanivaram.	Shumbah.	Sanivara.	Sanivar.

ORIENTAL NAMES OF THE MONTHS.

English.	Tamil.	Telugu or Canarese.	Hindustani or Arabic.	Marathi.	Guzerati.
January.	Chittirai.	Chitram.	Moharram.	Chaitra.*	Chaithar.*
February.	Vairasi.	Vaisakam.	Saffeer.	Vaishakha.	Vaysak.
March.	Anni.	Jeshtam.	Rubb-iu-Javal.	Jeyshtha.	Jeyshth.
April.	Audi.	Ashadam.	Rubb-iu-Sani.	Ashada.	Ashad.
May.	Avani.	Sravanam.	Jamadi-laval.	Sravana.	Sravan.
June.	Perattasi.	Bhadrpadam.	Jamadi-u-sani.	Bhadrpad.	Bhadrpad.
July.	Alpesi.	Asweejam.	Rujjub.	Aswija.	Aswij.
August.	Kartigai.	Kartigam.	Shaban.	Kartika.†	Karthok.
September.	Margali.	Margasiram.	Ramzan.	Margasirsha.	Margansor.
October.	Pai.	Pushyam.	Sharvul.	Pushia.	Pushin(Pot).
November.	Masi.	Magham.	Zilkath.	Makha.	Mah.
December.	Panguni.	Palgunam.	Zilhaje.	Phalgun.	Phagan.

* According to the Shaka year.

† Samvat commences with Kartik Shuddha 1st, or Partipada.

HINDU CYCLE OF SIXTY YEARS.

KEY TO THE PRONUNCIATION.

a, as in Roman; -ā, as in father; -i, as in it; -ī, as in police; -u, as in push; -ū, as in rude; -e, as in beg; -ē, as in grey; -ai, as in aisle; -o, as in so; -ou, as ow in now.

No. 1.

Sidhārti	1799-1800	Virōdhi	1829-1830
Raudri	1800-1	Vikruti	1830-31
Darmati	1801-2	Khara	1831-32
Dundubhi	1802-3	Nandana	1832-33
Rudhīrōthgāri	1803-4	Vijaya	1833-34
Raktākshi	1804-5	Jaya	1834-35
Krōdhana	1805-6	Manmadha	1835-36
Akshaya	1806-7	Durmukhi	1836-37
Prabhava	1807-8	Hēvilambi	1837-38
Vibhava	1808-9	Vilambi	1838-39
Sukla	1809-10	Vikāri	1839-40
Pramōdhūta	1810-11	Sārcari	1840-41
Prajōtpatti	1811-12	Plava	1841-42
A'ngirasa	1812-13	Subhākrutū	1842-43
Srīmukha	1813-14	Sōbhākrutū	1843-44
Bhūva	1814-15	Krōdhi	1844-45
Yuva	1815-16	Viswāvasū	1845-46
Dhātū	1816-17	Parābhava	1846-47
Iswarā	1817-18	Plavunga	1847-48
Bahudhānya	1818-19	Kilaka	1848-49
Pramādi	1819-20	Saumya	1849-50
Vikrama	1820-21	Sadhāraṇa	1850-51
Vishu	1821-22	Virōdhikrūtū	1851-52
Chitrabhānu	1822-23	Paridhāpi	1852-53
Swabhānu	1823-24	Pramādicā	1853-54
Thāraṇa	1824-25	A'nanda	1854-55
Pārthiva	1825-26	Rākshasa	1855-56
Vyaya	1826-27	Nala	1856-57
Sarvajitū	1827-28	Pingala	1857-58
Sarvadhāri	1828-29	Kālayukti	1858-59

No. 2.

Sidhārti	1859-1860	Virōdhi	1889-1890
Raudri	1860-61	Vikruti	1890-91
Darmati	1861-62	Khara	1891-92
Dundubhi	1862-63	Nandana	1892-93
Rudhīrōthgāri	1863-64	Vijaya	1893-94
Raktākshi	1864-65	Jaya	1894-95
Krōdhana	1865-66	Manmadha	1895-96
Akshaya	1866-67	Durmukhi	1896-97
Prabhava	1867-68	Hēvilambi	1897-98
Vibhava	1868-69	Vilambi	1898-99
Sukla	1869-70	Vikāri	1899-1900
Pramōdhūta	1870-71	Sārcari	1900-1
Prajōtpatti	1871-72	Plava	1901-2
A'ngirasa	1872-73	Subhākrutū	1902-3
Srīmukha	1873-74	Sōbhākrutū	1903-4
Bhūva	1874-75	Krōdhi	1904-5
Yuva	1875-76	Viswāvasū	1905-6
Dhātū	1876-77	Parābhava	1906-7
Iswarā	1877-78	Plavunga	1907-8
Bahudhānya	1878-79	Kilaka	1908-9
Pramādi	1879-80	Saumya	1909-10
Vikrama	1880-81	Sadhāraṇa	1910-11
Vishu	1881-82	Virōdhikrūtū	1911-12
Chitrabhānu	1882-83	Paridhāpi	1912-13
Swabhānu	1883-84	Pramādicā	1913-14
Thāraṇa	1884-85	A'nanda	1914-15
Pārthiva	1885-86	Rākshasa	1915-16
Vyaya	1886-87	Nala	1916-17
Sarvajitū	1887-88	Pingala	1917-18
Sarvadhāri	1888-89	Kālayukti	1918-19

TABLE SHOWING THE CORRESPONDING MONTHS AND DAYS OF THE ENGLISH, TAMIL AND MALAYALAM, TELUGU AND CANARESE, AND MAHOMEDAN CALENDAR FOR 1909.

JANUARY.	FEBRUARY.	MARCH.	APRIL.	MAY.	JUNE.
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31	31	31

TABLE SHOWING THE CORRESPONDING MONTHS AND DAYS OF THE ENGLISH, TAMIL AND MALAYALAM, TELUGU AND CANARESE, AND MAHOMEDAN CALENDAR FOR 1909—(concd.).

JULY.	Aug. and Katakam.	Asvadam and Athiga.	Jamadi-u-sani and Bujub.	AUGUST.	Adil and Avani.	Katakam and Sim.	Athiga Sanyanam.	Shani and Ram.	OCTOBER.	Pattasani and Alipati.	Bhadrapadam and Asvadam.	Kazhaz and Shav.	NOVEMBER.	Alipati and Katakam.	Chikam.	Asvadam and Kar.	Sharvada and Zikath.	DECEMBER.	Katakam and Mar.	Alipati and Mar.	Katakam and Mar.	Alipati and Mar.	Zikath and Zikath.
1	18	13	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	19	14	14	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	20	15	15	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	21	16	16	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
5	22	17	17	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
6	23	18	18	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
7	24	19	19	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
8	25	20	20	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
9	26	21	21	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
10	27	22	22	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
11	28	23	23	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
12	29	24	24	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
13	30	25	25	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
14	31	26	26	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
15		27	27	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
16		28	28	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
17		29	29	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
18		30	30	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
19				19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
20				20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
21				21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
22				22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
23				23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
24				24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
25				25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
26				26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
27				27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
28				28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
29				29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
30				30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
31				31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31

A SECULAR DIARY OF THE 20TH CENTURY. GIVING THE DAY OF THE WEEK FOR ANY DATE FROM 1900 to 2000.

Years.	Jan. 31	Feb. 28	Mar. 31	Apr. 30	May 31	June 30	July 31	Aug. 31	Sep. 30	Oct. 31	Nov. 30	Dec. 31	Years.										
1901	7	18	29	35	46	2	5	5	1	3	6	1	4	7	2	5	7	1937	63	71	85	91	...
2	13	19	30	41	47	3	6	6	2	4	7	2	5	1	3	6	1	58	69	75	86	97	...
3	14	25	31	42	...	4	7	7	3	5	1	3	6	2	4	7	2	53	59	70	81	87	98
4	11	22	33	39	...	7	3	3	6	1	4	6	2	5	7	3	5	50	61	67	78	89	95
5	17	23	34	45	1900	1	4	4	7	2	5	7	3	6	1	4	6	51	62	73	79	90	...
6	15	26	37	43	...	5	1	1	4	6	2	4	7	3	5	1	3	51	65	71	82	93	99
7	21	27	38	49	...	6	2	2	5	7	3	5	1	4	6	2	1	55	66	77	83	94	...
Leap Years.	31	29	31	30	31	30	31	31	30	31	30	31	Leap Years.										
1904	32	...	...	...	...	5	1	2	5	7	3	5	1	4	6	2	4	1960	1988	...	...	...	...
8	30	...	...	...	...	3	6	7	3	5	1	3	6	2	4	7	2	64	92	...	...	...	...
12	40	...	...	...	...	1	4	5	1	3	6	1	4	7	2	5	7	68	96	...	...	...	...
16	44	...	...	...	...	6	2	3	6	1	4	6	2	5	7	3	5	72	2000	...	...	...	...
20	48	...	...	...	...	4	7	1	4	6	2	4	7	3	5	1	3	76	1970	...	...	...	...
24	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	6	2	4	7	2	5	1	3	6	1	52	...	...	...	...	...
28	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	4	7	2	5	7	3	6	1	4	6	56	1984	...	...	...	...
(Date)	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8															
1	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	Su.															
2	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.															
3	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.															
4	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.															
5	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.															
6	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.															
7	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.															
8	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.															
9	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.															
10	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.															
11	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.															
12	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.															
13	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.															
14	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.															
15	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.															
16	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.															
17	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.															
18	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.															
19	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.															
20	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.															
21	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.															
22	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.															
23	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.															
24	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.															
25	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.															
26	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.															
27	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.															
28	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.															
29	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.															
30	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.															
31	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.															

Explanation.—To ascertain any day in any year of the present Century—first look in the Table of years for the year required and under the months are the figures which refer to the corresponding figures at the head of the column of days for the whole month.

For Example.—To know what day the 25th October will be on in 1940. In the Table of "Leap Years" you will find the year 1940 and under October the figure 2 which directs you to column 2, in which you will see October 25th to be on Friday.

Explanation.—To ascertain any day in any year of the present Century—first look in the Table of years for the year required and under the months are the figures which refer to the corresponding figures at the head of the column of days for the whole month.

For Example.—To know what day the 25th October will be on in 1940. In the Table of "Leap years" you will find the year 1940 and under October the figure 2 which directs you to column 2, in which you will see October 25th to be on Friday.

MEAN TIME OF THE SUN'S CULMINATION.

TABLE SHOWING THE EQUATION OF TIME AT APPARENT NOON AT MADRAS FOR 1909.

DATE	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER	
	m.	s.	m.	s.	m.	s.	m.	s.	m.	s.	m.	s.	m.	s.	m.	s.	m.	s.	m.	s.	m.	s.	m.	s.
1	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
2	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
3	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
4	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
5	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
6	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
7	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
8	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
9	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
10	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
11	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
12	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
13	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
14	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
15	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
16	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
17	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
18	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
19	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
20	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
21	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
22	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
23	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
24	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
25	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
26	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
27	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
28	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
29	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
30	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7
31	12	27	22	42	21	30	13	10	6	6	6	29	12	26	15	10	9	8	1	0	7	10	2	7

MEAN TIME OF THE MOON'S CULMINATION.

TABLE SHOWING MOON'S CULMINATION AT MADRAS FOR 1909.

DATE	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER	
	m.	s.	m.	s.	m.	s.	m.	s.	m.	s.	m.	s.	m.	s.	m.	s.	m.	s.	m.	s.	m.	s.	m.	s.
1	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
2	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
3	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
4	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
5	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
6	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
7	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
8	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
9	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
10	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
11	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
12	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
13	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
14	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
15	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
16	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
17	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
18	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
19	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
20	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
21	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
22	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
23	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
24	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
25	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
26	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
27	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
28	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
29	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
30	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20
31	8	5	9	27	8	17	9	25	9	34	10	16	10	35	0	14	0	48	1	12	2	41	3	20

PLANETARY PHENOMENA, 1909.

MERCURY will be a morning star from 12th February to 21st April, from 16th June to 3rd August and from 13th October to 2nd December; an evening star up to 10th February; from 23rd April to 14th June; from 5th August to 11th October and from 4th December to the end of the year. It is at greatest elongation on 27th January, 10th March, 20th May, 8th July, 17th September and 28th October. It is stationary on 2nd February, 23rd February, 26th June, 30th September and 21st October. It is in conjunction with Saturn on 14th April, with Venus on 20th April and 7th June and with Jupiter on 25th August. It presents a perfectly round but very small figure when in superior conjunction, which is on 22nd April, 4th August and 3rd December; but like a slender and brilliant crescent when near inferior conjunction, which is on 11th February, 15th June and 12th October.

VENUS will be a morning star till 27th April and an evening star from 29th April to the rest of the year. It is in conjunction with Saturn on 9th April, with Jupiter on 12th August; and at greatest elongation on 2nd December.

MARS will be an evening star throughout the year. In quadrature to Sun on 13th May; in conjunction with Uranus on 27th March; stationary on 23rd August and 26th October; in Perihelion on 14th August; in opposition to Sun on 24th September. It is remarkable for its fiery appearance. With the aid of a very powerful telescope Professor Hall of Washington Observatory discovered, in 1877, that this planet has two moons attending on it.

JUPITER will be an evening star till 17th September and a morning star from 19th September to the rest of the year. In opposition to Sun on 1st March, stationary on 2nd May, and in quadrature to Sun on 27th May. Of the 5 moons attending on it, four can be seen with an ordinary telescope, and the 5th, which was discovered by Professor Barnard, could be seen only with a very powerful telescope. Its interesting belts and the phenomena of its satellites are worthy of examination.

SATURN will be an evening star till 2nd April and a morning star from 4th April to the end of the year. It is in quadrature to Sun on 16th July; in opposition on 13th October, and stationary on 21st December. The 8 Satellites that attend on it can be seen only with a powerful telescope. The beautiful system of rings which renders this planet the most attractive object in the heavens will be best seen about the time of opposition.

URANUS will be a morning star till 7th January, and from 9th January to the end of the year it is an evening star. It is in quadrature to Sun on 11th April and 11th October; stationary on 26th April and 27th September, and in opposition to Sun on 12th July. There are now 4 Satellites attending on it which could be seen only through a powerful telescope.

NEPTUNE will be a morning star till 6th July, and from 10th July it is an evening star. It is stationary on 26th March and 23rd October; in quadrature to Sun on 5th April and 13th October. It is attended with only one Satellite which can be seen with a very powerful telescope.

Uranus and Neptune are visible with any glass when their positions are well known.

There are over 600 minor planets between Mars and Jupiter, all but four of which were discovered during the beginning of the last century. The orbit of Eros, a minor planet which has been recently discovered, lies between that of the Earth and Mars. It is the nearest heavenly body to the Earth after the Moon. The only one that can be seen with an unaided eye is Vesta which, under certain conditions, can, for a brief time when near opposition, acquire a brilliancy equal to that of stars of the 5th magnitude.

AMIRTHADI YOGAMS.

Names of Stars.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
Asvini	S	S	S	M	A	A	S
Bharani	P	S	S	S	S	S	S
Krithigai	S	M	S	A	M	S	A
Rohini	S	A	A	S	U	M	A
Mrigasirsham	S	A	S	S	M	S	S
Arudra	S	S	M	S	M	S	S
Punarvasu	S	A	S	S	A	S	S
Pushyam	S	S	S	S	A	U	S
Aslesham	S	S	S	S	S	M	M
Makham	M	M	S	S	A	M	A
Purva Parguni	S	S	S	A	S	S	S
Utra Parguni	A	S	A	A	M	S	U
Hastam	A	S	S	M	S	A	M
Chittirai	S	P	S	S	S	S	M
Swati	S	A	S	S	A	S	M
Visagam	U	M	M	S	S	S	S
Anuradha	M	S	S	A	S	S	S
Jeyshtha	M	S	U	S	P	M	S
Mulam	A	S	A	M	S	A	S
Purvashadam	S	U	S	A	S	P	S
Utrashadam	A	M	P	A	S	S	S
Shravanam	A	A	S	S	S	M	S
Dhanishta	M	S	S	P	S	S	S
Satayam	S	S	M	S	M		A
Purva Bhadra	S	S	M	A	S	S	S
Utra Bhadra	A	S	A	S	S	S	S
Revati	A	S	S	U	S	A	P

Abbreviations:—A=Amirtha Yogam.
 S=Siddha Yogam. } Good.
 U=Utpatha Yogam.
 P=Prabalanishta Yogam. } Bad.
 M=Marana Yogam.

MOON'S RIGHT ASCENSION AND DECLINATION.

Date.	JANUARY.		FEBRUARY.		MARCH.		APRIL.		MAY.		JUNE.		JULY.		AUGUST.		SEPTEMBER.		OCTOBER.		NOVEMBER.		DECEMBER.	
	R. A.		R. A.		R. A.		R. A.		R. A.		R. A.		R. A.		R. A.		R. A.		R. A.		R. A.		R. A.	
	h. m.	o.	h. m.	o.	h. m.	o.	h. m.	o.	h. m.	o.	h. m.	o.	h. m.	o.	h. m.	o.	h. m.	o.	h. m.	o.	h. m.	o.	h. m.	o.
1	23	10	23	10	23	10	23	10	23	10	23	10	23	10	23	10	23	10	23	10	23	10	23	10
2	23	15	23	15	23	15	23	15	23	15	23	15	23	15	23	15	23	15	23	15	23	15	23	15
3	23	20	23	20	23	20	23	20	23	20	23	20	23	20	23	20	23	20	23	20	23	20	23	20
4	23	25	23	25	23	25	23	25	23	25	23	25	23	25	23	25	23	25	23	25	23	25	23	25
5	23	30	23	30	23	30	23	30	23	30	23	30	23	30	23	30	23	30	23	30	23	30	23	30
6	23	35	23	35	23	35	23	35	23	35	23	35	23	35	23	35	23	35	23	35	23	35	23	35
7	23	40	23	40	23	40	23	40	23	40	23	40	23	40	23	40	23	40	23	40	23	40	23	40
8	23	45	23	45	23	45	23	45	23	45	23	45	23	45	23	45	23	45	23	45	23	45	23	45
9	23	50	23	50	23	50	23	50	23	50	23	50	23	50	23	50	23	50	23	50	23	50	23	50
10	23	55	23	55	23	55	23	55	23	55	23	55	23	55	23	55	23	55	23	55	23	55	23	55
11	23	00	23	00	23	00	23	00	23	00	23	00	23	00	23	00	23	00	23	00	23	00	23	00
12	23	05	23	05	23	05	23	05	23	05	23	05	23	05	23	05	23	05	23	05	23	05	23	05
13	23	10	23	10	23	10	23	10	23	10	23	10	23	10	23	10	23	10	23	10	23	10	23	10
14	23	15	23	15	23	15	23	15	23	15	23	15	23	15	23	15	23	15	23	15	23	15	23	15
15	23	20	23	20	23	20	23	20	23	20	23	20	23	20	23	20	23	20	23	20	23	20	23	20
16	23	25	23	25	23	25	23	25	23	25	23	25	23	25	23	25	23	25	23	25	23	25	23	25
17	23	30	23	30	23	30	23	30	23	30	23	30	23	30	23	30	23	30	23	30	23	30	23	30
18	23	35	23	35	23	35	23	35	23	35	23	35	23	35	23	35	23	35	23	35	23	35	23	35
19	23	40	23	40	23	40	23	40	23	40	23	40	23	40	23	40	23	40	23	40	23	40	23	40
20	23	45	23	45	23	45	23	45	23	45	23	45	23	45	23	45	23	45	23	45	23	45	23	45
21	23	50	23	50	23	50	23	50	23	50	23	50	23	50	23	50	23	50	23	50	23	50	23	50
22	23	55	23	55	23	55	23	55	23	55	23	55	23	55	23	55	23	55	23	55	23	55	23	55
23	24	00	24	00	24	00	24	00	24	00	24	00	24	00	24	00	24	00	24	00	24	00	24	00
24	24	05	24	05	24	05	24	05	24	05	24	05	24	05	24	05	24	05	24	05	24	05	24	05
25	24	10	24	10	24	10	24	10	24	10	24	10	24	10	24	10	24	10	24	10	24	10	24	10
26	24	15	24	15	24	15	24	15	24	15	24	15	24	15	24	15	24	15	24	15	24	15	24	15
27	24	20	24	20	24	20	24	20	24	20	24	20	24	20	24	20	24	20	24	20	24	20	24	20
28	24	25	24	25	24	25	24	25	24	25	24	25	24	25	24	25	24	25	24	25	24	25	24	25
29	24	30	24	30	24	30	24	30	24	30	24	30	24	30	24	30	24	30	24	30	24	30	24	30
30	24	35	24	35	24	35	24	35	24	35	24	35	24	35	24	35	24	35	24	35	24	35	24	35
31	24	40	24	40	24	40	24	40	24	40	24	40	24	40	24	40	24	40	24	40	24	40	24	40

RISING AND SETTING OF THE FIVE PRINCIPAL PLANETS
AT MADRAS FOR 1909.

Months and Days.	MERCURY.		VENUS.		MARS.		JUPITER.		SATURN.	
	Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets
	Morn.	After.	Morn.	After.	Morn.	After.	After.	Morn.	Morn.	After.
1909	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
Jan. 1	7 1	6 7	4 36	3 46	3 16	2 32	10 20	10 40	11 43	11 33
11	7 29	6 41	4 51	3 57	3 6	2 18	9 40	10 0	11 10	11 8
21	7 48	7 13	5 6	4 12	2 55	2 5	8 58	9 20	10 33	10 29
31	7 49	7 16	5 20	4 28	2 45	1 53	8 15	8 37	9 53	9 57
Feb. 10	6 42	6 18	5 31	4 43	2 36	1 42	7 32	7 54	9 16	9 22
20	5 27	4 51	5 40	4 48	2 27	1 31	6 47	7 11	8 40	8 46
Mar. 3	5 0	4 20	6 46	5 10	2 17	1 21	6 3	6 27	8 4	8 12
12	4 57	4 19	5 50	5 24	2 6	1 12	5 18	5 44	7 29	7 37
22	5 6	4 36	5 53	5 35	1 55	1 1	4 34	5 0	6 53	7 3
April 1	5 13	4 59	5 46	5 54	1 44	0 52	3 51	4 17	6 19	6 29
11	5 31	5 39	5 47	6 5	1 32	0 42	3 9	3 35	5 42	5 56
21	5 55	6 25	5 49	6 17	1 19	0 31	2 28	2 54	5 6	5 22
May 1	6 26	7 8	5 54	6 26	1 4	0 20	1 48	2 14	4 31	4 47
11	6 58	7 50	5 59	6 39	0 49	Morn.	1 9	1 35	3 55	4 13
21	7 13	8 7	6 8	6 54	0 34	11 56	0 32	0 58	3 20	3 38
31	6 59	7 51	6 19	7 9	0 16	11 44	Morn.	0 21	2 44	3 4
June 10	6 16	7 2	6 32	7 24	After.	11 30	11 20	After.	2 8	2 28
20	5 10	5 56	6 46	7 38	11 39	11 15	10 46	11 10	1 31	1 51
30	4 29	5 15	7 1	7 49	11 17	10 57	10 12	10 34	0 55	1 15
July 10	4 20	5 10	7 15	7 59	10 55	10 39	9 39	10 1	0 16	0 38
20	4 43	5 37	7 28	8 6	10 30	10 16	9 7	9 27	After.	Morn.
30	5 32	6 23	7 41	8 9	10 3	9 51	8 35	8 57	10 57	11 21
Aug. 9	6 19	6 55	7 51	8 11	9 52	9 22	8 4	8 20	10 18	10 42
19	6 57	7 19	8 1	8 11	8 47	8 47	7 35	7 47	9 38	10 2
29	7 24	7 30	8 15	8 5	8 17	8 7	7 2	7 16	8 58	9 20
Sept. 8	7 42	7 33	8 24	8 4	7 33	7 21	6 31	6 43	8 17	8 43
18	7 50	7 24	8 34	8 6	6 45	6 31	5 59	6 13	7 36	7 58
28	7 35	7 3	8 45	8 7	5 54	5 40	5 31	5 39	6 54	7 16
Oct. 8	6 41	6 13	8 57	8 11	5 6	4 50	4 58	5 8	6 13	6 33
18	5 17	4 59	9 9	8 17	4 20	4 4	4 26	4 36	5 31	5 51
28	4 54	4 38	9 22	8 26	3 33	3 24	4 4	3 56	4 48	5 9
Nov. 7	5 13	4 45	9 33	8 37	3 1	2 49	3 32	3 22	4 7	4 26
17	5 40	5 0	9 43	8 47	2 27	2 19	3 1	2 49	3 27	3 43
27	6 10	5 20	9 49	8 55	1 52	1 58	2 28	2 16	2 46	3 2
Dec. 7	6 37	5 41	9 50	9 2	1 24	1 34	2 55	1 41	2 5	2 21
17	7 6	6 12	9 46	9 4	0 59	1 13	1 21	1 7	1 25	1 41
27	7 36	6 44	9 35	8 59	0 35	0 53	0 47	0 31	0 46	1 2
31	7 45	6 55	9 28	8 56	0 26	0 46	0 32	0 16	0 31	0 47

RIGHT ASCENSION AND DECLINATION OF THE SUN AND
PLANETS AT MADRAS FOR 1909.

Months and Days.	SUN.		MERCURY.		VENUS.		MARS.		JUPITER.		SATURN.	
	R. A.	Dec.	R. A.	Dec.	R. A.	Dec.	R. A.	Dec.	R. A.	Dec.	R. A.	Dec.
1909.	h. m.	°	h. m.	°	h. m.	°	h. m.	°	h. m.	°	h. m.	°
January	1 18 53	S. 23 19	15 S. 25 16	50 S. 21 15	36 S. 18 11	14 N. 7 0	27 S. 1					
	11 19 37	22 20	26 22 17	44 23 16	4 20 11	13 7 0	29 0					
	21 20 20	20 21	31 17 18	38 23 16	31 21 11	11 3 0	32 0					
	31 21 2	17 22	8 11 19	32 22 17	0 22 11	8 8 0	35 N. 0					
February	10 31 42	15 21 48	10 20 25	20 17 28	23 11 4	8 0 38	1					
	20 22 21	11 21 12	14 21 16	17 17 58	24 11 0	9 0 42	1					
March	9 22 59	7 21 18	16 22 6	14 18 27	24 10 55	9 0 46	2					
	12 23 37	4 21 55	15 22 63	10 18 56	23 10 50	10 0 50	2					
	22 0 12	N. 0 22 45	11 23 40	5 19 25	23 10 46	10 0 55	3					
April	1 0 49	4 23 43	5 0 25	N. 0 19 54	23 10 42	11 1 0	3					
	11 1 25	4 0 47	N. 2 1 11	5 20 22	21 10 39	11 1 4	4					
	21 2 2	13 3 0	11 1 57	10 20 50	20 10 37	11 1 9	4					
May	1 2 40	15 3 21	19 3 44	14 21 17	18 10 37	11 1 13	4					
	11 3 19	15 4 37	24 3 33	18 21 44	16 10 37	11 1 18	6					
	21 3 58	20 5 33	25 4 24	21 22 9	14 10 39	11 1 22	5					
	31 4 39	22 5 58	21 5 16	23 22 34	13 10 41	11 1 26	6					
June	10 5 20	23 5 51	21 6 10	24 22 57	11 10 45	10 1 29	6					
	20 6 1	23 5 29	19 7 3	24 23 19	9 10 49	10 1 32	6					
	30 6 43	23 5 25	19 7 56	23 23 39	7 10 55	9 1 35	6					
July	10 7 24	22 5 54	21 8 48	20 23 59	6 11 0	9 1 36	7					
	20 8 5	21 6 56	23 9 37	17 0 15	4 11 7	8 1 38	7					
	30 8 44	19 8 21	21 10 24	13 0 28	3 11 14	7 1 39	7					
August	9 9 23	16 9 45	16 11 10	8 0 37	3 11 21	6 1 39	7					
	19 10 0	13 10 56	8 11 54	3 0 42	2 11 28	6 1 38	7					
	29 10 37	10 11 51	1 12 38	S. 2 0 42	5 11 36	5 1 37	6					
September	8 11 23	6 12 43	S. 5 13 21	8 0 36	3 11 44	4 1 35	6					
	15 11 49	2 13 23	11 14 6	12 0 26	4 11 52	3 1 33	6					
	25 12 25	S. 2 13 45	14 14 52	17 0 15	4 12 0	2 1 31	6					
October	8 13 2	6 13 32	12 15 39	21 0 5	5 12 8	1 1 28	5					
	15 13 39	9 12 55	5 16 25	24 23 58	5 12 16	0 1 25	5					
	25 14 17	13 13 10	4 17 18	25 23 57	4 12 23	S. 0 1 22	5					
November	7 14 56	16 14 1	10 18 8	26 0 0	3 12 30	1 1 19	4					
	17 15 37	19 15 1	16 18 57	26 0 7	1 12 37	2 1 17	4					
	27 16 23	21 16 4	21 19 44	25 0 18	N. 0 12 44	2 1 15	4					
December	7 17 2	23 17 11	24 20 27	22 0 32	2 12 49	3 1 14	4					
	17 17 46	23 18 20	25 21 5	19 0 46	4 12 54	3 1 13	4					
	27 18 30	23 19 30	24 21 37	16 1 6	6 12 58	4 1 13	4					
	31 18 58	S. 23 19 57	S. 23 21 48	S. 14 1 13	N. 7 13 0	S. 4 1 14	N. 4					

ECLIPSES OF JUPITER'S SATELLITES OBSERVABLE AT MADRAS
FOR 1909.

Months and Days.	Time.		Satellites.	Phenomena.	Months and Days.	Time.		Satellites.	Phenomena.
	h. m. s.					h. m. s.			
Jan. 6	2 56 48	Morn.	I	Disap.	Apl. 12	6 34 38	Morn.	II	Reap.
	4 20 2	"	II	"	14	8 12 10	After.	III	Disap.
	9 46 3	After.	I	"	15	11 25 31	"	III	Reap.
	0 42 34	Morn.	I	"	17	7 52 14	"	II	"
	7 54 7	After.	III	Reap.	18	2 34 14	Morn.	I	"
	5 10 60	Morn.	I	Disap.	22	9 25 9	After.	I	"
	11 39 6	After.	I	"	22	0 12 50	Morn.	III	Disap.
	6 7 24	"	I	"		3 24 24	"	III	Reap.
	8 85 39	"	II	"		10 27 44	After.	II	"
	8 29 24	"	III	"	24	4 29 5	Morn.	I	"
	11 51 17	"	III	Reap.		11 45 32	After.	IV	Disap.
	1 32 13	Morn.	I	Disap.	25	3 33 50	Morn.	IV	Reap.
	8 0 33	After.	I	"	29	10 57 52	After.	I	"
	11 11 43	"	II	"	30	4 11 25	Morn.	III	Disap.
	0 27 49	Morn.	III	"		1 3 7	"	II	Reap.
	3 25 27	"	I	"					
	9 53 43	After.	I	"					
	1 47 49	Morn.	II	"	May 3	0 52 51	Morn.	I	Reap.
	5 36 28	"	IV	"	4	7 21 34	After.	I	"
					7	5 38 25	Morn.	II	"
Feb. 2	4 25 43	Morn.	III	Disap.	10	2 47 53	"	I	"
	5 18 47	"	I	"	11	9 16 37	After.	I	"
	11 47 10	After.	I	"	17	9 30 40	"	IV	"
	4 23 55	Morn.	II	"	18	4 43 59	Morn.	I	"
	6 15 31	After.	I	"	20	11 11 44	After.	I	"
	1 40 41	Morn.	I	"	24	7 19 53	"	III	"
	8 9 4	After.	I	"	26	10 6 9	"	II	"
	11 37 7	"	IV	"	27	1 6 58	Morn.	I	"
	8 17 39	"	II	"		7 35 42	After.	I	"
	3 34 21	Morn.	I	"		8 10 4	"	III	Disap.
	10 2 46	After.	I	"		11 18 23	"	III	Reap.
	10 53 48	"	II	"					
Mar. 2	2 10 43	Morn.	I	Reap.	June 2	3 2 3	Morn.	I	Reap.
	11 36 12	After.	III	"	3	9 30 53	After.	I	"
	8 59 12	"	I	"	4	0 9 33	Morn.	III	Disap.
	4 17 49	Morn.	II	"	8	3 15 44	"	II	Reap.
	9 43 25	After.	IV	"	9	5 57 14	"	I	"
	4 4 42	Morn.	I	"	10	11 26 5	After.	I	"
	3 34 12	"	III	"	11	4 9 35	Morn.	III	Disap.
	10 33 11	After.	I	"	18	1 21 16	"	I	Reap.
	8 11 54	"	II	"	25	7 7 38	After.	I	"
	0 27 25	Morn.	I	"		3 16 27	Morn.	II	"
	10 47 40	After.	II	"		9 42 5	After.	II	"
	21 21 46	Morn.	I	"	26	9 45 10	"	I	"
	1 23 23	"	II	"					
Apl. 2	10 44 50	After.	I	Reap.	July 1	3 20 16	Morn.	IV	Reap.
	3 59 3	Morn.	II	"	8	0 16 26	"	II	"
	7 27 16	After.	III	"	9	11 40 18	After.	III	Disap.
	5 42 35	Morn.	IV	Disap.		8 8 49	"	III	Reap.
	0 39 26	"	I	Reap.	10	2 50 40	Morn.	II	"
	7 8 12	After.	I	"	11	1 35 24	"	I	"
					12	8 4 13	After.	I	"
					16	3 9 56	Morn.	III	"

SATELLITES OF URANUS.

TIME OF GREATEST ELONGATION, 1909.

1. AMEL.		2. UMMERL.		3. TYTANIA.		4. OBERON.	
North.	South.	North.	South.	North.	South.	North and South.	
<i>d. h. m.</i>	<i>d. h. m.</i>	<i>d. h. m.</i>	<i>d. h. m.</i>	<i>d. h. m.</i>	<i>d. h. m.</i>	<i>d. h. m.</i>	
Apr. 25 8 42 Morn.	Apr. 29 3 24 Morn.	Apr. 18 3 24 After.	Apr. 20 5 6 After.	Apr. 18 7 48 After.	Apr. 23 4 18 Morn.	May 10 7 30 Morn.	S.
May 2 10 12 After.	May 6 4 54 After.	May 10 18 26 10 18	May 13 0 12 Morn.	May 27 0 48 "	May 1 9 18 After.	May 17 1 6 "	N.
May 10 11 42 Morn.	May 14 6 24 Morn.	May 5 4 12 Morn.	May 7 5 54 Morn.	May 6 5 48 Morn.	May 10 2 18 "	May 23 6 42 After.	S.
May 18 1 12 "	May 21 7 51 After.	May 13 0 12 After.	May 15 1 51 After.	May 14 10 48 After.	May 19 7 18 Morn.	May 30 0 24 "	N.
May 25 2 36 After.	May 29 9 19 Morn.	May 21 7 6 "	May 23 9 48 "	May 23 3 48 "	May 29 6 18 "	June 6 6 0 Morn.	S.
June 2 4 6 Morn.	June 5 10 38 After.	June 30 2 0 Morn.	June 1 3 42 Morn.	June 1 8 48 Morn.	June 5 5 18 After.	June 12 11 42 After.	N.
June 9 5 36 After.	June 13 0 18 "	June 7 9 0 Morn.	June 9 10 42 "	June 10 1 42 "	June 14 10 12 Morn.	June 19 5 18 "	S.
June 17 7 6 Morn.	June 21 1 48 Morn.	June 15 3 54 After.	June 17 5 36 After.	June 18 6 42 After.	June 23 3 12 "	June 26 10 54 Morn.	N.
June 24 8 36 After.	June 28 3 18 After.	June 23 10 48 "	June 25 0 30 Morn.	June 27 11 42 Morn.	July 1 8 12 After.	July 3 4 36 "	S.
July 2 10 0 Morn.	July 6 4 42 Morn.	July 2 5 48 Morn.	July 4 7 30 Morn.	July 6 4 42 Morn.	July 10 1 12 "	July 12 11 42 After.	N.
July 9 11 30 After.	July 13 6 12 After.	July 10 0 42 After.	July 12 2 24 After.	July 14 9 42 After.	July 19 6 12 Morn.	July 16 3 54 "	S.
July 17 1 0 "	July 21 8 42 Morn.	July 18 7 42 "	July 20 9 24 "	July 23 2 42 "	July 27 11 12 After.	July 23 9 30 Morn.	N.
July 25 2 30 Morn.	July 28 9 12 After.	July 27 2 36 Morn.	July 29 4 18 Morn.	July 31 7 36 Morn.	Aug. 5 4 6 "	Aug. 30 3 12 "	S.
Aug. 1 4 0 After.	Aug. 5 10 42 Morn.	Aug. 4 9 36 Morn.	Aug. 6 11 18 Morn.	Aug. 10 0 36 "	Aug. 14 9 6 Morn.	Aug. 5 8 48 After.	N.
Aug. 9 6 24 Morn.	Aug. 13 0 6 "	Aug. 12 4 30 After.	Aug. 14 6 12 After.	Aug. 18 5 36 After.	Aug. 23 2 6 "	Aug. 12 2 24 "	S.
Aug. 16 6 54 After.	Aug. 20 1 36 After.	Aug. 20 11 30 "	Aug. 21 1 12 Morn.	Aug. 27 10 36 Morn.	Aug. 31 7 6 After.	Aug. 19 8 0 Morn.	N.
Aug. 24 8 24 Morn.	Aug. 28 3 6 Morn.	Aug. 29 6 30 Morn.	Aug. 31 8 12 "	Sept. 5 8 36 Morn.	Sept. 9 0 6 "	Sept. 26 1 42 "	S.
Aug. 31 9 54 After.	Sept. 4 4 36 After.	Sept. 6 1 24 After.	Sept. 8 3 0 After.	Sept. 13 8 30 After.	Sept. 18 5 0 Morn.	Sept. 1 7 18 After.	N.
Sept. 8 11 24 Morn.	Sept. 12 6 6 Morn.	Sept. 14 8 24 "	Sept. 16 10 6 "	Sept. 22 1 30 "	Sept. 26 10 0 After.	Sept. 8 0 54 "	S.
Sept. 16 0 48 "	Sept. 19 7 30 After.	Sept. 23 3 24 Morn.	Sept. 25 5 6 Morn.	Sept. 30 3 30 "	Oct. 5 3 0 "	Oct. 15 6 30 Morn.	N.
Sept. 23 2 18 After.	Sept. 27 9 0 Morn.	Sept. 29 1 10 18 "	Oct. 1 0 0 M. Day	Oct. 10 3 30 "	Oct. 14 8 0 Morn.	Oct. 22 0 12 "	S.
Oct. 1 3 48 Morn.	Oct. 4 10 30 After.	Oct. 9 5 18 After.	Oct. 11 7 0 After.	Oct. 18 4 24 After.	Oct. 23 1 54 After.	Oct. 28 5 48 After.	N.
Oct. 8 5 18 After.	Oct. 12 0 0 M. Day	Oct. 18 0 12 Morn.	Oct. 20 1 54 Morn.	Oct. 27 9 24 Morn.	Oct. 31 5 54 After.	Oct. 5 11 24 Morn.	S.
Oct. 16 6 42 Morn.	Oct. 20 1 24 Morn.	Oct. 26 7 12 "	Oct. 28 8 54 "	Nov. 5 2 24 "	Nov. 9 10 54 Morn.	Nov. 12 5 0 "	N.
Oct. 23 8 12 After.	Oct. 27 2 54 After.	Nov. 3 2 6 After.	Nov. 5 3 48 After.	Nov. 13 7 24 After.	Nov. 18 3 54 "	Nov. 18 10 30 After.	S.

HOURLY VARIATIONS OF THE BAROMETER AND THERMOMETER FROM DAILY MEAN. ABOVE. + BELOW. —

— MORNING HOURS.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Noon.
Barometer. Inches	0.00	— 0.01	— 0.01	— 0.01	0.00	+ 0.01	+ 0.03	+ 0.05	+ 0.06	+ 0.04	+ 0.01
Thermometer. Degrees	— 4	— 5	— 5	— 6	— 6	— 4	— 1	+ 1	+ 4	+ 6	+ 7
Barometer. Inches	0.00	— 0.02	— 0.03	— 0.03	— 0.02	+ 0.00	+ 0.02	+ 0.04	+ 0.06	+ 0.04	+ 0.02
Thermometer. Degrees	— 3	— 4	— 5	— 5	— 6	— 5	— 2	+ 1	+ 4	+ 5	+ 6
AFTERNOON HOURS.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Midn.
Barometer. Inches	— 0.01	— 0.04	— 0.06	— 0.07	— 0.06	— 0.05	— 0.03	0.00	+ 0.02	+ 0.03	+ 0.02
Thermometer. Degrees	+ 8	+ 8	+ 7	+ 6	+ 4	+ 1	— 1	— 2	— 3	— 8	— 4
Barometer. Inches	— 0.01	— 0.04	— 0.05	— 0.06	— 0.05	— 0.03	— 0.01	+ 0.01	+ 0.03	+ 0.02	+ 0.01
Thermometer. Degrees	+ 6	+ 6	+ 6	+ 5	+ 3	+ 2	— 0	— 1	— 1	— 2	— 3

EXAMPLES

1.—Required the Mean Barometric Pressure and Temperature at 7 o'clock in the morning on January 6th? The mean daily values from the table on page 63 are 30.03 inches and 75 degrees. The Winter Hourly Variations for 7 morning are + 0.02 inch and — 5 degrees. Hence the required values are—
Pressure 30.05 inches and Temperature 70 degrees.

2.—Required the Mean Barometric Pressure and Temperature at 3 o'clock in the afternoon on June 6th? The mean daily values from the table are 29.71 inches and 87 degrees. The Summer Hourly Variations for 3 afternoon are — 0.06 inch and + 7 degrees. The required values are therefore 29.65 inches and 94 degrees.

The readings of a mercurial Barometer require to be reduced to 32 degrees by the help of tables to be found in every meteorological treatise. Those of an Aneroid, properly adjusted, show reduced Mean Pressure at once without reduction. The Mean Pressure in about 0.01 inch from the minimum given, for every successive inch of tube less above the mean Sea Level.

MADRAS OBSERVATORY, }

13th September 1908. }

R. L. JONES,

Dy. Director.

MEAN BAROMETRIC PRESSURE, TEMPERATURE, DIRECTION OF WIND, AND RAINFALL AT MADRAS.

Date.	Barometer reduced to 32° and Sea Level.	Dry Bulb Thermometer in Shade.	Prevailing Direction of Wind.	Rainfall from January 1st.	Inches.	Dry Bulb Thermometer in Shade.	Barometer reduced to 32° and Sea Level.	Date.	Barometer reduced to 32° and Sea Level.	Dry Bulb Thermometer in Shade.	Prevailing Direction of Wind.	Rainfall from January 1st.	Inches.
Jan. 1	30.03	75	N. E. by N.	0.0	0.0	75	29.81	May. 1	29.81	86	S. S. E.	2.3	2.3
..... 6	30.03	75	N. E.	0.2	0.2	86	29.79	 6	29.79	86	S. by E.	2.7	2.7
..... 11	30.03	75	N. E.	0.3	0.3	87	29.77	 11	29.77	87	S. by E.	3.2	3.2
..... 16	30.03	75	N. E.	0.6	0.6	87	29.76	 16	29.76	87	S. by E.	3.4	3.4
..... 21	30.02	75	N. E. by E.	0.7	0.7	87	29.74	 21	29.74	87	South.	3.8	3.8
..... 26	30.01	75	N. E. N. E.	0.8	0.8	88	29.72	 26	29.72	88	S. by W.	4.1	4.1
..... 31	30.01	76	E. by N.	0.9	0.9	87	29.71	 31	29.71	87	S. by W.	4.3	4.3
Feb. 5	30.00	76	East.	1.0	1.0	87	29.71	June. 5	29.71	87	S. S. W.	4.6	4.6
..... 10	30.00	76	East.	1.1	1.1	87	29.71	 10	29.71	87	S. S. W.	4.9	4.9
..... 15	29.99	77	E. by S.	1.1	1.1	86	29.72	 15	29.72	86	S. W. by S.	5.3	5.3
..... 20	29.99	77	E. by S.	1.2	1.2	86	29.73	 20	29.73	86	S. W. by S.	5.8	5.8
..... 25	29.97	77	E. by S.	1.2	1.2	86	29.74	 25	29.74	86	S. W. by S.	6.1	6.1
..... 30	29.97	77	E. by S.	1.2	1.2	86	29.74	 30	29.74	86	S. W. by S.	6.4	6.4
March. 2	29.96	78	E. S. E.	1.2	1.2	85	29.74	July. 5	29.74	85	S. W. by S.	6.9	6.9
..... 7	29.95	79	S. E. by E.	1.2	1.2	84	29.74	 10	29.74	84	S. W.	7.5	7.5
..... 12	29.95	79	S. E. by E.	1.3	1.3	84	29.74	 15	29.74	84	S. W.	8.2	8.2
..... 17	29.93	80	S. E.	1.3	1.3	84	29.74	 20	29.74	84	S. W.	8.8	8.8
..... 22	29.91	81	S. E. by S.	1.4	1.4	84	29.75	 25	29.75	84	S. W.	9.6	9.6
..... 27	29.90	82	S. E. by S.	1.4	1.4	84	29.75	 30	29.75	84	S. W.	10.1	10.1
April. 1	29.89	82	S. E. by S.	1.6	1.6	83	29.76	August. 4	29.76	83	S. W. by S.	10.9	10.9
..... 6	29.87	83	S. E. by S.	1.7	1.7	83	29.77	 9	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	11.3	11.3
..... 11	29.86	84	S. E. by S.	1.7	1.7	83	29.77	 14	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	12.3	12.3
..... 16	29.85	84	S. E. by S.	1.8	1.8	84	29.78	 19	29.78	84	S. W. by S.	13.0	13.0
..... 21	29.84	85	S. E. by S.	1.9	1.9	84	29.78	 24	29.78	84	S. W. by S.	13.7	13.7
..... 26	29.82	85	S. E. by S.	2.1	2.1	83	29.77	 29	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	14.6	14.6

THERMOMETER.

Comparison between Scales of Fahrenheit, Réaumur, and the Centigrade.

CENT.	FAH'T.	RMR.	CENT.	FAH'T.	RMR.	CENT.	FAH'T.	RMR.	CENT.	FAH'T.	RMR.
100B.	212B.	80B.	60	140	45	20	68	16	15	5	12
99	210.2	79.2	59	138.2	47.2	19	66.2	15.2	16	3.2	12.8
98	208.4	78.4	58	136.4	48.4	18	64.4	14.4	17	1.4	13.6
97	206.6	77.6	57	134.6	49.6	17	62.6	13.6	18	—	14.4
96	204.8	76.8	56	132.8	50.8	16	60.8	12.8	19	2.2	15.2
95	203	76	55	131	52	15	59	12	20	4	16
94	201.2	75.2	54	129.2	53.2	14	57.2	11.2	21	5.8	16.8
93	199.4	74.4	53	127.4	54.4	13	55.4	10.4	22	7.6	17.6
92	197.6	73.6	52	125.6	55.6	12	53.6	9.6	23	9.4	18.4
91	195.8	72.8	51	123.8	56.8	11	51.8	8.8	24	11.2	19.2
90	194	72	50	122	58	10	50	8	25	13	20
89	192.2	71.2	49	120.2	59.2	9	48.2	7.2	26	14.8	20.8
88	190.4	70.4	48	118.4	60.4	8	46.4	6.4	27	16.6	21.6
87	188.6	69.6	47	116.6	61.6	7	44.6	5.6	28	18.4	22.4
86	186.8	68.8	46	114.8	62.8	6	42.8	4.8	29	20.2	23.2
85	185	68	45	113	64	5	41	4	30	22	24
84	183.2	67.2	44	111.2	65.2	4	39.2	3.2	31	23.8	24.8
83	181.4	66.4	43	109.4	66.4	3	37.4	2.4	32	25.6	25.6
82	179.6	65.6	42	107.6	67.6	2	35.6	1.6	33	27.4	26.4
81	177.8	64.8	41	105.8	68.8	1	33.8	0.8	34	29.2	27.2
80	176	64	40	104	70	Zero	32	Zero	35	31	28
79	174.2	63.2	39	102.2	71.2	1	30.2	0.8	36	32.8	28.8
78	172.4	62.4	38	100.4	72.4	2	28.4	1.6	37	34.6	29.6
77	170.6	61.6	37	98.6	73.6	3	26.6	2.4	38	36.4	30.4
76	168.8	60.8	36	96.8	74.8	4	24.8	3.2	39	38.2	31.2
75	167	60	35	95	76	5	23	4	40	40	32
74	165.2	59.2	34	93.2	77.2	6	21.2	4.8	41	41.8	32.8
73	163.4	58.4	33	91.4	78.4	7	19.4	5.6	42	43.6	33.6
72	161.6	57.6	32	89.6	79.6	8	17.6	6.4	43	45.4	34.4
71	159.8	56.8	31	87.8	80.8	9	15.8	7.2	44	47.2	35.2
70	158	56	30	86	82	10	14	8	45	49	36
69	156.2	55.2	29	84.2	83.2	11	12.2	8.8	46	50.8	36.8
68	154.4	54.4	28	82.4	84.4	12	10.4	9.6	47	52.6	37.6
67	152.6	53.6	27	80.6	85.6	13	8.6	10.4	48	54.4	38.4
66	150.8	52.8	26	78.8	86.8	14	6.8	11.2	49	56.2	39.2
65	149	52	25	77	88	15	5	12	50	58	40
64	147.2	51.2	24	75.2	89.2	16	3.2	13	51	60	41
63	145.4	50.4	23	73.4	90.4	17	1.4	14	52	62	42
62	143.6	49.6	22	71.6	91.6	18	0.6	15	53	64	43
61	141.8	48.8	21	69.8	92.8	19	0	16	54	66	44

Freezing point = 32°F = 0°C = 0°R;
 Boiling point = 212°F = 100°C = 80°R.
 To convert degrees CENTIGRADE or REAUMUR into degrees FAHRENHEIT, or vice versa, use one of the following formulae:—
 Let F = Number of degrees Fahrenheit, C = Number of degrees Centigrade, and R = Number of Degrees Réaumur, then—

$$F = \frac{9C}{5} + 32 \quad R = \frac{4(F - 32)}{9}$$

$$F = \frac{9R}{4} + 32 \quad C = \frac{5(F - 32)}{9}$$

MADRAS OBSERVATORY RAIN REGISTER.
Showing the Monthly Fall and number of Rainy Days during the 95 years, 1813 to 1908, and 95 Year Means.
(Communicated and revised by the Dy. Director, Madras Observatory.)

Year.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual.
	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.
1813	0.08	1	0.43	1	0.28	2	1.28	6	2.33	4	5.10	7	3.98
1814	1.05	8	...	...	...	...	1.60	9	8.45	16	7.10	12	3.70
1815	0.10	1	...	...	...	...	0.47	7	2.85	8	6.38	14	4.80
1816	0.35	1	...	...	0.20	1	5.08	12	5.20	13	6.68	11	4.16
1817	...	...	...	...	0.20	4	1.60	4	3.48	9	19.52	16	6.25
1818	...	...	...	0.60	1	0.75	10	6.45	13	5.40	18	25.63	7.77
1819	...	...	...	2.53	4	0.13	3.23	11	1.10	6	3.00	5	0.71
1820	3.60	5	6.75	2	17.17	5	4.12	9	3.32	8	12.98	7	19.17
1821	2.30	3	0.32	1	...	1.10	1.20	8	7.30	14	13.03	12	4.35
1822	...	...	...	0.62	1	1.77	0.35	7	2.43	5	20.57	13	3.27
1823	1.45	4	0.93	4	0.27	2	2.87	6	4.40	9	10.40	7	0.20
1824	1.27	8	...	...	0.05	1	0.25	8	0.48	3	14.95	17	3.95
1825	0.17	1	...	...	4.25	2	3.07	11	3.50	8	17.47	13	7.35
1826	...	...	...	...	1.05	1	2.10	12	2.92	14	0.83	7	11.05
1827	5.60	7	...	...	23.30	8	4.90	14	4.44	11	19.71	10	5.98
1828	1.62	5	4.36	5	0.40	2	3.37	10	5.72	14	9.20	15	2.46
1829	0.27	2	0.89	3	1.32	3	1.77	10	2.99	14	6.15	11	6.49
1830	0.04	1	0.20	3	0.23	4	7.20	19	4.27	10	6.22	17	3.45
1831	...	...	0.17	1	0.94	1	0.13	18	7.20	15	9.35	10	2.19
1832	...	...	...	...	0.63	1	1.55	10	7.71	13	5.28	8	0.41
1833	0.18	1	...	...	0.33	2	1.17	13	8.93	11	9.69	13	3.27
1834	0.06	2	...	...	0.20	2	7.08	17	4.87	9	7.04	9	1.61
1835	0.06	1	...	...	3.60	6	6.31	13	3.26	7	11.03	12	1.57
1836	...	...	0.15	1	...	...	4.68	14	0.94	7	8.51	7	2.02
1837	...	...	...	2.23	2	0.18	2.65	9	3.60	9	15.79	13	3.19
1838	...	...	...	...	2.56	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1839	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1840	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1841	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1842	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1843	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1844	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1845	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1846	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1847	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1848	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1849	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1850	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1851	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1852	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1853	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1854	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1855	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1856	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1857	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1858	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1859	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1860	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1861	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1862	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MADRAS OBSERVATORY RAIN REGISTER, MONTHLY FALL AND NUMBER OF RAINY DAYS.
(Communicated and revised by the Dy. Director, Madras Observatory, 1908.)

Year.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual.
	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.
1838	3.34	1.33	0.59	1	0.77	1	2.37	10	8.78	6	4.27	9	52.33
1839	...	...	...	...	1.62	2	4.61	15	11.14	10	0.99	3	59.07
1840	...	...	...	...	0.03	1	7.82	10	8.36	13	10.16	...	59.07
1841	1.99	...	...	...	0.44	1	8.86	8	5.01	11	21.73	12	58.65
1842	1.74	...	0.28	...	...	5	3.29	13	5.60	15	7.91	12	58.19
1843	6.50	7	0.74	1	0.04	2	1.37	7	4.20	12	6.31	5	36.48
1844	0.76	3	0.52	4	2.66	4	3.37	16	12.51	11	13.89	9	50.28
1845	1.64	8	...	...	1.51	3	2.90	17	1.95	14	3.30	8	65.36
1846	2.94	...	...	...	1.34	5	9.12	10	4.32	9	4.91	8	67.65
1847	...	...	...	...	0.45	3	9.09	13	0.92	4	19.39	11	79.81
1848	...	...	...	...	...	17	3.69	17	5.87	10	16.32	14	80.99
1849	...	...	...	...	...	5	9.87	11	3.09	12	13.93	18	54.76
1850	2.50	...	...	...	...	15	3.68	18	1.65	11	10.22	10	33.81
1851	0.01	1	...	...	...	12	1.63	14	3.04	6	8.12	13	36.88
1852	...	...	...	...	...	19	6.60	16	1.69	7	21.85	15	66.88
1853	2.25	11	...	...	...	8	8.00	15	6.78	11	19.40	16	72.69
1854	0.42	3	0.30	...	...	7	4.14	11	2.23	9	9.07	14	35.82
1855	0.94	6	0.23	1	...	6	4.30	14	10.67	16	10.22	13	43.20
1856	...	...	...	...	...	7	2.69	15	3.75	8	10.61	19	32.32
1857	0.32	1	...	...	...	9	3.32	10	1.66	5	16.97	12	46.99
1858	...	...	...	...	...	10	2.89	17	1.55	8	37.78	7	52.95
1859	0.62	...	...	...	...	5	3.09	16	3.61	9	12.07	...	48.50
1860	...	...	...	...	...	12	8.04	12	8.35	14	7.72	...	55.14
1861	...	...	...	...	...	6	2.07	19	13.47	15	19.46	22	27.64
1862	0.49	...	...	...	...	5	3.18	10	9.25	15	1.54	4	37.19
	...	...	...	...	...	11	4.63	9	3.60	13	8.20	15	38.18

MADRAS OBSERVATORY RAIN REGISTER, MONTHLY FALL AND NUMBER OF RAINY DAYS.
(COMMUNICATED AND REVISED BY THE DY. DIRECTOR, MADRAS OBSERVATORY, 1908.)

Year.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual.
Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.
1863	1.56	...	0.67	2.06	0.12	1.07	7.07	3.14	3.01	17.09	2.03	13.38	51.61
1864	...	...	...	0.20	0.03	1.35	2.30	7.32	0.83	13.76	18.18	2.43	47.23
1865	0.20	...	...	0.02	0.08	1.40	2.02	7.19	1.23	6.82	11.77	5.57	41.61
1866	...	0.21	...	...	0.08	0.56	1.47	4.17	2.37	8.70	11.33	6.70	51.39
1867	0.17	...	...	0.11	0.07	1.66	1.89	6.70	2.13	3.39	7.37	0.38	21.37
1868	1.77	0.03	...	...	...	7.19	7.50	4.50	3.65	8.28	11.49	0.52	41.43
1869	0.02	...	0.01	0.12	...	1.43	5.13	4.40	4.57	3.45	22.85	3.73	32.31
1870	6.55	0.05	1.72	...	...	8.63	12.57	6.94	13.12	23.04	15.72	1.63	74.10
1871	0.43	0.02	1.19	0.01	0.31	2.84	8.88	1.48	10.81	6.31	12.26	0.43	56.35
1872	...	0.28	...	1.65	4.15	0.97	2.71	7.58	2.10	18.18	23.98	5.97	73.67
1873	0.01	0.28	...	1.37	0.02	1.96	2.23	3.30	3.02	10.61	20.19	1.48	51.83
1874	...	...	...	...	7.96	5.76	6.18	2.68	5.10	21.26	18.10	5.57	62.90
1875	0.01	...	1.18	0.75	0.07	0.86	1.76	7.04	4.40	6.47	17.11	3.18	37.12
1876	0.12	...	...	0.71	1.13	3.10	3.77	3.00	3.29	1.01	6.53	0.11	31.60
1877	0.01	...	0.03	...	21.27	2.36	1.22	2.43	3.16	8.66	14.25	5.86	66.20
1878	0.11	...	...	0.34	1.60	0.12	4.80	6.62	0.07	6.36	11.21	1.63	28.65
1879	1.30	...	1.50	...	4.48	2.10	4.30	6.01	18.53	18.23	10.14	4.33	51.25
1880	2.45	...	...	...	...	1.11	4.49	4.00	15.88	8.61	22.97	5.77	61.86
1881	0.62	...	...	...	0.26	2.33	2.60	5.08	8.11	1.91	16.40	7.83	44.01
1882	0.37	...	...	0.04	0.05	4.00	3.27	3.62	1.87	7.87	15.29	0.16	50.20
1883	0.21	0.07	...	...	...	2.31	6.38	2.98	11.56	22.18	21.14	10.00	60.54
1884	2.14	...	...	1.66	0.61	0.96	4.85	1.59	11.55	14.03	19.43	14.41	78.92
1885	0.01	...	0.59	...	0.07	9.26	13.09	3.45	20.68	7.90	16.21	5.13	47.88
1886	0.52	...	0.30	...	5.78	7.67	6.61	2.67	0.85	10.09	20.11	9.25	47.78
1887	0.01	...	0.30	...	0.06	0.63	2.90	8.67	7.70	24.36	18.13	11.95	70.24

MADRAS OBSERVATORY RAIN REGISTER, MONTHLY FALL AND NUMBER OF RAINY DAYS.
(COMMUNICATED AND REVISED BY THE DY. DIRECTOR, MADRAS OBSERVATORY, 1908.)

Year.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual.
Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.
1888	0.72	...	...	0.13	3.17	2.63	4.63	8.09	2.32	24.27	17.63	7.03	62.48
1889	0.05	...	...	2.05	0.01	1.09	5.57	4.36	18.58	7.47	6.08	11.85	43.39
1890	0.35	...	...	0.17	...	6.07	7.33	2.21	12.23	4.17	4.61	0.40	27.99
1891	...	0.62	...	...	0.49	0.20	1.00	2.41	2.16	13.42	4.87	5.29	30.36
1892	0.13	...	...	0.69	...	4.02	7.82	10.79	2.12	6.44	1.12	4.74	32.04
1893	0.33	0.02	1.65	...	0.24	1.18	4.96	2.31	3.04	5.21	23.78	1.25	43.08
1894	0.39	1.14	...	0.86	...	1.54	1.89	13.24	0.41	11.18	10.50	0.63	47.78
1895	...	...	...	...	0.94	...	6.43	4.36	17.46	11.42	14.65	5.05	47.37
1896	0.13	...	...	...	...	1.49	2.12	6.04	6.00	2.94	32.75	17.21	68.68
1897	0.46	0.53	0.06	0.07	0.18	3.21	2.50	7.71	11.79	2.77	7.50	1.69	38.47
1898	...	0.49	...	...	0.65	2.09	3.41	7.14	8.20	17.91	20.13	8.12	68.14
1899	0.06	...	...	...	0.55	0.52	4.14	2.52	8.59	22.20	1.50	0.29	41.00
1900	0.33	...	...	...	...	1.55	2.04	1.83	15.52	9.02	3.10	2.45	28.93
1901	0.72	2.31	0.03	...	0.06	0.38	6.64	7.28	4.15	9.11	15.01	14.15	53.81
1902	1.28	0.05	...	0.02	0.17	0.39	4.24	3.26	14.65	20.69	10.51	9.03	64.44
1903	1.53	2.17	...	...	5.32	4.46	7.82	7.88	8.21	5.84	17.76	13.03	70.62
1904	1.06	...	...	...	0.92	1.06	6.18	2.55	7.31	2.33	0.20	3.34	20.64
1905	1.92	0.31	0.86	0.56	0.06	1.80	2.31	1.92	8.27	19.65	10.99	0.40	49.72
1906	1.05	0.34	...	...	...	0.24	4.45	4.45	6.27	4.15	6.47	15.16	49.61
1907	0.11	...	...	0.12	...	0.28	2.80	4.08	0.29	11.83	10.16	6.49	44.68

AVERAGE RESULTS OF THE PRECEDING NINETY-FIVE YEARS.

Means.	0.31	2.2	0.31	0.8	0.35	0.7	0.61	1.2	1.88	2.1	2.06	7.9	3.86	13.0	4.63	12.9	4.81	11.0	10.94	12.7	13.13	13.1	5.57	7.3	49.02	8.40
*1908	0.02	1	0.48	4	...	...	...	...	0.09	2	0.48	9	1.62	1.84	4.70	1.2	3.09	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Incomplete, rainfall given to September 14th.

MADRAS OBSERVATORY MEAN DAILY RAINFALL.

80 Years' Averages.

Day.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Day.
1	0.02	0.93	1.18	1.60	2.25	4.35	6.50	10.42	15.00	19.80	31.03	44.11	1
2	0.07	0.97	1.19	1.61	2.32	4.42	6.60	10.48	15.07	20.03	31.75	44.50	2
3	0.10	1.00	1.20	1.64	2.41	4.50	6.70	10.53	15.12	20.22	32.28	44.90	3
4	0.11	1.02	1.21	1.66	2.50	4.58	6.81	10.59	15.18	20.44	32.70	45.21	4
5	0.13	1.03	1.21	1.68	2.62	4.64	6.91	11.03	15.21	20.68	33.13	45.50	5
6	0.16	1.04	1.22	1.69	2.73	4.69	7.01	11.08	15.26	20.89	33.56	45.88	6
7	0.17	1.06	1.22	1.70	2.85	4.74	7.12	11.13	15.31	21.10	34.00	46.02	7
8	0.19	1.07	1.23	1.70	2.99	4.79	7.25	11.18	15.36	21.31	34.43	46.16	8
9	0.22	1.07	1.23	1.71	3.09	4.83	7.30	11.23	15.41	21.52	34.86	46.30	9
10	0.27	1.09	1.24	1.72	3.20	4.91	7.41	11.28	15.46	21.73	35.29	46.44	10
11	0.30	1.10	1.24	1.73	3.30	4.96	7.51	11.33	15.51	21.94	35.72	46.58	11
12	0.37	1.10	1.24	1.74	3.41	5.00	7.61	11.38	15.56	22.15	36.15	46.72	12
13	0.42	1.11	1.24	1.75	3.52	5.05	7.71	11.43	15.61	22.36	36.58	46.86	13
14	0.49	1.12	1.25	1.77	3.63	5.10	7.81	11.48	15.66	22.57	37.01	47.00	14
15	0.54	1.12	1.25	1.79	3.74	5.15	7.91	11.53	15.71	22.78	37.44	47.14	15
16	0.57	1.13	1.26	1.80	3.85	5.20	8.01	11.58	15.76	22.99	37.87	47.28	16
17	0.60	1.14	1.27	1.81	3.96	5.25	8.11	11.63	15.81	23.20	38.30	47.42	17
18	0.62	1.15	1.28	1.81	4.07	5.30	8.21	11.68	15.86	23.41	38.73	47.56	18
19	0.64	1.16	1.29	1.82	4.18	5.35	8.31	11.73	15.91	23.62	39.16	47.70	19
20	0.66	1.16	1.30	1.83	4.29	5.40	8.41	11.78	15.96	23.83	39.59	47.84	20
21	0.69	1.16	1.31	1.83	4.40	5.45	8.51	11.83	16.01	24.04	40.02	47.98	21
22	0.71	1.17	1.31	1.84	4.51	5.50	8.61	11.88	16.06	24.25	40.45	48.12	22
23	0.74	1.17	1.32	1.85	4.62	5.55	8.71	11.93	16.11	24.46	40.88	48.26	23
24	0.78	1.17	1.33	1.86	4.73	5.60	8.81	11.98	16.16	24.67	41.31	48.40	24
25	0.81	1.17	1.34	1.87	4.84	5.65	8.91	12.03	16.21	24.88	41.74	48.54	25
26	0.82	1.17	1.35	1.88	4.95	5.70	9.01	12.08	16.26	25.09	42.17	48.68	26
27	0.83	1.17	1.36	1.89	5.06	5.75	9.11	12.13	16.31	25.30	42.60	48.82	27
28	0.86	1.17	1.37	1.90	5.17	5.80	9.21	12.18	16.36	25.51	43.03	48.96	28
29	0.88	1.17	1.38	1.91	5.28	5.85	9.31	12.23	16.41	25.72	43.46	49.10	29
30	0.89	1.17	1.39	1.92	5.39	5.90	9.41	12.28	16.46	25.93	43.89	49.24	30
31	0.89	1.17	1.40	1.93	5.50	5.95	9.51	12.33	16.51	26.14	44.32	49.38	31

Note.—The rainfall given for any date is the fall up to midnight on that date.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—CLIMATE FOR THE YEAR 1907.

Places at which observations are taken.	RAINFALL.			TEMPERATURE IN SHADE.												CLOUD PROPORTION.	
	Inches.			May.			July.			December.			January to May.			June to September.	
	January to May.	June to September.	October to December.	Mean Max.	Lowest Min.	Mean Min.	Highest Max.	Lowest Min.	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Highest Max.	Lowest Min.	Mean Max.	Lowest Min.	Mean Min.	January to May.	June to September.
Amini Diwi ...	7.98	40.88	7.29	56.15	91.9	80.0	95.5	75.0	85.6	77.2	89.7	72.1	87.0	73.9	87.0	67.1	7.3
Bellary ...	3.55	9.88	1.03	14.48	104.1	77.8	106.0	74.2	90.5	74.6	97.0	70.2	86.6	63.2	86.6	55.3	6.5
Culicut ...	6.47	29.09	7.22	42.78	98.9	80.3	110.5	70.5	81.7	74.4	87.3	71.7	87.1	71.2	87.1	64.6	8.4
Cocaina ...	15.27	91.01	13.72	120.00	50.8	77.1	103.3	73.7	90.5	78.8	98.6	73.5	80.0	65.8	80.0	60.5	5.9
Coimbatore ...	8.80	6.59	10.27	25.66	93.9	73.0	99.4	67.3	87.2	74.3	88.3	71.7	89.1	72.9	89.1	67.7	5.9
Cuddalore ...	1.75	13.39	30.57	40.31	100.3	79.7	106.0	73.7	96.5	79.2	101.1	69.3	85.3	65.2	85.3	53.3	4.6
Cuddalore ...	2.11	9.06	7.78	18.95	107.1	82.7	110.8	73.8	95.7	77.3	101.2	69.6	85.4	61.4	85.4	51.7	5.6
Kurupol ...	0.34	12.90	1.67	15.51	105.5	80.6	108.3	75.7	91.3	75.3	97.7	70.6	86.6	61.0	86.6	51.7	4.5
Madras ...	0.23	9.97	34.46	44.06	102.2	81.2	109.0	76.5	95.8	78.9	100.5	75.0	83.0	69.4	83.0	52.2	4.5
Madras ...	3.53	9.32	12.70	25.55	99.5	77.6	103.5	68.6	94.6	76.1	100.0	71.0	86.9	69.5	86.9	61.5	5.2
Mangalore ...	6.27	107.74	9.12	123.13	90.0	79.0	92.7	74.9	92.4	78.6	99.6	73.1	83.9	68.8	83.9	60.6	6.2
Marulipattam ...	2.84	17.84	3.80	24.48	100.3	80.9	114.7	73.6	92.4	78.6	99.6	73.1	83.9	68.8	83.9	60.6	5.9
Mercara ...	5.81	13.51	7.97	142.26	80.3	64.6	87.0	61.6	96.9	62.1	79.5	60.6	76.2	58.0	76.2	51.0	3.5
Nagapattinam ...	3.21	8.90	32.98	45.15	99.1	80.7	104.9	74.0	96.9	79.0	102.4	73.0	86.3	68.3	86.3	51.0	5.9
Nellore ...	0.47	6.16	32.06	38.72	106.0	80.7	111.3	75.1	96.2	77.6	101.8	74.1	82.6	66.9	82.6	51.0	5.9
Ootacamund ...	10.06	29.49	13.60	53.21	69.7	52.8	72.5	50.2	63.0	53.1	68.5	49.7	56.5	45.9	56.5	39.7	5.2
Dodabatta ...	10.33	23.24	13.20	46.77	63.7	51.6	66.2	46.5	56.0	48.9	62.0	45.2	56.5	45.9	56.5	39.7	5.2
Pamban ...	9.45	0.65	29.78	39.88	91.6	81.5	93.8	77.2	90.1	80.3	92.8	78.2	83.6	74.6	83.6	63.2	5.8
Salom ...	8.57	14.79	9.74	33.10	101.1	76.7	104.2	74.4	93.9	78.4	90.2	72.4	88.4	72.3	88.4	67.4	6.2
Tinnevely ...	8.53	2.68	15.97	27.19	102.9	79.3	105.3	73.4	95.6	78.6	99.8	74.9	87.3	73.3	87.3	67.4	5.7
Trichinopoly ...	5.42	9.42	15.65	30.54	102.4	78.8	106.7	71.4	93.9	77.8	101.6	73.9	87.3	73.3	87.3	67.4	5.7
Vellore ...	5.41	19.18	14.46	39.35	83.5	77.5	84.9	71.7	94.2	76.3	99.7	70.7	83.8	64.9	83.8	55.8	4.6
Waltair ...	5.57	14.92	6.71	27.20	91.4	80.5	95.9	76.0	88.3	78.2	93.0	73.9	79.9	67.9	79.9	62.9	4.3

* Mean of 4 days.

GEOGRAPHICAL POSITIONS, ELEVATIONS, &c., OF THE PRINCIPAL STATIONS IN AND NEAR INDIA.

Names of Places.	North Latitude.	Longitude East of Greenwich.		Height above the Sea Level.	East variation of Compass from the North.	Dip of the Magnetic Needle.	Mean Annual Temperature.
		Arc.	Time.				
Agra.....	27 9	78 2	h. m. s.	Feet.	°	°	°
Allahabad.....	25 26	81 52	5 27 25	557	2 46	36 2	78
Alleppey.....	9 30	76 20	5 5 20	316	1 41	32 30	81
Anantapur.....	14 41	77 39	5 10 36	—	—	1 41 2	—
Arcot.....	12 54	79 19	5 17 16	599	0 52	7 0	82
Bangalore.....	12 58	77 36	5 10 23	2,989	0 40	7 1	74
Beypore.....	11 10	75 51	5 3 23	—	0 23	4 0	—
Bellary.....	15 9	76 54	5 7 35	1,538	0 21	12 0	80
Benares.....	25 15	83 0	5 32 0	347	1 50	32 1	80
Bhopal.....	22 13	77 25	5 9 40	—	0 55	28 0	—
Bombay [Colaba Observatory].....	18 54	72 40	4 51 16	38	0 19	19 1	80
Cabool.....	34 27	69 8	4 36 32	—	2 15	46 30	—
Calcutta.....	22 33	88 21	5 53 22	18	2 25	24 15	78
Calicut.....	11 15	75 45	5 3 2	0	0 25	3 45	81
Cannanore.....	11 51	75 21	5 1 25	0	0 22	5 15	81
Cape Comorin.....	8 3	77 35	5 10 20	—	0 30	3 30	—
Cashmere [Srinagar].....	34 5	74 49	4 59 16	5,146	3 10	46 36	57
Chicculda.....	21 24	75 56	5 3 44	—	1 54	25 42	—
Chittoor.....	13 13	79 8	5 16 32	—	—	—	—
Cocanada.....	16 56	82 17	5 29 8	—	—	—	—
Cochin.....	9 58	76 14	5 4 54	0	0 22	0 0	81
Colimatore.....	11 1	76 58	5 7 52	1,483	0 30	2 0	77
Colombo.....	6 57	79 50	5 19 19	18	0 40	5 0	80
Cuddalore.....	11 44	79 46	5 19 3	0	0 55	5 0	82
Cuddapah.....	14 29	78 48	5 15 14	364	0 50	10 30	82
Dacca.....	23 30	90 30	0 2 0	—	—	—	—
Darjeeling.....	27 3	88 15	5 53 1	7,168	2 48	87 0	54
Delhra Doon.....	30 20	78 6	5 12 24	2,289	2 54	41 25	—
Delli.....	28 39	77 13	5 8 52	827	1 40	37 28	74
French Rocks.....	12 31	76 40	5 6 40	2,620	0 30	6 0	78
Galle.....	6 6	80 11	5 20 43	21	0 41	7 41	81
Ganjam.....	19 22	85 7	5 40 28	—	1 40	20 0	—
Gohattl.....	26 6	81 41	0 6 55	134	2 0	35 0	76
Gooty.....	15 15	77 33	5 10 32	1,115	0 49	11 41	81
Guntoor.....	16 15	80 20	5 21 42	0	1 5	14 15	82
Kodakanaal [Observatory].....	10 11	77 15	5 5 52	7,688	—	—	—
Kurnool.....	15 50	78 0	5 12 8	900	1 21	13 43	75
Lahore.....	31 31	74 15	4 56 58	839	2 2	43 17	—
Lucknow.....	26 51	80 55	5 23 42	535	1 0	35 19	76
Madras [Observatory].....	13 4	80 14	5 20 59	22	1 0	7 44	82
Madura.....	9 55	78 6	5 12 25	600	0 35	0 0	82
Mangalore.....	12 52	74 49	4 59 17	—	0 20	14 24	84
Masulipatam.....	16 9	81 12	5 24 47	0	1 10	14 0	—
Meerut.....	28 59	77 44	5 10 56	—	4 46	39 0	80
Moorsheadabad.....	24 12	88 10	5 52 40	0	0 20	32 0	—
Moulmein.....	16 50	97 46	6 31 2	—	0 20	17 45	71
Mooltan.....	30 10	71 35	4 46 18	820	0 54	40 0	—
Mussoorie.....	20 42	78 7	6 12 12	6,923	0 30	41 25	58
Mysore.....	12 15	76 42	5 6 47	—	0 30	5 5	—
Nagpore.....	21 19	79 7	5 16 25	935	1 0	24 30	83
Nagapatam.....	10 48	79 53	5 19 32	—	0 55	1 45	—
Nellore.....	14 28	79 58	5 19 53	81	1 0	11 0	82
Ootacamund.....	11 28	76 43	5 6 53	7,490	0 57	4 27	86
Oriss.....	20 0	84 0	5 36 0	—	—	—	—
Patna In Behar.....	25 37	85 8	5 40 50	170	1 54	33 35	79
Penang.....	5 28	100 22	6 41 28	0	—	—	—
Pondicherry.....	11 56	79 49	5 19 16	0	0 55	5 0	75
Poona.....	18 30	73 52	4 55 28	1,784	0 25	19 2	—
Port Blair.....	11 42	92 57	6 11 48	0	2 10	—	—
Rajahmundry.....	17 11	81 47	5 27 6	81	1 25	16 24	82
Ramassiram.....	9 13	79 21	5 17 24	—	0 50	1 0	—
Rangoon.....	16 45	90 17	6 25 8	40	2 30	17 45	79
Salem.....	11 39	78 8	5 12 34	907	0 42	4 45	81
Secunderabad.....	17 27	78 32	5 13 52	1,800	1 31	17 17	77
Simla.....	31 6	77 0	5 8 35	7,057	2 55	42 30	58
Singapore.....	1 15	103 53	6 55 32	0	—	—	—
Surat.....	21 19	72 52	4 51 28	0	0 23	21 30	—
Tanjore.....	10 47	79 10	5 16 42	—	0 50	—	—
Tinnevely.....	8 44	77 40	5 10 42	120	1 38	—	—
Trichinopoly.....	10 50	78 41	5 14 44	443	0 45	—	—
Trivandrum [Observatory].....	8 31	77 0	5 7 44	0	0 42	2 30	79
Umballa.....	30 29	77 0	5 7 69	—	—	—	—
Vizagapatam.....	17 41	83 21	5 33 24	0	1 20	17 0	83
Yanpurthy.....	16 22	77 4	5 12 12	1,516	—	—	—
Wellington.....	11 22	80 46	5 7 4	5,500	0 57	4 0	67
Yercaud.....	11 45	79 15	5 13 0	4,526	—	—	—

The Oldest Printing Press in Madras.

PRINTING

of every description promptly executed at moderate charges.

Also Electrotyping and Stereotyping.

Monograms, Crests, etc., Cut and Stamped on Stationery in Colours and Gold.

LAWRENCE

ASYLUM

PRESS,

Post Box No 28,

MADRAS, S.C.

Established
1790.Telephone
No. 228.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS

of the

Asylum Press Almanack and Directory
and Compendium of Intelligence for Southern India.

BOOK-BINDING

from the

Plainest to the Finest Description in Rich Gilding.

Estimates on application to the Superintendent.



The Himalaya Seed Stores

(Mussoorie), BARLOWGANJ, P. O., U. P.

General Manager:—
W. W. JOHNSTONE.
Registered Telegraphic Address:—
"SEEDS, MUSSOORIE."

We have been honoured with Diplomas of Appointment as Seedsmen to His Excellency The Governor of Bombay, His Honor The Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces, His Honor The Lieutenant-Governor of Burma, His Honor The Lieutenant-Governor of Eastern Bengal and Assam, etc.

Our Seeds are famous for quality and cheapness and are used all over the East.

Special Price List, containing prices of all Seeds, Garden Sundries, Manures, Books, etc., stocked by us, *Free on application.*

Our Collections of Seeds, both Vegetable and Flower, are famous. Full particulars will be found on pages 20 and 21 of Price List.

All Garden Lovers should read our book

"Gardening: A Guide for Amateurs in India,"

by W. W. Johnstone, F. R. H. S.

"The most thoroughly practical book on the subject which has ever been written. Very useful."—*Indian Planting and Gardening*. "We confidently commend this useful book."—*Asian*. "A veritable gardening *vade mecum*."—*Morning Post*. "The growing instructions are equally suited to Ceylon."—*The Ceylon Observer*. "We cannot praise too highly."—*The Bengal Times*. "This convenient book will be received with pleasure by missionaries and others who try to do some gardening in India."—*Baptist Missionary Review*. "The book is an excellent guide."—*United Provinces Times*. "We could confidently undertake to run a moderate-sized garden anywhere in India with Mr. Johnstone's 'Guide' in our possession."—*The Indian Witness*. "Should be of great use to a large and ever-growing public."—*The Statesman*. "One of the very best books on gardening in India it has ever been my pleasure to read."—*Capital*. "A book of exceedingly great value."—*The Nur Afshan*.

The above are short extracts from some of the long critiques which have appeared in most of the leading Indian papers. The book is embellished with 275 beautiful illustrations.

Large 8vo., stiff boards, cloth back, 291 pages.

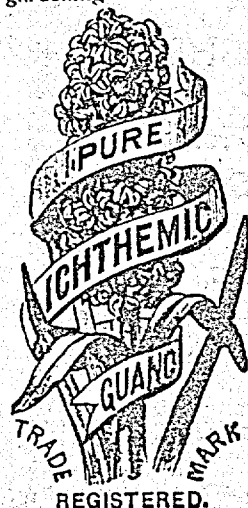
By V. P. Book Post including all charges (Postage, Packing and Postal Commission), Rs. 2-12 per copy.

PURE "ICHTHEMIC" GUANO.

The Manure for India.

Descriptive booklet "All about Ichthemic" free on application.

In enamelled tins at As. 8, Rs. 1-0, & Rs. 4.



GARDENING CALENDAR FOR SOUTH INDIA.

MADRAS.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

January.—As the weather during the month will generally be clear and dry, attention to watering is required; if possible, water in the morning, otherwise late in the evening; never water vegetables during the heat of the day. The sowing of European vegetables may now be discontinued, as in the majority of cases seed sown during this month will prove to be labour needlessly expended; they will not come to maturity, or scarcely to a state fit for consumption. Last month may be considered as drawing to a close all successful operations in regard to European vegetable sowing, with the exception of a few salads, which may be sown in beds, shaded and hand-watered with attention; they will produce small crops. During the first and second week is a good time to sow cucumbers, vegetable marrow, gourds and such like. Spinach should be sown and planted for a supply during the hot months. Attend to keeping the soil hoed amongst growing crops, cradling weeds to prevent their seedling, which they now do freely; continue to earth up celery, choosing a dry day for directions as to earthing. Plant cuttings of the cabbage tribe in beds; if rooted, they will give a good supply of sprouts during the hot months. Sow country vegetables if required, remove all decaying vegetables to the compost heap. Look to the graft mangoes, continue every two or three days to deepen the incision till the branch is cut through. If any are entirely removed, they may be planted without delay, taking care to support them against damage from high winds.

FLOWER GARDEN.

The flowers during this month should be in great perfection. The main operations consist in keeping everything clean and in perfect order, using the knife amongst the shrubs, &c., where required. Attend to the young shoots of creepers so that they may be properly trained, cut back all plants that may be growing over the hedges of the beds or walks; this should be done neatly, so that the use of the knife may not be discovered; nothing looks worse than plants abruptly cut round the edge of flower beds. Such cuttings of shrubs and roses as are rooted should be planted out in beds, well watered and shaded for a few days. Attend to plants in pots; roses in flower-bud will be improved by frequent watering with liquid manure; it will increase the size of the flowers. Shade tender plants from the mid-day sun, keep a supply of water exposed to the sun during the day for watering potted plants in the evening. Attend to clipping hedges, keeping the walks and grass in proper trim.

Remarks.—The weather during this month is generally clear, rain seldom falls, dews are plentiful, vegetables are abundant towards the end of the month. Fruits, such as oranges, pomegranates, guavas, plantains, &c., are to be had.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

February.—As the Horticultural exhibition is generally held in this month, attend to the schedule of prizes if you intend to compete, preserve such articles as may be required by making them with stakes; in forwarding articles for competition pay marked attention to what is required, avoid sending vegetables of any kind in flower pots. In the garden little is required beyond the directions of last month; a few salads may be sown; country radishes, cucumbers and gourds may still be sown. Keep the garden clear from decayed leaves; vegetables during this month, especially the cabbage tribe, give out a most disagreeable odour if left decaying. See that arrangements are made to keep up a supply of such country vegetables as may be required. Watering will invariably be requisite throughout the month; plant out (if on hand) cuttings of the cabbage tribe. Attend to collecting manure for the next season.

FLOWER GARDEN.

The directions of last month are suitable to this; little more can be done than attending to watering and cleanliness; let plants in pots intended for exhibition be protected from the mid-day sun if possible. During the course of the month remove and put in pots a good supply of verbenas and such like to preserve them during the hot season. Attend to plants in pots, frequently stirring up the soil on the surface. If worms are troublesome, a little clear lime water used occasionally will remove them.

Remarks.—The weather during this month is clear and calm, dew every morning, rain seldom occurs if ever; vegetables and flowers in most seasons are plentiful; fruits, such as supodillas, mangoes, oranges, custard apples, &c., are to be had.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

March.—As the cultivation of European vegetables will no longer give any degree of satisfaction equivalent to the expense incurred, it is not necessary to presume that by giving directions success will be the reward of carrying them out. The heat is too great to develop seeds of northern climes; indeed, it is mere chance to succeed in germinating and growing tropical seeds. Attention to the culture of such varieties of country vegetables as may be required is all that is requisite in cultivation, though the latter may be purchased in the market much cheaper than they can be grown in private gardens. All vacant spaces in the garden should now be dug and thrown up in ridges (this is applicable to heavy soils) so as to expose the soil to the influence of the sun during the hot weather. Where the soil is light, let it be dug over level; collect manure without delay; if composed of heating materials, it will require to be watered and turned over frequently; be sure this matter is not overlooked; attend to watering lately-planted mango trees, untie the ligatures round the grafted parts; support the stems securely against high winds; store yams in sand or dry soil.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Little can be done during this month; pay attention to cleanliness, watering shrubs, roses, &c.; such beds as are empty should be neatly dug over; look to the roots of dahlias, let them be stored in pots of sand, or the pots they were grown in; if the soil is dried, they must be kept dry; gloxinias, schimenes and bulbs require the same treatment; plants growing in pots should be placed, if possible, to receive the morning sun and shaded during mid-day.

Remarks.—The weather during this month is clear, hot, and very unpleasant from the prevailing southerly winds; slight dew frequently. No rain falls during the whole course of the month; European vegetables are very scarce, dear, and bad in general; country vegetables plentiful, such as brinjals, radishes, greens, &c. Fruits none, with the exception of indifferent plantains.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

April.—This month might be passed over in silence, as little or nothing can be done, unless digging up any portions of the garden not attended to last month; this should not be neglected any longer. Cucumbers, gourds and melons may be sown during the month; they require protection from the sun until established. Attend to the fruiting pines; if the crowns appear to grow too large, let the hearts be taken out neatly; remove all suckers from the bottom of the fruit; after the fruit has swelled a good size, water should be sparingly applied, as it tends to injure the flavour.

FLOWER GARDEN.

The directions of last month are suitable to this; little more can be done than keeping the garden clean and free of weeds: towards the end of the month look well to the support of young trees, creepers, &c., as gales may be expected early in May. Prepare soil for plants in pots without delay: look over dahlia roots, &c., in case they are being injured by vermin. Roses in pots should not be excited at present, or they will be weakened.

Remarks.—The weather during this month is similar to that of last; wind changeable from S. to E. and W., dew is seldom seen. A few slight showers of rain sometimes occur; European vegetables are very scarce, native vegetables are plentiful. Fruits, such as grapes, pine-apples, and some of the orange tribe, are to be had. Plantains are plentiful.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

May.—During the month the land wind commences; much difficulty will be experienced in cultivating any but the common varieties of country vegetables; dig over any vacant spaces of ground, no matter how roughly; prepare manure; repair and build water-channels when required; make and repair roads and walks.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Now is a good time to put walks in good order and make others where required. If composts for seeds and plants in pots are not preparing, delay no longer, as they will be required in July. Wash all empty flower-pots and order supplies for new ones; use every endeavour to put down the unsightly pots in general use—it can be done.

Remarks.—The weather during this month is unpleasantly hot from the prevailing land winds; in most seasons a few slight showers of rain fall; seldom other than country vegetables are to be had, with the exception of cabbage sprouts, which are hard and tough; mangoes and pine-apples are plentiful and cheap; flowers are scarce.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

June.—Although rain frequently occurs during the month, it is scarcely desirable to recommend the sowing of European vegetables. It is more requisite to push forward any new work that may be required; dig over and trench all vacant and new ground that may be taken in for cultivation. Be careful that a good supply of manure is on hand.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Preparing pits for planting trees and ornamental shrubs may be proceeded with, likewise the filling up of all hollows on the lawns where water accumulates during monsoons. Making new flower gardens where required, they should be proceeded with at once; it will save time when the gardeners are required for more active operations in July and August. Repair walks and make new ones; see that they are broad and level enough for two persons to walk abreast upon them; there is no necessity to raise them up like ridges in the centre; if they are slightly convex to throw off the water, it is sufficient.

Remarks.—The weather during this month is similar to that of last; showers are more frequent; European vegetables are rarely to be had; fruit is plentiful.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

July.—Everything should be prepared during the present month for sowing seeds in August; if the weather is at all favorable, sow a small quantity of celery and parsley for early plants. Peas may be sown towards the latter part of the month, though with but slight chance of success in the generality of seasons; during the last week the levelling of the soil thrown up in ridges may be proceeded with. The manure heap should be in a fit condition for use.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Little can be done during the month further than preparation for the ensuing seed time; let composts be in a perfect state for use before the end of the month. Make up grass edgings with turf. Do not prune roses unless they show signs of growth; this can be easily discovered by the swelling and bursting of the buds; if they show signs, prune and manure, though waiting till the following month would be more judicious. Take care not to be carried into too active operations by a good shower of rain. Look to the roots of dahlias, gloxinias and achimenes that may have commenced to grow; retard them as much as possible, but bring them to the light; as dahlias are very impatient, their roots should be divided towards the end of the month into as many divisions as possible with a sharp knife, having shoot upon each division.

Remarks.—The rains of the S.-W. monsoon commence during this month in slight showers; the sky is very cloudy; rains frequently in most seasons. Fruit and vegetables are scarce.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

August.—As imported seed should now be on hand, let a first sowing be put in pots or boxes without delay. If the weather is favourable, successive sowings may be put in during the whole course of the month. Care must be taken that the soil is in a proper moist condition. Guard against the ravages of red ants; be sparing of water to imported seeds until they germinate. A first sowing of peas and French beans may be put in; likewise carrots, beet, parsley and radishes; choose a dry day, sow celery in boxes or pots in rich soil mixed with well-decayed manure and a small quantity of powdered lime. The reason celery is so apt to run to seed arises from inattention to keep up a constant luxuriance by the aid of good manure; celery should never receive a check; of country vegetables, sow brinjals, gourds, cucumbers, roselles, greens, spinach, beans, chillies, snake gourds, &c.; plant yams and Jerusalem artichokes. Attend to top-dressing asparagus beds, make a fresh bed of water-cresses in a shady spot near a well or tank where they can be easily supplied with water twice a day. Put in suckers of pine-apples, prepare stock of mangoes for grafting. Let the garden soil be levelled, well-manured and dug over; make sure the manure is well-looked after and mixed with lime and ashes before using.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Sow seeds of everything that can be had most suitable for the climate; be careful how small seeds are sown and watered; look to the roots of dahlias, glorioxias, &c.; they should be set a-growing in good soil. If no plan has been definitely fixed upon to secure a good supply of flowers, now is the time to look to it; there is no time to spare: propagate verbenas by layers; sow hollyhocks, phloxes, petunias, balsams, &c.; increase your stock of chrysanthemums by division or fresh supplies; let the flower garden be well dug and manured; dig and manure round the roots of shrubs, on lawns, &c. Let a shaded place of ground be prepared in which to put cuttings of roses, shrubs, &c.; prepare pits for planting trees and shrubs, make them large and deep. Pits in the soil of Madras or anywhere should not be less than 24 feet in diameter and depth. Too much care cannot be taken of seedlings, lest they get drawn during the dull days that prevail; expose them to the light and air as much as possible. Top-dress all plants in pots not intended to be re-potted with fresh soil and manure; re-pot and top-dress roses in pots. Prune and manure garden roses and put in cuttings.

Remarks.—It were unnecessary to write these instructions if those for whom they are written do not carry them out during the course of this month. As success can only be looked for by close attention, next month will be of less avail to have plants sufficiently strong to produce an early crop or to stand the heavy rains, and whatever complaints may have to be made about the failure of vegetables and the display of flowers in January and February, it can be ascribed to no other cause than neglecting to conduct operations at the right season and in a proper manner. The native gardeners are not so much to blame, as they in general go by the instructions they receive.

Rain is frequent during this month; country vegetables are plentiful; fruit and European vegetables are very scarce.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

September.—This is the proper time to sow a succession of peas. French beans and spinach may be put in every week during the month; continue to sow vegetables of all kinds; onions and leeks in light rich soil in beds, protected from the rain by mats, tied over movable bamboo frame-work. Attend to the seedlings sown last month; some of which will be ready for transplanting. Knol-khol and cabbage, if any were sown early in July, will be ready for final transplanting in the garden in beds of rows; let them be lifted carefully; disturb the roots as little as possible. Encourage the growth of celery by slight waterings of liquid manure; look after insects; a slight sprinkling of lime over and under the leaves will arrest their ravages; if not used, let them be picked off with hand every morning. Lime will in no wise injure the tenderest vegetables, if slaked and cool. Native vegetables sown at the beginning of last month will be fit for planting out. Commence to graft mangoes; make preparations, such as digging trenches, &c., to prevent the garden being flooded during the monsoon, near at hand. Manure pine-apples, remove the suckers and put them into root.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Petunias, hollyhocks, phloxes, &c., sown last month, should during this be fit for planting out, choosing a dull damp day. Continue to sow balsams, hollyhocks and all showy annuals, not neglecting mignonette. Attend to cleanliness and keeping the soil in flower bed opened by hoeing. (The idea of seeing a gardener sitting in a flower-bed digging it up with a piece of bamboo is absurd.) Prune roses if hitherto neglected, layer bud and put in cuttings of roses and such shrubs, trees and creepers as may be required. Sow seeds of trees and shrubs; put in pipings of carnations, picotees in boxes filled with fine sand mixed with red earth. Let all creepers be neatly tied to the posts or trellises upon which they are trained; prune where required; prune and keep in proper form shrubs, &c.; attend to cutting hedges and filling up gaps; casuarina hedges neatly trimmed would be much neater round flower gardens than unsightly bamboo trellises; it is astonishing they are not more generally planted, as they combine neatness with economy, are easily raised if the seed is not too deeply covered with soil.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

October.—Transplant all vegetable plants large enough into beds or drills where they are to grow. Trenches should be ready to receive celery plants; shade if the weather is clear; look after tomatoes, onions, leeks, carrots and beet-root; let them be thinned out to proper distances from each other; the thinnings may be planted if required. Continue to sow a few varieties of vegetable seeds. Peas may be sown every week; let the drills in which they are sown be raised above the surface level; continue to sow a succession of French beans. Keep out a supply of salads, such as lettuce, endive, mustard, water-cress, &c. Finish early in the month preparations for planting out vegetables; do not trust till

wanted, as the soil may not be workable for rain. Let everything about the garden be neat and clean; eradicate weeds on their first appearance. If the weather during the month should prove dry, peas and the cabbage tribe will suffer much. A supply of water will be requisite to prevent the crops sustaining a check which would prove very detrimental. When water is applied, let it be in the morning, very early if possible; when it is cool, frequent hoeing up the soil amongst the crops will require to be looked to. If activity is not displayed during the early part of this month in forwarding operations there is but little chance of success for the season. Take particular care the crops are not planted on the same piece of ground they were last year; alternate them yearly if possible. Graft mangoes and plant pine-apples.

FLOWER GARDEN.

The operations of last month are applicable to this. Look after dahlias in pots, stake them and water occasionally with liquid manure. Plant out verbenas, heliotropes and all other budding plants. Keep up a supply of balsams, cockscombs, mignonette, &c. Plant trees and shrubs, attending to training and pruning creepers. This is a good time to get roses, fuschias, violets, &c., from the hills of Bangalore. Take advantage of dry days to cut grass; straighten and trim the edges of walks and beds. Give everything a neat and clean appearance. Protect all newly-planted trees from wind. The best plan is to use three tarred ropes for each plant, fix them to the stems, round which should be tied a piece of canvas to prevent the friction of the ropes from injuring the bark; tie the ropes tight to three pegs firmly driven into the ground at proper distance from the plants. This is costlier than stakes, but more permanent, and will protect the plants till properly rooted.

Remarks.—The weather during this month is generally wet and stormy, more especially during the latter part of it. Vegetables and fruits still continue scarce.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

November.—Few European vegetables will come to perfection if not fit to plant out during this month. Attend to transplanting seedlings; peas and French beans may be sown every week or ten days; the main crop must be looked for from seed sown this month, as peas sown in December seldom succeed. Sow a small quantity of cabbage, knol-khol, cauliflower, tomatoes, &c.; likewise a few salads. Cauliflowers sown during the first week of the month, if they are well attended to, flowers may be had during February. Attend to transplanting onions and leeks. Thin out turnips and carrots to proper distances from each other. Plant celery in trenches; look after all details, such as cleanliness, digging trenches to carry off the heavy rains; put in cuttings of cabbage sprouts for use during the hot season. Graft mangoes; put in cuttings of figs and vines. Plant onion bulbs for salad.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Continue to transplant seedlings into pots or boxes. Plant out annuals, verbenas, hollyhocks, phloxes and ipomeas, if strong enough. Sow any flower seeds remaining on hand. Sow seeds of trees and shrubs. Prepare early in the month stations for ornamental creepers, and plant without delay. Attend to training creepers, and pruning where required. Prune and manure garden roses and put in cuttings. In pruning, cut the old branches down to three or four eyes from the bottom. Top-dress all plants in pots not requiring re-potting; protect tender plants from heavy rains; activity is required during this month to obtain good supply of flowers during the three following months. The finer varieties of roses in pots should be re-potted if necessary; they require a heavy soil mixed with well-decayed cow-dung. Support all plants requiring it from the high winds.

Remarks.—The weather during this month is in general boisterous, with heavy rains; the N.E. monsoon continues with great violence. Vegetables and flowers continue scarce.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

December.—Continue to plant out and transplant into boxes all vegetable plants on hand during the first week. Attend to thinning turnips and carrots. Plant celery in trenches and earth up such as may require it. Keep the soil amongst the growing crops hoed, and eradicate weeds on their first appearance. Branch lettuce and endive by tying up the leaves. Thin out the branches of tomatoes. Look sharp after insects amongst cabbage and cauliflower. Use slaked lime freely on all crops attacked; it will prove a beneficial check. During the month sow cucumbers, vegetable marrow, country vegetables for greens, &c. Early-planted vegetables will be fit for use towards the end of the month. French beans and salads should be in abundance. Attend to staking peas, beans, &c. Continue to make up a manure heap for the ensuing season; let nothing be lost in the shape of vegetable matter. The main work of the month is attention to growing crops; look to early grafted mangoes; make incisions gradually on the branches above the grafts.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Plant out the remaining stock of annuals; sow a few hollyhocks, amaranthus, &c. A last sowing of balsams may be put in. Sow convolvuluses of all kinds. Petunias for flowering during the hot months. Attend to dahlias and encourage them by frequent watering of liquid manure. Keep the flower beds and walks clean and neat; water and roll the walks towards the latter part of the month; it will give them a neat appearance, at the same time they will be more comfortable to walk upon.

Remarks.—The weather during the first two weeks is similar to last month, generally clearing up towards the latter end. Fogs are frequent; flowers continue scarce with the exception of roses; vegetables are scarce; country greens, &c., are to be had in abundance; fruits, such as oranges, guavas and plantains, are plentiful.

BANGALORE.

January.—In this month most of the culinary vegetables are in great perfection. Grapes, apples, pine-apples, country raspberry, and also a few strawberries and peaches are in season. Such apple trees as have finished bearing may now be pruned, although it would be better to delay it until the ensuing month. Sow seeds of such vegetables as peas, radish, spinach, &c., that do not require more than three months to come to perfection. This is a good month for altering or making a garden, laying walks, &c. Open the roots of the vine trees, if the wood is well ripened.

This is the best month for planting cuttings of sugar-cane.

Remarks.—The nights and mornings are chill—a clear sky during the day. It seldom rains during this month, but fog falls daily in the mornings. The wind blows steadily from the N.-E. with occasional variations.

February.—In this month country raspberries, figs, pomegranates, pine-apples, peaches, grapes and strawberries may be had in great abundance and perfection. A few apples remain. Very few vegetables can be sown with advantage this month. Open the roots of peach and apples and prune apple trees. As the mango will be in flower spread if necessary some manure round the roots of the trees, slightly stirring the soil. Sow peaches; the stone should be broken, else the seeds will take some months to germinate.

Remarks.—The weather during the whole of this month is very fine. It seldom, if ever, rains. Heavy dew falls in the mornings. The wind blows N.-E., sometimes changing to the S.-E. The first half of the month is rather chilly; about the end it commences to be warm.

March.—During this month the roots of apple trees should be opened, if not already done by those who approve of that system, and very strong manure should be applied. Strawberries, grapes, raspberries and peaches are in season. The ground should be forked about the roots of vines. Plant tuberose roots. Beet-root and celery are in perfection. As the winds and hot air of this month are very injurious to vegetation, as few seeds as possible should be sown.

Remarks.—The weather during this month is clear, hot and unpleasant. Rain is little known. There is less dew. The wind continues to blow from the N.-E. There is plenty of dust with thunder and lightning occasionally.

April.—Sow all flower seeds to come to perfection in July and August. They will be refreshed by the early rains called the mango showers, and there is generally rain in Mysore during June. Sow every kind of vegetable seed. Plant potatoes. Dahlia seeds should be sown in this month in situations protected from the burning winds.

Remarks.—This is the hottest month. The nights are very sultry, and the sun pours down its fiery rays with unabating vigor during the day. The dust is almost suffocating.

There is thunder and lightning. The mango showers may be expected towards the close of the month. Wind N.-E.

May.—Repeat the sowing of last month, or may be deferred till this month. Transplant the seeds of the vegetables sown last month, and prepare the beds for the final transplanting of knol-khol, cabbage and cauliflower, watering the soil richly. Sow some cotton seeds.

Remarks.—The weather still continues hot. If the mango showers have set in, the heat is not so great as that of April. High winds from the S.-W., with rain and clouds, may be expected. Rather dusty.

June.—The directions for this month are very similar in many respects to those given for May and April, in order to have the flowers and vegetables later in the season. Mangoes are in great perfection, and pine-apples abundant; jack-fruit in season. The natives plough their ground and sow their earth-nut. This is the best month for sowing seeds from England, &c., provided they arrive in the two or three preceding months, but in general it is advisable to sow them as soon as they are unpacked. The fields for hay should be scratched by the native plough and manured. Cuttings and suckers of chrysanthemums, if taken off and planted in small pots, will flower in September.

Roses often suffer much more from the attacks of the rose beetle during this month. They should be sought for at night with the aid of a lantern, and while one boy holds the light, another picks off the insects and throws them into a chatty of water. Immense numbers can be killed in a short time in this way. The old roots of the dahlia should be planted in large pots of sand covered with some fermenting vegetable matter, to induce them to send out shoots.

Remarks.—Rain is more frequent. The days begin to get cloudy and pleasant, and the nights cool. Wind from S.-W. blows strongly. Plenty of dust.

July.—Pine-apple and apples are in season. Mangoes still continue till towards the end of the month; young plants should then be grafted, and the trees pruned as soon as they have done bearing, as that is the only time when it can be done with impunity. Cuttings of all trees and shrubs should be put in this month, as well as slips of artichokes, which, as soon as they have established themselves, should be cut down, close to the ground.

The natives generally sow the raggy and cholam, and prepare the ground for rice, and plant cuttings of sugar-cane. Flower and vegetable seeds may still be sown, and in regular seasons the cabbage tribe of the first and second sowings should be finally transplanted. The first crop of hay is cut this month. Sow mango seeds for supply of stocks for next year's grafting. The dahlia sown last month will require transplanting, and the shoots should be separated from the old roots. The seeds (dahlias) should now be turned out of pots into the open ground in a sandy well-manured soil. A species of white grub attacks the roots of flower plants, more especially the scarlet geranium. The only mode of destroying these insects is by uprooting the plants that show any signs of drooping and removing the grub. Experiments in the cultivation of wheat may be attempted this month.

Remarks.—There is generally much rain this month. The days are cloudy and pleasant, and the nights cool. The wind blows from S.-W. Thunder and lightning frequent.

August.—Apples still continue; young trees should now be drafted and cuttings put down. Oranges, loquats, and alligator pears in season. Insects are excessively numerous and destructive. The orange tribes should be budded and inarched and propagated by gooties. Plant beds with early strawberries. Still sow a few vegetable and flower seeds. Continue grafting mangoes. Transplant cotton. Propagate carnations and pinks by layers. Begin collecting seeds of early flowering annuals. Dahlias are in perfection. The natives sow different kinds of grain in this and in the following month. Stake the dahlias put into ground last month.

Remarks.—The early monsoons cease about the beginning of the month. The wind blows from S.-W., and the weather is somewhat warm.

September.—Alligator pears and loquats still continue. Guavas in plenty. Sow orange seed and alligator pear stones. Young potatoes in season. The American cotton sow early in full pool. Plant your bulbs, either in the ground or in very deep pots, well drained. The turnips and cabbages are much infested by a small dark caterpillar, which may be destroyed by sprinkling the plants with powdered lime. The rice begins to flower. Put down cuttings of geraniums, roses, violets, heartsease, &c. Flowers are in great perfection. As most of the peach trees will have lost their leaves, the roots should be opened and exposed for four days and then strongly manured. The principal crop of hay is cut in this month.

Strip off leaves and bare and very lightly prune the roots of apple trees, dressing the root at the same time with sheep or other manure.

Remarks.—The wind blows from S.-W., and rain may be expected from the middle of the month, particularly in the evenings. This is rather a hot month.

October.—Vegetables are in great perfection. Soursops and guavas also are now in season. The main beds for strawberries should be planted. Vines will begin to flower early in this month: the borders should be dug and well manured. Dahlias will begin to fall in the month. As soon as the leaves begin to wither, they should be taken up with the soil that adheres to them and kept in a dry place. As soon as they have been sufficiently dried, they should be packed up in boxes of sand till the time for planting arrives. The double tube roses should be similarly treated.

Remarks.—The latter monsoons which generally commence towards the end of last month are very heavy during October. The wind veers round to the N.-E. The days are pleasant and the nights are cool.

November.—Apples begin to ripen towards the end of this month. Custard-apples in plenty. This is the last month in which the generality of vegetables can be sown with advantage. Sow the casuarina and other tree seeds. This is a good month to lay in a stock of manure and prepare composts for the next year. The larger kinds of perennial water flowers should be taken up and reduced in size and replanted. This is a good month to plant potatoes, sweet-potatoes, melons, cucumbers, and most vegetable seeds. The raggy crop is cut during this month.

Remarks.—High winds from the N.-E. and heavy rain may be expected during the early part of the month. Towards the end the temperature of the atmosphere is considerably lessened, and the nights begin to be chilly. Mornings often foggy. This is a very pleasant month.

December.—Apples are in plenty, and peaches may be had towards the end of the month. Rose-apples also are abundant. All vegetables in season. A good month for sowing melon and cucumber seeds, as well as peas, radish, and spinach, but very few other vegetable seeds. Most of the exotic plants will have ceased flowering; the beds should therefore be dug up and manured with a soil composed of two-thirds vegetable and half well-decayed animal manure. Turn out and examine dahlia roots. Prune roses.

Remarks.—This is usually a clear month with heavy fog in the mornings. Days cool and nights chilly. Wind from the N.-E. Heat is scarcely felt at mid-day. This is a very pleasant and healthy month.

General Remarks.—Meteorological observations show an average of one very hot and one very rainy season.

Bangalore is in lat. 12°58' N. and long. 77°32' E. The base of the Residency flagstaff is 8,030 feet above high water-mark at Madras, and the mean annual temperature is 75° Fahr.; while that of Madras is 85°, thus confirming the generally received opinion that a rise of 800 feet causes a fall in the thermometer of about one degree. The soil, except in the valleys, is a red sandy loam, inclined to gravelly, and the sound rock is of finely foliated gneiss of a slaty cleavage. It is much used for building purposes.

Average rainfall of twenty-three years is 35.11 inches.

NILGIRIS.

Ootacamund.

January.—FLOWERS—None. VEGETABLES—Sow in verandah for early crop cauliflower, radish, mustard and cress.

February.—FLOWERS—None. VEGETABLES—None.

March.—FLOWERS—Mignonette and nasturtiums for early flowering. VEGETABLES—Peas, French beans, radish, mustard, cress and cauliflower.

April.—FLOWERS—Annuals of all sorts should be sown during this month; also seed of new perennial plants, shrubs, trees, &c. VEGETABLES—Beet-root, carrots, turnips, peas, French beans, broad beans, cauliflower, cabbages and all descriptions of vegetables for main summer crop.

May.—FLOWERS—Continue sowing of annuals and other seeds mentioned in last month. VEGETABLES—Sow peas, French beans, cauliflower and lettuce for succession; complete sowing all crops of vegetables required for summer use.

June.—FLOWERS—Few. VEGETABLES—Radish, mustard, cress, lettuce, peas and beans for succession.

July.—FLOWERS—Few. VEGETABLES—The same as June.

August.—FLOWERS—Annual seeds for winter flowering should now be sown; this is the best season to sow stocks, asters, balsams, petunias, verbenas, salpiglossis, nasturtiums, &c. VEGETABLES—The same as April for winter crops.

September.—FLOWERS—Complete sowing of the above in this month. VEGETABLES—Complete sowing for winter crop.

October.—FLOWERS—Few. VEGETABLES—Sow as in June.

November.—FLOWERS—Few. VEGETABLES—Sow as in June.

December.—FLOWERS—Few. VEGETABLES—None.

Remarks on the variation of the above.

The main sowing of vegetable and flower seeds should be in August, September and October, instead of April and May. Rotation sowings, the same as at Ootacamund.

Flowers and vegetables that are in the several months of the year.

January.—FLOWERS—Geraniums, petunias, verbenas, stocks, camellias, roses, calceolarias, cinerarias, balsams, asters, mimulas. VEGETABLES—Cauliflower, beet-root, carrots, turnips, rhubarb, parsnips, vegetable marrow, celery, salads, cabbage, knol-khol, potatoes and onions.

February.—FLOWERS—Geraniums, petunias, verbenas, stocks, camellias, roses, calceolarias, and polyanthus. VEGETABLES—Cauliflower, beet-root, carrots, turnips, parsnips, vegetable marrow, celery, salads, cabbage, knol-khol and onions.

March.—FLOWERS—Crocuses, lilies, primroses, calceolarias, geraniums, verbenas, petunias, violets and polyanthus. VEGETABLES—Vegetables are scarce during this month. Only onions, knol-khol, turnips and cabbages may be said to be in season, all others being raised or preserved by artificial watering.

April.—FLOWERS—Crocuses, lilies, primroses, calceolarias, geraniums, verbenas, petunias and violets. VEGETABLES—Vegetables are still scarce. The above with mustard, radish, cress and salads are still in season.

May.—FLOWERS—Daisies, crocuses, lilies, heliotrope, petunias, calceolarias, roses, primroses and polyanthus. VEGETABLES—Potatoes, cauliflower, carrots, beet-root, celery, rhubarb, radish, vegetable marrow, cucumbers, knol-khol, parsnips, lettuce, peas, beans, and French beans.

June.—FLOWERS—Fuschias, wistaria, heliotrope, daisies, roses, veronicas, polyanthus, laburnams and primroses. VEGETABLES—Potatoes, cauliflower, carrots, beet-root, celery, rhubarb, radish, vegetable marrow, cucumbers, knol-khol, parsnips, lettuce, peas, beans and French beans.

July.—FLOWERS—Fuschias, wistaria, heliotrope, daisies, roses, veronicas, polyanthus, laburnams and brugmansias. VEGETABLES—Potatoes, cauliflower, carrots, beet-root, celery, rhubarb, radish, vegetable marrow, cucumbers, knol-khol, parsnips, lettuce, peas, beans and French beans.

August.—FLOWERS—Geraniums, brugmansias, fuschias, heliotrope, daisies, roses, veronicas and heath. VEGETABLES—Same as July.

September.—FLOWERS—Geraniums, crassulas, brugmansias, fuschias, heliotrope, daisies, roses, veronicas and heath. VEGETABLES—Same as July.

October.—FLOWERS—Camellias, cinerarias, crassulas, calceolarias, roses and heath. VEGETABLES—Potatoes, cauliflower, carrots, beet-root, celery, rhubarb, radish, vegetable marrow, cucumbers, knol-khol, parsnips, lettuce, pea and French beans.

November.—FLOWERS—Camellias, cinerarias, daisies, crassulas, calceolarias, roses and heath. VEGETABLES—Same as October.

December.—FLOWERS—Camellias, cinerarias, phloxes, verbenas, daisies, crassulas, calceolarias, salpiglossis, roses and heath. VEGETABLES—Same as October.

EXCHANGE AND OTHER TABLES.

TABLE of the Equivalent value of $3\frac{1}{2}$, 4, 5 and $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Government or other Securities, and the Interest arising from each Investment.

$3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	4 per cent.	5 per cent.	$5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	Interest on Capital.	$3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	4 per cent.	5 per cent.	$5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	Interest on Capital.
43 1/2	50	62 1/2	68 1/2	8-800	58-1	66-4	83	91-3	6-02
43-909	50-182	62-727	69	7-971	58-333	66-667	83-333	91-667	6
44-1	50-4	63	69-3	7-937	58-548	66-909	83-6	92	5-978
44-545	50-909	63-636	70	7-857	58-625	67	83 1/2	92 1/2	5-970
44-625	51	63 1/2	70 1/2	7-848	58-8	67-2	84	92-4	5-952
44-85	51-2	64	70-9	7-813	59-181	67-636	84-545	93	5-914
45-161	51-618	64-516	71	7-75	59-5	68	85	93 1/2	5-882
45-181	51-636	64-545	71 1/2	7-747	59-818	68-364	85-455	94	5-851
45 1/2	52	65	71 1/2	7-692	60-2	68-9	86	94-6	5-814
45-818	52-364	65-455	72	7-639	60-375	69	86 1/2	95	5-790
45-762	52-3	66	72-3	7-576	60-454	69-091	86-364	95-652	5-75
45-765	53	66 1/2	72 1/2	7-547	60-869	69-565	86-956	95-7	5-747
46-454	53-091	66-364	73	7-534	60-9	69-6	87	96	5-729
46-666	53-333	66-667	73-333	7-5	61-090	69-818	87-273	96 1/2	5-714
46-9	53-6	67	73-7	7-463	61-25	70	87 1/2	97	5-682
47-170	53-909	67-273	74	7-432	61-6	70-4	88	97-9	5-618
47 1/2	54	67 1/2	74 1/2	7-407	61-726	70-545	88-182	98	5-612
47-6	54-4	68	75	7-353	62-125	71	88 1/2	98 1/2	5-556
47-726	54-545	68-182	75 1/2	7-272	62-363	71-273	89	99	5-5
48-125	55	68 1/2	75 1/2	7-25	63	72	90	100	5-495
48-275	55-172	68-966	75-862	7-246	63-636	72-727	90-909	100 1/2	5-479
48-3	55-2	69	75-9	7-237	63-7	72-8	91	101	5-445
48-313	55-273	69-091	76	7-143	63-875	73	91 1/2	101-2	5-435
49	56	70	77	7-061	64-273	73-455	91-818	101-4	5-405
49-636	56-727	70-909	78	7-042	64-4	73-6	92	102	5-392
49-7	56-8	71	78 1/2	7-017	64-75	74	92 1/2	102-3	5-376
49-876	57	71 1/2	78 1/2	7-009	64-909	74-182	92-72	103	5-340
50-000	57-143	71-429	79	6-962	65-1	74-4	93	103 1/2	5-333
50-273	57-455	71-111	79-2	6-944	65-545	74-909	93-636	104	5-288
50-4	57-6	72	79-3	6-897	66-625	75	93 1/2	104 1/2	5-263
50-75	58	72 1/2	80	6-876	66-8	75-2	94	105	5-238
50-909	58-182	72-727	80-3	6-849	66-181	75-636	94-545	105-6	5-195
51-1	58-4	73	81	6-790	66-5	76	95	106	5-188
51-545	58-909	73-636	81 1/2	6-780	66-66	76-19	95-238	106 1/2	5-155
51-625	59	73 1/2	81 1/2	6-757	66-818	76-364	95-455	107	5-140
51-8	59-2	74	81-4	6-75	67-2	76-8	96	107 1/2	5-128
51-851	59-259	74-074	81-481	6-707	67-375	77	96 1/2	108	5-102
52-181	59-636	74-636	82	6-667	67-454	77-091	96-364	108 1/2	5-093
52 1/2	60	75-445	82 1/2	6-627	67-9	77-6	97	109	5-063
53-818	60-364	75	83	6-579	68-090	77-818	97-273	109 1/2	5-051
53-2	60-8	76	83-6	6-557	68-25	78	97 1/2	110	5-046
53-375	61	76 1/2	83 1/2	6-548	68-6	78-4	98	110 1/2	5
53-454	61-091	76-364	84	6-5	68-726	78-545	98-18	111	4-955
53-845	61-538	76-923	84-615	6-494	69-125	79	98 1/2	111 1/2	4-950
53-9	61-6	77	84-7	6-471	69-3	79-2	99	112	4-936
54-090	61-818	77-273	85	6-452	69-363	79-273	99-091	112 1/2	4-911
54 1/2	62	77 1/2	85 1/2	6-410	70	80	100	113	4-875
54-6	62-4	78	85-8	6-395	70-636	80-727	100-909	113 1/2	4-867
54-726	62-545	78-182	86	6-349	70-7	80-8	101	114	4-854
55-125	63	78 1/2	86 1/2	6-329	70-875	81	101 1/2	114 1/2	4-824
55-3	63-2	79	86-9	6-322	71-273	81-455	101-818	115	4-810
55-363	63-273	79-091	87	6-25	71-4	81-6	102	115 1/2	4-803
56	64	80	88	6-179	71-75	82	102 1/2	116	4-781
56-636	64-727	80-909	89	6-173	71-909	82-182	102-727	116 1/2	
56-7	64-8	81	89-1	6-154	72-1	82-4	103	117	
56-876	65	81 1/2	89 1/2	6-111	72-545	82-909	103-636	117 1/2	
57-273	65-455	81-818	90	6-098	72-625	83	103 1/2	118	
57-4	65-6	82	90-2	6-061	72-8	83-2	104	118 1/2	
57-75	66	82 1/2	90 1/2	6-044	73-181	83-636	104-545	119	
57-909	66-182	82-727	91						

$3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	4 per cent.	5 per cent.	$5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	Interest on Capital.	$3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	4 per cent.	5 per cent.	$5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	Interest on Capital.
78 1/2	84	105	115 1/2	4-762	80-5	92	115	126 1/2	4-348
78-684	84-211	105-283	115-39	4-75	80-816	92-362	115-455	127	4-330
78-818	84-364	105-455	116	4-741	81-2	92-8	116	127-6	4-310
74-2	84-8	106	116-6	4-717	81-375	93	116 1/2	127 1/2	4-301
74-375	85	106 1/2	116 1/2	4-706	81-454	93-091	116-364	128	4-297
74-454	85-091	106-364	117	4-701	81-9	93-6	117	128-7	4-274
74-9	85-6	107	117-7	4-673	82-090	93-818	117-273	129	4-263
75-090	85-818	107-273	118	4-681	82-125	94	117 1/2	129 1/2	4-254
75-25	86	107 1/2	118 1/2	4-651	82-358	94-118	117-647	129-412	4-25
75-6	86-4	108	118-8	4-630	82-6	94-4	118	129-8	4-237
75-726	86-545	108-182	119	4-622	82-726	94-545	118-182	130	4-231
76-125	87	108 1/2	119 1/2	4-598	83-125	95	118 1/2	130 1/2	4-211
76-8	87-2	109	119-9	4-587	83-3	95-2	119	130-9	4-202
76-868	87-273	109-091	120	4-583	83-363	95-273	119-091	131	4-193
77	88	110	121	4-545	84	96	120	132	4-167
77-636	88-727	110-909	122	4-508	84-636	96-727	130-909	133	4-135
77-7	88-8	111	122-1	4-505	84-7	96-8	121	133-1	4-132
77-777	88-839	111-111	122-22	4-5	84-875	97	121 1/2	133 1/2	4-124
77-875	89	111 1/2	122 1/2	4-494	85-273	97-455	121-818	134	4-104
78-273	89-455	111-818	123	4-471	85-4	97-6	122	134-2	4-098
78-4	89-6	112	123-2	4-464	85-75	98	122 1/2	134 1/2	4-082
78-75	90	112 1/2	123	4-444	85-909	98-182	122-727	135	4-074
78-865	90-132	112-727	124	4-436	86-1	98-4	123	135-3	4-065
79-1	90-4	113	124-3	4-425	86-545	98-909	123-636	136	4-044
79-545	90-909	113-636	125	4-4	86-625	99	123 1/2	136 1/2	4-040
79-625	91	113 1/2	125 1/2	4-396	86-8	99-2	124	136-4	4-032
79-8	91-2	114	125-4	4-386	87-181	99-636	124-545	137	4-015
80-181	91-636	114-545	126	4-365	87-5	100	125	137 1/2	4

PROPORTIONAL PARTS.

4 p. cent.	4 1/2 p. c.	5 p. c.	4 p. cent.	4 1/2 p. c.	5 p. c.	4 p. cent.	4 1/2 p. c.	5 p. c.	4 p. cent.	4 1/2 p. c.	5 p. c.
R. 0-073	0-091	1	R. 0-24	3	33	R. 0-48	6	66	R. 0-654	155	9
0-08	1	11	0-291	364	4	0-5	625	688	0-7	575	963
0-1	125	138	0-3	375	413	0-509	637	7	0-72	9	99
0-148	182	2	0-32	4	44	0-56	7	77	0-727	9-9	1-00
0-16	2	4	0-364	455	5	0-58	727	8	0-8	1-00	1-1
0-2	25	275	0-4	5	55	0-6	75	825	0-9	1-125	1-238
0-218	273	3	0-473	545	6	0-64	8	88			

USES OF THE PRECEDING TABLE.

1.—When Government 4 per cent. Securities sell at 76, what are the equivalent values of the 5 and $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. loans?
In the table opposite 76 in the first column are 95, the value of 5 per cent. loan, and 104 1/2 the value of $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. loan—the interest in all the three cases being 5-263 or 55-19 per cent.

2.—At what price should I purchase 4 per cents. to obtain $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. for my money?
In the fourth column opposite $5\frac{1}{2}$ or 5-5 in the column for 4 per cent. stands 72-727 or 728-11 the price required.

3.—What would I gain by selling out Rs. 10,000 5 per cent. Government loans at 104 and purchasing $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. at 112?

In the third column opposite 104 in the 2nd, is..... 114-4
112

Gain on Rs. 100 of Capital 2-4

And in the fourth column opposite 112 in the 3rd, is 4-911 per cent.

104 " 2nd, 4-808 "

Difference, or gain per cent. per annum on Capital 0-103 " or fully 1-10 per cent. being Rs. 10 5a. on every Rs. 1,000 invested.

4.—To find the equivalent values of 4 and $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Securities when 5 per cent. are selling at 103 1/2, or Rs. 103 6a.

Opposite 103 in the second column are 84-4 and 113-3 in the 1st. and 3rd, and among the "proportional parts" corresponding to 375 or 6a. in the 5 per cent. column are 0-3 R. in the 4 per cent. and 413 in the $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. column.

Hence 82-4 + 3 = 82-7, the equivalent price of 4 per cent., and 113-3 + 413 Rs. 113-713, or Rupees 113, 11a. 5p. the equivalent price of $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cents.

Other uses of this Table will readily occur to brokers and others.

INTEREST TABLES

FOR ONE MONTH.

Pr.	At 2 per cent.	At 2½ per cent.	At 3 per cent.	At 3½ per cent.	At 4 per cent.
Rs.	Rs. A. P. D.	Rs. A. P. D.	Rs. A. P. D.	Rs. A. P. D.	Rs. A. P. D.
1,00,000	106 10 8	208 5 4	250 0 0	291 10 8	333 5 4
90,000	150 0 0	187 8 0	225 0 0	262 8 0	300 0 0
80,000	133 5 4	166 10 8	200 0 0	233 5 4	266 10 8
70,000	116 10 8	145 13 4	175 0 0	204 2 8	233 5 4
60,000	100 0 0	125 0 0	150 0 0	175 0 0	200 0 0
50,000	83 5 4	104 2 8	125 0 0	145 13 4	166 10 8
40,000	66 10 8	83 5 4	100 0 0	116 10 8	133 5 4
30,000	50 0 0	62 8 0	75 0 0	87 8 0	100 0 0
20,000	33 5 4	41 10 8	50 0 0	58 5 4	66 10 8
10,000	16 10 8	20 13 4	25 0 0	29 2 8	33 5 4
9,000	15 0 0	18 12 0	2 8 0	26 4 0	30 0 0
8,000	13 5 4	16 10 8	20 0 0	23 5 4	26 10 8
7,000	11 10 8	14 9 4	17 8 0	20 6 8	23 5 4
6,000	10 0 0	12 8 0	15 0 0	17 8 0	20 0 0
5,000	8 5 4	10 6 8	12 8 0	14 9 4	16 10 8
4,000	6 10 8	8 5 4	10 0 0	11 10 8	13 5 4
3,000	5 0 0	6 4 0	7 8 0	8 12 0	10 0 0
2,000	3 5 4	4 2 8	5 0 0	5 13 4	6 10 8
1,000	1 10 8	2 1 4	2 8 0	2 14 8	3 5 4
900	1 8 0	1 14 0	2 4 0	2 10 0	3 0 0
800	1 5 4	1 10 8	2 0 0	2 5 4	2 10 8
700	1 2 8	1 7 4	1 12 0	2 0 8	2 5 4
600	1 0 0	1 4 0	1 8 0	1 12 0	2 0 0
500	0 13 4	1 0 8	1 4 0	1 7 4	1 10 8
400	0 10 8	0 13 4	1 0 0	1 2 8	1 5 4
300	0 8 0	0 10 0	0 12 0	0 14 0	1 0 0
200	0 5 4	0 6 8	0 8 0	0 9 4	0 10 8
100	0 2 8	0 3 4	0 4 0	0 4 8	0 5 4
90	0 2 4	0 3 0	0 3 7	0 4 2	0 4 9
80	0 2 1	0 2 8	0 3 2	0 3 8	0 4 3
70	0 1 10	0 2 4	0 2 9	0 3 3	0 3 8
60	0 1 7	0 2 0	0 2 4	0 2 9	0 3 2
50	0 1 4	0 1 8	0 2 0	0 2 4	0 2 8
40	0 1 0	0 1 4	0 1 7	0 1 10	0 2 1
30	0 0 9	0 1 0	0 1 2	0 1 4	0 1 7
20	0 0 6	0 0 8	0 0 9	0 0 11	0 1 0
10	0 0 3	0 0 4	0 0 4	0 0 5	0 0 6
9	0 0 2	0 0 3	0 0 4	0 0 5	0 0 5
8	0 0 2	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 4	0 0 5
7	0 0 2	0 0 2	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 4
6	0 0 1	0 0 2	0 0 2	0 0 3	0 0 3
5	0 0 1	0 0 2	0 0 2	0 0 2	0 0 3
4	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 2	0 0 2
3	0 0 0	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 2
2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 1	0 0 1
1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
100	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
90	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
80	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
70	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
60	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
50	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
40	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
30	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
20	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
10	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
9	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
8	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
7	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
6	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
5	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
4	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
3	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0

* Annas, 1/100 of a Rupee.

INTEREST TABLES

FOR ONE MONTH—concl'd.

Pr.	At 4½ per cent.	At 5 per cent.	At 5½ per cent.	At 6 per cent.	At 12 per cent.
Rs.	Rs. A. P. D.	Rs. A. P. D.	Rs. A. P. D.	Rs. A. P. D.	Rs. A. P. D.
1,00,000	375 0 0	416 10 8	458 5 4	500 0 0	1000 0 0
90,000	337 8 0	375 0 0	412 8 0	450 0 0	900 0 0
80,000	300 0 0	333 5 4	366 10 8	400 0 0	800 0 0
70,000	262 8 0	291 10 8	320 13 4	350 0 0	700 0 0
60,000	225 0 0	250 0 0	275 0 0	300 0 0	600 0 0
50,000	187 8 0	208 5 4	229 2 8	250 0 0	500 0 0
40,000	150 0 0	166 10 8	183 5 4	200 0 0	400 0 0
30,000	112 8 0	125 0 0	137 8 0	150 0 0	300 0 0
20,000	75 0 0	83 5 4	91 10 8	100 0 0	200 0 0
10,000	37 8 0	41 10 8	45 13 4	50 0 0	100 0 0
9,000	33 12 0	37 8 0	41 4 0	45 0 0	90 0 0
8,000	30 0 0	33 5 4	36 10 8	40 0 0	80 0 0
7,000	26 4 0	29 2 8	32 1 4	35 0 0	70 0 0
6,000	22 8 0	25 0 0	27 8 0	30 0 0	60 0 0
5,000	18 12 0	20 13 4	22 14 8	25 0 0	50 0 0
4,000	15 0 0	16 10 8	18 5 4	20 0 0	40 0 0
3,000	11 4 0	12 8 0	13 12 0	15 0 0	30 0 0
2,000	7 8 0	8 5 4	9 2 8	10 0 0	20 0 0
1,000	3 12 0	4 2 8	4 9 4	5 0 0	10 0 0
900	3 6 0	3 12 0	4 2 0	4 8 0	9 0 0
800	3 0 0	3 5 4	3 10 8	4 0 0	8 0 0
700	2 10 0	2 14 8	3 3 4	3 8 0	7 0 0
600	2 4 0	2 8 0	2 12 0	3 0 0	6 0 0
500	1 14 0	2 1 4	2 4 8	2 8 0	5 0 0
400	1 8 0	1 10 8	1 13 4	2 0 0	4 0 0
300	1 2 0	1 4 0	1 6 0	1 8 0	3 0 0
200	0 12 0	0 13 4	0 14 8	1 0 0	2 0 0
100	0 6 0	0 6 8	0 7 4	0 8 0	1 0 0
90	0 5 4	0 6 0	0 6 7	0 7 2	0 14 4
80	0 4 9	0 5 4	0 5 10	0 6 4	0 12 9
70	0 4 2	0 4 8	0 5 1	0 5 7	0 11 2
60	0 3 7	0 4 0	0 4 4	0 4 9	0 9 7
50	0 3 0	0 3 4	0 3 8	0 4 0	0 8 0
40	0 2 4	0 2 8	0 2 11	0 3 2	0 6 4
30	0 1 9	0 2 0	0 2 2	0 2 4	0 4 9
20	0 1 2	0 1 4	0 1 5	0 1 7	0 3 2
10	0 0 7	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 9	0 1 7
9	0 0 6	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 8	0 1 5
8	0 0 5	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 7	0 1 3
7	0 0 4	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 6	0 1 1
6	0 0 3	0 0 4	0 0 4	0 0 5	0 0 11
5	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 4	0 0 4	0 0 9
4	0 0 2	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 7
3	0 0 2	0 0 2	0 0 2	0 0 2	0 0 5
2	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 3
1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 1
100	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
90	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
80	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
70	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
60	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
50	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
40	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
30	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
20	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
10	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
9	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
8	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
7	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
6	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
5	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
4	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
3	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0

* Annas.

INTEREST TABLES.

FOR ONE YEAR.

Pr.	At 2 per cent.			At 2½ per cent.			At 3 per cent.			At 3½ per cent.			At 4 per cent.		
RS.	RS.	A.	P. D.	RS.	A.	P. D.	RS.	A.	P. D.	RS.	A.	P. D.	RS.	A.	P. D.
1,00,000	2,000	0	0	2,500	0	0	3,000	0	0	3,500	0	0	4,000	0	0
90,000	1,800	0	0	2,250	0	0	2,700	0	0	3,150	0	0	3,600	0	0
80,000	1,600	0	0	2,000	0	0	2,400	0	0	2,800	0	0	3,200	0	0
70,000	1,400	0	0	1,750	0	0	2,100	0	0	2,450	0	0	2,800	0	0
60,000	1,200	0	0	1,500	0	0	1,800	0	0	2,100	0	0	2,400	0	0
50,000	1,000	0	0	1,250	0	0	1,500	0	0	1,750	0	0	2,000	0	0
40,000	800	0	0	1,000	0	0	1,200	0	0	1,400	0	0	1,600	0	0
30,000	600	0	0	750	0	0	900	0	0	1,050	0	0	1,200	0	0
20,000	400	0	0	500	0	0	600	0	0	700	0	0	800	0	0
10,000	200	0	0	250	0	0	300	0	0	350	0	0	400	0	0
9,000	180	0	0	225	0	0	270	0	0	315	0	0	360	0	0
8,000	160	0	0	200	0	0	240	0	0	280	0	0	320	0	0
7,000	140	0	0	175	0	0	210	0	0	245	0	0	280	0	0
6,000	120	0	0	150	0	0	180	0	0	210	0	0	240	0	0
5,000	100	0	0	125	0	0	150	0	0	175	0	0	200	0	0
4,000	80	0	0	100	0	0	120	0	0	140	0	0	160	0	0
3,000	60	0	0	75	0	0	90	0	0	105	0	0	120	0	0
2,000	40	0	0	50	0	0	60	0	0	70	0	0	80	0	0
1,000	20	0	0	25	0	0	30	0	0	35	0	0	40	0	0
900	18	0	0	22	8	0	27	0	0	31	8	0	36	0	0
800	16	0	0	20	0	0	24	0	0	28	0	0	32	0	0
700	14	0	0	17	8	0	21	0	0	24	8	0	28	0	0
600	12	0	0	15	0	0	18	0	0	21	0	0	24	0	0
500	10	0	0	12	8	0	15	0	0	17	8	0	20	0	0
400	8	0	0	10	0	0	12	0	0	14	0	0	16	0	0
300	6	0	0	7	8	0	9	0	0	10	8	0	12	0	0
200	4	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0
100	2	0	0	2	8	0	3	0	0	3	8	0	4	0	0
90	1	12	9	2	4	0	2	11	2	4	3	2	3	9	7
80	1	9	7	2	0	0	2	6	4	8	2	12	3	2	4
70	1	6	4	8	1	12	0	0	0	2	7	2	2	12	9
60	1	3	2	4	1	8	0	0	0	2	1	7	2	6	8
50	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0
40	0	12	9	6	1	0	0	1	3	2	4	1	9	7	2
30	0	9	7	2	0	12	0	0	0	1	6	4	8	2	4
20	0	6	4	8	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9	6	4	8
10	0	3	2	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	9	6	8	0
9	0	2	10	56	0	3	7	2	0	4	3	34	0	5	9
8	0	2	6	72	0	3	2	4	0	3	10	08	0	5	1
7	0	2	2	88	0	2	9	6	0	3	4	32	0	4	5
6	0	1	11	04	0	2	4	8	0	2	10	56	0	3	10
5	0	1	7	20	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	80	0	3	10
4	0	1	3	36	0	1	7	2	0	1	11	04	0	2	9
3	0	0	11	52	0	1	2	4	0	1	5	28	0	2	6
2	0	0	7	68	0	0	9	6	0	0	11	52	0	1	3
1	0	0	3	84	0	0	4	8	0	0	5	76	0	0	7
*8	0	0	1	92	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	88	0	0	3
7	0	0	1	68	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	52	0	0	3
6	0	0	1	44	0	0	1	8	0	0	2	16	0	0	2
5	0	0	1	20	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	80	0	0	2
4	0	0	0	96	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	44	0	0	1
3	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	08	0	0	1
2	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	72	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	36	0	0	0

* Annas.

INTEREST TABLES.

FOR ONE YEAR—contd.

Pr.	At 4½ per cent.			At 5 per cent.			At 5½ per cent.			At 6 per cent.			At 12 per cent.		
RS.	RS.	A.	P. D.	RS.	A.	P. D.	RS.	A.	P. D.	RS.	A.	P. D.	RS.	A.	P. D.
1,00,000	4,500	0	0	5,000	0	0	5,500	0	0	6,000	0	0	12,000	0	0
90,000	4,050	0	0	4,500	0	0	4,950	0	0	5,400	0	0	10,800	0	0
80,000	3,600	0	0	4,000	0	0	4,400	0	0	4,800	0	0	9,600	0	0
70,000	3,150	0	0	3,500	0	0	3,850	0	0	4,200	0	0	8,400	0	0
60,000	2,700	0	0	3,000	0	0	3,300	0	0	3,600	0	0	7,200	0	0
50,000	2,250	0	0	2,500	0	0	2,750	0	0	3,000	0	0	6,000	0	0
40,000	1,800	0	0	2,000	0	0	2,200	0	0	2,400	0	0	4,800	0	0
30,000	1,350	0	0	1,500	0	0	1,650	0	0	1,800	0	0	3,600	0	0
20,000	900	0	0	1,000	0	0	1,100	0	0	1,200	0	0	2,400	0	0
10,000	450	0	0	500	0	0	550	0	0	600	0	0	1,200	0	0
9,000	405	0	0	450	0	0	495	0	0	540	0	0	1,080	0	0
8,000	360	0	0	400	0	0	440	0	0	480	0	0	960	0	0
7,000	315	0	0	350	0	0	385	0	0	420	0	0	840	0	0
6,000	270	0	0	300	0	0	330	0	0	360	0	0	720	0	0
5,000	225	0	0	250	0	0	275	0	0	300	0	0	600	0	0
4,000	180	0	0	200	0	0	220	0	0	240	0	0	480	0	0
3,000	135	0	0	150	0	0	165	0	0	180	0	0	360	0	0
2,000	90	0	0	100	0	0	110	0	0	120	0	0	240	0	0
1,000	45	0	0	50	0	0	55	0	0	60	0	0	120	0	0
900	40	8	0	45	0	0	49	8	0	54	0	0	108	0	0
800	36	0	0	40	0	0	44	0	0	48	0	0	96	0	0
700	31	8	0	35	0	0	38	8	0	42	0	0	84	0	0
600	27	0	0	30	0	0	33	0	0	36	0	0	72	0	0
500	22	8	0	25	0	0	27	8	0	30	0	0	60	0	0
400	18	0	0	20	0	0	22	0	0	24	0	0	48	0	0
300	13	8	0	15	0	0	16	8	0	18	0	0	36	0	0
200	9	0	0	10	0	0	11	0	0	12	0	0	24	0	0
100	4	8	0	5	0	0	5	8	0	6	0	0	12	0	0
90	4	0	9	5	8	0	4	15	2	4	5	6	4	10	12
80	3	9	7	4	0	0	4	6	4	8	4	12	9	9	7
70	3	2	4	3	8	0	3	13	7	2	4	3	2	8	6
60	2	11	2	3	0	0	3	4	9	6	3	9	7	7	3
50	2	4	0	2	8	0	2	12	0	0	3	0	0	6	0
40	1	12	9	2	0	0	2	3	2	4	2	6	4	4	12
30	1	5	7	1	8	0	1	10	1	8	1	12	9	3	9
20	0	14	1	1	0	0	1	1	7	2	1	3	2	2	6
10	0	7	2	0	8	0	0	8	9	5	0	9	7	1	3
9	0	6	5	0	7	2	0	7	11	04	0	8	7	1	1
8	0	5	9	0	6	4	0	6	10	16	0	7	8	0	15
7	0	5	0	0	5	7	0	5	7	2	0	6	8	0	13
6	0	4	3	0	4	9	0	4	3	36	0	5	9	0	11
5	0	3	7	0	4	0	0	4	4	80	0	4	9	0	9
4	0	2	10	0	3	2	0	3	6	24	0	3	10	0	7
3	0	2	1	0	2	1	0	2	7	68	0	2	10	0	5
2	0	1	5	0	1	7	0	1	9	12	0	1	11	0	8
1	0	0	8	0	0	9	0	0	10	56	0	0	11	0	2
*8	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	5	76	0	0	5	0	1
7	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	4	62	0	0	5	0	10
6	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	96	0	0	4	0	8
5	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	3	30	0	0	3	0	7

INCOME TABLES.

FOR ONE DAY.

At Rs.	Per month of 31 days.			Per month of 30 days.			Per month of 29 days.			Per month of 28 days.		
	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
10,000	322	9	3	333	5	4	344	13	2	357	2	3
5,000	161	4	7	166	10	8	172	6	7	178	9	1
4,000	129	0	6	133	5	4	137	14	10	142	13	8
3,000	96	12	4	100	0	0	103	7	2	107	2	3
2,000	64	8	3	65	10	8	68	15	5	71	6	10
1,000	32	4	1	33	5	4	34	7	8	35	11	5
900	29	0	6	30	0	0	31	0	6	32	2	3
800	25	12	10	26	10	8	27	9	4	28	9	1
700	22	9	3	23	5	4	24	2	2	25	0	9
600	19	5	8	20	0	0	20	11	0	21	6	10
500	16	2	0	16	10	8	17	3	10	17	13	8
400	12	14	5	13	5	4	13	12	8	14	4	6
300	9	10	10	10	0	0	10	5	6	10	11	5
200	6	7	2	6	10	8	6	14	4	7	2	3
195	6	4	7	6	8	0	6	11	7	6	15	5
190	6	2	0	6	5	4	6	8	9	6	12	6
185	5	15	5	6	2	8	6	6	0	6	9	8
180	5	12	10	6	0	0	6	3	3	6	6	10
175	5	10	3	5	13	4	6	0	6	6	4	0
170	5	7	8	5	10	8	5	13	9	6	1	1
165	5	5	1	5	8	0	5	11	0	5	14	3
160	5	2	6	5	5	4	5	8	3	5	11	5
155	5	0	0	5	2	8	5	5	6	5	8	6
150	4	13	5	5	0	0	5	2	9	5	5	8
145	4	10	10	4	13	4	5	0	0	5	2	10
140	4	8	3	4	10	8	4	13	2	5	0	0
135	4	5	8	4	8	0	4	10	5	4	13	1
130	4	3	1	4	5	4	4	7	8	4	10	3
125	4	0	6	4	2	8	4	4	11	4	7	5
120	3	13	11	4	0	0	4	2	2	4	4	6
115	3	11	4	3	13	4	3	15	5	4	1	8
110	3	8	9	3	10	8	3	12	8	3	14	10
105	3	6	2	3	8	0	3	9	11	3	12	0
100	3	3	7	3	5	4	3	7	2	3	9	1
95	3	1	0	3	2	8	3	4	4	3	6	3
90	2	14	5	3	0	0	3	1	7	3	3	5
85	2	11	10	2	13	4	2	14	10	3	0	6
80	2	9	3	2	10	8	2	12	1	2	13	8
75	2	6	8	2	8	0	2	9	4	2	10	10
70	2	4	1	2	5	4	2	6	7	2	8	0
65	2	1	6	2	2	8	2	3	10	2	5	1
60	1	14	11	2	0	0	2	1	1	2	2	3
55	1	12	4	1	13	4	1	14	4	1	15	5
50	1	9	9	1	10	8	1	11	7	1	12	6
45	1	7	2	1	8	0	1	8	9	1	9	8
40	1	4	7	1	5	4	1	6	0	1	6	10
35	1	2	0	1	2	8	1	3	3	1	4	0
30	0	15	5	0	13	4	1	0	6	1	1	1
25	0	12	10	0	10	8	0	13	9	0	14	3
20	0	10	3	0	8	0	0	8	3	0	8	6
15	0	7	8	0	5	4	0	5	6	0	5	8
10	0	5	1	0	4	9	0	4	11	0	5	1
9	0	4	7	0	4	3	0	4	10	0	4	6
8	0	3	7	0	3	8	0	3	10	0	4	0
7	0	3	1	0	3	2	0	3	3	0	3	5
6	0	2	6	0	2	8	0	2	2	0	2	10
5	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	2	2	0	2	3
4	0	1	6	0	1	7	0	1	7	0	1	8
3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
2	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6
1	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	3

EXCHANGE TABLES.
POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

1s. 3 ¹ / ₂ d.	1s. 3 ³ / ₄ d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 3 ¹ / ₂ d.	1s. 3 ³ / ₄ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 1 0 35	0 1 0 37	Pen. 1	0 1 0 35	0 1 0 35
0 2 0 77	0 2 0 74	2	0 2 0 72	0 2 0 70
0 3 1 16	0 3 1 12	3	0 3 1 08	0 3 1 04
0 4 1 54	0 4 1 49	4	0 4 1 44	0 4 1 39
0 5 1 93	0 5 1 87	5	0 5 1 81	0 5 1 74
0 6 2 32	0 6 2 24	6	0 6 2 17	0 6 2 09
0 12 4 64	0 12 4 49	Shilg. 1	0 12 4 34	0 12 4 19
1 8 9 29	1 8 8 99	2	1 8 8 69	1 8 8 39
2 5 1 93	2 5 1 48	3	2 5 1 03	2 5 0 59
3 1 6 58	3 1 5 98	4	3 1 5 33	3 1 4 78
3 13 11 22	3 13 10 47	5	3 13 9 73	3 13 8 93
7 11 10 45	7 11 8 95	10	7 11 7 46	7 11 5 97
15 7 8 90	15 7 5 90	1	15 7 2 92	15 6 11 94
30 15 5 80	30 14 11 81	2	30 14 6 84	30 13 11 87
46 7 2 71	46 6 5 72	3	46 6 5 76	46 4 11 81
61 14 11 61	61 13 11 63	4	61 12 11 63	61 11 11 75
77 6 8 51	77 5 5 54	5	77 4 2 60	77 2 11 69
154 13 5 03	154 10 11 09	10	154 8 5 21	154 5 11 39
309 10 10 06	309 5 10 18	20	309 0 10 43	308 11 10 79
464 8 3 09	464 0 9 28	30	463 9 8 64	463 1 10 19
619 5 8 12	618 11 8 37	40	618 1 8 86	617 7 9 68
774 3 1 16	773 6 7 46	50	772 10 2 07	771 13 8 38
1,548 6 2 32	1,546 18 2 98	100	1,546 4 4 15	1,543 11 5 97

1s. 3 ¹ / ₂ d.	1s. 3 ³ / ₄ d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 3 ¹ / ₂ d.	1s. 3 ³ / ₄ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 1 0 33	0 1 0 32	Pen. 1	0 1 0 31	0 1 0 30
0 2 0 67	0 2 0 65	2	0 2 0 62	0 2 0 60
0 3 0 97	0 3 0 97	3	0 3 0 93	0 3 0 90
0 4 1 34	0 4 1 30	4	0 4 1 25	0 4 1 20
0 5 1 68	0 5 1 62	5	0 5 1 56	0 5 1 50
0 6 2 02	0 6 1 95	6	0 6 1 87	0 6 1 80
0 12 3 04	0 12 3 30	Shilg. 1	0 12 3 75	0 12 3 60
1 8 8 09	1 8 7 79	2	1 8 7 50	1 8 7 20
2 5 0 14	2 4 11 69	3	2 4 11 25	2 4 10 81
3 1 4 19	3 1 3 59	4	3 1 3 00	3 1 2 41
3 13 8 24	3 13 7 49	5	3 13 6 75	3 13 6 01
7 11 4 48	7 11 2 99	10	7 11 1 51	7 11 0 03
15 6 8 96	15 6 5 99	1	15 6 3 03	15 6 0 07
30 13 5 92	30 12 11 98	2	30 12 6 06	30 12 0 14
46 4 2 89	46 3 5 98	3	46 2 9 03	46 2 0 21
61 10 11 85	61 9 11 97	4	61 9 0 12	61 8 0 28
77 1 8 81	77 0 5 97	5	76 15 9 15	76 14 0 36
154 3 5 63	154 0 11 94	10	153 14 6 30	153 12 0 72
309 6 11 27	309 1 11 88	20	307 13 0 60	307 8 1 44
462 10 4 91	462 2 11 81	30	461 11 6 90	461 4 2 16
616 13 10 55	616 3 11 75	40	615 10 1 20	615 0 2 88
771 1 4 19	770 4 11 69	50	769 8 7 50	768 12 3 60
1,542 2 8 38	1,540 9 11 39	100	1,540 1 3 00	1,537 8 7 20

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

1s. 3 ⁵ / ₈ d.	1s. 3 ¹¹ / ₁₆ d.	1s. 3 ²¹ / ₃₂ d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 3 ⁴³ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 3 ¹¹ / ₁₆ d.	1s. 3 ⁴⁵ / ₆₄ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 1 0-23	0 1 0-27	0 1 0-26	Pen. 1	0 1 0-25	0 1 0-23	0 1 0-22
0 2 0-57	0 2 0-55	0 2 0-52	2	0 2 0-50	0 2 0-47	0 2 0-45
0 3 0-86	0 3 0-82	0 3 0-79	3	0 3 0-75	0 3 0-71	0 3 0-68
0 4 1-15	0 4 1-10	0 4 1-05	4	0 4 1-00	0 4 0-95	0 4 0-90
0 5 1-44	0 5 1-37	0 5 1-31	5	0 5 1-25	0 5 1-19	0 5 1-13
0 6 1-72	0 6 1-65	0 6 1-58	6	0 6 1-50	0 6 1-43	0 6 1-36
0 12 3-45	0 12 3-30	0 12 3-16	Shilg. 1	0 12 3-01	0 12 2-86	0 12 2-72
1 8 6-91	1 8 6-61	1 8 6-32	2	1 8 6-03	1 8 5-73	1 8 5-44
2 4 10-36	2 4 9-92	2 4 9-48	3	2 4 9-04	2 4 8-60	2 4 8-16
3 1 1-82	3 1 1-23	3 1 0-64	4	3 1 0-06	3 0 11-47	3 0 10-89
3 13 5-28	3 13 4-54	3 13 3-80	5	3 13 3-07	3 13 2-34	3 13 1-61
7 10 10-56	7 10 9-08	7 10 7-61	10	7 10 6-15	7 10 4-68	7 10 3-22
15 5 9-12	15 5 6-17	15 5 3-23	£ 1	15 5 0-29	15 4 9-37	15 4 6-44
30 11 6-24	30 11 0-34	30 10 6-46	2	30 10 0-59	30 9 6-74	30 9 0-89
46 1 3-36	46 0 6-52	45 15 9-70	3	45 15 0-89	45 14 4-11	45 13 7-34
61 7 0-48	61 6 0-69	61 5 0-93	4	61 4 1-19	61 3 1-48	61 2 1-79
76 12 9-60	76 11 6-86	76 10 4-16	5	76 9 1-49	76 7 10-85	76 6 8-23
153 9 7-20	153 7 1-73	153 4 8-33	10	153 2 2-99	152 15 9-70	152 13 4-47
307 3 3-40	306 14 3-47	306 9 4-67	20	306 4 5-98	305 15 7-41	305 10 8-95
460 12 9-60	460 5 5-21	459 14 1-00	30	459 6 8-97	458 15 5-11	458 8 1-43
614 6 4-80	613 12 6-95	613 2 9-34	40	612 8 11-96	611 15 2-82	611 5 6-91
768 0 0	767 3 8-69	766 7 5-67	50	765 11 2-95	764 15 0-52	764 2 10-38
1536 0 0	1534 7 5-38	1532 14 11-35	100	1531 6 5-91	1529 14 1-05	1528 5 8-77

1s. 3 ²³ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 3 ¹⁷ / ₁₆ d.	1s. 3 ³ / ₄ d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 3 ¹⁹ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 3 ²⁵ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 3 ⁵¹ / ₆₄ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 1 0-21	0 1 0-20	0 1 0-19	Pen. 1	0 1 0-17	0 1 0-16	0 1 0-15
0 2 0-42	0 2 0-40	0 2 0-38	2	0 2 0-35	0 2 0-33	0 2 0-30
0 3 0-64	0 3 0-60	0 3 0-57	3	0 3 0-53	0 3 0-49	0 3 0-46
0 4 0-85	0 4 0-81	0 4 0-76	4	0 4 0-71	0 4 0-66	0 4 0-61
0 5 1-07	0 5 1-01	0 5 0-95	5	0 5 0-89	0 5 0-83	0 5 0-77
0 6 1-25	0 6 1-21	0 6 1-14	6	0 6 1-07	0 6 0-99	0 6 0-92
0 12 2-57	0 12 2-43	0 12 2-28	Shilg. 1	0 12 2-14	0 12 1-99	0 12 1-85
1 8 5-15	1 8 4-56	1 8 4-37	2	1 8 4-28	1 8 3-99	1 8 3-70
2 4 7-73	2 4 7-29	2 4 6-85	3	2 4 6-42	2 4 5-98	2 4 5-55
3 0 10-30	3 0 9-72	3 0 9-14	4	3 0 8-56	3 0 7-98	3 0 7-40
3 13 0-88	3 13 0-15	3 12 11-42	5	3 12 10-70	3 12 9-98	3 12 9-25
7 10 1-76	7 10 0-31	7 9 10-85	10	7 9 9-40	7 9 7-96	7 9 6-51
15 4 3-53	15 4 0-62	15 3 9-71	£ 1	15 3 6-81	15 3 3-92	15 3 1-03
30 8 7-06	30 8 1-23	30 7 7-42	2	30 7 1-62	30 6 7-84	30 6 2-06
45 12 10-59	45 12 1-55	45 11 5-14	3	45 10 8-44	45 9 11-76	45 9 3-09
61 1 2-12	61 0 2-47	60 15 2-85	4	60 14 3-25	60 13 3-68	60 12 4-13
76 5 5-65	76 4 3-09	76 3 0-57	5	76 1 10-07	76 0 7-60	75 15 5-16
152 10 11-30	152 8 6-19	152 6 1-14	10	152 3 8-14	151 14 10-32	151 11 10-32
305 5 10-61	305 1 0-39	304 12 2-28	20	304 7 4-29	304 2 6-41	303 13 8-65
458 0 8-32	457 9 6-59	457 2 3-42	30	456 11 0-44	456 3 9-62	455 12 6-97
610 11 9-23	610 2 0-73	609 8 4-57	40	608 14 8-58	608 5 0-83	607 11 5-30
763 6 8-54	762 10 0-98	761 14 5-71	50	761 2 4-73	760 6 4-04	759 10 3-63
1526 13 5-05	1525 5 1-96	1523 12 11-42	100	1522 4 9-46	1520 12 8-07	1519 4 7-26

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

1s. 3 ¹³ / ₁₆ d.	1s. 3 ⁵³ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 3 ²⁷ / ₃₂ d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 3 ⁵⁵ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 3 ⁷ / ₈ d.	1s. 3 ⁵⁷ / ₆₄ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 1 0 ¹⁴ / ₁₆	0 1 0 ¹³ / ₁₆	0 1 0 ¹¹ / ₁₆	Pen. 1	0 1 0 ¹⁰ / ₁₆	0 1 0 ⁰⁹ / ₁₆	0 1 0 ⁰⁸ / ₁₆
0 2 0 ²⁵ / ₁₆	0 2 0 ²⁶ / ₁₆	0 2 0 ²³ / ₁₆	2	0 2 0 ²¹ / ₁₆	0 2 0 ¹⁸ / ₁₆	0 2 0 ¹⁶ / ₁₆
0 3 0 ⁴² / ₁₆	0 3 0 ³⁹ / ₁₆	0 3 0 ³⁵ / ₁₆	3	0 3 0 ³¹ / ₁₆	0 3 0 ²⁸ / ₁₆	0 3 0 ²⁴ / ₁₆
0 4 0 ⁵⁶ / ₁₆	0 4 0 ⁵² / ₁₆	0 4 0 ⁴⁷ / ₁₆	4	0 4 0 ⁴² / ₁₆	0 4 0 ³⁷ / ₁₆	0 4 0 ³³ / ₁₆
0 5 0 ⁷¹ / ₁₆	0 5 0 ⁶⁵ / ₁₆	0 5 0 ⁵⁹ / ₁₆	5	0 5 0 ⁵³ / ₁₆	0 5 0 ⁴⁷ / ₁₆	0 5 0 ⁴¹ / ₁₆
0 6 0 ⁸⁵ / ₁₆	0 6 0 ⁷⁸ / ₁₆	0 6 0 ⁷¹ / ₁₆	6	0 6 0 ⁶³ / ₁₆	0 6 0 ⁵⁶ / ₁₆	0 6 0 ⁴⁹ / ₁₆
0 12 1 ⁷⁰ / ₁₆	0 12 1 ⁵⁶ / ₁₆	0 12 1 ⁴² / ₁₆	Shilg. 1	0 12 1 ²⁷ / ₁₆	0 12 1 ¹³ / ₁₆	0 12 0 ⁹⁹ / ₁₆
1 8 3 ⁴¹ / ₁₆	1 8 3 ¹² / ₁₆	1 8 2 ⁸⁴ / ₁₆	2	1 8 2 ⁵⁵ / ₁₆	1 8 2 ²⁶ / ₁₆	1 8 1 ⁹⁸ / ₁₆
2 4 5 ¹² / ₁₆	2 4 4 ⁶⁹ / ₁₆	2 4 4 ²⁶ / ₁₆	3	2 4 3 ⁸³ / ₁₆	2 4 3 ⁴⁰ / ₁₆	2 4 2 ⁹⁷ / ₁₆
3 0 6 ⁶³ / ₁₆	3 0 6 ²⁵ / ₁₆	3 0 5 ⁶³ / ₁₆	4	3 0 5 ¹⁰ / ₁₆	3 0 4 ³³ / ₁₆	3 0 3 ⁹⁶ / ₁₆
3 12 8 ⁵³ / ₁₆	3 12 7 ³¹ / ₁₆	3 12 7 ¹⁰ / ₁₆	5	3 12 6 ³⁸ / ₁₆	3 12 5 ⁵⁶ / ₁₆	3 12 4 ⁹⁵ / ₁₆
7 9 5 ⁰⁷ / ₁₆	7 9 3 ⁶³ / ₁₆	7 9 2 ²⁰ / ₁₆	10	7 9 0 ⁷⁶ / ₁₆	7 8 11 ³³ / ₁₆	7 8 9 ⁹¹ / ₁₆
15 2 10 ¹⁵ / ₁₆	15 2 7 ²⁷ / ₁₆	15 2 4 ⁴⁰ / ₁₆	£ 1	15 2 1 ⁵³ / ₁₆	15 1 10 ⁶⁷ / ₁₆	15 1 7 ⁸² / ₁₆
30 5 8 ⁸⁰ / ₁₆	30 5 2 ⁵⁴ / ₁₆	30 4 8 ⁸⁰ / ₁₆	2	30 4 3 ⁰⁷ / ₁₆	30 3 9 ³⁵ / ₁₆	30 3 3 ⁶⁴ / ₁₆
45 8 6 ⁴⁵ / ₁₆	45 7 9 ⁸² / ₁₆	45 7 1 ²⁰ / ₁₆	3	45 6 4 ⁶¹ / ₁₆	45 5 8 ⁰³ / ₁₆	45 4 11 ⁴⁶ / ₁₆
60 11 4 ⁶⁰ / ₁₆	60 10 5 ⁰⁹ / ₁₆	60 9 5 ⁶⁰ / ₁₆	4	60 8 6 ¹⁴ / ₁₆	60 7 6 ⁷⁰ / ₁₆	60 6 7 ²⁹ / ₁₆
75 14 2 ⁷⁵ / ₁₆	75 13 0 ³⁶ / ₁₆	75 11 10 ⁰¹ / ₁₆	5	75 10 7 ⁶⁸ / ₁₆	75 9 5 ⁸⁸ / ₁₆	75 8 3 ¹¹ / ₁₆
151 12 5 ⁵⁰ / ₁₆	151 10 0 ⁷⁸ / ₁₆	151 7 8 ⁰² / ₁₆	10	151 5 3 ³⁶ / ₁₆	151 2 10 ⁷⁷ / ₁₆	151 0 6 ²³ / ₁₆
303 8 11 ⁰⁰ / ₁₆	303 4 1 ⁴⁶ / ₁₆	302 15 4 ⁰⁴ / ₁₆	20	302 10 0 ⁷⁸ / ₁₆	302 5 9 ⁶⁴ / ₁₆	302 1 0 ⁴⁶ / ₁₆
455 5 4 ⁶⁰ / ₁₆	454 14 2 ²⁰ / ₁₆	454 7 0 ⁰⁷ / ₁₆	30	453 15 10 ¹⁰ / ₁₆	453 8 8 ³¹ / ₁₆	453 1 0 ⁶⁹ / ₁₆
607 1 10 ⁰⁰ / ₁₆	606 8 2 ⁹³ / ₁₆	605 14 8 ⁰⁹ / ₁₆	40	605 5 1 ⁴⁷ / ₁₆	604 11 7 ⁰⁸ / ₁₆	604 2 0 ⁹² / ₁₆
758 14 3 ⁵¹ / ₁₆	758 2 3 ⁶⁷ / ₁₆	757 6 4 ¹¹ / ₁₆	50	756 10 4 ⁸⁴ / ₁₆	755 14 5 ⁸⁵ / ₁₆	755 2 7 ¹⁵ / ₁₆
1517 12 7 ⁰² / ₁₆	1516 4 7 ³⁴ / ₁₆	1514 12 8 ²³ / ₁₆	100	1513 4 9 ⁶⁹ / ₁₆	1511 12 11 ⁷¹ / ₁₆	1510 5 2 ³⁰ / ₁₆

1s. 3 ²⁹ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 3 ⁵⁹ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 3 ¹⁵ / ₁₆ d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 3 ⁶¹ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 3 ³¹ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 3 ⁵³ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 1 0 ⁰⁷ / ₁₆	0 1 0 ⁰⁵ / ₁₆	0 1 0 ⁰⁴ / ₁₆	Pen. 1	0 1 0 ⁰³ / ₁₆	0 1 0 ⁰² / ₁₆	0 1 0 ⁰¹ / ₁₆	0 1 0
0 2 0 ¹⁴ / ₁₆	0 2 0 ¹¹ / ₁₆	0 2 0 ⁰⁹ / ₁₆	2	0 2 0 ⁰⁷ / ₁₆	0 2 0 ⁰⁴ / ₁₆	0 2 0 ⁰² / ₁₆	0 2 0
0 3 0 ²¹ / ₁₆	0 3 0 ¹⁷ / ₁₆	0 3 0 ¹⁴ / ₁₆	3	0 3 0 ¹⁰ / ₁₆	0 3 0 ⁰⁷ / ₁₆	0 3 0 ⁰³ / ₁₆	0 3 0
0 4 0 ²⁸ / ₁₆	0 4 0 ²³ / ₁₆	0 4 0 ¹⁸ / ₁₆	4	0 4 0 ¹⁴ / ₁₆	0 4 0 ⁰⁹ / ₁₆	0 4 0 ⁰⁴ / ₁₆	0 4 0
0 5 0 ³⁵ / ₁₆	0 5 0 ²⁹ / ₁₆	0 5 0 ²³ / ₁₆	5	0 5 0 ¹⁷ / ₁₆	0 5 0 ¹¹ / ₁₆	0 5 0 ⁰⁵ / ₁₆	0 5 0
0 6 0 ⁴² / ₁₆	0 6 0 ³⁵ / ₁₆	0 6 0 ²⁸ / ₁₆	6	0 6 0 ²¹ / ₁₆	0 6 0 ¹⁴ / ₁₆	0 6 0 ⁰⁷ / ₁₆	0 6 0
0 12 0 ⁸⁴ / ₁₆	0 12 0 ⁷⁰ / ₁₆	0 12 0 ⁵⁶ / ₁₆	Shilg. 1	0 12 0 ⁴² / ₁₆	0 12 0 ²⁸ / ₁₆	0 12 0 ¹⁴ / ₁₆	0 12 0
1 8 1 ⁶⁹ / ₁₆	1 8 1 ⁴¹ / ₁₆	1 8 1 ¹² / ₁₆	2	1 8 0 ⁸⁴ / ₁₆	1 8 0 ⁵⁶ / ₁₆	1 8 0 ²⁸ / ₁₆	1 8 0
2 4 2 ⁵⁴ / ₁₆	2 4 2 ¹² / ₁₆	2 4 1 ⁶⁹ / ₁₆	3	2 4 1 ²⁶ / ₁₆	2 4 0 ⁸⁴ / ₁₆	2 4 0 ⁴² / ₁₆	2 4 0
3 0 3 ³⁹ / ₁₆	3 0 2 ⁸² / ₁₆	3 0 2 ²⁵ / ₁₆	4	3 0 1 ⁶⁹ / ₁₆	3 0 1 ¹² / ₁₆	3 0 0 ⁵⁶ / ₁₆	3 0 0
3 12 4 ²⁴ / ₁₆	3 12 3 ⁵³ / ₁₆	3 12 2 ⁸² / ₁₆	5	3 12 2 ¹¹ / ₁₆	3 12 1 ⁴⁰ / ₁₆	3 12 0 ⁷⁰ / ₁₆	3 12 0
7 8 8 ⁴⁸ / ₁₆	7 8 7 ⁰⁶ / ₁₆	7 8 5 ⁶⁴ / ₁₆	10	7 8 4 ²³ / ₁₆	7 8 2 ⁹¹ / ₁₆	7 8 1 ⁴⁰ / ₁₆	7 8 0
15 1 4 ⁹⁷ / ₁₆	15 1 2 ¹³ / ₁₆	15 0 11 ²⁹ / ₁₆	£ 1	15 0 8 ⁴⁶ / ₁₆	15 0 5 ⁶³ / ₁₆	15 0 2 ⁸¹ / ₁₆	15 0 0
30 2 9 ⁹⁴ / ₁₆	30 2 4 ²⁶ / ₁₆	30 1 10 ⁵⁶ / ₁₆	2	30 1 4 ⁹² / ₁₆	30 0 11 ²⁷ / ₁₆	30 0 8 ⁴⁴ / ₁₆	30 0 0
45 4 2 ⁹² / ₁₆	45 3 6 ³⁹ / ₁₆	45 2 9 ⁸⁸ / ₁₆	3	45 2 1 ³⁸ / ₁₆	45 1 4 ⁹⁰ / ₁₆	45 0 8 ⁴⁴ / ₁₆	45 0 0
60 5 7 ⁸⁹ / ₁₆	60 4 8 ⁵² / ₁₆	60 3 9 ¹⁷ / ₁₆	4	60 2 9 ⁸⁴ / ₁₆	60 1 10 ⁵⁴ / ₁₆	60 0 11 ²⁶ / ₁₆	60 0 0
75 7 0 ⁸⁷ / ₁₆	75 5 10 ⁶⁵ / ₁₆	75 4 8 ⁴⁷ / ₁₆	5	75 3 6 ³¹ / ₁₆	75 2 4 ¹⁸ / ₁₆	75 1 2 ⁰⁷ / ₁₆	75 0 0
150 14 1 ⁷⁴ / ₁₆	150 11 9 ³¹ / ₁₆	150 9 4 ⁹⁴ / ₁₆	10	150 7 0 ⁶⁹ / ₁₆	150 4 8 ³⁸ / ₁₆	150 2 4 ¹⁵ / ₁₆	150 0 0
301 12 3 ⁴⁸ / ₁₆	301 7 6 ⁶³ / ₁₆	301 2 9 ⁸⁸ / ₁₆	20	300 14 1 ²⁴ / ₁₆	300 9 4 ⁷² / ₁₆	300 4 8 ³⁰ / ₁₆	300 0 0
452 10 5 ²³ / ₁₆	452 3 3 ⁸⁴ / ₁₆	451 12 2 ⁸² / ₁₆	30	451 5 1 ⁸⁶ / ₁₆	450 14 1 ⁰⁸ / ₁₆	450 7 0 ⁴⁵ / ₁₆	450 0 0
603 8 6 ⁹⁷ / ₁₆	602 15 1 ²⁶ / ₁₆	602 5 7 ⁷⁶ / ₁₆	40	601 12 2 ⁴⁹ / ₁₆	601 2 9 ⁴⁴ / ₁₆	600 9 4 ⁶¹ / ₁₆	600 0 0
754 6 8 ⁷² / ₁₆	753 10 10 ⁵⁷ / ₁₆	752 15 0 ⁷⁰ / ₁₆	50	752 3 3 ¹¹ / ₁₆	751 7 5 ⁸⁰ / ₁₆	750 11 8 ⁷⁶ / ₁₆	750 0 0
1508 13 5 ⁴⁴ / ₁₆	1507 6 9 ¹⁵ / ₁₆	1505 14 1 ⁴¹ / ₁₆	100	1504 6 6 ²² / ₁₆	1502 14 1 ⁶⁰ / ₁₆	1501 7 5 ⁵² / ₁₆	1500 0 0

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

1s. 4 ¹ / ₂ d.	1s. 4 ¹ / ₂ d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 4 ³ / ₂ d.	1s. 4 ¹ / ₂ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 0 11-98	0 0 11-97	Pen. 1	0 0 11-96	0 0 11-95
0 1 11-97	0 1 11-95	2	0 1 11-93	0 1 11-90
0 2 11-96	0 2 11-93	3	0 2 11-89	0 2 11-86
0 3 11-95	0 3 11-90	4	0 3 11-86	0 3 11-81
0 4 11-94	0 4 11-88	5	0 4 11-82	0 4 11-76
0 5 11-93	0 5 11-86	6	0 5 11-79	0 5 11-72
0 11 11-85	0 11 11-71	Shilg. 1	0 11 11-57	0 11 11-44
1 7 11-71	1 7 11-43	2	1 7 11-15	1 7 10-87
2 3 11-57	2 3 11-15	3	2 3 10-73	2 3 10-31
2 15 11-43	2 15 10-87	4	2 15 10-31	2 15 9-75
3 11 11-29	3 11 10-59	5	3 11 9-39	3 11 8-19
7 7 10-59	7 7 9-19	10	7 7 6-39	7 7 5-19
14 15 9-19	14 15 6-33	1	14 15 3-58	14 15 0-79
29 15 6-38	29 15 0-77	2	29 14 7-17	29 14 1-58
44 15 3-57	44 14 7-15	3	44 13 10-76	44 13 2-38
59 15 0-76	59 14 1-54	4	59 13 2-34	59 12 3-17
74 4 9-05	74 13 7-93	5	74 12 5-93	74 11 3-96
149 13 7-90	149 11 3-86	10	149 8 11-87	149 6 7-93
299 11 3-30	299 6 7-71	20	299 1 11-74	298 13 3-87
449 8 11-70	449 1 11-57	30	448 10 11-61	448 3 11-31
599 6 7-61	598 13 3-43	40	598 3 11-43	597 10 7-75
749 4 3-51	748 8 7-29	50	747 12 11-35	747 1 3-68
1498 8 7-02	1497 1 2-59	100	1495 9 10-71	1494 2 3-37

1s. 4 ³ / ₂ d.	1s. 4 ³ / ₂ d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 4 ⁷ / ₂ d.	1s. 4 ¹ / ₂ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 0 11-94	0 0 11-93	Pen. 1	0 0 11-91	0 0 11-90
0 1 11-88	0 1 11-86	2	0 1 11-83	0 1 11-81
0 2 11-82	0 2 11-79	3	0 2 11-75	0 2 11-72
0 3 11-76	0 3 11-72	4	0 3 11-67	0 3 11-62
0 4 11-70	0 4 11-65	5	0 4 11-59	0 4 11-53
0 5 11-65	0 5 11-58	6	0 5 11-51	0 5 11-44
0 11 11-30	0 11 11-16	Shilg. 1	0 11 11-02	0 11 10-58
1 7 10-60	1 7 10-32	2	1 7 10-04	1 7 9-76
2 3 9-90	2 3 9-43	3	2 3 8-06	2 3 8-65
2 15 9-20	2 15 8-64	4	2 15 7-53	2 15 7-23
3 11 8-50	3 11 7-30	5	3 11 6-41	3 11 6-11
7 7 5-00	7 7 3-61	10	7 7 2-22	7 7 0-53
14 14 10-0	14 14 7-22	1	14 14 4-44	14 14 1-67
29 13 8-0	29 13 2-44	2	29 12 8-89	29 12 3-34
44 12 6-0	44 11 9-67	3	44 11 1-33	44 10 5-02
59 11 4-0	59 10 4-59	4	59 9 5-78	59 8 6-69
74 10 2-0	74 9 0-11	5	74 7 10-23	74 6 8-37
149 4 4-0	149 3 0-23	10	148 15 8-46	148 13 4-74
298 8 8-1	298 4 0-46	20	297 15 4-92	297 10 9-48
447 13 0-1	447 6 0-69	30	446 15 1-38	446 8 3-23
597 1 4-3	596 8 0-93	40	595 14 9-84	595 5 6-97
746 5 8-2	745 10 1-16	50	744 14 6-30	744 2 11-72
1492 11 4-5	1491 4 2-33	100	1489 13 0-61	1488 5 11-44

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

1s. 4 ⁹ / ₂ d.	1s. 4 ⁵ / ₂ d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 4 ¹¹ / ₂ d.	1s. 4 ³ / ₂ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 0 11-89	0 0 11-88	Pen. 1	0 0 11-87	0 0 11-86
0 1 11-79	0 1 11-76	2	0 1 11-74	0 1 11-72
0 2 11-68	0 2 11-65	3	0 2 11-61	0 2 11-58
0 3 11-58	0 3 11-53	4	0 3 11-49	0 3 11-44
0 4 11-47	0 4 11-42	5	0 4 11-36	0 4 11-30
0 5 11-37	0 5 11-30	6	0 5 11-23	0 5 11-16
0 11 10-74	0 11 10-60	Shilg. 1	0 11 10-47	0 11 10-33
1 7 9-49	1 7 9-21	2	1 7 8-93	1 7 8-66
2 3 8-23	2 3 7-82	3	2 3 7-40	2 3 6-99
2 15 6-88	2 15 6-42	4	2 15 5-87	2 15 5-32
3 11 5-72	3 11 5-03	5	3 11 4-34	3 11 3-66
7 6 11-45	7 6 10-07	10	7 6 8-69	7 6 7-32
14 13 10-90	14 13 8-14	1	14 13 5-39	14 13 2-64
29 11 8-81	29 11 4-29	2	29 10 10-78	29 10 5-28
44 9 8-72	44 9 0-44	3	44 8 4-17	44 7 7-92
59 7 7-63	59 6 8-58	4	59 5 9-58	59 4 10-58
74 5 6-54	74 4 4-73	5	74 3 2-95	74 2 1-20
148 11 1-03	148 8 9-47	10	148 6 5-91	148 4 2-40
297 8 2-16	297 1 6-94	20	296 12 11-82	296 8 4-81
446 1 3-24	445 10 4-41	30	445 3 5-73	444 12 7-22
594 12 4-32	593 3 1-83	40	593 9 11-65	593 0 9-63
743 7 5-40	742 11 11-35	50	742 0 5-56	741 5 0-04
1486 14 10-30	1485 7 10-70	100	1484 0 11-13	1482 10 0-09

1s. 4 ¹³ / ₂ d.	1s. 4 ⁷ / ₂ d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 4 ¹⁵ / ₂ d.	1s. 4 ¹ / ₂ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 0 11-84	0 0 11-83	Pen. 1	0 0 11-82	0 0 11-81
0 1 11-69	0 1 11-67	2	0 1 11-65	0 1 11-63
0 2 11-54	0 2 11-51	3	0 2 11-48	0 2 11-44
0 3 11-39	0 3 11-35	4	0 3 11-30	0 3 11-26
0 4 11-24	0 4 11-19	5	0 4 11-13	0 4 11-07
0 5 11-09	0 5 11-02	6	0 5 10-98	0 5 10-39
0 11 10-19	0 11 10-05	Shilg. 1	0 11 9-92	0 11 9-78
1 7 8-39	1 7 8-11	2	1 7 7-84	1 7 7-56
2 3 6-58	2 3 6-17	3	2 3 5-76	2 3 5-35
2 15 4-77	2 15 4-23	4	2 15 3-68	2 15 3-13
3 11 2-97	3 11 2-28	5	3 11 1-60	3 11 0-92
7 6 5-94	7 6 4-57	10	7 6 3-21	7 6 1-84
14 12 11-89	14 12 9-15	1	14 12 6-4	14 12 3-69
29 9 11-79	29 9 6-31	2	29 8 0-8	29 8 7-33
44 6 11-68	44 6 3-46	3	44 5 7-2	44 4 11-07
59 3 11-58	59 3 0-22	4	59 2 1-6	59 1 9-76
74 0 11-47	73 15 9-73	5	73 14 8-1	73 13 6-46
148 13 10-95	147 15 7-56	10	147 13 4-21	147 11 0-92
296 3 9-91	295 15 3-12	20	295 10 8-43	295 6 1-84
444 5 8-87	443 14 10-63	30	443 8 0-64	443 1 2-76
592 7 7-83	591 14 6-24	40	591 5 4-36	590 12 3-69
740 9 5-79	739 14 1-80	50	739 2 9-07	738 7 4-61
1481 3 7-58	1479 12 3-60	100	1478 5 6-75	1476 14 9-23

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES

1s. 4 ¹⁷ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ⁹ / ₃₂ d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 4 ¹⁹ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ⁵ / ₁₆ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 0 11-80	0 0 11-79	Pen. 1	0 0 11-78	0 0 11-77
0 1 11-60	0 1 11-58	2	0 1 11-56	0 1 11-54
0 2 11-41	0 2 11-37	3	0 2 11-34	0 2 11-31
0 3 11-21	0 3 11-17	4	0 3 11-12	0 3 11-08
0 4 11-02	0 4 10-96	5	0 4 10-90	0 4 10-85
0 5 10-82	0 5 10-75	6	0 5 10-68	0 5 10-62
0 11 9-64	0 11 9-51	Shilg. 1	0 11 9-37	0 11 9-24
1 7 7-29	1 7 7-02	2	1 7 6-75	1 7 6-48
2 3 4-94	2 3 4-53	3	2 3 4-13	2 3 3-72
2 15 2-59	2 15 2-05	4	2 15 1-50	2 15 0-96
3 11 0-24	3 10 11-56	5	3 10 10-88	3 10 10-20
7 6 0-48	7 5 11-12	10	7 5 9-76	7 5 8-41
14 12 0-96	14 11 10-25	1	14 11 7-53	14 11 4-82
29 3 1-93	29 7 8-49	2	29 17 3-07	29 16 9-65
44 4 2-90	44 3 8-74	3	44 10 0-60	44 2 2-48
59 0 3-87	58 15 4-99	4	58 14 6-14	58 13 7-31
73 12 4-84	73 11 3-24	5	73 10 1-68	73 9 0-13
147 8 9-68	147 6 8-40	10	147 4 3-36	147 2 0-27
295 1 7-36	294 13 0-99	20	294 8 6-71	294 5 0-55
442 10 5-04	442 3 7-43	30	441 12 10-07	441 16 0-82
590 3 2-73	589 10 1-93	40	589 1 1-43	588 3 1-10
737 12 0-41	737 0 8-47	50	736 5 4-79	735 10 1-37
1475 8 0-88	1474 1 4-95	100	1472 10 9-59	1471 14 2-75

1s. 4 ²¹ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ¹¹ / ₃₂ d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 4 ²³ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ⁷ / ₁₆ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 0 11-75	0 0 11-74	Pen. 1	0 0 11-73	0 0 11-72
0 1 11-51	0 1 11-49	2	0 1 11-47	0 1 11-45
0 2 11-27	0 2 11-24	3	0 2 11-20	0 2 11-17
0 3 11-03	0 3 10-99	4	0 3 10-94	0 3 10-90
0 4 10-79	0 4 10-73	5	0 4 10-68	0 4 10-62
0 5 10-55	0 5 10-48	6	0 5 10-41	0 5 10-35
0 11 9-10	0 11 8-37	Shilg. 1	0 11 8-83	0 11 8-70
1 7 6-21	1 7 5-34	2	1 7 5-67	1 7 5-40
2 3 3-31	2 3 2-91	3	2 3 2-51	2 3 2-10
2 15 0-42	2 14 11-53	4	2 14 11-34	2 14 10-50
3 10 9-53	3 10 8-55	5	3 10 8-18	3 10 7-51
7 5 7-06	7 5 5-71	10	7 5 4-36	7 5 3-03
14 11 2-12	14 10 11-42	1	14 10 8-73	14 10 6-04
29 6 4-24	29 5 10-55	2	29 5 5-46	29 5 0-09
44 1 6-37	44 0 10-37	3	44 0 3-20	44 15 6-13
59 12 8-49	58 11 9-79	4	58 10 10-93	58 10 0-18
73 7 10-62	73 6 9-13	5	73 5 7-66	73 4 6-22
146 15 9-24	146 13 6-25	10	146 11 3-33	146 9 0-45
293 15 6-48	293 11 0-32	20	293 8 6-67	293 2 0-91
440 15 3-73	440 8 6-72	30	440 1 10-00	439 11 1-37
587 15 0-97	587 6 1-05	40	586 13 1-34	586 4 1-53
734 14 10-22	734 3 7-31	50	733 18 4-67	732 15 2-29
1469 13 8-44	1468 7 2-63	100	1467 0 8-85	1465 10 4-55

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES

1s. 4 ²³ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ¹³ / ₃₂ d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 4 ²⁷ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ⁷ / ₁₆ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 0 11-71	0 0 11-70	Pen. 1	0 0 11-69	0 0 11-68
0 1 11-42	0 1 11-40	2	0 1 11-38	0 1 11-36
0 2 11-14	0 2 11-10	3	0 2 11-07	0 2 11-04
0 3 10-85	0 3 10-81	4	0 3 10-76	0 3 10-72
0 4 10-57	0 4 10-51	5	0 4 10-45	0 4 10-40
0 5 10-28	0 5 10-21	6	0 5 10-15	0 5 10-08
0 11 8-56	0 11 8-43	Shilg. 1	0 11 8-30	0 11 8-16
1 7 5-13	1 7 4-66	2	1 7 4-60	1 7 4-33
2 3 1-70	2 3 1-30	3	2 3 0-90	2 3 0-50
2 14 10-27	2 14 9-73	4	2 14 9-20	2 14 8-66
3 10 6-84	3 10 6-17	5	3 10 5-50	3 10 4-83
7 5 1-68	7 5 0-34	10	7 4 11-00	7 4 9-67
14 10 3-36	14 10 0-68	1	14 9 10-01	14 9 7-34
29 4 6-72	29 4 1-37	2	29 3 8-02	29 3 2-69
43 14 10-09	43 14 2-05	3	43 13 6-04	43 12 10-03
58 9 1-14	58 8 2-74	4	58 7 4-05	58 6 5-38
73 3 4-81	73 2 3-42	5	73 1 2-06	73 0 0-73
146 6 9-63	145 4 6-85	10	146 2 4-13	146 0 1-46
292 13 7-26	292 9 1-71	20	292 4 8-26	292 0 2-92
439 4 4-89	438 13 8-57	30	438 7 0-40	438 0 4-38
585 11 2-52	585 2 3-42	40	584 9 4-53	584 0 5-84
732 2 0-16	731 6 10-28	50	731 11 8-66	730 0 7-30
1464 4 0-32	1462 13 8-57	100	1461 7 5-33	1460 1 2-60

1s. 4 ²⁹ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ¹⁵ / ₃₂ d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 4 ³¹ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ¹ / ₁₆ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 0 11-67	0 0 11-65	Pen. 1	0 0 11-64	0 0 11-63
0 1 11-33	0 1 11-31	2	0 1 11-29	0 1 11-27
0 2 11-09	0 2 10-97	3	0 2 10-94	0 2 10-90
0 3 10-67	0 3 10-63	4	0 3 10-59	0 3 10-54
0 4 10-34	0 4 10-29	5	0 4 10-23	0 4 10-18
0 5 10-01	0 5 9-95	6	0 5 9-88	0 5 9-81
0 11 8-03	0 11 7-90	Shilg. 1	0 11 7-78	0 11 7-63
1 7 4-06	1 7 3-80	2	1 7 3-53	1 7 3-27
2 3 0-10	2 2 11-70	3	2 2 11-30	2 2 10-90
2 14 8-13	2 14 7-60	4	2 14 7-07	2 14 6-54
3 10 4-17	3 10 3-50	5	3 10 2-84	3 10 2-18
7 4 8-34	7 4 7-01	10	7 4 5-68	7 4 4-36
14 9 4-68	14 9 2-02	1	14 8 21-37	14 8 8-72
29 2 9-36	29 2 4-05	2	29 1 10-74	29 1 5-45
43 13 2-05	43 11 6-08	3	43 10 10-12	43 10 2-18
58 5 6-73	58 4 8-10	4	58 3 9-49	58 2 10-90
72 14 11-41	72 13 10-13	5	72 12 8-87	72 11 7-63
145 13 10 83	145 11 8-26	10	145 9 5-74	145 7 3-27
291 11 9-67	291 7 4-53	20	291 2 11-48	290 14 6-54
427 9 8-51	427 3 0-79	30	426 12 5-23	426 5 9-81
583 7 7-35	582 14 9-08	40	582 5 10-97	581 13 1-09
729 5 6-18	728 10 5-32	50	727 15 4-72	727 4 4-36
1458 11 0-37	1457 4 10-65	100	1455 14 9-44	1454 8 3-72

RUPEES INTO POUNDS STERLING.

1s. 31 ¹ / ₂ d.	1s. 33 ¹ / ₂ d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 31 ¹ / ₂ d.	1s. 33 ¹ / ₂ d.
£ s. d. p.d.	£ s. d. p.d.		£ s. d. p.d.	£ s. d. p.d.
0 0 0 0.32	0 0 0 0.32	Pies 1	0 0 0 0.32	0 0 0 0.32
0 0 0 0.64	0 0 0 0.64	2	0 0 0 0.64	0 0 0 0.64
0 0 0 0.96	0 0 0 0.97	3	0 0 0 0.97	0 0 0 0.97
0 0 0 1.29	0 0 0 1.29	4	0 0 0 1.29	0 0 0 1.29
0 0 0 1.61	0 0 0 1.61	5	0 0 0 1.61	0 0 0 1.62
0 0 0 1.93	0 0 0 1.93	6	0 0 0 1.94	0 0 0 1.94
0 0 0 3.87	0 0 0 3.87	As. 1	0 0 0 3.88	0 0 0 3.88
0 0 1 3.75	0 0 1 3.75	2	0 0 1 3.75	0 0 1 3.77
0 0 2 3.62	0 0 2 3.63	3	0 0 2 3.64	0 0 2 3.66
0 0 3 3.50	0 0 3 3.51	4	0 0 3 3.53	0 0 3 3.54
0 0 4 3.37	0 0 4 3.39	5	0 0 4 3.41	0 0 4 3.43
0 0 9 2.75	0 0 9 2.78	10	0 0 9 2.82	0 0 9 2.86
0 1 3 2.00	0 1 3 2.06	Rs. 1	0 1 3 2.12	0 1 3 2.18
0 2 7 0.	0 2 7 0.12	2	0 2 7 0.25	0 2 7 0.37
0 3 10 2.00	0 3 10 2.18	3	0 3 10 2.56	0 3 10 2.66
0 5 2 0.	0 5 2 0.25	4	0 5 2 0.50	0 5 2 0.75
0 6 5 2.00	0 6 5 2.31	5	0 6 5 2.62	0 6 5 2.93
0 12 11 0.	0 12 11 0.62	10	0 12 11 1.25	0 12 11 1.87
1 5 10 0.	1 5 10 1.25	20	1 5 10 2.50	1 5 10 3.75
1 18 9 0.	1 18 9 1.87	30	1 18 9 3.75	1 18 10 1.62
2 11 8 0.	2 11 8 2.50	40	2 11 9 1.00	2 11 9 3.50
3 4 7 0.	3 4 7 3.12	50	3 4 8 2.25	3 4 9 1.37
6 9 2 0.	6 9 3 2.25	100	6 9 5 0.50	6 9 6 2.75

1s. 39 ¹ / ₂ d.	1s. 37 ¹ / ₂ d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 39 ¹ / ₂ d.	1s. 37 ¹ / ₂ d.
£ s. d. p.d.	£ s. d. p.d.		£ s. d. p.d.	£ s. d. p.d.
0 0 0 0.32	0 0 0 0.32	Pies 1	0 0 0 0.32	0 0 0 0.32
0 0 0 0.64	0 0 0 0.64	2	0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65
0 0 0 0.97	0 0 0 0.97	3	0 0 0 0.97	0 0 0 0.97
0 0 0 1.29	0 0 0 1.29	4	0 0 0 1.29	0 0 0 1.30
0 0 0 1.62	0 0 0 1.62	5	0 0 0 1.62	0 0 0 1.62
0 0 0 1.94	0 0 0 1.94	6	0 0 0 1.94	0 0 0 1.95
0 0 0 3.89	0 0 0 3.89	As. 1	0 0 0 3.89	0 0 0 3.90
0 0 1 3.78	0 0 1 3.78	2	0 0 1 3.79	0 0 1 3.80
0 0 2 3.67	0 0 2 3.68	3	0 0 2 3.69	0 0 2 3.70
0 0 3 3.56	0 0 3 3.57	4	0 0 3 3.59	0 0 3 3.60
0 0 4 3.45	0 0 4 3.47	5	0 0 4 3.49	0 0 4 3.51
0 0 9 2.90	0 0 9 2.94	10	0 0 9 2.98	0 0 9 3.02
0 1 3 2.25	0 1 3 2.31	Rs. 1	0 1 3 2.37	0 1 3 2.43
0 2 7 0.50	0 2 7 0.62	2	0 2 7 0.75	0 2 7 0.87
0 3 10 2.75	0 3 10 2.93	3	0 3 10 3.12	0 3 10 3.31
0 5 2 1.00	0 5 2 1.25	4	0 5 2 1.50	0 5 2 1.75
0 6 5 3.25	0 6 5 3.56	5	0 6 5 3.87	0 6 6 0.18
0 12 11 2.50	0 12 11 3.12	10	0 12 11 3.75	0 13 0 0.37
1 5 11 1.00	1 5 11 2.25	20	1 5 11 3.50	1 6 0 0.75
1 18 10 3.50	1 18 11 1.87	30	1 18 11 3.25	1 19 0 1.12
2 11 10 2.00	2 11 11 0.50	40	2 11 11 3.00	2 12 0 1.50
3 4 10 0.50	3 4 10 3.62	50	3 4 11 2.75	3 5 0 1.87
6 9 8 1.00	6 9 9 3.25	100	6 9 11 1.50	6 10 0 5.50

RUPEES INTO POUNDS STERLING.

1s. 35 ¹ / ₂ d.	1s. 31 ¹ / ₂ d.	1s. 32 ¹ / ₂ d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 35 ¹ / ₂ d.	1s. 31 ¹ / ₂ d.	1s. 32 ¹ / ₂ d.
£ s. d. p.d.	£ s. d. p.d.	£ s. d. p.d.		£ s. d. p.d.	£ s. d. p.d.	£ s. d. p.d.
0 0 0 0.32	0 0 0 0.32	0 0 0 0.32	Pies 1	0 0 0 0.32	0 0 0 0.32	0 0 0 0.32
0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65	2	0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65
0 0 0 0.97	0 0 0 0.97	0 0 0 0.97	3	0 0 0 0.97	0 0 0 0.98	0 0 0 0.98
0 0 0 1.30	0 0 0 1.30	0 0 0 1.30	4	0 0 0 1.30	0 0 0 1.30	0 0 0 1.30
0 0 0 1.62	0 0 0 1.62	0 0 0 1.63	5	0 0 0 1.63	0 0 0 1.63	0 0 0 1.63
0 0 0 1.95	0 0 0 1.95	0 0 0 1.95	6	0 0 0 1.95	0 0 0 1.96	0 0 0 1.97
0 0 0 3.90	0 0 0 3.91	0 0 0 3.91	As. 1	0 0 0 3.92	0 0 0 3.92	0 0 0 3.92
0 0 1 3.81	0 0 1 3.82	0 0 1 3.82	2	0 0 1 3.83	0 0 1 3.84	0 0 1 3.85
0 0 2 3.71	0 0 2 3.73	0 0 2 3.74	3	0 0 2 3.75	0 0 2 3.76	0 0 2 3.77
0 0 3 3.62	0 0 3 3.64	0 0 3 3.65	4	0 0 3 3.67	0 0 3 3.68	0 0 3 3.70
0 0 4 3.53	0 0 4 3.55	0 0 4 3.57	5	0 0 4 3.59	0 0 4 3.61	0 0 4 3.62
0 0 9 3.06	0 0 9 3.10	0 0 9 3.14	10	0 0 9 3.18	0 0 9 3.21	0 0 9 3.25
0 1 3 2.50	0 1 3 2.56	0 1 3 2.62	Rs. 1	0 1 3 2.68	0 1 3 2.75	0 1 3 2.81
0 2 7 1.00	0 2 7 1.12	0 2 7 1.25	2	0 2 7 1.37	0 2 7 1.50	0 2 7 1.62
0 3 10 3.50	0 3 10 3.63	0 3 10 3.87	3	0 3 11 0.06	0 3 11 0.25	0 3 11 0.43
0 5 2 2.00	0 5 2 2.55	0 5 2 2.50	4	0 5 2 2.75	0 5 2 3.00	0 5 2 3.25
0 6 6 0.50	0 6 6 0.81	0 6 6 1.12	5	0 6 6 1.43	0 6 6 1.75	0 6 6 2.06
0 13 0 1.00	0 13 0 1.62	0 13 0 2.25	10	0 13 0 2.87	0 13 0 3.50	0 13 1 0.12
1 6 0 2.00	1 6 0 3.25	1 6 1 0.50	20	1 6 1 1.75	1 6 1 3.00	1 6 2 0.25
1 19 0 3.00	1 19 1 0.87	1 19 1 2.75	30	1 19 2 0.62	1 19 2 2.50	1 19 3 0.37
2 12 1 1.00	2 12 1 2.50	2 12 2 1.00	40	2 12 2 2.50	2 12 3 2.00	2 12 4 0.50
3 5 1 1.00	3 5 2 0.12	3 5 2 3.25	50	3 5 3 2.87	3 5 4 1.50	3 5 5 0.62
6 10 2 2.00	6 10 4 0.25	6 10 5 2.50	100	6 10 7 0.75	6 10 8 3.00	6 10 10 1.25

1s. 32 ¹ / ₂ d.	1s. 37 ¹ / ₂ d.	1s. 33 ¹ / ₂ d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 32 ¹ / ₂ d.	1s. 37 ¹ / ₂ d.	1s. 35 ¹ / ₂ d.
£ s. d. p.d.	£ s. d. p.d.	£ s. d. p.d.		£ s. d. p.d.	£ s. d. p.d.	£ s. d. p.d.
0 0 0 0.32	0 0 0 0.32	0 0 0 0.32	Pies 1	0 0 0 0.32	0 0 0 0.32	0 0 0 0.32
0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65	2	0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65
0 0 0 0.98	0 0 0 0.98	0 0 0 0.98	3	0 0 0 0.98	0 0 0 0.98	0 0 0 0.98
0 0 0 1.31	0 0 0 1.31	0 0 0 1.31	4	0 0 0 1.31	0 0 0 1.31	0 0 0 1.31
0 0 0 1.63	0 0 0 1.63	0 0 0 1.64	5	0 0 0 1.64	0 0 0 1.64	0 0 0 1.64
0 0 0 1.96	0 0 0 1.96	0 0 0 1.96	6	0 0 0 1.97	0 0 0 1.97	0 0 0 1.97
0 0 0 3.93	0 0 0 3.93	0 0 0 3.93	As. 1	0 0 0 3.94	0 0 0 3.94	0 0 0 3.94
0 0 1 3.85	0 0 1 3.86	0 0 1 3.87	2	0 0 1 3.88	0 0 1 3.89	0 0 1 3.89
0 0 2 3.78	0 0 2 3.80	0 0 2 3.81	3	0 0 2 3.84	0 0 2 3.83	0 0 2 3.84
0 0 3 3.71	0 0 3 3.73	0 0 3 3.75	4	0 0 3 3.76	0 0 3 3.78	0 0 3 3.79
0 0 4 3.64	0 0 4 3.66	0 0 4 3.68	5	0 0 4 3.70	0 0 4 3.72	0 0 4 3.74
0 0 9 3.29	0 0 9 3.33	0 0 9 3.37	10	0 0 9 3.41	0 0 9 3.45	0 0 9 3.49
0 1 3 2.87	0 1 3 2.93	0 1 3 3.00	Rs. 1	0 1 3 3.06	0 1 3 3.12	0 1 3 3.18
0 2 7 1.75	0 2 7 1.87	0 2 7 2.00	2	0 2 7 2.12	0 2 7 2.25	0 2 7 2.37
0 3 11 0.62	0 3 11 0.81	0 3 11 1.00	3	0 3 11 1.18	0 3 11 1.37	0 3 11 1.56
0 5 2 3.50	0 5 2 3.75	0 5 3 0.	4	0 5 3 0.25	0 5 3 0.50	0 5 3 0.75
0 6 6 2.37	0 6 6 2.68	0 6 6 3.00	5	0 6 6 3.31	0 6 6 3.62	0 6 6 3.93
0 13 1 0.75	0 13 1 1.37	0 13 1 2.00	10	0 13 1 2.62	0 13 1 3.25	0 13 1 3.87
1 6 2 1.50	1 6 3 2.75	1 6 3 0.	20	1 6 3 1.25	1 6 3 2.50	1 6 3 3.75
1 19 3 2.25	1 19 4 0.12	1 19 4 2.00	30	1 19 4 3.87	1 19 5 1.75	1 19 5 3.62
2 12 4 3.00	2 12 5 1.50	2 12 6 0.	40	2 12 6 2.50	2 12 7 1.00	2 12 7 3.50
3 5 5 3.75	3 5 6 2.87	3 5 7 2.00	50	3 5 8 1.12	3 5 9 0.25	3 5 9 3.37
6 10 1 3.50	6 11 1 1.75	6 11 3 0.	100	6 11 4 2.25	6 11 6 0.50	6 11 7 2.75

RUPEES INTO POUNDS STERLING.

1s. 3 ¹⁰ /16d.	1s. 3 ⁵ /16d.	1s. 3 ⁷ /32d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 3 ⁵ /16d.	1s. 3 ⁷ /32d.	1s. 3 ⁵ /16d.
£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.		£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.
0 0 0 0.32	0 0 0 0.33	0 0 0 0.33	Pies 1	0 0 0 0.33	0 0 0 0.33	0 0 0 0.33
0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65	2	0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65
0 0 0 0.98	0 0 0 0.98	0 0 0 0.98	3	0 0 0 0.98	0 0 0 0.98	0 0 0 0.98
0 0 0 1.31	0 0 0 1.31	0 0 0 1.32	4	0 0 0 1.32	0 0 0 1.32	0 0 0 1.32
0 0 0 1.64	0 0 0 1.64	0 0 0 1.65	5	0 0 0 1.65	0 0 0 1.65	0 0 0 1.65
0 0 0 1.97	0 0 0 1.97	0 0 0 1.98	6	0 0 0 1.98	0 0 0 1.98	0 0 0 1.98
0 0 0 3.95	0 0 0 3.95	0 0 0 3.96	As. 1	0 0 0 3.96	0 0 0 3.96	0 0 0 3.97
0 0 1 3.90	0 0 1 3.91	0 0 1 3.92	2	0 0 1 3.92	0 0 1 3.93	0 0 1 3.94
0 0 2 3.85	0 0 2 3.87	0 0 2 3.88	3	0 0 2 3.89	0 0 2 3.90	0 0 2 3.91
0 0 3 3.81	0 0 3 3.82	0 0 3 3.84	4	0 0 3 3.85	0 0 3 3.87	0 0 3 3.89
0 0 4 3.76	0 0 4 3.78	0 0 4 3.80	5	0 0 4 3.82	0 0 4 3.84	0 0 4 3.86
0 0 9 3.53	0 0 9 3.57	0 0 9 3.60	10	0 0 9 3.64	0 0 9 3.68	0 0 9 3.72
0 1 3 3.25	0 1 3 3.31	0 1 3 3.37	Rs. 1	0 1 3 3.43	0 1 3 3.50	0 1 3 3.56
0 2 7 2.50	0 2 7 2.62	0 2 7 2.75	2	0 2 7 2.87	0 2 7 3.00	0 2 7 3.12
0 3 11 1.75	0 3 11 1.93	0 3 11 2.12	3	0 3 11 2.31	0 3 11 2.50	0 3 11 2.68
0 5 3 1.00	0 5 3 1.25	0 5 3 1.50	4	0 5 3 1.75	0 5 3 2.00	0 5 3 2.25
0 6 7 0.25	0 6 7 0.56	0 6 7 0.87	5	0 6 7 1.18	0 6 7 1.50	0 6 7 1.81
0 13 2 0.50	0 13 2 1.12	0 13 2 1.75	10	0 13 2 2.37	0 13 2 3.00	0 13 2 3.62
1 6 4 1.00	1 6 4 2.25	1 6 4 3.50	20	1 6 5 0.75	1 6 5 2.00	1 6 5 3.25
1 19 6 1.50	1 19 6 3.87	1 19 7 1.25	30	1 19 7 3.12	1 19 8 1.00	1 19 8 2.87
2 12 8 2.00	2 12 9 0.50	2 12 9 3.00	40	2 12 10 1.50	2 12 11 0	2 12 11 2.50
3 5 10 2.50	3 5 11 1.62	3 6 0 0.75	50	3 6 1 3.87	3 6 1 3.00	3 6 2 2.12
6 11 9 1.00	6 11 10 3.25	6 12 0 1.50	100	6 12 1 3.75	6 12 3 2.00	6 12 5 0.25

1s. 3 ¹⁰ /32d.	1s. 3 ⁵ /16d.	1s. 3 ¹⁵ /16d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 3 ⁶ /16d.	1s. 3 ³¹ /32d.	1s. 3 ⁶ /16d.	1s. 4d.
£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.		£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.
0 0 0 0.33	0 0 0 0.33	0 0 0 0.33	Pies 1	0 0 0 0.33	0 0 0 0.33	0 0 0 0.33	0 0 0 0.3
0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65	2	0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.6
0 0 0 0.98	0 0 0 0.98	0 0 0 0.98	3	0 0 0 0.98	0 0 0 0.98	0 0 0 0.98	0 0 0 1.0
0 0 0 1.32	0 0 0 1.32	0 0 0 1.32	4	0 0 0 1.32	0 0 0 1.33	0 0 0 1.33	0 0 0 1.3
0 0 0 1.65	0 0 0 1.65	0 0 0 1.65	5	0 0 0 1.65	0 0 0 1.66	0 0 0 1.66	0 0 0 1.6
0 0 0 1.98	0 0 0 1.98	0 0 0 1.98	6	0 0 0 1.98	0 0 0 1.99	0 0 0 1.99	0 0 0 2.0
0 0 0 3.97	0 0 0 3.98	0 0 0 3.98	As. 1	0 0 0 3.98	0 0 0 3.99	0 0 0 3.99	0 0 1 0
0 0 1 3.95	0 0 1 3.96	0 0 1 3.96	2	0 0 1 3.97	0 0 1 3.98	0 0 1 3.99	0 0 2 0
0 0 2 3.92	0 0 1 3.94	0 0 2 3.95	3	0 0 2 3.96	0 0 2 3.97	0 0 2 3.98	0 0 3 0
0 0 3 3.90	0 0 1 3.92	0 0 3 3.93	4	0 0 3 3.95	0 0 3 3.96	0 0 3 3.98	0 0 4 0
0 0 4 3.88	0 0 2 3.90	0 0 4 3.92	5	0 0 4 3.94	0 0 4 3.96	0 0 4 3.98	0 0 5 0
0 0 9 3.76	0 0 3 3.80	0 0 9 3.84	10	0 0 9 3.89	0 0 9 3.92	0 0 9 3.96	0 0 10 0
0 1 3 3.62	0 1 3 3.68	0 1 3 3.75	Rs. 1	0 1 3 3.81	0 1 3 3.87	0 1 3 3.93	0 1 4 0
0 2 7 3.25	0 2 7 3.37	0 2 7 3.50	2	0 2 7 3.62	0 2 7 3.75	0 2 7 3.87	0 2 8 0
0 3 11 2.87	0 3 11 3.06	0 3 11 3.25	3	0 3 11 3.43	0 3 11 3.62	0 3 11 3.81	0 4 0 0
0 5 3 2.50	0 5 3 2.75	0 5 3 3.00	4	0 5 3 3.25	0 5 3 3.50	0 5 3 3.75	0 5 4 0
0 6 7 2.12	0 6 7 2.43	0 6 7 2.75	5	0 6 7 3.06	0 6 7 3.37	0 6 7 3.68	0 6 8 0
0 13 3 0.25	0 13 3 0.87	0 13 3 1.50	10	0 13 3 2.12	0 13 3 2.75	0 13 3 3.37	0 13 4 0
1 6 6 0.50	1 6 6 1.75	1 6 6 3.00	20	1 6 7 0.25	1 6 7 1.50	1 6 7 2.75	1 6 8 0
1 19 9 0.75	1 19 9 2.62	1 19 10 0.50	30	1 19 10 2.37	1 19 11 0.25	1 19 11 2.12	2 0 0 0
2 13 0 1.0	2 13 0 3.50	2 13 1 2.00	40	2 13 2 0.50	2 13 2 3.00	2 13 3 1.50	2 13 4 0
3 6 3 1.2	3 6 4 0.87	3 6 4 3.50	50	3 6 5 2.62	3 6 6 1.75	3 6 7 0.87	3 6 8 0
6 12 6 2.5	6 12 8 0.75	6 12 9 3.00	100	6 12 11 1.25	6 13 0 3.50	6 13 2 1.75	6 13 4 0

RUPEES INTO POUNDS STERLING.

1s. 4 ¹ /4d.	1s. 4 ¹ /4d.	1s. 4 ¹ /4d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 4 ¹ /4d.	1s. 4 ¹ /4d.	1s. 4 ¹ /4d.
£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.		£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.
0 0 0 0.33	0 0 0 0.33	0 0 0 0.33	Pies 1	0 0 0 0.33	0 0 0 0.33	0 0 0 0.33
0 0 0 0.67	0 0 0 0.67	0 0 0 0.67	2	0 0 0 0.67	0 0 0 0.67	0 0 0 0.67
0 0 0 1.01	0 0 0 1.01	0 0 0 1.01	3	0 0 0 1.01	0 0 0 1.01	0 0 0 1.01
0 0 0 1.33	0 0 0 1.33	0 0 0 1.33	4	0 0 0 1.33	0 0 0 1.33	0 0 0 1.33
0 0 0 1.67	0 0 0 1.67	0 0 0 1.67	5	0 0 0 1.67	0 0 0 1.67	0 0 0 1.67
0 0 0 2.0	0 0 0 2.0	0 0 0 2.0	6	0 0 0 2.0	0 0 0 2.0	0 0 0 2.0
0 0 1 0	0 0 1 0	0 0 1 0.01	As. 1	0 0 1 0.02	0 0 1 0.02	0 0 1 0.02
0 0 2 0	0 0 2 0	0 0 2 0.02	2	0 0 2 0.03	0 0 2 0.03	0 0 2 0.03
0 0 3 0.1	0 0 3 0.02	0 0 3 0.03	3	0 0 3 0.04	0 0 3 0.05	0 0 3 0.07
0 0 4 0.1	0 0 4 0.03	0 0 4 0.04	4	0 0 4 0.06	0 0 4 0.07	0 0 4 0.09
0 0 5 0.2	0 0 5 0.03	0 0 5 0.05	5	0 0 5 0.07	0 0 5 0.09	0 0 5 0.11
0 0 10 0.3	0 0 10 0.07	0 0 10 0.10	10	0 0 10 0.15	0 0 10 0.19	0 0 10 0.23
0 1 4 0.6	0 1 4 0.12	0 1 4 0.18	Rs. 1	0 1 4 0.25	0 1 4 0.31	0 1 4 0.37
0 2 8 0.12	0 2 8 0.25	0 2 8 0.37	2	0 2 8 0.50	0 2 8 0.62	0 2 8 0.75
0 4 0 0.18	0 4 0 0.37	0 4 0 0.56	3	0 4 0 0.75	0 4 0 0.98	0 4 0 1.12
0 5 4 0.25	0 5 4 0.50	0 5 4 0.75	4	0 5 4 1.1	0 5 4 1.25	0 5 4 1.50
0 6 8 0.31	0 6 8 0.62	0 6 8 0.93	5	0 6 8 1.25	0 6 8 1.56	0 6 8 1.87
0 13 4 0.62	0 13 4 1.25	0 13 4 1.87	10	0 13 4 2.50	0 13 4 3.12	0 13 4 3.75
0 16 8 1.25	0 16 8 2.50	0 16 8 3.75	20	0 16 9 1	0 16 9 2.25	0 16 9 3.50
0 18 4 0.62	0 18 4 1.25	0 18 4 1.87	30	0 18 1 3.50	0 18 1 4.75	0 18 2 3.25
0 18 8 1.25	0 18 8 2.50	0 18 8 3.75	40	0 18 2 6.25	0 18 2 7.50	0 18 2 8.75
0 20 0 1.87	0 20 0 3.75	0 20 0 5.62	50	0 20 3 6.25	0 20 3 7.50	0 20 3 8.75
0 21 6 8.12	0 21 6 9.25	0 21 6 10.37	60	0 21 7 10.62	0 21 7 11.87	0 21 7 13.12
0 21 12 2.50	0 21 12 3.75	0 21 12 5.00	70	0 21 13 6.25	0 21 13 7.50	0 21 13 8.75
0 21 18 5.25	0 21 18 7.50	0 21 18 9.75	80	0 21 19 10.00	0 21 19 11.25	0 21 19 12.50

1s. 4 ¹ /4d.	1s. 4 ¹ /4d.	1s. 4 ¹ /4d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 4 ¹ /4d.	1s. 4 ¹ /4d.	1s. 4 ¹ /4d.
£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.		£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.
0 0 0 0.33	0 0 0 0.33	0 0 0 0.33	Pies 1	0 0 0 0.33	0 0 0 0.33	0 0 0 0.33
0 0 0 0.67	0 0 0 0.67	0 0 0 0.67	2	0 0 0 0.67	0 0 0 0.67	0 0 0 0.67
0 0 0 1.01	0 0 0 1.01	0 0 0 1.01	3	0 0 0 1.01	0 0 0 1.01	0 0 0 1.01
0 0 0 1.33	0 0 0 1.33	0 0 0 1.33	4	0 0 0 1.33	0 0 0 1.33	0 0 0 1.33
0 0 0 1.67	0 0 0 1.67	0 0 0 1.67	5	0 0 0 1.67	0 0 0 1.67	0 0 0 1.67
0 0 0 2.0	0 0 0 2.0	0 0 0 2.0	6	0 0 0 2.0	0 0 0 2.0	0 0 0 2.0
0 0 1 0.03	0 0 1 0.03	0 0 1 0.04	As. 1	0 0 1 0.04	0 0 1 0.05	0 0 1 0.04
0 0 2 0.03	0 0 2 0.06	0 0 2 0.07	2	0 0 2 0.08	0 0 2 0.09	0 0 2 0.09
0 0 3 0.03	0 0 3 0.09	0 0 3 0.10	3	0 0 3 0.11	0 0 3 0.12	0 0 3 0.14
0 0 4 0.10	0 0 4 0.12	0 0 4 0.14	4	0 0 4 0.16	0 0 4 0.17	0 0 4 0.18
0 0 5 0.13	0 0 5 0.15	0 0 5 0.17	5	0 0 5 0.19	0 0 5 0.21	0 0 5 0.23
0 0 10 0.27	0 0 10 0.31	0 0 10 0.35	10	0 0 10 0.39	0 0 10 0.45	0 0 10 0.46
0 1 4 0.43	0 1 4 0.50	0 1 4 0.56	Rs. 1	0 1 4 0.62	0 1 4 0.68	0 1 4 0.75
0 2 8 0.67	0 2 8 1.1	0 2 8 1.12	2	0 2 8 1.25	0 2 8 1.37	0 2 8 1.50
0 4 0 1.31	0 4 0 1.50	0 4 0 1.68	3	0 4 0 1.87	0 4 0 2.06	0 4 0 2.25
0 5 4 1.75	0 5 4 2.2	0 5 4 2.25	4	0 5 4 2.50	0 5 4 2.75	0 5 4 3
0 6 8 2.13	0 6 8 2.50	0 6 8 2.81	5	0 6 8 3.12	0 6 8 3.38	0 6 8 3.75
0 13 5 0.37	0 13 5.1	0 13 5.162	10	0 13 5 2.25	0 13 5 2.5	0 13 5 3.50
1 6 10 0.75	1 6 10 2	1 6 10 3.25	20	1 6 11 1.50	1 6 11 1.75	1 6 11 3
2 0 3 1.12	2 0 3 3.8	2 0 4 0.37	30	2 0 4 2.75	2 0 5 0.02	2 0 5 2.50
2 13 8 1.50	2 13 9.0	2 13 9.250	40	2 13 10 1	2 13 10.350	2 13 11.2
3 7 1 1.87	3 7 2.1	3 7 3.012	50	3 7 3 3.25	3 7 4 2.87	3 7 5 1.50
6 14 2 3.75	6 14 4.2	6 14 6 0.25	100	6 14 7 2.50	6 14 9 0.75	6 14 10 3

RUPEES INTO POUNDS STERLING.

1s. 4 13/64d.	1s. 4 7/32d.	1s. 4 15/64d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 4 1/4d.	1s. 4 17/64d.	1s. 4 9/32d.
£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.		£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.
0 0 0 0 33	0 0 0 0 33	0 0 0 0 33	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0 33	0 0 0 0 33	0 0 0 0 33
0 0 0 0 67	0 0 0 0 68	0 0 0 0 68	2	0 0 0 0 68	0 0 0 0 68	0 0 0 0 68
0 0 0 1 01	0 0 0 1 01	0 0 0 1 01	3	0 0 0 1 01	0 0 0 1 01	0 0 0 1 01
0 0 0 1 35	0 0 0 1 35	0 0 0 1 35	4	0 0 0 1 35	0 0 0 1 35	0 0 0 1 35
0 0 0 1 69	0 0 0 1 69	0 0 0 1 69	5	0 0 0 1 69	0 0 0 1 69	0 0 0 1 69
0 0 0 2 02	0 0 0 2 03	0 0 0 2 03	10	0 0 0 2 03	0 0 0 2 03	0 0 0 2 03
0 0 1 0 05	0 0 1 0 05	0 0 1 0 05	As. 1	0 0 1 0 06	0 0 1 0 06	0 0 1 0 07
0 0 2 0 10	0 0 2 0 10	0 0 2 0 11	2	0 0 2 0 12	0 0 2 0 13	0 0 2 0 14
0 0 3 0 15	0 0 3 0 16	0 0 3 0 17	3	0 0 3 0 18	0 0 3 0 19	0 0 3 0 21
0 0 4 0 20	0 0 4 0 21	0 0 4 0 23	4	0 0 4 0 25	0 0 4 0 26	0 0 4 0 28
0 0 5 0 25	0 0 5 0 27	0 0 5 0 29	5	0 0 5 0 31	0 0 5 0 33	0 0 5 0 35
0 0 10 0 50	0 0 10 0 54	0 0 10 0 58	10	0 0 10 0 62	0 0 10 0 66	0 0 10 0 70
0 1 4 0 81	0 1 4 0 87	0 1 4 0 93	Rs. 1	0 1 4 1 1	0 1 4 1 06	0 1 4 1 12
0 2 8 1 62	0 2 8 1 75	0 2 8 1 87	2	0 2 8 2 2	0 2 8 2 12	0 2 8 2 25
0 4 0 2 43	0 4 0 2 62	0 4 0 3 81	3	0 4 0 3 8	0 4 0 3 18	0 4 0 3 37
0 5 4 3 25	0 5 4 3 50	0 5 4 3 75	4	0 5 5 0 0	0 5 5 0 25	0 5 5 0 50
0 6 9 0 06	0 6 9 0 37	0 6 9 0 68	5	0 6 6 9 1	0 6 6 9 31	0 6 6 9 62
0 13 6 0 12	0 13 6 0 75	0 13 6 1 37	10	0 13 6 2 6	0 13 6 3 25	0 13 6 3 50
0 18 7 0 25	0 18 7 0 50	0 18 7 1 12	20	0 18 7 1 25	0 18 7 2 50	0 18 7 3 25
0 23 0 6 0 37	0 23 0 6 25	0 23 0 7 12	30	0 23 0 7 25	0 23 0 8 50	0 23 0 9 25
0 24 0 0 50	0 24 0 0 50	0 24 0 1 50	40	0 24 0 2 0	0 24 0 3 12	0 24 0 4 25
0 37 6 0 62	0 37 6 3 75	0 37 7 2 87	50	0 37 7 8 2	0 37 8 1 12	0 37 8 2 25
0 6 15 0 1 25	0 6 15 1 3 50	0 6 15 3 1 75	100	0 6 15 5 0	0 6 15 6 25	0 6 15 8 0 50

1s. 4 19/64d.	1s. 4 5/16d.	1s. 4 21/64d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 4 11/32d.	1s. 4 23/64d.	1s. 4 3/8d.
£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.		£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.
0 0 0 0 34	0 0 0 0 34	0 0 0 0 34	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0 34	0 0 0 0 34	0 0 0 0 34
0 0 0 0 68	0 0 0 0 68	0 0 0 0 68	2	0 0 0 0 68	0 0 0 0 68	0 0 0 0 68
0 0 0 1 02	0 0 0 1 02	0 0 0 1 02	3	0 0 0 1 02	0 0 0 1 02	0 0 0 1 02
0 0 0 1 35	0 0 0 1 35	0 0 0 1 35	4	0 0 0 1 35	0 0 0 1 35	0 0 0 1 35
0 0 0 1 70	0 0 0 1 70	0 0 0 1 70	5	0 0 0 1 70	0 0 0 1 70	0 0 0 1 70
0 0 0 2 03	0 0 0 2 03	0 0 0 2 04	6	0 0 0 2 04	0 0 0 2 04	0 0 0 2 04
0 0 1 0 07	0 0 1 0 07	0 0 1 0 08	As. 1	0 0 1 0 08	0 0 1 0 09	0 0 1 0 09
0 0 2 0 14	0 0 2 0 15	0 0 2 0 16	2	0 0 2 0 17	0 0 2 0 18	0 0 2 0 18
0 0 3 0 22	0 0 3 0 23	0 0 3 0 24	3	0 0 3 0 25	0 0 3 0 27	0 0 3 0 27
0 0 4 0 29	0 0 4 0 31	0 0 4 0 32	4	0 0 4 0 34	0 0 4 0 35	0 0 4 0 37
0 0 5 0 37	0 0 5 0 39	0 0 5 0 41	5	0 0 5 0 43	0 0 5 0 44	0 0 5 0 46
0 0 10 0 74	0 0 10 0 78	0 0 10 0 82	10	0 0 10 0 85	0 0 10 0 89	0 0 10 0 93
0 1 4 1 18	0 1 4 1 25	0 1 4 1 31	Rs. 1	0 1 4 1 37	0 1 4 1 43	0 1 4 1 50
0 2 8 2 37	0 2 8 2 50	0 2 8 2 62	2	0 2 8 2 75	0 2 8 2 87	0 2 8 3 0
0 4 0 3 56	0 4 0 3 75	0 4 0 3 93	3	0 4 1 0 13	0 4 1 0 31	0 4 1 0 50
0 5 5 0 75	0 5 5 1 1	0 5 5 1 25	4	0 5 5 1 50	0 5 5 1 75	0 5 5 2 0
0 6 9 1 93	0 6 9 2 25	0 6 9 2 56	5	0 6 9 2 87	0 6 9 3 18	0 6 9 3 50
0 13 6 3 87	0 13 7 0 50	0 13 7 1 12	10	0 13 7 1 75	0 13 7 2 37	0 13 7 3 0
0 18 7 1 37	0 18 7 2 1	0 18 7 2 25	20	0 18 7 3 50	0 18 8 0 75	0 18 8 1 50
0 23 0 8 30	0 23 0 9 15	0 23 0 9 37	30	0 23 0 10 13	0 23 0 10 31	0 23 0 11 1
0 24 0 0 50	0 24 4 2	0 24 5 0 50	40	0 24 5 3	0 24 6 1 50	0 24 6 3 0
0 37 7 10 37	0 37 7 11 25	0 37 8 0 1 62	50	0 37 8 1 0 75	0 37 8 1 37	0 37 8 2 0
0 6 15 9 2 75	0 6 15 11 1	0 6 15 13 25	100	0 6 16 2 1 50	0 6 16 3 75	0 6 16 5 0

RUPEES INTO POUNDS STERLING.

1s. 4 25/64d.	1s. 4 13/32d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 4 27/64d.	1s. 4 1/2d.
£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.		£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.
0 0 0 0 34	0 0 0 0 34	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0 34	0 0 0 0 34
0 0 0 0 68	0 0 0 0 68	2	0 0 0 0 68	0 0 0 0 68
0 0 0 1 02	0 0 0 1 02	3	0 0 0 1 02	0 0 0 1 02
0 0 0 1 36	0 0 0 1 36	4	0 0 0 1 36	0 0 0 1 36
0 0 0 1 71	0 0 0 1 71	5	0 0 0 1 71	0 0 0 1 71
0 0 0 2 04	0 0 0 2 05	6	0 0 0 2 05	0 0 0 2 05
0 0 1 0 09	0 0 1 0 10	As. 1	0 0 1 0 10	0 0 1 0 11
0 0 2 0 19	0 0 2 0 20	2	0 0 2 0 21	0 0 2 0 22
0 0 3 0 29	0 0 3 0 30	3	0 0 3 0 31	0 0 3 0 32
0 0 4 0 39	0 0 4 0 40	4	0 0 4 0 42	0 0 4 0 43
0 0 5 0 48	0 0 5 0 50	5	0 0 5 0 52	0 0 5 0 54
0 0 10 0 97	0 0 10 1 01	10	0 0 10 1 05	0 0 10 1 09
0 1 4 1 56	0 1 4 1 62	Rs. 1	0 1 4 1 68	0 1 4 1 75
0 2 8 3 12	0 2 8 3 25	2	0 2 8 3 37	0 2 8 3 50
0 4 1 0 63	0 4 1 0 87	3	0 4 1 1 06	0 4 1 1 25
0 5 5 2 23	0 5 5 2 50	4	0 5 5 2 75	0 5 5 3 0
0 6 9 3 31	0 6 10 0 12	5	0 6 10 0 13	0 6 10 0 75
0 13 7 3 62	0 13 8 0 25	10	0 13 8 0 87	0 13 8 1 50
0 18 8 3 25	0 18 8 4 0 50	20	0 18 8 4 1 75	0 18 8 4 3 0
0 23 9 11 2 87	0 23 9 1 0 75	30	0 23 9 1 0 362	0 23 9 1 1 0 50
0 24 10 2 50	0 24 10 3 1	40	0 24 10 3 3 50	0 24 10 3 4 30
0 37 11 3 12	0 37 11 4 1 25	50	0 37 11 4 1 37	0 37 11 4 2 0
0 6 16 7 0 25	0 6 16 8 2 50	100	0 6 16 10 0 75	0 6 16 11 3 0

1s. 4 29/64d.	1s. 4 15/32d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 4 31/64d.	1s. 4 1/4d.
£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.		£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.
0 0 0 0 34	0 0 0 0 34	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0 34	0 0 0 0 34
0 0 0 0 69	0 0 0 0 69	2	0 0 0 0 69	0 0 0 0 69
0 0 0 1 02	0 0 0 1 02	3	0 0 0 1 03	0 0 0 1 03
0 0 0 1 36	0 0 0 1 36	4	0 0 0 1 37	0 0 0 1 37
0 0 0 1 71	0 0 0 1 71	5	0 0 0 1 72	0 0 0 1 72
0 0 0 2 05	0 0 0 2 05	6	0 0 0 2 06	0 0 0 2 06
0 0 1 0 11	0 0 1 0 11	As. 1	0 0 1 0 12	0 0 1 0 12
0 0 2 0 22	0 0 2 0 23	2	0 0 2 0 24	0 0 2 0 25
0 0 3 0 34	0 0 3 0 35	3	0 0 3 0 36	0 0 3 0 37
0 0 4 0 45	0 0 4 0 46	4	0 0 4 0 48	0 0 4 0 50
0 0 5 0 56	0 0 5 0 58	5	0 0 5 0 60	0 0 5 0 62
0 0 10 1 13	0 0 10 1 17	10	0 0 10 1 21	0 0 10 1 25
0 1 4 1 181	0 1 4 1 187	Rs. 1	0 1 4 1 193	0 1 4 1 200
0 2 8 3 362	0 2 8 3 375	2	0 2 8 3 387	0 2 8 3 400
0 4 1 1 143	0 4 1 1 162	3	0 4 1 1 181	0 4 1 1 200
0 5 5 3 325	0 5 5 3 350	4	0 5 5 3 375	0 5 5 3 400
0 6 10 1 06	0 6 10 1 137	5	0 6 10 1 168	0 6 10 1 200
0 13 8 2 12	0 13 8 2 75	10	0 13 8 2 37	0 13 8 3 0
0 18 9 3 25	0 18 9 3 50	20	0 18 9 3 75	0 18 9 4 0
0 23 10 4 23	0 23 10 4 23	30	0 23 10 4 23	0 23 10 4 30
0 24 11 5 0	0 24 11 5 0	40	0 24 11 5 0	0 24 11 5 0
0 37 12 6 2	0 37 12 6 2	50	0 37 12 6 2	0 37 12 6 2
0 6 17 1 1 25	0 6 17 2 3 50	100	0 6 17 4 1 75	0 6 17 6 0

TABLE OF EXPENSE, INCOME, OR WAGES.

From 1 Rupee to 15 Rupees per Month, for a Month of 28 days, showing the amount of one or more days,

Day.	1 Rs. per month.	2 Rs. per month.	3 Rs. per month.	4 Rs. per month.	5 Rs. per month.	6 Rs. per month.	7 Rs. per month.	8 Rs. per month.	9 Rs. per month.	10 Rs. per month.	11 Rs. per month.	12 Rs. per month.	13 Rs. per month.	14 Rs. per month.	15 Rs. per month.	D
1	Rs. A. P. 0 0 1 2	Rs. A. P. 0 1 2 0	Rs. A. P. 0 1 9 0	Rs. A. P. 0 2 3 0	Rs. A. P. 0 2 10 0	Rs. A. P. 0 3 5 0	Rs. A. P. 0 4 0 0	Rs. A. P. 0 4 7 0	Rs. A. P. 0 5 2 0	Rs. A. P. 0 5 9 0	Rs. A. P. 0 6 3 0	Rs. A. P. 0 7 5 0	Rs. A. P. 0 8 0 0	Rs. A. P. 0 8 0 0	Rs. A. P. 0 8 7 0	1
2	Rs. A. P. 0 1 2 0	Rs. A. P. 0 2 3 0	Rs. A. P. 0 3 5 0	Rs. A. P. 0 4 7 0	Rs. A. P. 0 5 9 0	Rs. A. P. 0 6 10 0	Rs. A. P. 0 7 0 0	Rs. A. P. 0 7 9 0	Rs. A. P. 0 8 2 0	Rs. A. P. 0 8 11 5	Rs. A. P. 0 9 12 7	Rs. A. P. 0 10 14 0	Rs. A. P. 0 11 16 3	Rs. A. P. 0 12 18 0	Rs. A. P. 0 13 19 9	2
3	Rs. A. P. 0 1 3 0	Rs. A. P. 0 2 4 0	Rs. A. P. 0 3 6 0	Rs. A. P. 0 4 8 0	Rs. A. P. 0 5 11 5	Rs. A. P. 0 6 13 9	Rs. A. P. 0 7 1 4	Rs. A. P. 0 7 12 8	Rs. A. P. 0 8 15 5	Rs. A. P. 0 9 18 2	Rs. A. P. 1 0 21 0	Rs. A. P. 1 1 23 7	Rs. A. P. 1 2 26 2	Rs. A. P. 1 3 28 0	Rs. A. P. 1 4 30 9	3
4	Rs. A. P. 0 2 3 0	Rs. A. P. 0 3 5 0	Rs. A. P. 0 4 8 0	Rs. A. P. 0 5 11 5	Rs. A. P. 0 6 14 3	Rs. A. P. 0 7 1 4	Rs. A. P. 0 7 1 4	Rs. A. P. 0 8 1 6	Rs. A. P. 0 9 1 9	Rs. A. P. 1 0 2 2	Rs. A. P. 1 1 2 5	Rs. A. P. 1 2 2 8	Rs. A. P. 1 3 3 1	Rs. A. P. 1 4 3 4	Rs. A. P. 1 5 3 7	4
5	Rs. A. P. 0 3 5 0	Rs. A. P. 0 4 8 0	Rs. A. P. 0 5 11 5	Rs. A. P. 0 6 14 3	Rs. A. P. 0 7 1 4	Rs. A. P. 0 7 1 4	Rs. A. P. 0 8 1 6	Rs. A. P. 0 9 1 9	Rs. A. P. 1 0 2 2	Rs. A. P. 1 1 2 5	Rs. A. P. 1 2 2 8	Rs. A. P. 1 3 3 1	Rs. A. P. 1 4 3 4	Rs. A. P. 1 5 3 7	Rs. A. P. 1 6 4 0	5
6	Rs. A. P. 0 4 8 0	Rs. A. P. 0 5 11 5	Rs. A. P. 0 6 14 3	Rs. A. P. 0 7 1 4	Rs. A. P. 0 7 1 4	Rs. A. P. 0 8 1 6	Rs. A. P. 0 9 1 9	Rs. A. P. 1 0 2 2	Rs. A. P. 1 1 2 5	Rs. A. P. 1 2 2 8	Rs. A. P. 1 3 3 1	Rs. A. P. 1 4 3 4	Rs. A. P. 1 5 3 7	Rs. A. P. 1 6 4 0	Rs. A. P. 1 7 4 3	6
7	Rs. A. P. 0 5 11 5	Rs. A. P. 0 6 14 3	Rs. A. P. 0 7 1 4	Rs. A. P. 0 7 1 4	Rs. A. P. 0 8 1 6	Rs. A. P. 0 9 1 9	Rs. A. P. 1 0 2 2	Rs. A. P. 1 1 2 5	Rs. A. P. 1 2 2 8	Rs. A. P. 1 3 3 1	Rs. A. P. 1 4 3 4	Rs. A. P. 1 5 3 7	Rs. A. P. 1 6 4 0	Rs. A. P. 1 7 4 3	Rs. A. P. 1 8 4 6	7
8	Rs. A. P. 0 6 14 3	Rs. A. P. 0 7 1 4	Rs. A. P. 0 7 1 4	Rs. A. P. 0 8 1 6	Rs. A. P. 0 9 1 9	Rs. A. P. 1 0 2 2	Rs. A. P. 1 1 2 5	Rs. A. P. 1 2 2 8	Rs. A. P. 1 3 3 1	Rs. A. P. 1 4 3 4	Rs. A. P. 1 5 3 7	Rs. A. P. 1 6 4 0	Rs. A. P. 1 7 4 3	Rs. A. P. 1 8 4 6	Rs. A. P. 1 9 4 9	8
9	Rs. A. P. 0 7 1 4	Rs. A. P. 0 7 1 4	Rs. A. P. 0 8 1 6	Rs. A. P. 0 9 1 9	Rs. A. P. 1 0 2 2	Rs. A. P. 1 1 2 5	Rs. A. P. 1 2 2 8	Rs. A. P. 1 3 3 1	Rs. A. P. 1 4 3 4	Rs. A. P. 1 5 3 7	Rs. A. P. 1 6 4 0	Rs. A. P. 1 7 4 3	Rs. A. P. 1 8 4 6	Rs. A. P. 1 9 4 9	Rs. A. P. 20 5 2	9
10	Rs. A. P. 0 8 1 6	Rs. A. P. 0 8 1 6	Rs. A. P. 1 0 2 2	Rs. A. P. 1 1 2 5	Rs. A. P. 1 2 2 8	Rs. A. P. 1 3 3 1	Rs. A. P. 1 4 3 4	Rs. A. P. 1 5 3 7	Rs. A. P. 1 6 4 0	Rs. A. P. 1 7 4 3	Rs. A. P. 1 8 4 6	Rs. A. P. 1 9 4 9	Rs. A. P. 20 5 2	Rs. A. P. 21 5 5	Rs. A. P. 22 5 8	10
11	Rs. A. P. 0 9 1 9	Rs. A. P. 1 0 2 2	Rs. A. P. 1 1 2 5	Rs. A. P. 1 2 2 8	Rs. A. P. 1 3 3 1	Rs. A. P. 1 4 3 4	Rs. A. P. 1 5 3 7	Rs. A. P. 1 6 4 0	Rs. A. P. 1 7 4 3	Rs. A. P. 1 8 4 6	Rs. A. P. 1 9 4 9	Rs. A. P. 20 5 2	Rs. A. P. 21 5 5	Rs. A. P. 22 5 8	Rs. A. P. 23 6 1	11
12	Rs. A. P. 1 0 2 2	Rs. A. P. 1 1 2 5	Rs. A. P. 1 2 2 8	Rs. A. P. 1 3 3 1	Rs. A. P. 1 4 3 4	Rs. A. P. 1 5 3 7	Rs. A. P. 1 6 4 0	Rs. A. P. 1 7 4 3	Rs. A. P. 1 8 4 6	Rs. A. P. 1 9 4 9	Rs. A. P. 20 5 2	Rs. A. P. 21 5 5	Rs. A. P. 22 5 8	Rs. A. P. 23 6 1	Rs. A. P. 24 6 4	12
13	Rs. A. P. 1 1 2 5	Rs. A. P. 1 2 2 8	Rs. A. P. 1 3 3 1	Rs. A. P. 1 4 3 4	Rs. A. P. 1 5 3 7	Rs. A. P. 1 6 4 0	Rs. A. P. 1 7 4 3	Rs. A. P. 1 8 4 6	Rs. A. P. 1 9 4 9	Rs. A. P. 20 5 2	Rs. A. P. 21 5 5	Rs. A. P. 22 5 8	Rs. A. P. 23 6 1	Rs. A. P. 24 6 4	Rs. A. P. 25 6 7	13
14	Rs. A. P. 1 2 2 8	Rs. A. P. 1 3 3 1	Rs. A. P. 1 4 3 4	Rs. A. P. 1 5 3 7	Rs. A. P. 1 6 4 0	Rs. A. P. 1 7 4 3	Rs. A. P. 1 8 4 6	Rs. A. P. 1 9 4 9	Rs. A. P. 20 5 2	Rs. A. P. 21 5 5	Rs. A. P. 22 5 8	Rs. A. P. 23 6 1	Rs. A. P. 24 6 4	Rs. A. P. 25 6 7	Rs. A. P. 26 6 10	14
15	Rs. A. P. 1 3 3 1	Rs. A. P. 1 4 3 4	Rs. A. P. 1 5 3 7	Rs. A. P. 1 6 4 0	Rs. A. P. 1 7 4 3	Rs. A. P. 1 8 4 6	Rs. A. P. 1 9 4 9	Rs. A. P. 20 5 2	Rs. A. P. 21 5 5	Rs. A. P. 22 5 8	Rs. A. P. 23 6 1	Rs. A. P. 24 6 4	Rs. A. P. 25 6 7	Rs. A. P. 26 6 10	Rs. A. P. 27 6 13	15
16	Rs. A. P. 1 4 3 4	Rs. A. P. 1 5 3 7	Rs. A. P. 1 6 4 0	Rs. A. P. 1 7 4 3	Rs. A. P. 1 8 4 6	Rs. A. P. 1 9 4 9	Rs. A. P. 20 5 2	Rs. A. P. 21 5 5	Rs. A. P. 22 5 8	Rs. A. P. 23 6 1	Rs. A. P. 24 6 4	Rs. A. P. 25 6 7	Rs. A. P. 26 6 10	Rs. A. P. 27 6 13	Rs. A. P. 28 6 16	16
17	Rs. A. P. 1 5 3 7	Rs. A. P. 1 6 4 0	Rs. A. P. 1 7 4 3	Rs. A. P. 1 8 4 6	Rs. A. P. 1 9 4 9	Rs. A. P. 20 5 2	Rs. A. P. 21 5 5	Rs. A. P. 22 5 8	Rs. A. P. 23 6 1	Rs. A. P. 24 6 4	Rs. A. P. 25 6 7	Rs. A. P. 26 6 10	Rs. A. P. 27 6 13	Rs. A. P. 28 6 16	Rs. A. P. 29 6 19	17
18	Rs. A. P. 1 6 4 0	Rs. A. P. 1 7 4 3	Rs. A. P. 1 8 4 6	Rs. A. P. 1 9 4 9	Rs. A. P. 20 5 2	Rs. A. P. 21 5 5	Rs. A. P. 22 5 8	Rs. A. P. 23 6 1	Rs. A. P. 24 6 4	Rs. A. P. 25 6 7	Rs. A. P. 26 6 10	Rs. A. P. 27 6 13	Rs. A. P. 28 6 16	Rs. A. P. 29 6 19	Rs. A. P. 30 6 22	18
19	Rs. A. P. 1 7 4 3	Rs. A. P. 1 8 4 6	Rs. A. P. 1 9 4 9	Rs. A. P. 20 5 2	Rs. A. P. 21 5 5	Rs. A. P. 22 5 8	Rs. A. P. 23 6 1	Rs. A. P. 24 6 4	Rs. A. P. 25 6 7	Rs. A. P. 26 6 10	Rs. A. P. 27 6 13	Rs. A. P. 28 6 16	Rs. A. P. 29 6 19	Rs. A. P. 30 6 22	Rs. A. P. 31 6 25	19
20	Rs. A. P. 1 8 4 6	Rs. A. P. 1 9 4 9	Rs. A. P. 20 5 2	Rs. A. P. 21 5 5	Rs. A. P. 22 5 8	Rs. A. P. 23 6 1	Rs. A. P. 24 6 4	Rs. A. P. 25 6 7	Rs. A. P. 26 6 10	Rs. A. P. 27 6 13	Rs. A. P. 28 6 16	Rs. A. P. 29 6 19	Rs. A. P. 30 6 22	Rs. A. P. 31 6 25	Rs. A. P. 32 6 28	20
21	Rs. A. P. 1 9 4 9	Rs. A. P. 20 5 2	Rs. A. P. 21 5 5	Rs. A. P. 22 5 8	Rs. A. P. 23 6 1	Rs. A. P. 24 6 4	Rs. A. P. 25 6 7	Rs. A. P. 26 6 10	Rs. A. P. 27 6 13	Rs. A. P. 28 6 16	Rs. A. P. 29 6 19	Rs. A. P. 30 6 22	Rs. A. P. 31 6 25	Rs. A. P. 32 6 28	Rs. A. P. 33 6 31	21
22	Rs. A. P. 20 5 2	Rs. A. P. 21 5 5	Rs. A. P. 22 5 8	Rs. A. P. 23 6 1	Rs. A. P. 24 6 4	Rs. A. P. 25 6 7	Rs. A. P. 26 6 10	Rs. A. P. 27 6 13	Rs. A. P. 28 6 16	Rs. A. P. 29 6 19	Rs. A. P. 30 6 22	Rs. A. P. 31 6 25	Rs. A. P. 32 6 28	Rs. A. P. 33 6 31	Rs. A. P. 34 6 34	22
23	Rs. A. P. 21 5 5	Rs. A. P. 22 5 8	Rs. A. P. 23 6 1	Rs. A. P. 24 6 4	Rs. A. P. 25 6 7	Rs. A. P. 26 6 10	Rs. A. P. 27 6 13	Rs. A. P. 28 6 16	Rs. A. P. 29 6 19	Rs. A. P. 30 6 22	Rs. A. P. 31 6 25	Rs. A. P. 32 6 28	Rs. A. P. 33 6 31	Rs. A. P. 34 6 34	Rs. A. P. 35 6 37	23
24	Rs. A. P. 22 5 8	Rs. A. P. 23 6 1	Rs. A. P. 24 6 4	Rs. A. P. 25 6 7	Rs. A. P. 26 6 10	Rs. A. P. 27 6 13	Rs. A. P. 28 6 16	Rs. A. P. 29 6 19	Rs. A. P. 30 6 22	Rs. A. P. 31 6 25	Rs. A. P. 32 6 28	Rs. A. P. 33 6 31	Rs. A. P. 34 6 34	Rs. A. P. 35 6 37	Rs. A. P. 36 6 40	24
25	Rs. A. P. 23 6 1	Rs. A. P. 24 6 4	Rs. A. P. 25 6 7	Rs. A. P. 26 6 10	Rs. A. P. 27 6 13	Rs. A. P. 28 6 16	Rs. A. P. 29 6 19	Rs. A. P. 30 6 22	Rs. A. P. 31 6 25	Rs. A. P. 32 6 28	Rs. A. P. 33 6 31	Rs. A. P. 34 6 34	Rs. A. P. 35 6 37	Rs. A. P. 36 6 40	Rs. A. P. 37 6 43	25
26	Rs. A. P. 24 6 4	Rs. A. P. 25 6 7	Rs. A. P. 26 6 10	Rs. A. P. 27 6 13	Rs. A. P. 28 6 16	Rs. A. P. 29 6 19	Rs. A. P. 30 6 22	Rs. A. P. 31 6 25	Rs. A. P. 32 6 28	Rs. A. P. 33 6 31	Rs. A. P. 34 6 34	Rs. A. P. 35 6 37	Rs. A. P. 36 6 40	Rs. A. P. 37 6 43	Rs. A. P. 38 6 46	26
27	Rs. A. P. 25 6 7	Rs. A. P. 26 6 10	Rs. A. P. 27 6 13	Rs. A. P. 28 6 16	Rs. A. P. 29 6 19	Rs. A. P. 30 6 22	Rs. A. P. 31 6 25	Rs. A. P. 32 6 28	Rs. A. P. 33 6 31	Rs. A. P. 34 6 34	Rs. A. P. 35 6 37	Rs. A. P. 36 6 40	Rs. A. P. 37 6 43	Rs. A. P. 38 6 46	Rs. A. P. 39 6 49	27
28	Rs. A. P. 26 6 10	Rs. A. P. 27 6 13	Rs. A. P. 28 6 16	Rs. A. P. 29 6 19	Rs. A. P. 30 6 22	Rs. A. P. 31 6 25	Rs. A. P. 32 6 28	Rs. A. P. 33 6 31	Rs. A. P. 34 6 34	Rs. A. P. 35 6 37	Rs. A. P. 36 6 40	Rs. A. P. 37 6 43	Rs. A. P. 38 6 46	Rs. A. P. 39 6 49	Rs. A. P. 40 6 52	28
29	Rs. A. P. 27 6 13	Rs. A. P. 28 6 16	Rs. A. P. 29 6 19	Rs. A. P. 30 6 22	Rs. A. P. 31 6 25	Rs. A. P. 32 6 28	Rs. A. P. 33 6 31	Rs. A. P. 34 6 34	Rs. A. P. 35 6 37	Rs. A. P. 36 6 40	Rs. A. P. 37 6 43	Rs. A. P. 38 6 46	Rs. A. P. 39 6 49	Rs. A. P. 40 6 52	Rs. A. P. 41 6 55	29
30	Rs. A. P. 28 6 16	Rs. A. P. 29 6 19	Rs. A. P. 30 6 22	Rs. A. P. 31 6 25	Rs. A. P. 32 6 28	Rs. A. P. 33 6 31	Rs. A. P. 34 6 34	Rs. A. P. 35 6 37	Rs. A. P. 36 6 40	Rs. A. P. 37 6 43	Rs. A. P. 38 6 46	Rs. A. P. 39 6 49	Rs. A. P. 40 6 52	Rs. A. P. 41 6 55	Rs. A. P. 42 6 58	30
31	Rs. A. P. 29 6 19	Rs. A. P. 30 6 22	Rs. A. P. 31 6 25	Rs. A. P. 32 6 28	Rs. A. P. 33 6 31	Rs. A. P. 34 6 34	Rs. A. P. 35 6 37	Rs. A. P. 36 6 40	Rs. A. P. 37 6 43	Rs. A. P. 38 6 46	Rs. A. P. 39 6 49	Rs. A. P. 40 6 52	Rs. A. P. 41 6 55	Rs. A. P. 42 6 58	Rs. A. P. 43 6 61	31
32	Rs. A. P. 30 6 22	Rs. A. P. 31 6 25	Rs. A. P. 32 6 28	Rs. A. P. 33 6 31	Rs. A. P. 34 6 34	Rs. A. P. 35 6 37	Rs. A. P. 36 6 40	Rs. A. P. 37 6 43	Rs. A. P. 38 6 46	Rs. A. P. 39 6 49	Rs. A. P. 40 6 52	Rs. A. P. 41 6 55	Rs. A. P. 42 6 58	Rs. A. P. 43 6 61	Rs. A. P. 44 6 64	32
33	Rs. A. P. 31 6 25	Rs. A. P. 32 6 28	Rs. A. P. 33 6 31	Rs. A. P. 34 6 34	Rs. A. P. 35 6 37	Rs. A. P. 36 6 40	Rs. A. P. 37 6 43	Rs. A. P. 38 6 46	Rs. A. P. 39 6 49	Rs. A. P. 40 6 52	Rs. A. P. 41 6 55	Rs. A. P. 42 6 58	Rs. A. P. 43 6 61	Rs. A. P. 44 6 64	Rs. A. P. 45 6 67	33
34	Rs. A. P. 32 6 28	Rs. A. P. 33 6 31	Rs. A. P. 34 6 34	Rs. A. P. 35 6 37	Rs. A. P. 36 6 40	Rs. A. P. 37 6 43	Rs. A. P. 38 6 46	Rs. A. P. 39 6 49	Rs. A. P. 40 6 52	Rs. A. P. 41 6 55	Rs. A. P. 42 6 58	Rs. A. P. 43 6 61	Rs. A. P. 44 6 64	Rs. A. P. 45 6 67	Rs. A. P. 46 6 70	34
35	Rs. A. P. 33 6 31	Rs. A. P. 34 6 34	Rs. A. P. 35 6 37	Rs. A. P. 36 6 40	Rs. A. P. 37 6 43	Rs. A. P. 38 6 46	Rs. A. P. 39 6 49	Rs. A. P. 40 6 52	Rs. A. P. 41 6 55	Rs. A. P. 42 6 58	Rs. A. P. 43 6 61	Rs. A. P. 44 6 64	Rs. A. P. 45 6 67	Rs. A. P. 46 6 70	Rs. A. P. 47 6 73	35
36	Rs. A. P. 34 6 34	Rs. A. P. 35 6 37	Rs. A. P. 36 6 40	Rs. A. P. 37 6 43	Rs. A. P. 38 6 46	Rs. A. P. 39 6 49	Rs. A. P. 40 6 52	Rs. A. P. 41 6 55	Rs. A. P. 42 6 58	Rs. A. P. 43 6 61	Rs. A. P. 44 6 64	Rs. A. P. 45 6 67	Rs. A. P. 46 6 70	Rs. A. P. 47 6 73	Rs. A. P. 48 6 76	36
37	Rs. A. P. 35 6 37	Rs. A. P. 36 6 40	Rs. A. P. 37 6 43	Rs. A. P. 38 6 46	Rs. A. P. 39 6 49	Rs. A. P. 40 6 52	Rs. A. P. 41 6 55	Rs. A. P. 42 6 58	Rs. A. P. 43 6 61	Rs. A. P. 44 6 64	Rs. A. P. 45 6 67	Rs. A. P. 46 6 70	Rs. A. P. 47 6 73	Rs. A. P. 48 6 76	Rs. A. P. 49 6 79	37
38	Rs. A. P. 36 6 40	Rs. A. P. 37 6 43	Rs. A. P. 38 6 46	Rs. A. P. 39 6 49	Rs. A. P. 40 6 52	Rs. A. P. 41 6 55	Rs. A. P. 42 6 58	Rs. A. P. 43 6 61	Rs. A. P. 44 6 64	Rs. A. P. 45 6 67	Rs. A. P. 46 6 70	Rs. A. P. 47 6 73	Rs. A. P. 48 6 76	Rs. A. P. 49 6 79	Rs. A. P. 50 6 82	38
39	Rs. A. P. 37 6 43	Rs. A. P. 38 6 46	Rs. A. P. 39 6 49	Rs. A. P. 40 6 52	Rs. A. P. 41 6 55	Rs. A. P. 42 6 58	Rs. A. P. 43									

TABLE OF EXPENSE, INCOME, OR WAGES.

From 1 Rupee to 15 Rupees per Month, for a Month of 29 days, showing the amount of one or more days.

1 Rs. per month.	2 Rs. per month.	3 Rs. per month.	4 Rs. per month.	5 Rs. per month.	6 Rs. per month.	7 Rs. per month.	8 Rs. per month.	9 Rs. per month.	10 Rs. per month.	11 Rs. per month.	12 Rs. per month.	13 Rs. per month.	14 Rs. per month.	15 Rs. per month.	Days.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
0 0 7	0 1 2	0 1 8	0 2 2	0 2 6	0 3 4	0 3 10	0 4 5	0 5 0	0 5 6	0 6 1	0 6 7	0 7 2	0 7 9	0 8 8	1
0 1 1	0 1 6	0 2 2	0 3 0	0 3 8	0 4 6	0 5 4	0 6 3	0 7 0	0 7 8	0 8 5	0 9 3	1 0 1	1 0 9	1 1 8	2
0 1 8	0 2 3	0 3 0	0 4 0	0 5 0	0 6 1	0 7 2	0 8 3	0 9 4	1 0 5	1 1 6	1 2 7	1 3 8	1 4 10	1 5 1	3
0 2 2	0 3 4	0 4 6	0 6 0	0 7 1	0 8 3	1 0 5	1 1 8	1 3 10	1 4 11	1 5 13	1 6 14	1 7 16	1 8 18	1 9 20	4
0 2 9	0 4 5	0 5 8	0 7 1	0 8 4	1 0 7	1 2 0	1 3 4	1 5 6	1 6 10	1 7 12	1 8 14	1 9 16	2 0 18	2 1 20	5
0 3 10	0 5 7	0 7 0	0 9 3	1 1 0	1 3 10	1 5 12	1 7 3	1 9 5	2 0 9	2 1 11	2 2 13	2 3 15	2 4 17	2 5 19	6
0 4 6	0 8 10	0 10 11	1 2 4	1 4 6	1 6 11	1 8 13	2 0 4	2 2 6	2 4 9	2 6 11	2 8 13	3 0 15	3 2 17	3 4 19	7
0 5 0	0 9 11	0 11 13	1 3 10	1 5 12	1 7 14	1 9 16	2 1 7	2 3 9	2 5 11	2 7 13	2 9 15	3 1 17	3 3 19	3 5 21	8
0 5 6	0 11 0	0 13 11	1 5 14	1 7 16	1 9 18	2 1 20	2 3 12	2 5 14	2 7 16	2 9 18	3 1 20	3 3 22	3 5 24	3 7 26	9
0 6 7	0 12 2	1 4 13	1 7 18	1 9 20	2 1 22	2 3 24	2 5 16	2 7 18	2 9 20	3 1 22	3 3 24	3 5 26	3 7 28	3 9 30	10
0 7 2	0 14 4	1 6 15	1 9 20	2 1 22	2 3 24	2 5 26	2 7 18	2 9 20	3 1 22	3 3 24	3 5 26	3 7 28	3 9 30	4 1 32	11
0 8 3	1 0 10	1 7 18	2 0 23	2 2 25	2 4 27	2 6 29	2 8 21	3 0 23	3 2 25	3 4 27	3 6 29	3 8 31	4 0 33	4 2 35	12
0 8 10	1 1 12	1 8 20	2 1 25	2 3 27	2 5 29	2 7 31	2 9 23	3 1 25	3 3 27	3 5 29	3 7 31	3 9 33	4 1 35	4 3 37	13
0 9 11	1 1 13	1 9 21	2 2 26	2 4 28	2 6 30	2 8 32	3 0 24	3 2 26	3 4 28	3 6 30	3 8 32	4 0 34	4 2 36	4 4 38	14
0 10 0	1 2 0	1 10 22	2 3 27	2 5 29	2 7 31	2 9 33	3 1 25	3 3 27	3 5 29	3 7 31	3 9 33	4 1 35	4 3 37	4 5 39	15
0 10 8	1 2 8	1 11 23	2 4 28	2 6 30	2 8 32	3 0 34	3 2 26	3 4 28	3 6 30	3 8 32	4 0 34	4 2 36	4 4 38	4 6 40	16
0 11 1	1 3 10	1 12 24	2 5 29	2 7 31	2 9 33	3 1 35	3 3 27	3 5 29	3 7 31	3 9 33	4 1 35	4 3 37	4 5 39	4 7 41	17
0 11 8	1 3 8	1 13 25	2 6 30	2 8 32	3 0 34	3 2 36	3 4 28	3 6 30	3 8 32	4 0 34	4 2 36	4 4 38	4 6 40	4 8 42	18
0 12 0	1 4 11	1 14 26	2 7 31	2 9 33	3 1 35	3 3 37	3 5 29	3 7 31	3 9 33	4 1 35	4 3 37	4 5 39	4 7 41	4 9 43	19
0 12 8	1 4 9	1 15 27	2 8 32	3 0 34	3 2 36	3 4 38	3 6 30	3 8 32	4 0 34	4 2 36	4 4 38	4 6 40	4 8 42	5 0 44	20
0 13 0	1 5 10	1 16 28	2 9 33	3 1 35	3 3 37	3 5 39	3 7 31	3 9 33	4 1 35	4 3 37	4 5 39	4 7 41	4 9 43	5 1 45	21
0 13 8	1 5 8	1 17 29	3 0 34	3 2 36	3 4 38	3 6 40	3 8 32	4 0 34	4 2 36	4 4 38	4 6 40	4 8 42	5 0 44	5 2 46	22
0 14 6	1 6 11	1 18 30	3 1 35	3 3 37	3 5 39	3 7 41	3 9 33	4 1 35	4 3 37	4 5 39	4 7 41	4 9 43	5 1 45	5 3 47	23
0 15 0	1 7 14	1 19 31	3 2 36	3 4 38	3 6 40	3 8 42	4 0 34	4 2 36	4 4 38	4 6 40	4 8 42	5 0 44	5 2 46	5 4 48	24
0 15 6	1 8 1	2 0 32	3 3 37	3 5 39	3 7 41	3 9 43	4 1 35	4 3 37	4 5 39	4 7 41	4 9 43	5 1 45	5 3 47	5 5 49	25
0 16 1	1 8 8	2 1 33	3 4 38	3 6 40	3 8 42	4 0 44	4 2 36	4 4 38	4 6 40	4 8 42	5 0 44	5 2 46	5 4 48	5 6 50	26
0 16 8	1 9 1	2 2 34	3 5 39	3 7 41	3 9 43	4 1 45	4 3 37	4 5 39	4 7 41	4 9 43	5 1 45	5 3 47	5 5 49	5 7 51	27
0 17 0	1 9 8	2 3 35	3 6 40	3 8 42	4 0 44	4 2 46	4 4 38	4 6 40	4 8 42	5 0 44	5 2 46	5 4 48	5 6 50	5 8 52	28
0 18 0	1 10 0	2 4 36	3 7 41	3 9 43	4 1 45	4 3 47	4 5 39	4 7 41	4 9 43	5 1 45	5 3 47	5 5 49	5 7 51	5 9 53	29
0 18 8	1 10 8	2 5 37	3 8 42	4 0 44	4 2 46	4 4 48	4 6 40	4 8 42	5 0 44	5 2 46	5 4 48	5 6 50	5 8 52	6 0 54	30

N. 211, N. 09
N. 09: 1)

1911b

From 1 Rupee to 15 Rupees per Month, for a Month of 30 days, showing the amount of one or more days.

Days.	1 R.	2 R.	3 R.	4 R.	5 R.	6 R.	7 R.	8 R.	9 R.	10 R.	11 R.	12 R.	13 R.	14 R.	15 R.	Days.
per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.	
1	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 2	0 2 2	0 2 8	0 3 2	0 3 9	0 4 3	0 4 10	0 5 4	0 5 10	0 6 6	0 6 11	0 7 6	0 8 0	1
2	0 1 1	0 2 2	0 3 3	0 4 3	0 5 4	0 6 5	0 7 9	0 8 6	0 9 7	0 10 8	0 11 9	0 12 10	0 13 10	0 14 11	0 15 0	2
3	0 1 7	0 3 0	0 4 10	0 5 5	0 6 10	0 7 10	0 8 11	0 9 2	0 10 5	0 11 0	0 12 1	0 13 2	0 14 3	0 15 4	0 16 0	3
4	0 2 2	0 4 8	0 5 5	0 6 8	0 7 13	0 8 1	0 9 2	1 0 1	1 1 3	1 2 4	1 3 5	1 4 6	1 5 7	1 6 8	1 7 0	4
5	0 2 8	0 5 4	0 6 8	0 7 13	0 8 1	0 9 2	1 0 1	1 1 3	1 2 4	1 3 5	1 4 6	1 5 7	1 6 8	1 7 0	1 8 0	5
6	0 3 9	0 6 5	0 7 7	0 8 10	0 9 11	1 0 2	1 1 3	1 2 4	1 3 5	1 4 6	1 5 7	1 6 8	1 7 0	1 8 0	1 9 0	6
7	0 3 9	0 6 5	0 7 7	0 8 10	0 9 11	1 0 2	1 1 3	1 2 4	1 3 5	1 4 6	1 5 7	1 6 8	1 7 0	1 8 0	1 9 0	7
8	0 4 3	0 8 6	0 12 10	1 1 1	1 2 4	1 3 5	1 4 6	1 5 7	1 6 8	1 7 0	1 8 1	1 9 2	2 0 3	2 1 4	2 2 0	8
9	0 4 10	0 9 7	0 14 6	1 2 1	1 3 5	1 4 6	1 5 7	1 6 8	1 7 0	1 8 1	1 9 2	2 0 3	2 1 4	2 2 0	2 3 0	9
10	0 5 4	0 10 8	1 0 1	1 1 5	1 2 4	1 3 5	1 4 6	1 5 7	1 6 8	1 7 0	1 8 1	1 9 2	2 0 3	2 1 4	2 2 0	10
11	0 5 10	0 11 9	1 1 7	1 2 6	1 3 5	1 4 6	1 5 7	1 6 8	1 7 0	1 8 1	1 9 2	2 0 3	2 1 4	2 2 0	2 3 0	11
12	0 6 11	0 12 10	1 1 3	1 2 6	1 3 5	1 4 6	1 5 7	1 6 8	1 7 0	1 8 1	1 9 2	2 0 3	2 1 4	2 2 0	2 3 0	12
13	0 6 11	0 13 10	1 1 3	1 2 6	1 3 5	1 4 6	1 5 7	1 6 8	1 7 0	1 8 1	1 9 2	2 0 3	2 1 4	2 2 0	2 3 0	13
14	0 7 6	0 14 11	1 1 8	1 3 0	1 4 1	1 5 2	1 6 3	1 7 4	1 8 5	1 9 6	2 0 7	2 1 8	2 2 9	2 3 0	2 4 0	14
15	0 8 0	1 0 0	1 1 1	1 2 2	1 3 3	1 4 4	1 5 5	1 6 6	1 7 7	1 8 8	1 9 9	2 0 10	2 1 11	2 2 12	2 3 13	15
16	0 8 0	1 0 0	1 1 1	1 2 2	1 3 3	1 4 4	1 5 5	1 6 6	1 7 7	1 8 8	1 9 9	2 0 10	2 1 11	2 2 12	2 3 13	16
17	0 9 7	1 1 4	1 2 5	1 3 6	1 4 7	1 5 8	1 6 9	1 7 10	1 8 11	1 9 12	2 0 13	2 1 14	2 2 15	2 3 16	2 4 17	17
18	0 9 7	1 1 4	1 2 5	1 3 6	1 4 7	1 5 8	1 6 9	1 7 10	1 8 11	1 9 12	2 0 13	2 1 14	2 2 15	2 3 16	2 4 17	18
19	0 10 8	1 1 5	1 2 6	1 3 7	1 4 8	1 5 9	1 6 10	1 7 11	1 8 12	1 9 13	2 0 14	2 1 15	2 2 16	2 3 17	2 4 18	19
20	0 10 8	1 1 5	1 2 6	1 3 7	1 4 8	1 5 9	1 6 10	1 7 11	1 8 12	1 9 13	2 0 14	2 1 15	2 2 16	2 3 17	2 4 18	20
21	0 11 9	1 1 6	1 2 7	1 3 8	1 4 9	1 5 10	1 6 11	1 7 12	1 8 13	1 9 14	2 0 15	2 1 16	2 2 17	2 3 18	2 4 19	21
22	0 11 9	1 1 6	1 2 7	1 3 8	1 4 9	1 5 10	1 6 11	1 7 12	1 8 13	1 9 14	2 0 15	2 1 16	2 2 17	2 3 18	2 4 19	22

TABLE OF EXPENSE, INCOME, OR WAGES.

From 1 Rupee to 15 Rupees per Month, for a Month of 31 days, showing the amount of one or more days.

[illegible]

BRITISH INDIAN MONEY.

The Gold Coin was the *Mohur* = 16 Rupees, but Silver is now the standard metal of India. Current coins of SILVER are: 1-rupee piece, 8-anna piece, 4-anna piece, and 2-anna piece; NICKEL 1-anna piece; and COPPER: 2-pice or 1/2-anna piece, 1-pice or 1/4-anna piece, and 1-pie. piece. A nickel currency is introduced in replacement of, or in addition to, the copper coinage.

The weight of the Gold Mohur and that of the current Rupee is the same, viz., 180 grains Troy. Sica Rupees are sometimes referred to in the Money Market, but are not issued; 100 Sica Rupees equal 106-10-8 current rupees. To convert Sica Rupees into current, add 1/15th; and current rupees into Sica, deduct 1/15th.

BRITISH INDIAN MONEY.

1 Pie	...	marked P. par value	...	1 Farthing.
3 Pies	...	make 1 Pice	...	Ps. " 1
4 Pice or 12 pies	...	" 1 Anna	...	A. " 1 Pence.
16 Annas	...	" 1 Rupee	...	R. " 1s. 4d.
15 Rupees @ exchange 1s. 4d.	...	" 1 Sovereign	...	Sov. or £ 20 Shillings.
16 Rupees @	...	" 1 Gold Mohur	...	G. M. " 1s. 4d. = £1-1-4.

BRITISH INDIAN CURRENCY NOTES are issued for sums of Rs. 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 200, 500, 1,000 and Rs. 10,000.

Cowries (*Cypræa moneta*), or small shells, are also made use of by the peasantry in many districts for fractional payments (not current).

They are reckoned in Bengal:—	In the United Provinces and Oudh:—
4 Cowries ... 1 Gunda.	2 Adhis ... 1 Dumree = 7 Cowries.
20 Gundas ... 1 Pan.	2 Dumrees ... 1 Chādams = 14
5 Pans ... 1 Anna.	2 Chādams ... 1 Adhala = 28
	1 Adhala ... 1 Pysa = 56

COLONIAL AND FOREIGN MONIES, WITH ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS.

ABYSSINIA.—4 diranis=1 harf=2½d. 23 harfs=1 Maria Theresa dollar, or pataka = 4s. 2d. There is a Menelik rupee, and Indian rupees are in circulation in Harar.

ALGERIA.—(As France.)

ARABIA (TURKISH).—80 careers=1 piastre or Mocha dollar=3s. 5d. Rupees are also current.

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.—Silver Peso of 100 centesimos=3s. 11½d. Gold Argention or 5 Peso piece=19s. 10d.

AUSTRALIA.—(As Great Britain.)

AUSTRO-HUNGARY.—100 new kreuzers=1 florin or guilder=1s. 11½d. krone of 100 hellers=6½d. Silver is the standard currency. Gold Ducat=9s. 4d., 8 florin or guilder piece=15s. 10½d., 10 krone piece=8s. 4d.

BATAVIA.—(As Java.)

BELGIUM.—(As France.)

BRAZIL.—1,000 reas=1 milreis=2s. 1½d. Gold pieces of 10 and 20 milreis.

BRITISH EAST AFRICA.—(As British India.)

BRITISH HONDURAS.—(As Canada.)

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO.—(As Straits Settlements.)

BULGARIA.—Sera of 100 stotinkos=9½d.

CANADA (THE DOMINION OF).—100 cents=1 dollar=4s. 1½d. Par exchange, 4 dollars 80 cents to the £ sterling.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.—(As Great Britain.)

CEYLON.—The Rupee of British India is the standard, and all accounts are kept in Rupees and cents. Silver coins, Rupee and 50 cent piece, 25 cent piece, 10 cent piece, Copper coins, 5 cents, one cent, half cent.

CHILE.—(As the Argentine Republic.)

CHINA.—1,000 cash=100 candareens=10 maces=1 taol 2s. 7½d. The cash is the principal coin used, 700 to 800 being equal to a dollar. Foreign merchants accounts are kept in dollars and cents.

COCHIN CHINA.—600 sapeks or cash=10 mas=1 quan or string=about 2s. 10d.

COLOMBIA (UNITED STATES OF).—(As the Argentine Republic.)

DENMARK.—100 ore=1 krone=1s. 1½d. Gold coins are of 10 and 20 krone=11s. 1½d. and £1 2s. 1½d.

ECUADOR (REPUBLIC OF).—Currency is Gold, 1 condor=£1. 10 sucres=1 condor.

EGYPT.—40 paras=1 piastre=2½d. Par exchange, 100 piastres to the £ sterling. Gold 100 piastre piece=£1 0s. 3½d.=A pound Egyptian. Mexican and Spanish dollars are also in circulation at 20 piastres to the dollar.

FEDERATED MALAY STATES.—(As Straits Settlements.)

FRANCE.—100 centimes=1 franc=9½d. Par exchange, 25 francs 22 centimes to the £ sterling. Gold coins are the 10, 20, and 100 franc pieces.

GERMAN EMPIRE.—100 pfennings=1 reichsmark or mark=10½d. Gold pieces of 20, 10 and 5 marks.

GREECE.—100 lepta=1 drachma nominally=8½d. Par exchange, 28 drachmas 17 lepta to the £ sterling. Gold 20 drachmi piece=14s. 6d. The currency is paper.

HAYTI REPUBLIC.—As Argentine Republic, but the standard coin is called a gourde=1 peso.

HOLLAND.—100 cents=1 florin or guilder=1s. 8d. Rixdaler of 2½ florins=4s. 2d. Par exchange, 12 florins to the £ sterling. The gold coins are the 5 and 10 guilder pieces.

HONG KONG.—(As Straits Settlements.)

INDO-CHINA (FRENCH).—Piastre = 2 Fcs, and French coinage.

ITALY.—100 centesimi=1 lira=9½d. Par exchange, 25 liras 22 centesimi to the £ sterling. The currency is paper. Exchange on London in currency usually about 87 liras, 50 centesimi to the £ sterling.

JAPAN.—100 sen=1 yen=2s. 1½d. The 1-yen silver piece is the coin of commerce. Gold coins are the 20, 10 and 5 yen pieces.

JAVA.—(As Holland.)

LABUAN.—(As Straits Settlements.)

MALTA.—240 grains=12 tari=1 sindo=1s. 7½d. Accounts are kept by the Government in British money, which is also current in the Island.

MAURITIUS.—100 cents=1 dollar=1s. 2d. (Government accounts are kept in British money.)

MEXICO.—100 centavos=1 dollar or peso=3s. 11½d. Par exchange, 4 dollars 82 centimos per £ sterling. Gold coins are the doubloon, or onza of 16 dollars, the half and quarter doubloon, and the 2 dollar piece.

MOROCCO.—690 fives=40 blankeels=10 onces=1 mitkeel=3s. 1d. Accounts are kept in Spanish dollars and cents. 54 blankeels are equivalent to one dollar.

NEW ZEALAND.—(As Great Britain.)

NORWAY.—(As Denmark.)

PERSIA.—1,000 dinars=20 shahis=1 kran=8½d. Gold coins: the toman, or 10 kran piece=9s. 5d. and the 5-kran piece=4s. 2d. (values vary).

PERU.—Sol=100 Dineros or 100 cents=3s. 11d. Gold coin Libra 10 sols.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.—Dollar, value same as the British Dollar. United States Money, and the Mexican Trade Dollar are also current.

PORTUGAL.—Teston of 100 eris=4½d. Gold Coroa of 10 milreis=£2 4s. 4½d.

RUSSIA.—100 copecks=1 silver rouble=8s. 2d. Gold Imperial=15 rubles=£1 11s. 9d. The currency is a forced paper one.

SARAWAK.—(As Straits Settlements.)

SIAM.—Tical on a gold basis of 17 Ticals=£1-0-0. Indian Rupees are current in the N. W. of Siam. The Mexican Dollars is the principal currency of commerce at an exchange of 1s. 9½d.

SERBIA AND BULGARIA.—1 Tcheterak or quarter rouble=9½d.

SPAIN.—100 centesimos=1 peseta=8½d. Gold coins are pieces of 100, 50, 10, and 5-pesetas and Doubloons. 10-escudos £1-9s.-7½d.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.—100 cents=British dollar, grs. 416=2s. 4d.

SWEDEN.—(As Denmark.)

SWITZERLAND.—100 cents=1 franc. Exchange, as France. Gold coin is a 20 fr. piece. Silver coins: 1, 2 and 5, franc and 50 cent pieces; nickel: 20, 10, and 5 cent pieces.

TUNIS.—1 Piastre=6d. Gold 10 piastre piece=1s. 9½d. French coinage is always current in Tunis.

TURKEY.—40 paras=1 piastre=2d. Par exchange, 125 piastres to the £ sterling. Gold coin 100 piastres=1 lira or pound Turkish=18s.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.—Trade Dollar=4s. 3½d. Dollar of 100 cents=4s. 2½d. Par exchange, 4 dollars \$6½ cents to the £ sterling. Gold coins are the Double Eagle of 20 Dollars, Eagle of 10 Dollars, 5 and 2½ Dollar pieces.

URUGUAY.—(As Argentine Republic.)

WEST INDIA ISLANDS, BRITISH.—100 cents=1 dollar=4s. 2d. Gold coins of Great Britain, the United States, and the South American Republics are also current in most of these Colonies. (Colonial Government accounts are all kept in sterling.)

NOTE.—France, Belgium, Italy, Greece, and Switzerland constitute the "Latin" Union, and their coins are alike in weight and fineness, occasionally differing in name. The same system has been adopted by Spain, Serbia, Bulgaria, Russia, and Roumania, but they have not joined the Union. Francs and centimes of France, Belgium, and Switzerland are respectively designated lire and centesimi in Italy; drachmai and lepta in Greece; dinars and paras in Serbia; pesetas and centimos in Spain; leys and banis in Roumania; leva and stotukis in Bulgaria.

The Scandinavian countries, Norway, Sweden, and Denmark, all employ coins of the same weight and fineness, their names being also alike. Most of the South American States possess a standard coin, equal in weight and fineness to the silver 5-fr. piece, generally termed a "peso." In Hayti the corresponding coin is a "gourde."

In most of the British Colonies English money is current. The currency of Ceylon, Mauritius, and the East African Protectorate is however, based on the rupee of British India; that of the Straits Settlements is on a dollar basis. Canada and British Honduras coinage are on the basis of the United States gold dollar. A British dollar, identical in weight and fineness with the Japanese "yen," is legal tender in the Straits Settlements Hong Kong, Sarawak, British North Borneo, and Labuan.

The exchange value of the moneys of many countries is determined by the rate of exchange for the day. The rate given in the exchange notes of the newspapers generally represents the number of standard coins that are equivalent to one sovereign. The Spanish rate is given in terms of pence per dollar (=2 escudos), the Russian in pence per rouble, Portuguese in pence per milreis, and the United States rate in pence per dollar.

The exchange value of the Indian rupee depends on the rate for "India Council Bills," but by an Act of 1893, the British sovereign was made legal tender and equivalent to 15 rupees, the rupee being thus rated at 1s. 4d.

In "bimetallic" countries pure gold is generally taken as being worth 15½ times its weight of pure silver. This proportion corresponds to giving standard silver a constant value of 60½d. per doz.

BRITISH WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

UNIFORMITY.—An edict of King Edgar, decreed that there should be but one Standard Measure, that kept at Winchester; and by the 27th section of Magna Charta there was to be one weight for all England. Nevertheless numerous customary weights and measures have continued in use—custom was stronger than law, especially with regard to land, corn and wool. In 1824, however, an Act was passed rendering uniformity compulsory from the 1st of January 1826, since which time the Imperial Statute System of Weights and Measures has been in general use, although some remains of the older form still linger.

Avoirdupois Weight.

Drachm.....dr. = 27½ grains (27·31375).	Legal Stone st. = Horseman's weight=14 lb.
Ounce.....oz. = 16 drachms, 437·5 grains	Quarter.....qr. = 28 lb.
Pound.....lb. = 16 oz., 256 dr., 7,000 grains.	Cental or Quintal, cent. = 100 lb.
	Hundredweight, cwt. = 4 qr., 112 lb.
Customary Stone.....st. Butcher's Meat=8 lb.	Ton.....T. = 20 cwt., 2,240 lb.

Avoirdupois weight is used in almost all commercial transactions and common dealings, but in addition to the above there are special weights for various articles, the chief of which are—

A Quarter Loaf..... = 4 lb.	A Barrel (or pack) of Soft Soap.. = 256 lb.
A Peck of Flour, 2 Gallons..... = 14 "	A Faggot of Steel..... = 120 "
A Firkin of Butter..... = 50 "	A Pig of Ballast..... = 36 "
A Firkin of Soft Soap..... = 64 "	A Fother of Lead, London & Hull = 19½ cwt.
A Box of Fish, about..... = 90 "	A do. Derby=22½ cwt.; New-
A Barrel of Gunpowder..... = 100 "	castle = 21½ "
A Barrel of Raisins..... = 112 "	A Cask of Blacklead..... = 11½ "
A Seam of Glass, 24 stones of 5 lb. = 120 "	A Sack—Flour, 280 lb.; Coals, 224 lb.; a
A Barrel of Butter—4 firkins.... = 224 "	ton of Coals, 10 sacks.

Troy Weight.

Carat..... = 3·17 grains.	Pound.....lb. = 12 oz., 240 dwt., 5,760
Pennyweight.....dwt. = 24 grains.	Hundredweight, cwt. = 100 lb.
Ounce.....oz. = 20 dwt., 480 gr.	

Troy is the weight used by goldsmiths and jewellers. The grains Troy, Apothecaries', and Avoirdupois are equal, and the same in England, France, the United States, Holland, and in most other countries; but the carat varies: in France it is 3·18 grains, in Holland 3·0 gr., and in the U. S. 3·2 gr. In the U. K. the jewellery ounce is divided into 151½ carats or 600 pearl grains.

The oz. Troy and Apothecaries' = 1·09714 oz. avoirdupois; but the lb. Troy and lb. Apothecaries' = only 0·82236 lb. avoirdupois; while 175 lb. Troy and Apothecaries' = 144 lb. avoirdupois.

Apothecaries' Weight.

Scruple, ʒ = 20 Grains..... = 20 gr.	Ounce, ʒ = 8 Drachms..... = 480° gr.
Drachm, ʒ = 3 Scruples..... = 60 "	Pound, lb. = 12 Ounces..... = 5760° "

The avoirdupois oz. of 437½ grains, and the lb. of 7,000 grains, are the weights named in the British Pharmacopœia; drugs are purchased by avoirdupois, but compounded by Apothecaries' weight. The Apothecaries' oz. and lb. may now be considered obsolete.

Apothecaries' Fluid Measure.

60 Minims m (drops) = 1 Fluid	Marked.	20 Ounces..... = 1 Pint.....	Marked.
Drachm..... = ʒ ʒ		8 Pints..... = 1 Gallon... C., or Cong.	
8 Drachms..... = 1 Ounce.. ʒ ʒ			
1 Drachm = 1 Tea-spoonful.			
2 Drachms = 1 Dessert-spoonful.			
4 Drachms = 1 Table-spoonful.			
2 Ounces = 1 Wineglassful.			
3 Ounces = 1 Teacupful.			

Prescribing medicine by the spoon, glass or cupful, is unsafe, as all those vessels vary in size. Graduated glass measures may be purchased for a few Annas.

Hay and Straw.

Truss of Straw, 36 lb. Truss of Old Hay, 56 lb.
Truss of New Hay (to September 1st), 60 lb.
Load, 80 Trusses—Straw, 11 cwt. 2 qr. 8 lb.; Old Hay, 18 cwt.; New Hay, 19 cwt. 1 qr. 4 lb.

Wool.

Clove, <i>cl.</i> = 7 lb.	Pack, <i>pk.</i> = 240 lb.
Stone, <i>st.</i> = 2 Cloves 14 lb.	Sack, <i>sk.</i> = 3 Weys 13 qr.
Tod, <i>td.</i> = 2 Stones 1 qr.	Last, <i>la.</i> = 12 Sacks 39 cwt.
Wey, <i>wy.</i> = 6½ Tod 1 cwt. 2 qr. 14 lb.	

Since the advent of Sueny, some of the above weights have become nearly obsolete, although the terms are still in use with different values: thus 16 lb.=1 st.; 28 lb.=1 Tod; 20 lb.=1 Score; 12 Score or 240 lb.=1 Pack.

Worsted Yarn.

Wrap, 80 yards; Hank=56½ yards=7 Wraps; Counts or Numbers are the number of hanks in a lb.

Cotton Wool.

Cotton Wool, Bale variable; U. S. A. average 477 lb.; Egyptian, 719 lb.; East Indian, 896 lb.; Brazilian, 220 lb.

Cotton Yarn.

Thread=1½ yards.
 Lea, or Skein, *skn.* = 120 Yards.
 Hank, *hk.* = 7 Skeins, or Leas.
 Spindle, *spdl.* = 18 Hanks.
 Counts=the number of Hanks in 1 lb.
 Bundle Hanks, either of 5 lb. or 10 lb.
 Reels of Cotton vary from 30 to 1,700 yards, but by the Act must be marked correctly.
 Bundles of Cotton are chiefly made up for export.

Liquid Measure.

The Gill contains 8665 cubic inches.	Kilderkin, Rundlet, or Gals. Qts. Pts.
The Pint contains 4 gills (20 ounces) or 34660 inches.	Barrel..... 18 72 144
Quart = 2 pints = 8 gills.	Barrel..... 36 144 288
Gallon = 4 quarts = 32 gills.	Tierce (42 gallons)..... 42 168 336
Pin = 4½ Gallons or 1 Barrel.	Hogshead of Ale (1½ barrels) 54 216 432
Firkin or Quarter Barrel..... 9 36 72	Punchon..... 72 288 576
Anker (10 gallons)..... 10 40 80	Butt of Ale..... 108 432 864

Practically the only measures in use are gallons, quarts, pints, and gills, the others are merely nominal, e.g., the hogshead of 54 gallons, *old measure*, contains but 52 gallons, 1 quart, 1 pint, and 3½ gills imperial measure; and of wine six nominal quart bottles go to the gallon. Of wines imported in casks the following are the usual measurements:—

Pipe of Port or Masdiell ... = 115 gallons.	Pipe of Sherry and Tent ... = 108 gallons.
" Teneriffe ... = 100 "	Butt of Lisbon and Bucellas = 117 "
" Marsala ... = 95 "	Aum of Hock and Rhenish... = 80 "
" Madeira and Cape ... = 92 "	

Hogshead of Claret, 46; Port, 57; Sherry, 54; Madeira, 46 gallons.

In the United States the old British or "Winchester" wine gallon of 231 cubic inches is in use; the names of measures are the same, but the capacity of the gill is only 7.21875 cubic inches.

Dry or Corn Measure.

Quart = 2 Pints.	Bushel = 4 Pecks.	Load = 5 Quarters.
Bottle = 2 Quarts.	Strike = 2 Bushels.	Last = 10 Quarters.
Gallon = 4 Quarts.	Coomb = 4 Bushels.	Boll of Meal = 140 lb.
Peck = 2 Gallons.	Quarter = 8 Bushels.	2 Bolls = 1 sack.

Wheat and other cereals are commonly sold by weight, the bushel being thus reckoned:—

Wheat, English, 63 lb. Foreign, 62 lb.
 Barley, English, 52 and 54 lb. French, 52½ lb. Mediterranean, 50 lb.
 Oats, English, 40 and 42 lb. Foreign, 35 and 40 lb.
 Rye and Maize, 60 lb.

Buckwheat, 52 lb. to the bushel.

Grain of all kinds is frequently sold by the stone of 14 lb.

Coke, apples, potatoes, and so on other goods are sold by heaped measures and the sack of three bushels; of coke, four bushels are usual.

Fruit.—The Covent Garden hamp basket is 17½ inches in diameter at top, 10 inches at the bottom, and is 10 inches deep. The smaller market baskets are said to vary in size according to the season and the quality.

Cubic or Solid Measure.

Cubic Foot ... = 1,728 Cubic Inches.	Shipping Ton = 42 Cubic Feet of Timber.
Cubic Yard = 27 Cubic Feet, 21,033 bushels.	Ton of displacement of a Ship = 35 Cubic Feet.
Stack of Wood = 108 Cubic Feet.	
Shipping Ton = 40 Cubic Feet merchandise.	

Measures of Length.

Mile Geographical, Admiralty Knot, or Nautical Mile, 6,080 Feet = 1,101 fathoms = 1.15 Mile Statute.

League = 3 Miles.

Degree = 60 Geographical, or 69.121 Statute Miles.

Inch, in. ... = 72 Points, or 13 Lines.	Yard ... = 36 Inches.
Nail, 1 ... = 2½ Inches.	Pace, Military ... = 2 Feet 6 Inches.
Palm ... = 3 Inches.	Pace, Geometrical ... = 5 Feet.
Hand ... = 4 Inches.	Fathom ... = 6 Feet.
Link ... = 7.92 Inches.	Rod, Pole, or Perch = 5½ yards.
Quarter (or a Span) = 9 Inches.	Chain (100 Links) = 22 yards (4 Poles).
Foot ... = 12 Inches.	Cable's Length = 100 Fathoms, 600 Feet.
Cubit ... = 18 Inches.	Furlong ... = 40 Rods, 220 Yards.
Chain = 320 Rods = 880 Fathoms = 1,760 Yards = 6,280 Feet = 93,360 Inches.	Mile ... = 8 Furlongs, 80 Chains.

Although no longer sold by that measure, Calicos, &c., are sometimes said to be "Ell wide"—the English Ell being 1½ yard, the Flemish Ell ¾ yard, and the French Ell 1½ yard.

The old Scottish Mile was 5,020 feet; ten Scots Miles being about equal to 11½ Statute Miles. The Irish Mile is 6,720 feet; eleven Irish Miles being equal to 14 Statute Miles.

Square, Surface, or Land Measure.

The Square Foot contains 144 Square Inches.	
Yard = 9 feet = 1,296 inches.	
Rod, Pole, or Perch = 30½ yards = 272½ feet.	
Chain = 16 rods = 484 yards = 4,356 feet.	
Rood = 40 rods = 1,210 yards = 10,890 feet.	
Acre = 4 roods = 160 rods = 4,840 yards.	
Yard of Land = 30 acres = 120 roods.	
Hide = 100 acres = 400 roods.	
Mile = 640 acres = 2,560 roods = 6,400 chains = 102,400 rods, poles, or perches, or 3,097,600 square yards.	

An Acre roughly stated has four equal sides of 69½ yards; accurate measurement gives each side 208.71 feet.

The sides of a square half-acre would be 147.581 feet, and of a square quarter-acre, 104.355 feet.

The above Imperial land Measure is now employed as the standard in the United Kingdom, in Canada, Australia, and the Colonies generally, also in the United States; but occasionally some older measurements are referred to. Of these—

The Lancashire and Irish Acre, each of 160 perches, contains 7,840 sq. yards, equal to 1.619335 Statute. 1 Statute = 0.617347 Lancashire or Irish acre.

The Cheshire Acre of 160 perches, each containing 64 square yards = 10,240 square yards.

The Cunningham Acre, equal to 1.291323 Statute; or 1 Statute Acre is equal to 0.7744 Cunningham.

The Scottish Acre = 1.261183 Statute (nearly 6,104 square yards).

Measures of Time.

60 Seconds ... = 1 Minute.	28, 29, 30, or 31 Days = 1 Calendar Month.
60 Minutes ... = 1 Hour.	12 Calendar Months = 1 Year.
24 Hours ... = 1 Day.	365½ Days ... = 1 Common Year.
(23h. 56m. 4s.) ... = 1 Sidereal Day.	366 Days ... = 1 Leap Year.
7 Days ... = 1 Week.	365d. 5h. 48m. 46s. ... = Tropical Year.
28 Days ... = 1 Lunar Month.	

The Astronomical Day commences at noon, and is computed from 1 to 24 hours.

In 400 years 97 are Leap-years and 303 common, Leap-year being omitted every 100th year, but not omitted every 400th. (1900 was not a Leap year.)

Angular Measure.

60 Seconds "	... = 1 Minute.	90 Degrees °	... = 1 Quadrant.
60 Minutes "	... = 1 Degree.	4 Quadrants, or 360°	... = 1 Circumference or Circle,
30 Degrees °	.. = 1 Sign.		

The Earth rotates at a velocity of 15 degrees an hour (about 17·366 miles a minute at the Equator); 1° is therefore equal to 4 minutes.

Circular Measure.

Diameter of a Circle $\times$ 3·1416 gives Circumference.
 Diameter Squared $\times$ ·7854 gives Area of Circle.
 Diameter Squared $\times$ 3·1416 gives Surface of Sphere.
 Diameter Cubed $\times$ ·5236 gives Solidity of Sphere.
 One Degree of Circumference $\times$ 57·3 gives Radius.
 Diameter of Cylinder $\times$ 3·1416, and product by its length, gives the Surface.
 Diameter Squared $\times$ ·7854, and product by the length, gives Solid Contents.

A Circular Acre is 235·504 feet, a Circular Rod 117·752 feet in diameter. The Circumference of the Globe is about 24,855 miles, and the Diameter about 7,900 miles.

Electrical Measures.

It is customary among electricians to express all measurements in terms of the centimeter, gramme, second (C.G.S.) system, either as force or work according to their nature, and, due allowance being made for the effect of gravitation, these units are called "absolute." To understand the basis of this system requires a great deal of very careful study, and more space than we have at our disposal; but it is fair to mention that the accuracy aimed at has not, and probably never will be, attained.

For practical and commercial purposes the chief units are the—

For the measure of

VOLT	...	Electromotive force = about 92·6% of that given by one Daniell's battery cell.
OHM	...	Resistance = the resistance offered to the passage of a current of electricity by a thread of mercury 105 cm. long and 1 mm. cross section at the temperature of melting ice.
AMPERE	...	Current = the current 1 volt will drive through 1 ohm.
Coulomb	...	Quantity = 1 ampere flowing for 1 second of time.
Microfarad	...	Capacity = ·000,001 coulomb at 1 volt pressure.
WATT	...	Power = 44 ft. lb. per minute.
Board of Trade Unit = 1,000 watts 1 hour.		
746 watts = 1 horse-power.		

In incandescent lamps of 16-candle power (nominal) about four watts are required per candle power to give good economical results for domestic purposes.

One Board of Trade unit will keep a 16-candle, incandescent lamp alight for about 16 hours.

Timber and Wood.

40 cubic feet rough, 50 cubic feet squared = 100 superficial feet = 1 square of flooring.
 1 load. 120 Deals = 100.
 60 cubic feet of planks = 1 load.

Width of Battens, 7 inches; Deals, 9 inches; Planks are 2 to 4 inches thick, and 10 or 11 inches wide. A Cord of Wood is 2½ tons, or 125 cubic feet.

Carpenters', Bricklayers' and Builders' Measurements.

Stock or kiln bricks	... 8½ inches $\times$ 4½ $\times$ 2½	Square tiles	... 9½ inches $\times$ 9½ $\times$ 1
Welsh fire-bricks	... 9 " $\times$ 4½ $\times$ 2½	"	... 6 " $\times$ 6 $\times$ 1
Paving bricks	... 9 " $\times$ 4½ $\times$ 1½	Dutch clinker bricks	... 9½ " $\times$ 3 $\times$ 1½

A Rod of Brickwork 16½ feet $\times$ 16½ feet $\times$ 1½ brick thick = 306 cubic feet, or 11½ cubic yards, and contains about 4,500 bricks with about 75 cubic feet of mortar.

A Square of Flooring is 100 square feet.

A Piece of Wall Paper is 12 yard long, 21 in. wide (English), and 9 yd. $\times$ 18 in. (French). Ordinary bricks weigh about 7 lb. each; a load of 600 weighs over 1½ ton.

Water.

Cubic inch	... = ·0361 lb.	Cubic foot	= 62·3210 lb. or 6·2321 gallons.
Gallon	... = 10·0000 "		35·943 cubic feet (224 gallons) = 1 ton.

The gallon is = 277½ cubic inches = 9·16 cubic feet = 10 lb. distilled water.

Water for Ships: Ton, 210 gals., Butt 110, Puncheon 72, Barrel 36, Kilderkin 18.

Cisterns: 1 cubic foot is equal to about 6½ gallons, or 62·321 lb. A cistern 4 feet by 2½ and 3 deep will hold about 187 gallons, and weigh nearly 16 cwt. in addition to its own weight. An "inch of rain" = 3,625 cubic feet = 100 tons of water on an acre.

A TON WEIGHT OF THE FOLLOWING WILL AVERAGE IN CUBIC FEET.

Earth	... 21	Coarse gravel	... 19	River Sand	... 19
Clay	... 18	Coal, Welsh	... 40	Marl	... 18
Chalk	... 14	Coal, Newcastle	... 43	Shingle	... 23
Thames Ballast	... 20	Pit Sand	... 22	Night Soil	... 18

A cubic foot of pure gold weighs 1,210 lb., pure silver 655 lb., cast iron 450 lb., copper 550 lb., lead 710 lb., pure platinum 1,220 lb., tin 456 lb., aluminium 163 lb.

Old Scottish Measures.

Liquids.

4 Gills	... = 1 Mutchkin.	2 Pints	... = 1 Quart.
2 Mutchkins	... = 1 Choppin.	4 Quarts	... = 1 Gallon.
2 Choppins	... = 1 Pint.	8 Gallons	... = 1 Barrel.

CORN MEASURE.

4 Lippies	... = 1 Peck.	4 Firlots	... = 1 Boll.
4 Pecks	... = 1 Firlot.	16 Bolls	... = 1 Chaldor.

Old Scottish Weights.

16 Drops 1 Ounce, 16 Ounces 1 Pound, 16 Pounds 1 Stone.

THE ENGLISH MILE COMPARED WITH OTHER EUROPEAN MEASURES.

	English Mile.	English Geog. M.	French Kilom.	German Geog. M.	Russian Verst.	Austrian Mile.	Dutch Ure.	Norweg. M.	Swedish Mile.	Danish Mile.	Swiss Stundo.
English Statute Mile.	1·000	0·867	1·609	0·217	1·508	0·212	0·289	0·142	0·151	0·213	0·335
English Geog. Mile.	1·150	1·000	1·855	1·250	1·738	0·245	0·333	0·164	0·169	0·246	0·386
Kilometer	0·621	0·540	1·000	0·135	0·937	0·132	0·180	0·089	0·094	0·133	0·208
German Geog. Mile.	4·610	4·000	7·420	1·000	6·953	0·978	1·333	0·657	0·694	0·955	1·548
Russian Verst.	0·663	0·575	1·067	0·144	1·000	0·141	0·192	0·094	0·100	0·142	0·222
Austrian Mile.	4·714	4·069	7·586	1·022	7·112	1·000	1·363	0·672	0·710	1·006	1·578
Dutch Ure	3·453	3·000	5·565	0·750	5·215	0·734	1·000	0·493	0·520	0·738	1·157
Norwegian Mile.	7·021	6·091	11·299	1·523	10·589	1·489	2·035	1·000	1·057	1·499	2·350
Swedish Mile	6·644	5·764	10·692	1·441	10·019	1·409	1·921	0·948	1·000	1·419	2·224
Danish Mile	4·632	4·062	7·536	1·016	7·078	0·994	1·354	0·667	0·705	1·000	1·567
Swiss Stundo	2·987	2·592	4·808	0·648	4·505	0·634	0·864	0·425	0·449	0·638	1·000

METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The Metric System is based upon the (assumed) length of the direct distance from the Equator to the North Pole. The ten millionth part of this distance, as calculated in 1795, was adopted by the French Government as the unit of length, and called a *mètre*. All other measurements are derived from this unit; the cube of the tenth part of the *mètre* is the unit of capacity, called a *litre*, and the weight of a litre of water, at a certain temperature is the unit of weight, called a *kilogramme*. The unit of land measurement is 10,000 sq. *mètres*, called a *hectare*. The above terms are now used in this country under the English names of meter, liter, kilogram, and hectare.

ROUGH COMPARISONS.

10 centimeters = 4 inches.	8 kilometers = 5 miles.
1 liter = $1\frac{1}{4}$ pints.	1 cubic meter = 220 gallons.
1 kilogram = $2\frac{1}{4}$ lbs.	1,000 kilograms = 1 ton.
1 sq. meter = 10 sq. feet.	1 hectare = $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres.

ACCURATE COMPARISONS.

MEASURES OF LENGTH (UNIT METER).

	Inches.	Feet.	Yards.	Fathoms.	Miles.
Millimeter ...	0.03937	0.003	0.001	0.000	0.000
Centimeter ...	0.39370	0.032	0.010	0.005	0.000
Decimeter ...	3.93700	0.328	0.109	0.054	0.000
Meter ...	39.37011	3.280	1.093	0.546	0.000
Kilometer ...	3937.079000	3280.899	1093.633	546.816	0.621

CUBIC, OR MEASURES OF CAPACITY (UNIT LITER).

	Cub. In.	Cub. Feet.	Pints.	Gallons.	Bshls.
Milliliter, or cubic centim. ...	0.06103	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000
Centiliter, 10 cubic do. ...	0.61027	0.000	0.017	0.002	0.000
Deciliter, 100 cubic do. ...	6.10271	0.003	0.176	0.022	0.000
LITER, or cubic Decimeter ...	61.02705	0.035	1.759	0.220	0.027
Hectoliter, or Decister ...	6102.70515	3.531	17.677	2.209	2.751

MEASURES OF WEIGHT (UNIT GRAM).

	Grains.	Troy oz.	Avoir. lb.	Cwt. = 112 lb.	Tons = 20 cwt.
GRAM ...	15.43235	0.032	0.002	0.000	0.000
Kilogram ...	15432.34880	32.150	2.204	0.019	0.000

SQUARE, OR MEASURES OF SURFACE (UNIT ARE).

	Sq. Feet.	Yards.	Perches.	Roods.	Acres.
Centiare, or sq. meter. ...	10.764299	1.196	0.039	0.000	0.000
ARE, or 100 sq. meters. ...	1076.429934	119.603	3.953	0.093	0.024
Hectare, or 10,000 sq. m. ...	107642.993419	11960.332	395.362	9.384	2.471

The Metrical System is used in Belgium, France, Germany, Italy, Portugal, Spain, Sweden and Norway, and some other countries, the unit of which is the *Gramme*=15.432 grains; the chief multiple of the *Gramme* is the *Kilogramme*=2.2046 lb.; in practical use this is found inconvenient for small purchases, and nearly all commodities are sold by the demi or half kilo. The *Centner* of 50 kilos=110 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb., very nearly represents the English cwt.; but heavy goods are sold by the *Tonneau* of 2204.621 lb., about 19 cwt. 97 lb., the *Myriagramme* being ignored.

In the United States and in Canada the cwt. is generally reckoned as 100 lb., and the ton of 20 cwt.=2,000 lbs.

In Russia the *Pood* of 35.1127 lb. is the commercial weight: 63 Poods=1 English ton.

TABLE FOR CONVERTING METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

For the use of this table the following explanation is necessary: The figures in heavier type represent either of the two columns beside them, as the case may be, viz., with Hectares and Acres in the first set of columns, 1 Acre=0.405 Hectare, and vice versa 1 Hectare=2.471 Acres, and so on:—

	Hectare.	Acres.	Kilometr. Eng. mile.	Square Kilometr. Eng. mile.	Meter	Yard.	Kilogr.	lb. avoir.	Liter.	Gallon.
1	0.405	2.471	1.609	0.621	2.592	0.386	0.914	1.093	0.454	2.20
2	0.809	4.942	3.219	1.243	5.184	0.772	1.829	2.187	0.907	4.41
3	1.214	7.413	4.828	1.864	7.776	1.158	2.743	3.281	1.361	6.61
4	1.619	9.885	6.438	2.486	10.368	1.544	3.658	4.374	1.814	8.82
5	2.023	12.356	8.047	3.107	12.960	1.930	4.572	5.468	2.268	11.03
6	2.428	14.827	9.656	3.728	15.552	2.316	5.486	6.502	2.722	13.24
7	2.833	17.298	11.265	4.350	18.144	2.702	6.401	7.655	3.175	15.45
8	3.237	19.769	12.879	4.971	20.736	3.088	7.315	8.794	3.629	17.66
9	3.642	22.240	14.484	5.592	23.328	3.474	8.229	9.843	4.082	19.87
10	4.047	24.711	16.093	6.213	25.920	3.860	9.144	10.930	4.536	22.08
20	8.093	49.423	32.186	12.426	51.840	7.720	18.288	21.873	9.072	44.16
30	12.140	74.134	48.279	18.641	77.760	11.580	27.432	32.809	13.608	66.24
40	16.187	98.846	64.373	24.855	103.680	15.440	36.576	43.743	18.144	88.32
50	20.234	123.557	80.466	31.069	129.600	19.300	45.719	54.682	22.679	110.40
60	24.281	148.269	96.559	37.283	155.520	23.160	54.863	65.618	27.215	132.48
70	28.327	172.980	112.652	43.497	181.440	27.020	64.007	76.554	31.752	154.56
80	32.373	197.692	128.746	49.710	207.360	30.880	73.151	87.491	36.288	176.64
90	36.420	222.403	144.839	55.924	233.280	34.740	82.295	98.427	40.823	198.72
100	40.467	247.114	160.932	62.138	259.200	38.601	91.433	109.268	45.359	220.80

BRITISH INDIAN WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The Unit of the British Indian Ponderary System is called the *Tola*. It weighs 180 grains English Troy Weight, as does the Rupee. From it upwards are derived the heavy weights, viz., *Chittack*, *Seer* and *Maund*; and by its sub-division, the small or jewellers' weights called *Mashas*, *Ruttees* and *Dhans*.

1 Dhan or grain	= $\frac{1}{180}$ grain Troy	= $\frac{1}{180}$ dr. Avoir.
4 Dhans	= 1 Ruttee	= $\frac{1}{45}$ dr. Avoir.
8 Ruttees	= 1 Masha	= $\frac{1}{15}$ dr. Avoir.
12 Mashas	= 1 Tola	= $\frac{1}{12}$ dr. Avoir.
5 Tolas	= 1 Chittack	= 1 oz. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ dwt. Troy
16 Chittacks	= 1 Seer	= 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. Troy
40 Seers	= 1 Maund	= 100 lbs. Troy

TO CONVERT INDIAN WEIGHT INTO AVOIRDUPOIS.

Multiply the weight in Seers by 72, and divide by 35; the result will be the weight in lbs. Avoirdupois; or multiply the weight in maunds by 36, and divide by 49; the result will be the weight in cwt. Avoirdupois.

TO CONVERT AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT INTO INDIAN WEIGHT.

Multiply the weight in lbs. Avoirdupois by 35, and divide by 72; or multiply the weight in cwt. by 49, and divide by 36; the result will be the weight; in the former, in Seers in the latter, in Maunds.

A Ton is equal to 27.223 Maunds; or 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ Maunds nearly.

Bazar Weight.—16 chittacks are one seer, or 2 lb. 0 oz. 13 drs.; and 40 seers, 1 maund, or 82 lbs. 2 ozs. 3 drs. 100 Bazar maunds = 100 Factory; and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ Factory maunds = 1 cwt.

Factory weight.—16 chittacks are 1 seer, or 1 lb. 13 ozs. 14 drs.; and 40 seers, 1 maund, or 74 lbs. 10 ozs. 11 drs. The Indian maund = 82 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. Avoirdupois Weight.

BENGAL BAZAR WEIGHT.

5 Sicki or Quarter Rupee make	1 Kancha.
4 Kanchas	1 Chittack.
4 Chittacks, or 20 Tolas	1 Powah.
4 Powahs	1 Seer.
5 Seers	1 Pusseree.
8 Pusserees, or 40 Seers	1 Maund.

To reduce Bazar weight into Factory weight add 1-10th.

To reduce Bazar weight into Cwts., add 1-10th, and deduct 1-3rd of the sum, the remainder will be Cwt.

To reduce Factory Maunds into Tons, divide by 30, and the quotient will be the answer.

INDIAN CLOTH MEASURE.

3 Jobs makes 1 Ungli ... say = $\frac{1}{2}$ Inch. | 5 Girahs make 1 Hath ... say = 18 Inches.
3 Unglis „ 1 Girah ... „ = $2\frac{1}{2}$ Inches. | 2 Haths „ 1 Guz ... „ = 1 Yard.

N.B.—The Guz varies in different localities from 24 to 36 Inches.

There appears to be no Indian measures of capacity for such Dry and Liquid goods as are sold by weight. Wherever, for the sake of convenience, measures are employed, they are intended to represent some specific weight of a *Scer, Chittack, &c.*

LINEAL MEASURE.

Notwithstanding that the cubit or human forearm is the basis or unit in Oriental and Western countries, there is no fixed standard established in India.

In Bengal the measure mostly used is the following:—

1 Hath (Cubic)= 15 Inches; 4 Hathas= 1 Danda or= 2 Yards; 2,000 Dandas= 1 Coss.

The Coss or Beugal mile is equal to 1 milo, 1 furlong, 3 poles, $3\frac{1}{2}$ yards English.

The Indian Imperial Coss is equal to 2½ miles nearly.

NOTE.—In the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh the average distance is about 2 miles, but it differs in almost every province in the country. In Agra and Muttra, the coss is about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles; towards the Himalayas, the coss is a little more than a mile; in Bundelkhand, it is three times as long as in other parts and is called a *Pucca coss*; while in the Deob it is the *Gow coss*, or as far as the lowing of a cow can be heard at the dead of night.

BENGAL SQUARE OR LAND MEASURE.

1 chittack	45 sq. ft.	or 5 sq. yds.
16 chittacks = 1 cottah	= 720	,, or 80
20 cottahs = 1 beegah	= 14,400	,, or 1,600
3 $\frac{1}{4}$ beegahs	=	1 acre.

United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

20 Uswansee=1 Suswansee; 20 Suswan-
sees = 1 Kuchwansee; 20 Kuchwansees = 1
Biswasee; 20 Biswansees = 1 Biswa; 20
Biswas = 1 Beeguh.

There is, however, no fixed standard Boegah; almost every district has its own local measurement.

ASSAM LAND MEASURE.

12 feet = 1 loocer; 20 loocers = 1 cottah; 5 cottahs = 1 hillisah; 4 hillisahs = 1 poorah.

BENGAL LIQUID MEASURE.

5 sicca Rs. weight make 1 chittack; 4 chittacks make 1 powah; 4 powahs make 1 sear; 40 seers make 1 maund.

BOMBAY WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

1 Guz (24 Tussoo) = 27 inches; 1 Beegah (20 Pund) = 5927 sq. yards; 1 Seer (72 Tank) = 7 lb. av.; 1 Maund = 28 lb. av.; 1 Candy = 560 lb. av.; 1 Sattara Candy = 3055 lb. av.

HINDOO ASTRONOMICAL TABLE.

15 matars or twinkles = 1 kashta; 30 kashtas = 1 kalas; 30 kalas = 1 mahurta; 30 mahurtas = 1 day and night of mortals; 30 such days = 1 month of mortals; 12 M. or 360 D. = year.

The Hindoo Astronomical Year is 5 days, 6 hours, and 48 minutes shorter than ours.

INDIAN TIME TABLE.

60 antipala make 1 vipal = 04 seconds.
60 vipalas or 6 prans make 1 pul = 24 "
60 puls make 1 dundo or ghurri = 24 mts.
60 dundos or ghurries make 1 deen = 24 hours.

The Astronomical works of the Hindoos follow the sexagesimal, or sub-division of 60 throughout.

BENGAL TIME TABLE.

60	puls	make	1 ghurri =	24 mits.
7½	ghurris	,,	1 prohor =	3 hours.
8	prohors	,,	1 deen =	1 day or 24 hours.

7	days	"	1 hafta or week.
15	deens	"	1 pukkho.
2	pukkhos	"	1 maus or month
2	maus	"	1 rittoo.
6	rittoos	"	1 boutsar or year.
12	butsars	"	1 jousar.

BURMESE COMMERCIAL MEASURE OF

WEIGHT.	
2 small yowway.	make 1 large yowway.
4 large yowway.	1 pai.
2 pai	1 moo.
2 moo	1 mat.
4 mat	1 tical.
100 tical	1 viss.

BURMESE LIQUID MEASURE.

9	lamyoo make	1 lamyet or 1 gill in English.
9	lamyet	1 lamay.
9	lamay	1 zalay.
9	zalay	1 hkwei.
9	byee	1 zayoot or 1 gallon in English.
9	zayoot	1 seit.
9	seit	1 hkwai.
9	hkwai	1 basket or 1 bushel in English.

CONVERSION OF BRITISH WEIGHT INTO INDIAN WEIGHTS.

[illegible]

CONVERSION OF FACTORY WEIGHTS.

Factory Weight.	Avoirdupois Weight.	Bazar Weight.	Factory Weight.	Avoirdupois Weight.	Bazar Weight.
Chittacks.	Cwt. qrs. lbs. oz.	Mds. Srs. Chs.	Maunds.	Cwt. qrs. lbs. oz.	Mds. Srs. Chs.
1	0 0 0 7	0 0 3	8	4 2 18 10	6 14 8
8	0 0 0 14	0 0 7	9	5 1 9 5	7 10 14
12	0 0 1 6	0 0 10	10	6 0 0 0	8 7 4
Scers.			10	6 2 18 10	9 3 10
1	0 0 1 13	0 0 14	20	13 1 9 5	18 7 4
2	0 0 3 11	0 1 13	30	20 0 0 0	27 10 14
3	0 0 5 9	0 2 11	40	26 2 18 10	36 14 8
4	0 0 7 7	0 3 10	50	33 1 9 5	45 18 2
5	0 0 9 5	0 4 8	60	40 0 0 0	54 21 13
6	0 0 11 3	0 5 7	70	46 2 18 10	63 25 7
7	0 0 13 1	0 6 5	80	53 1 9 5	72 29 1
8	0 0 14 14	0 7 4	90	60 0 0 0	81 32 11
9	0 0 16 12	0 8 2	100	66 2 18 10	90 36 5
10	0 0 18 10	0 9 1	200	133 1 9 5	181 32 11
20	0 1 9 5	0 18 2	300	200 0 0 0	272 29 1
30	0 2 0 0	0 27 4	400	266 2 18 10	363 25 7
Maunds.			500	333 1 9 5	454 21 13
1	0 2 18 10	0 36 5	600	400 0 0 0	545 18 2
2	1 1 9 5	1 32 11	700	466 2 18 10	636 14 8
3	2 0 0 0	2 29 1	800	533 1 9 5	727 10 14
4	2 2 18 10	3 25 7	900	600 0 0 0	818 7 4
5	3 1 9 5	4 21 13	1,000	666 2 18 10	899 3 10
6	4 0 0 0	5 18 2			

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

The Weights in general use throughout the Presidency are the maund of 40 seers of 24 tolas each and its sub-multiples:—

The measures of capacity in use in the Presidency vary greatly. The "Type Madras Measure" has a capacity in fluid ounces of 62½ and a diameter of 4½ inches. In some districts it is used fully heaped, and in others is "struck" off.

In Madras the measure is "struck", while in Anantapur, Bellary, Coimbatore, Cuddapah, Kurnool, parts of Chingleput, Madura, North and South Arcot, Salem, Tanjore, Tinnevely, Trichinopoly, it is fully heaped. The following list shows the varying measures of capacity used in other districts of the Presidency:—

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT.

Measure.—Capacity from 61 to 61½ fluid ounces. Diameter 4½ inches.

GANJAM DISTRICT.

Thm.—Capacity from 107½ to 131½ fluid ounces. Diameter from 6 to 6½ inches.

Seer.—Capacity 37 fluid ounces. Diameter 4 inches.

GODAVARI DISTRICT.

Seer.—Capacity 41½ fluid ounces. Diameter 3½ inches.

GUNTUR DISTRICT.

Manika.—Capacity 72½ fluid ounces. Diameter 4½ inches.

KISTNA DISTRICT.

Manika.—Capacity from 50½ to 104½ fluid ounces. Diameter from 4½ to 6½ inches.

Merkal.—Capacity 123½ fluid ounces. Diameter 7 inches.

Kuncham.—Capacity 201½ fluid ounces. Diameter 8 inches.

Padi.—Capacity 61½ fluid ounces. Diameter 4½ inches.

MALABAR DISTRICT.

Nali.—Capacity 20½ fluid ounces. Diameter 3 inches.

McLeod's Seer.—Capacity from 55½ to 62½ fluid ounces. Diameter from 4½ to 5½ inches.

Half McLeod's Seer.—Capacity from 28½ to 30 fluid ounces. Diameter from 3½ to 4½ inches.

Seer.—Capacity from 33½ to 69½ fluid ounces. Diameter from 3½ to 5½ inches.

Dangali or Seer.—Capacity 61½ fluid ounces. Diameter 5½ inches.

NELLORE DISTRICT.

Seer.—Capacity from 39½ to 41½ fluid ounces. Diameter from 3½ to 4 inches.

Manika.—Capacity 72 fluid ounces. Diameter 4½ inches.

NILGIRIS DISTRICT.

Half Type Madras Measure.—Capacity 31½ fluid ounces. Diameter 3½ inches.

Type Seer.—Capacity 41½ fluid ounces. Diameter 3½ inches.

SOUTH CANARA DISTRICT.

Seer.—Capacity 42 fluid ounces. Diameter from 4 to 5 inches.

Type Seer.—Capacity 41½ fluid ounces. Diameter 3½ inches.

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT.

Tavra.—Capacity from 9 to 16½ fluid ounces. Diameter from 3 to 5 inches.

Seer.—Capacity from 37 to 42½ fluid ounces. Diameter from 3½ to 4½ inches.

Manika.—Capacity 31½ fluid ounces. Diameter 3½ inches.

SALT MEASURE.

80 Tolas.....	= 1 Seer.
40 Seers.....	= 1 Indian Maund.
35	= 72 lbs. Avoirdupois.

SQUARE MEASURE (MADRAS).

144 Inches.....	= 1 Square foot.
2,400 Square feet.....	= 1 Mannie or ground.
24 Mannies.....	= 1 Cawnie or 57, 600 sq. feet.
484 Cawnies.....	= 1 Square mile.

The Madras Cawnie is in proportion to the English acre as 160 to 121.

In the Mofussil areas are calculated in acres and cents, (100 = 1 acre).

CLOTH MEASURE (MADRAS).

4 Ungulums or Thumbs.....	= 1 Hand.
3 Hands.....	= 1 Span.
2 Spans.....	= 1 Coud or Cubit.
2 Cubits.....	= 1 Standard Yard.
2 Yards.....	= 1 Thundum or fathom.
2,200 Thundums.....	= 1 Coss (2½ miles).
4 Coss.....	= 1 Kadum (10 miles).

FOREIGN MEASURES AND WEIGHTS.

The following are the values, according to the British standard, of the commoner measures of length, surface, capacity (dry and liquid), and weight in use in foreign countries. It should be borne in mind that in the majority of semi-civilized lands the measures frequently vary with the locality, or with the species of thing to be measured:—

Algeria.

The Metric System (q. v.).

Annam (Cochin China).

1 Tak	= 1.92 inches.
1 Thuok	= 19.2 inches.
1 Truon (2 Ngu)	= 16.0 feet.
1 Saõ	= 24.0 feet.
1 Maõ	= 240.0 feet.
1 Li, or Milo	= 48.0 yards.
1 Dam	= 97.20 yards.
1 Square Saõ	= 64.0 sq. yards.
1 Haõ	= 6.222 gallons.
1 Shita, or Taõ	= 12.444 gallons.
1 Fau (10 Li)	= 6.015 Tr. grains.
1 Luong (10 Dong)	= 601.562 Tr. grains.
1 Khan	= 13.75 lb. av.
1 Yan	= 13.75 lb. av.
1 Binah	= 68.75 lb. av.
1 Ta	= 137.5 lb. av.
1 Kwan	= 687.5 lb. av.

Argentine Republic.

The Metric System (q. v.).

Austria-Hungary.

Metric (q. v.) by compulsory law of Jan. 1, 1876.

Belgium.

The Metric System (q. v.).

16

Bolivia.

As old Spanish (q. v.).

Brazil.

The Metric System, and

1 Pollegada (12 Linha)	= 1.093 inches.
1 Pé (12 Pollegada)	= 13.123 inches.
1 Covado	= 26.247 inches.
1 Vara	= 1.215 yards.
1 Braca	= 2.430 yards.
1 Estadio	= 285.235 yards.
1 Milha	= 1.296 miles.
1 Legao	= 3.689 miles.
1 square Vara	= 1.476 sq. yards.
1 square Braca	= 5.905 sq. yards.
1 Geira	= 1.476 ares.
1 Oitavo	= 380 gallon.
1 Alqueira (Bahia)	= 825 bushels.
1 Alqueira (Rio)	= 1,100.4 bushels.
1 Fanga	= 1.523 bushels.
1 Quartilho	= 614 pint.
1 Canada (Rio)	= 2.44 quarts.
1 Almuda	= 3.684 gallons.
1 Oitavo	= 55.335 Tr. grains.
1 Ouca	= 442.687 Tr. grains.
1 Arratel	= 1.0115 lb. av.
1 Arroba	= 32.379 lb. av.
1 Quintal (100 Arratel)	= 101.186 lb. av.

Bulgaria, As Turkish (q. v.).

(The Metric System is also used.)

Burmah.

As Indian (q. r.) and,

1 Pulgat	... =	1.0 inch.
1 Tain or Maik (8 Thit)	... =	5.5 inches.
1 Toun or Sahading (4 Taim)	... =	22.0 inches.
1 Lan (4 Toun)	... =	88.0 inches.
1 Tha (7 Toun)	... =	154.0 inches.
1 Okethapah	... =	55.56 yards.
1 Tain	... =	1039.44 yards.
1 Dain (4 Tain)	... =	2.430 miles.
1 Uva	... =	15.555 miles.
1 Lamyet	... =	1.0 gill.
1 Salay	... =	1.0 pint.
1 Sah	... =	1.0 gallon.
1 Saik	... =	1.0 peck.
1 Teng	... =	1.0 bushel.
1 Coyan (100 Teng)	... =	12.5 quarters.
1 Large Ruay	... =	3.937 Tr. gr.
1 Bai or Anna	... =	15.75 Tr. gr.
1 Moo	... =	31.5 Tr. gr.
1 Mat	... =	63.9 Tr. gr.
1 Tikal or Kyat	... =	252.0 Tr. gr.
1 Viss or Piakthah	... =	3.6 lb. av.

Chile.

The Metric System, and,

1 Yara (3 Pic)	... =	33.367 inches.
1 Cuadra	... =	1.39 acres.
1 Arrola (wine)	... =	7.749 gallons.
1 Quintal (100 Libras)	... =	101.42 lb. av.

Also as old Spanish (q. r.)

China.

1 Ts'un (10 Fau)	... =	1.41 inches.
1 Ch'ih (10 Ts'un)	... =	14.1 inches.
1 Chang (10 Ch'ih)	... =	141.0 inches.
1 Yin (10 Chang)	... =	1417.5 feet.
5 Ch'ih	... =	1.0 Kung.
2 Kung	... =	1.0 Chang.
1 sq. Chang. (1 Ching)	... =	121.0 sq. feet.
15 Ching (1 Chiao)	... =	1815.0 sq. feet.
1 Chiao (1 Mou)	... =	7260.0 sq. feet.
100 Mou (1 Ch'ing)	... =	72600.0 sq. feet.
1 Hou	... =	2.0 pints.
1 Sheng (10 Ha)	... =	circ. 20 pints.
1 Tou (10 Sheng)	... =	circ. 100 pints.
1 Tael or Liang	... =	1.333 oz. av.
1 Chin or Chitty (16 Tael)	... =	1.333 lb. av.
1 Pical or Taa (100 Chin)	... =	133.33 lb. av.

British weights and measures are used at Hong Kong and other Treaty Ports.

Colombia.

The Metric System since 1857, occasionally, the old Spanish.

Denmark.

1 Tomme (12 Linie)	... =	1.029 inches.
1 Fod (12 Tomme)	... =	1.029 feet.
1 Alen (2 Fed)	... =	2.059 feet.
1 Favn (3 Alen)	... =	6.178 feet.
1 Rode (2 Favn)	... =	12.356 feet.
1 Mil (2000 Rode)	... =	4.80 miles.
1 square Fod	... =	1.000 sq. feet.

1 square Rode	... =	16.965 sq. yds.
1 Tonde	... =	13.63 acres.
1 Pagle	... =	.4247 pint.
1 Flaske (3 Pagle)	... =	1.2743 pints.
1 Pot (3 Pagle)	... =	1.3991 pints.
1 Kande	... =	3.333 pints.
1 Viertel (4 Kande)	... =	1.3391 galls.
1 Anker	... =	5.0709 galls.
1 Tonde (136 Pot)	... =	28.885 gallons.
1 Oxehoved	... =	48.425 gallons.
1 Fad	... =	193.702 gallons.
1 Skeppe	... =	.4773 bushel.
1 Ejderingkar	... =	.3537 bushel.
1 Tonde	... =	3.823 bushels.
1 Læst	... =	45.876 bushels.
1 Liespfund	... =	1.763 lb. av.
1 Pfund	... =	16.00 Tr. oz.
1 Centner	... =	100.21 lb. av.

Dutch Indies.—Java.

1 Duim	... =	1.3 inches.
1 Foot	... =	12.36 inches.
1 Ell	... =	27.082 inches.
1 Djong (4 Bahu)	... =	7.0149 acres.
1 Sack	... =	61.034 lb. av.
1 Pecul (2 Sack)	... =	122.068 lb. av.
1 Timbang (5 Pecul)	... =	610.340 lb. av.
1 Coyan (30 Pecul)	... =	3662.042 lb. av.
1 Kan	... =	.325 gallon.
1 Leager	... =	127.337 gallons.
1 Tael	... =	.0848 lb. av.
1 Catty (16 Tael)	... =	1.356 lb. av.
1 Pecul (weight)	... =	135.631 lb. av.
1 Large Bahar	... =	181.921 lb. av.
Commercial Pound	... =	576 Tr. grains.

Ecuador.

Metric since 1857 (q. r.), also as old Spanish (q. r.)

Egypt.

1 Kirat	... =	1.125 inches.
1 Rah (6 Kirat)	... =	6.75 inches.
1 Draa or Pike	... =	27.0 inches.
1 Draa, Istambuli	... =	26.634 inches.
1 Draa, Belendi	... =	22.736 inches.
1 Endasch	... =	25.134 inches.
1 Pike Nili	... =	21.237 inches.
1 Numbian Draa	... =	26.654 inches.
1 Gasab	... =	3.0 yards.
1 Feddan (100 sq. Gasab)	... =	1.1019 acres.
1 Ardeb (Alexandria)	... =	7.457 bushels.
1 Ardeb (Cairo)	... =	4.9246 bushels.
1 Ardeb (Rosetta)	... =	7.8131 bushels.
1 Ardeb (Nubia)	... =	5.0069 bushels.
1 Mörri (12 Maud)	... =	7.703 bushels.
1 Dirhem	... =	47.661 Tr. gr.
1 Uckieh (12 Dirhem)	... =	571.338 Tr. gr.
1 Rottolo (12 Uckieh)	... =	.9804 lb. av.
1 Cantar (100 Rottoli)	... =	98.046 lb. av.
1 Oka (100 Dirhem)	... =	2.723 lb. av.
1 Trade Oka (120 Dirhem)	... =	2.859 lb. av.
1 Kirat (jewels)	... =	1.9788 Tr. gr.
1 Metikal	... =	71.492 Tr. gr.

France.

Metric System (q. r.) and old "Système Usuel."

1 Barrique (Bordeaux)	... =	401.28 pints.
1 Barrique (Marseilles)	... =	394.24 pints.
1 Millerole	... =	112.64 pints.
1 Piece (Bordeaux)	... =	668.8 pints.
1 Pipe	... =	1091.2 pints.
1 Tonneau	... =	2204.6 lb. av.

Germany.

The Metric System was legalized throughout the Empire, Jan. 1, 1872, but French nomenclature is as far as possible avoided. The millimetre is also called Strich; the centimetre Neu Zoll; the metre, Stab; the decimetre, Kette; the litre, Kanne; the half-litre, Schoppen; the hectolitre, Fass, the decagramme, Neu Loth; the half-kilogramme, Pfund. The Centner is 50, and the Tonne is 1,000 kilogrammes.

Greece.

The Metric System was introduced by an ordinance of October 26, 1832. In Greece, gramme = millimetre; daktylos = centimeter; palame = decimeter; pecheus = meter; stadion = kilometer; skionis = myriameter; stremma = are; kybos = milliliter; mystron = centiliter; kotyle = deciliter; litra = liter; koilon = hectoliter; kokkos = centigram; obolos = decigram; drachme = gram; man = 1½ kilogram.

Hayti, as in France.

The Metric System since 1857.

Japan.

1 Bu (10 Ring)	... =	1193 inch.
1 Sun (10 Bu)	... =	11.931 inches.
1 Shaku (10 Sun)	... =	11.931 inches.
1 Ken (6 Shaku)	... =	5.965 feet.
1 Jo (10 Shaku)	... =	3.314 yards.
1 Cho (60 Ken)	... =	119.305 yards.
1 Ri (36 Cho)	... =	2.44034 miles.
1 Kujirad Shaku	... =	14.913 inches.
1 Cho	... =	2.4507204 acres.
1 Tan	... =	32.211526 sq. poles.
1 Senn	... =	118.61486 sq. yds.
1 Tsubo	... =	3.9538289 sq. yd.
1 Shaku	... =	.98315723 sq. ft.
1 Sai (10 Sat)	... =	.003176 pint.
1 Shaku (10 Sun)	... =	.03176271 pint.
1 Gō (10 Shaku)	... =	.3176271 pint.
1 Shō (10 Gō)	... =	3.176271 pints.
1 To (10 Shō)	... =	3.703389 gallons.
1 Koku (10 To)	... =	4.9629237 bushels.
1 Fan (10 Rin)	... =	5.797 Tr. grains.
1 Mommo (10 Fan)	... =	57.97 Tr. grains.
1 Rin (10 Mo)	... =	0.5797 Tr. grains.

Malta.

1 Piedo	... =	11.166 inches.
1 Palmo	... =	10.2757 inches.
1 Misura	... =	41.103 inches.

1 Canna	... =	2.283 yards.
1 Salma (16 Tumulo)	... =	4.964 acres.
1 Salma	... =	7.9372 bushels.
1 Pint	... =	.3331 pint.
1 Barille (wine)	... =	9.35 gallons.
1 Libbra (12 Onzia)	... =	4.886 Tr. grains.
1 Rotolo	... =	1.745 lb. av.

(Also often English).

Mexico.

As old Spanish (q. r.)

Netherlands.

Since 1820 the Metric system. Streep = millimeter; Duim = Centimeter; Palm = decimeter; El = meter; Roede = decameter; Mijl = kilometer; Wisse = Stere; Vingerhold = Centiliter; Maatje = deciliter; Kan = liter; Vat = hectoliter; Korrel = decigram; Wigtje = gram; Lood = decagram; Onze = hectogram; Pond = kilogram.

Norway.

The Metric System since 1878.

Persia.

1 Zer (16 Gereh)	... =	38 inches.
1 Fersakh (Parasany)	... =	4.5 miles.
1 Chenica	... =	289 gallon.
1 Capicha	... =	578 gallon.
1 Collothun	... =	1.809 gallons.
1 Artata	... =	1.809 bushels.
1 Seer (16 Miscal)	... =	284 Tr. grains.
1 Ratel	... =	1.014 lb. av.
1 Batman or Maund	... =	6.491 lb. av.
1 Karwar	... =	639.142 lb. av.
1 Batman Rei	... =	27 lb. av.

Peru.

Metric, old Spanish and British; but Vara (3 pie) = 2.780 feet; Fanega (wheat) = 135 or 140 libra; Carga = 150 libra.

Philippine Islands.

As United States of America, and,

1 Pulgada (12 Linea)	... =	.927 inch.
1 Pie	... =	11.125 inches.
1 Vara	... =	33.375 inches.
1 Gantah	... =	57.96 gallon.
1 Caban	... =	21.991 gallons.
1 Libra (16 Onzo)	... =	1.014 lb. av.
1 Arroba	... =	25.360 lb. av.
1 Catty (16 Tael)	... =	1.394 lb. av.
1 Pecul (100 Catty)	... =	139.483 lb. av.

Poland.

As in Russia, and,

1 Ciwierc (6 Cal)	... =	5.606 inch.
1 Stopa	... =	11.212 inch.
1 Loxic	... =	22.425 inch.
1 Sznur	... =	47.245 yds.
1 Mita	... =	5.304 mls.
1 Morgon	... =	1.352 acs.

Portugal, Roumania and San Domingo.

The Metric System (*q. r.*).

Russia.

1 Stopa (8 Vershok) .. =	14 inches.
1 Arschine (16 Vershok) .. =	28 inches.
1 Sasehou (3 Arschine) .. =	7 feet.
1 Verst (500 Sasehou) .. =	1166.66 yards.
1 Desatina =	13066.6 sq. yards.
1 Vedro (100 Tschark key) .. =	2.704 gals.
1 Anker =	8.114 gals.
1 Ochetvert =	46.2 gals.
1 Sarokowaja =	108.195 gals.
1 Tschotwerik =	2.885 pecks.
1 Pajak =	1.442 bushels.
1 Last =	11.540 quarters.
1 Zolotnick (96 Doli) .. =	65.839 Tr. grs.
1 Funt (12 Lani) =	9028 lb. av.
1 Pood (40 Funt) =	36.1127 lb. av.
1 Berkowitz =	361.273 lb. av.
1 Packon =	1089.382 lb. av.

Servia.

The Metric and Turkish Systems.

Siam.

1 Niw =	83 inch.
1 Kii'p (12 Niws) .. =	10 inches.
1 Suwk (2 Kii'ps) .. =	19.5 inches.
1 Wah (4 Sok) =	80 inches.
1 Sen (20 Wahs) =	41.4 yards.
1 Yot (400 Sens) =	9.5 miles.
1 Kooneng =	2.525 miles.
1 Thang =	3.75 gallons.
1 Coyan =	375 gallons.
1 Taol (4 Bat) =	936.25 Tr. grs.
1 Chang or Catty =	2.675 lb. av.
1 Hap or Pecul =	133.75 lb. av.
1 Kean (20 Piculs) .. =	1675 lb. av.

Spain.

The Metric System was made compulsory on July 1, 1863. In many countries that were colonized by Spain some of the old Spanish measures are still used, e.g.,

1 Pulgada (12 Linea) .. =	92.5 inch.
1 Sesma (6 Pulgada) .. =	5.564 inches.
1 Vara (6 Sesma) =	2.782 feet.
1 Estado (2 Vara) =	5.564 feet.
1 Legua (of Castile) .. =	4686.66 yards.
1 Fanegada =	1.6374 acres.
1 Cuartillo (4 Capa) .. =	1.102 gal.
1 Cuartilla (2 Azumbre) .. =	8879 gal.
1 Arroba Mayor (or Cantara) =	3.5517 gal.
1 Mayor (16 Cantara) .. =	58.276 gal.
1 Medio (2 Cuartillo) .. =	6621 bushl.
1 Almude (2 Medio) =	1256 bushl.

1 Fanega =	1.5076 bushl.
1 Cahiz =	18.0919 bushl.
1 Tomin (12 Grano) .. =	0.2113 oz. av.
1 Onza =	0.6934 lb. av.
1 Libra (of Castile) .. =	1.014 lb. av.
1 Quintal =	101.442 lb. av.
1 Tonelada =	1014.42 lb. av.

Sweden.

The Metric System since 1875.

Switzerland.

The Metric System since Jan. 1st, 1873.

Tripoli.

1 Pike =	26.416 inches.
1 Draa =	19.13 inches.
1 Orbal =	1.476 gallons.
1 Hueba (4 Temen) .. =	2.952 bushl.
1 Secchie (4 Bozze) .. =	2.361 gallons.
1 Oka (40 Uekieh) .. =	2.69 lb. av.
1 Centner (100 Rottoli) .. =	107.66 lb. av.

Turkey.

1 Pike or Arshen =	27.4 inches.
1 Pike or Arshen (land) .. =	29.3 inches.
1 Halebi or Archim =	37.9 inches.
1 Endazzeh (Silk) =	25.1 inches.
1 Agatsch (3 Borri) .. =	3.1169 miles.
1 Jubbeh (11 Rottol) .. =	4.851 bushl.
1 Fortin (4 Killow) .. =	3.8309 bushl.
1 Rottol (12 Okieieh) .. =	2.613 pints.
1 Almud (8 Oka) =	1.1519 gals.
1 Cantar (100 Rottol) .. =	31.417 gals.
1 Cantar (dry) =	124.08 av.
1 Okieieh (100 Dirhem) .. =	70854 lb. av.
1 Kile or Oka (4 Okieieh) .. =	2.1975 lb. av.
1 Batman (dry) =	16.92 av.

United States.

The Metric System, authorized 1866; also weight, length, and surface measures as in England, and old Winchester measure.

1 Pint (dry) =	99.94 pint.
1 Gallon (dry) =	9694 gall.
1 Bushel =	9694 bushel.
1 Quarter =	9694 quarter.
1 Pint (wine or spirit) .. =	8331 pint.
1 Gallon (wine or spirit) .. =	8331 gall.
1 Paint (beer) =	1.017 pints.
1 Quintal or Centner .. =	100 lb. av.
1 Barrel (of flour) =	196 lb. av.
1 Barrel (of beef) =	200 lb. av.

Uruguay and Venezuela.

Metric System, introduced 1864; Venezuela, the Metrical System, since 1857 also old Spanish.

RULERS AND PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD, BRITISH AND FOREIGN AMBASSADORS, MINISTERS, ETC., ETC.

RULERS OF THE WORLD.

THE ENGLISH OCTARCHY.

DURING the Heptarchy, or during the greater part of the time the Heptarchy existed, the provincial Kings or Heptarchs acknowledged a leader, or Octarch, entitled *Rex Gentis Anglorum*, of whom Hengist, King of Kent, was the first, and Egbert the last.

	A.D.		A.D.
Hengist, 1st King of Kent ..	457	Oswoo, 8th King of Bernicia ..	614
Ella, 1st King of the South Saxons ..	490	Wulfhere, 6th King of Mercia ..	670
Cerdic (or Cedric) 1st King of Wessex ..	519	Ethelred, 7th King of Mercia ..	675
Kenric, 2nd King of Wessex ..	534	Cenred, 8th King of Mercia ..	704
Ceawlin, 3rd King of Wessex ..	560	Celred, 9th King of Mercia ..	709
Ethelbert, 5th King of Kent ..	593	Ethelbald, 10th King of Mercia ..	716
Redwald, 3rd King of East Anglia ..	616	Offa, 11th King of Mercia ..	758
Edwin, 4th King of Northumbria ..	630	Egferth, 12th King of Mercia ..	796
Oswald, 5th King of Northumbria ..	635	Kennulph, 13th King of Mercia ..	796

THE KINGS AND QUEENS OF ENGLAND.

Name.	HOUSE.	Access.	Died.	Age.	Reign.
SAXONS AND DANES.					
Egbert	First King of all England ..	827	839	1	12
Ethelwulf	Son of Egbert	839	858	1	19
Ethelbald	Son of Ethelwulf	858	860	1	2
Ethelbert	Second son of Ethelwulf ..	858	866	1	8
Ethelred	Third son of Ethelwulf ..	866	871	1	5
Alfred	Fourth son of Ethelwulf ..	871	901	52	30
Edward the Elder ..	Son of Alfred	901	925	55	24
Athelstan	Eldest son of Edward ..	925	940	45	15
Edmund	Brother of Athelstan ..	940	946	25	6
Edred	Brother of Edmund ..	946	955	1	9
Edwy	Son of Edmund	955	958	18	3
Edgar	Second son of Edmund ..	958	975	32	17
Edward the Martyr ..	Son of Edgar	975	979	1	4
Ethelred II.	Half-brother of Edward ..	979	1016	48	37
Edmund Ironside ..	Eldest son of Ethelred ..	1016	1016	27	1
Canute	By conquest and election ..	1017	1035	40	18
Harold I.	Son of Canute	1035	1040	1	5
Hardicanute	Another son of Canute ..	1040	1042	1	2
Edward the Confessor ..	Son of Ethelred II. ..	1042	1066	62	24
Harold II.	Brother-in-law of Edward the Confessor ..	1066	1066	—	—
THE HOUSE OF NORMANDY.					
William I.	Obtained the Crown by conquest ..	1066	1087	60	21
William II.	Third son of William I. ..	1087	1100	43	13
Henry I.	Youngest son of William I. ..	1100	1135	67	35
Stephen	Third son of Stephen, Count of Blois, by Adela, fourth daughter of William I. ..	1135	1154	50	19
THE HOUSE OF PLANTAGENET.					
Henry II.	Son of Geoffrey Plantagenet, by Matilda, only daughter of Henry I., First "Lord of Ireland" ..	1154	1189	56	35
Richard I.	Eldest surviving son of Henry II. ..	1189	1199	42	10
John	Sixth and youngest son of Henry II. ..	1199	1216	50	17
Henry III.	Eldest son of John	1216	1272	65	56
Edward I.	Eldest son of Henry III. ..	1272	1307	68	35
Edward II.	Eldest surviving son of Edward I. ..	1307	1327	43	20

IRISH SOVEREIGNS AFTER THE BIRTH OF CHRIST—concluded.

Elim—Slain in battle	59
Tuathal-Teachtmair—slain by his successor	79
Mal or Mail—slain by his successor	109
Feidhlimidh—"an excellent justiciar," died a natural death	113
Cathaire Mor or the Great—had thirty sons	122
Conn Ceadhadhach called the Hero of the Hundred Battles—slain	125
Conaire—killed	145
Art-Aonflair, the Melancholy—slain in battle	152
Lughaidh, surnamed Mac Conn—"thrust through the eye with a spear in a conspiracy"	182
Feargus, surnamed Black-tooth—"murdered at the instigation of his successor"	212
Cormac-Ulflada—"a Prince of most excellent wisdom, and kept the most splendid court that ever was in Ireland;" choked by the bone of a fish at supper	213
Eochaidh-Gunait—killed	253
Cairbre-Liffeachair—slain in battle	254
Fisachadh—succeeded his father; slain in battle by his three nephews	282
Cairioll or Colla-Uais—dethroned	315
Muirtheadhach-Tireach—slain by his successor	319
Caolbhach—slain by his successor	352
Eochaidh-Moldmneobhain—natural death	353
Criomthan—"poisoned by his sister to obtain the crown for her son"	360
Niall—surnamed of the nine hostages; killed in France, on the banks of the Loire	375
Dathy—"killed by a thunderbolt at the foot of the Alps"	398
Laoghair—"killed by a thunderbolt."	421
Oilioll-Molt—slain in battle	453
Lughaidh—"also killed by a thunderbolt"	473
Murtough—died naturally	493
Tuathal Maolgarbh—assassinated	515
Diarmuid—fell by the sword of Hugh Dubh	528
Feargus, in conjunction with his brother Daniel; manner of their deaths unknown	550
Eochaidh, with his uncle Baodan; both slain	551
Ainmereach—"deprived of his crown and life"	554
Baodan—slain by the two Cuimins	557
Aodh or Hugh—killed in battle	558
Hugh Slaine—assassinated	587
Aodh-Uaireobhach—killed in battle	591
Maolcobha—"defeated in a dreadful battle," in which he was slain	618
Suibhne-Meain—killed	622
Daniel—died a natural death	635
Conall Clon, jointly with his brother Ceallach—"the first was murdered, the other drowned in a bog"	648

Diarmuid and Blathmac—both died of the plague	661
Seachnasach—assassinated	668
Cionfaola—succeeded his brother; murdered	674
Fionachta-Fleandha—murdered	678
Loingsach—killed in battle	685
Congal Ciommaghair—"a cruel persecutor of the Irish Church, without mercy or distinction;" sudden death	693
Feargal—routed and slain in battle	702
Fogartach—slain in battle	719
Cionnoth—defeated and found dead on the battle-field	720
Flaithbhearagh—became a monk	724
Aodh or Hugh Alain—killed in battle	731
Daniel—"died on a pilgrimage at Joppa"	740
Niall-Freasach—became a monk	782
Donagh or Donchad—"died" in his bed	786
Aodh or Hugh—slain in battle	815
Connor or Conchabhar—"died of grief, being unable to redress the misfortunes of his country"	837
Niall Caillie drowned in the river Caillie	851
Turgessius, the Norwegian chief—possessed himself of the sovereign power; expelled the Irish historians, and burnt their books;" made prisoner; thrown into a lough and drowned	866
Maol Ceachlin or Malachy I.	879
Hugh Fionnliath	897
Flann Sionna	913
Niall-Glundubh—"died on the field of honour"	951
Donnagh or Donough	954
Congall—slain by the Danes at Armagh	974
Daniel—became a monk	984
Maol Ceachlin II.—resigned on the election of Brian Boromhe as King of Ireland	1002
Brian Boromhe—a valiant and renowned prince; defeated the Danes in the memorable battle of Clontarf, on Good Friday, 1014; assassinated in his tent the same night, while in the attitude of prayer. He was 30 years king of Munster, and 13 years king of Ireland	1014
Maol Ceachlin II. restored	1039
Donough or Denis O'Brian, third son of the Preceding	1048
Tirloch or Turlough, nephew of Donough	1098
Muriertagh or Murtough—resigned and became a monk	1110
Turlough (O'Connor) II.—the Great	1130
Murtough MacNeil MacLachlin—slain in battle	1150
Roderic or Roger, O'Connor	1168
Henry II. King of England, conquered the country, and became "Lord of Ireland"	1172
[The English Monarchs retained the title until the time of Henry VIII., who styled himself "King of Ireland," this title continued until the Union, 1st January	1801

PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Declaration of Independence	4 July 1776	Andrew Johnson (elected as Vice-President)	1865
General Washington, first President	1789 and 1793	Ulysses S. Grant	1869 and 1873
John Adams	1797	Rutherford Burchard Hayes	1877
Thomas Jefferson	1801 and 1805	James A. Garfield (assas. 19 Sept. 1891)	1881
James Madison	1809 and 1813	Chester A. Arthur (elected as Vice-President)	1881
James Monroe	1817 and 1821	Grover Cleveland	1885
John Quincy Adams	1825	Benjamin Harrison (b. 20 Aug. 1823; 1889)	1889
Andrew Jackson	1829 and 1833	Grover Cleveland (elected second time. 1893)	1893
Martin Van Buren	1837	William McKinley (assas. 14 Sept. 1901)	1897 & 1901
William Henry Harrison (died 4 April. 1841)	1841	Theodore Roosevelt (elected as Vice-President) assumed office	1901
John Tyler (elected as Vice-President).	1841	Theodore Roosevelt (re-elected)	1905
James Knox Polk	1845	William Howard Taft—President-elect	1909
Zachary Taylor (died 9 July 1850)	1849		
Millard Fillmore (elected as Vice-President)	1850		
Franklin Pierce	1853		
James Buchanan	1857		
Abram Lincoln (assas. 14 Apr. 1865)	1861 and 1865		

FRENCH DYNASTIES AND SOVEREIGNS.

<i>The Merovingians.</i>		<i>The First Republic.</i>	
Clovis, "The Hair," King of the Salic Franks	428	The National Convention first sat	21 Sept. 1792
Childeric III., last of the race	737	The Directory nominated	1 Nov. 1795
<i>The Carolingians.</i>		<i>The Consulate.</i>	
Pepin, "The Short," son of Charles Martel	752	Bonaparte, Cambacérès, and Le-brun	21 Dec. 1799
Charlemagne, "the Great," Emp. of the West	768	<i>The First Empire.</i>	
Louis V. "The Indolent," last of the race	986	Napoleon I. decreed Emperor 18 May 1804	
<i>The Capets.</i>		Napoleon II. (never reigned) died	22 July 1832
Hugh Capet, "The Great"	987	<i>The Restoration.</i>	
Louis IX., "St. Louis"	1226	Louis XVIII. re-entered Paris, 3 May 1814	
Philip, "The Hardy"	1270	Charles X. (dep. 30 July 1830; died 6 Nov. 1836)	1824
Philip, "The Fair"	1285	<i>The House of Orleans.</i>	
Louis X.	1314	Louis Philippe, King of the French (Abdicated 24 Feb. 1849; died 26 August 1850)	1830
John I.	1316	<i>The Second Republic.</i>	
Philip, "The Long"	1316	Provisional Government formed 22 Feb. 1848	
Charles IV., "The Handsome"	1322	Louis Napoleon elected President	1 st Dec. 1848
<i>The House of Valois.</i>		<i>The Second Empire.</i>	
Philip VI. de Valois, "The Fortunate."	1328	Napoleon III. elected Emperor 22 Nov. 1852 (Deposed 4 Sept., 1870; died 9 Jan. 1873.)	
John II., "The Good"	1350	<i>Third Republic.</i>	
Charles V., "The Wise"	1364	Committee of Public Defence 4 Sept. 1870	
Charles VI., "The Beloved"	1380	M. Thiers elected President 31 Aug. 1871	
Charles VII., "The Victorious"	1422	Marshal MacMahon elected Presdt.	24 May 1873
Louis XI.	1461	Jules Grévy (first) elected President	30 Jan. 1879
Charles VIII.	1483	Marie F. S. Carnot elected President	3 Dec. 1887
Louis XII.	1498	(Assassinated at Lyons 24 June 1891.)	
Francis I.	1515	Jean Casimir Perier elected President	27 June 1894
Henry II.	1547	Francois-Felix Faure elected Presdt.	17 Jan. 1895
Francis II.	1559	Emile Loubot elected President	18 Feb. 1899
Charles IX.	1560	M. De Fallieres elected President	18 Feb. 1906
Henry III., last of his race	1574		
<i>The House of Bourbon.</i>			
Henry IV., "The Great," King of Navarre	1589		
Louis XIII., "The Just"	1610		
Louis XIV., "The Great," Diadonne	1643		
Louis XV., "The Well-beloved"	1715		
Louis XVI. (guillotined 21 January 1793)	1774		
Louis XVII. (never reigned)	1793		

GERMANY—AUSTRIA—HUNGARY.

Ferdinand III., Son of Emperor Ferdinand II. ...	1637	Francis I., Husband of Maria Theresa 1745	1745
Leopold I., Son of Ferdinand ...	1658	Joseph II., Son of preceding ...	1765
Joseph I., Son of Leopold ...	1705	Leopold II., Brother of preceding ...	1790
Charles VI., Brother of preceding ...	1711	Francis II., as last Emperor of Germany 1792	1792
Maria Theresa of Hungary and Bohemia 1740	1740	Francis I., as first Emperor of Austria. 1804	1804
Charles VII., Elector of Bavaria ...	1742	Ferdinand (Abdicated 1848) ...	1835
		Francis-Joseph (Nephew) 2 December 1848	1848

PRUSSIA—GERMANY.

Albert I., First Elector of Brandenburg 1134	1134	Frederick-William I. ...	1713
John-Sigismund, Elector, Duke of Prussia ...	1616	Frederick II., "The Great" ...	1740
George-William, Elector, Duke of Prussia ...	1619	Frederick-William II. ...	1786
Frederick-William, "The Great Elector" ...	1610	Frederick-William III. ...	1797
Frederick, 1638; Crowned King of Prussia ...	1701	Frederick-William IV. ...	1840
		William I., First German Emperor (1871) ...	1860
		Frederick, Second German Emperor ...	1888
		William II., Third German Emperor ...	1888

EMPERORS OF RUSSIA.

1689 Peter I. ... died 28 Jan. 1725	1725	1762 Catherine II., wife of Peter III., d. 17 Nov. 1796	1796
1725 Catherine I., Mistress of Peter, died 17 Mar. 1727	1727	1796 Paul ... assassinated 24 March 1801	1801
1727 Peter II., d. 1730; 1730, Ann. d. 29 Oct. 1740	1740	1801 Alexander I. ... died 1 Dec. 1825	1825
1740 Ivan VI. imprisoned 1741, assassinated ...	1761	1825 Nicholas I. ... died 2 March 1855	1855
1741 Elizabeth ... died 5 Jan. 1762	1762	1855 Alexander II. assassinated 13 Mar. 1881	1881
1762 Peter III. ... assassinated 14 July 1762	1762	Alexander III. ... died 1 Nov. 1894	1894
		Nicholas II. began to reign ...	1894

POPE OF ROME.

Adrian IV. (Nicholas Brakespear, the only English Pope) born St. Albans, died Sept. 1159 ...	1159	Pius VI. ... Braschi ... 1775	1775
Innocent XIII. ... Conti ...	1721	Pius VII. ... Chiaramonti ... 1805	1805
Benedict XIII. ... Orsini ...	1724	Leo XII. ... della Genga ... 1823	1823
Clement XII. ... Corsini ...	1730	Pius VIII. ... Castiglioni ... 1829	1829
Benedict XIV. ... Lambertini ...	1740	Gregory XVI. ... Cappellari ... 1831	1831
Clement XIII. ... Rezzonico ...	1758	Pius IX. ... Mastai-Ferretti ... 1846	1846
Clement XIV. ... Ganganelli ...	1769	Leo XIII. ... Pecci ... 1878	1878
		Pius X. ... Sarto (born 2 June 1855) 1903	1903

THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.

The following table gives the Area, Population, and Revenue of the Principal Countries of the World, with the name of the Ruler and the date of birth and accession:—

Country.	Ruler.	Born.	Accessed or Elected.	Area.	Population.	Revenue.
				Sq. miles.		£
Abyssinia ...	Menelek II., A.C.M.S., Emperor or Negus.	1843	1889	350,000	4,000,000	...
Afghanistan.	Habibulla Khan, A.C.M.S., Amir.	1872	1901	270,000	4,500,000	800,000
Algeria ...	M. Lammart, Governor-General	...	1903	...	...	...
Argentina ...	José F. Alzorta, President	...	1904	1,212,000	5,100,000	17,150,000
Austria ...	Francis Joseph, Emperor	1830	1818	157,000	27,000,000	50,350,000
Belgium ...	Leopold II., King of the Belgians.	1835	1865	11,400	7,000,000	21,000,000
Bolivia ...	Senor Montes, President	...	1904	570,000	2,000,000	600,000
Brazil ...	Dr. Afonso Penna, President.	...	1906	3,220,000	17,000,000	11,000,000

Country.	Ruler.	Born.	Accessed or Elected.	Area.	Population.	Revenue.
				Sq. miles.		£
Bulgaria ...	Ferdinand, Prince...	1861	1887	36,000	3,700,000	4,500,000
Chile ...	Senor Pedro Montt, President.	...	...	290,000	3,110,000	6,000,000
China ...	Tsai-t'ien, Emperor	...	...	1,500,000	400,000,000	15,000,000
Colombia ...	General Reyes, President	...	1904	500,000	5,000,000	2,500,000
Congo ...	King of the Belgians, Sovereign. (Annexed by Belgium nation, August 1908).	1835	1885	800,000	14,500,000	1,200,000
Costa Rica ...	Don Cleto Gonzalez Viquez, President.	...	...	23,000	315,000	500,000
Crete ...	M. Zaimis, High Commissioner.	...	1906	3,000	300,000	200,000
Cuba ...	Chas. E. Magoon, Prov. Govr.	...	1906	36,000	1,500,000	4,000,000
Denmark ...	Frederick VIII., King	1843	1906	14,500	2,500,000	5,500,000
Dominica ...	Ramon Caceres, President	...	1906	29,500	500,000	500,000
Ecuador ...	Genl. Eloy Alfaro, President.	...	1905	120,000	1,300,000	1,000,000
Egypt ...	Abbas II., A.C.M.S., Khedive	1874	1892	400,000	10,000,000	14,000,000
France ...	Armand Fallieres, President.	1841	1906	207,220	39,000,000	145,000,000
German Empire.	William II., Emperor.	...	1859	208,550	66,500,000	109,000,000
Prussia ...	William II., King	...	1859	134,500	35,000,000	132,000,000
Bavaria ...	Otto, King (Pr. Luitpold, Regent).	1848	1886	30,000	7,000,000	23,000,000
Saxony ...	Frederic Augustus III., King.	1865	1904	6,000	5,000,000	17,000,000
Württemberg.	William II., King.	1848	1891	7,500	2,200,000	5,000,000
Great Britain and Ireland.	Edward VII., King	1841	1901	121,580	43,200,000	145,000,000
Greece ...	George, King of the Hellenes.	1815	1883	25,100	2,500,000	5,000,000
Guatemala ...	Estrada Cabrera, President.	1857	1898	47,000	1,800,000	800,000
Haiti ...	Nord Alexis, President	1841	1902	50,000	1,250,000	900,000
Honduras ...	Miguel R. Davila, President.	1849	1903	48,000	400,000	250,000
Hungary ...	Francis Joseph, King	1830	1867	125,500	20,000,000	44,000,000
India ...	Edward VII., Emperor.	1841	1901	1,770,000	300,000,000	55,000,000
Italy ...	Victor Emmanuel III., King.	1869	1900	111,000	33,000,000	73,000,000
Japan ...	Mutsuhito, Emperor (or Mikado).	1852	1867	162,000	45,000,000	90,000,000
Korea ...	Yi Chok, Emperor	...	1907	50,000	10,500,000	190,000
Liberia ...	A. Barclay	1854	1901	49,000	1,500,000	60,000
Luxemburg.	Wilhelm, Grand Duke	1852	1905	1,000	240,000	500,000
Mexico ...	Porfirio Diaz, Pres., 7th time.	1830	1884	707,000	13,500,000	9,000,000
Monaco ...	Albert, Prince	1848	1889	16,000	16,000	100,000
Montenegro.	Nicholas, Prince	1841	1860	8,500	250,000	100,000
Morocco ...	Mulai Hafid, Sultan	...	1908	314,000	6,000,000	...
Nepal ...	Shamsher Jung, Maharaja	1875	1881	54,000	2,000,000	...
Netherlands	Wilhelmina, Queen	1859	1890	12,500	5,300,000	14,300,000
Nicaragua ...	José Santos Zelaya, President.	1852	1895	51,000	300,000	200,000
Norway ...	Haakon VII., King	1872	1905	124,200	2,300,000	5,000,000
Panama ...	Mannuel Amador Guerrero, President.	1833	1904	31,000	530,000	...
Paraguay ...	General Benigno Ferreira, President.	...	1906	145,400	650,000	450,000
Persia ...	Mohammed Ali, Shah	1872	1907	650,000	9,000,000	1,700,000
Peru ...	José Pardo, President	1864	1904	455,000	4,000,000	2,000,000
Portugal ...	Manoel II., King	1859	1908	34,000	5,000,000	11,000,000
Roumania ...	Charles, King	1839	1881	50,700	5,500,000	9,400,000
Russia ...	Nicholas II., Emperor (Tsar)	1868	1894	8,400,000	120,000,000	210,000,000
Salvador ...	Fernando Figueroa, President.	1857	1903	13,150	900,000	600,000
Sarawak ...	Sir C. J. Brooke, A.C.M.S., Raja.	1829	1868	50,000	500,000	150,000
Servia ...	Peter (Karageorgevitch), King.	1814	1903	18,500	2,500,000	3,000,000

Country.	Ruler.	Born.	Accredited or Elect.	Area.	Population.	Revenue.
				Sq. miles.		£
Siam	Chulalongkorn, King	1853	1878	220,000	20,000,000	3,000,000
Spain	Alfonso XIII., King	1856	1886	196,200	20,000,000	30,700,000
Serbia	Anglo-Egyptian Administration.	...	...	1,000,000	5,000,000	...
Sweden	Gustav V., King	1858	1907	172,900	5,260,000	9,800,000
Switzerland	M. Brenner, President	...	...	15,500	3,350,000	4,500,000
Tripoli	Rejeb Pasha, Gov.-Gen.	...	1904	410,000	800,000	...
Tunisia	Sidi Mohamed en Nasr, Bey	...	1908	45,000	1,500,000	1,200,000
Turkey	Abdul Hamid II., Sultan	1842	1876	1,100,000	25,000,000	17,000,000
U.S.A.	Theodore Roosevelt, President.	1858	1901	3,623,000	84,000,000	140,000,000
Uruguay	William Howard Taft, President-elect.	...	...	...	...	...
Venezuela	Dr. Claudio Williman, President.	1852	1903	72,200	1,000,000	3,500,000
	Cypriano Castro, President.	1860	1899	566,200	2,500,000	2,200,000

BRITISH AND FOREIGN AMBASSADORS, MINISTERS, ETC.

Country.	British Representative.	Representative in Great Britain.
Abyssinia	Lt.-Col. Sir J. L. Harrington, K.C.V.O., C.B., Minister.	(None).
Afghanistan	At Kabul, Malik Khandak Baksh, Tirvana.	(None).
Argentina Republic	Walter B. Townley, Minister	Florencio L. Dominguez, 2, Palace Gate, W.
AUSTRIA	—, Ambassador.	Count A. Monsdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, 18, Belgrave Square, S.W.
HUNGARY	—, Ambassador.	Count de Lalaing, 15, West Hatkin St., Belgrave Square, S.W.
Bolivia	Sir Arthur H. Hardinge, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Env. Ext.	Col. Pedro Suarez, S.W.
Brazil	William H. D. Haggard, C.B., Minister.	Regis de Oliveira, 152, Cornwall Gdns., S.W.
Bulgaria	Sir G. Buchanan, K.C.V.O., C.B.	(None).
Central America	Lionel E. G. Carden, Ch. d'Affaires (Guatemala City.)	Honduras: M. J. Kelly, 8, Idol Lane. Nicaragua: Crisanto Medina (residing in Paris). Salvador: M. J. Kelly, 8, Idol Lane, E.C.
Chile	Henry Bax-Ironside	Costa Rica: W. de la Guardia, 58, Lombard St. Guatemala: Senor Machado, 21, Westminster Palace Gardens, S.W. Domingo Gana, 29, Queen's Gate Terr., S.W.
China	Sir John Jordan, K.C.M.G., Minister	Li Ching Fong.
Columbia	Francis William Stronge, Minister.	L. Gutierrez-Ponce, 42, Holland Road, W.
Congo Free State	Arthur Nightingale, at Boma, J. Houdret, 130, London Wall, E.C.	
Cuba	Arthur R. Peel, Consul-General	Represented by Turkey.
Czechoslovakia	Arthur C. Grant-Duff, Minister	Rafael Montoro, 3, Grosvenor Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.
Denmark	Hon. Sir Alan Johnstone, K.C.V.O., Minister.	F. de Bille, 24, Pont Street, S.W.
Dominican Republic	H. H. Gasling, Vice-Consul	Miguel Ventura, 17, Coleman Street, E.C.
Ecuador	—, Minister	Celso Navarro, 120, Bishopsgate Street, Within, E.C.
France	Right Hon. Sir Eldon Gorst, C.B., Right Hon. Sir Francis Bertie, M. Paul Cambon, Ambassador.	Hyde Park, W.

British and Foreign Ambassadors, Ministers, &c.—contd.

Country.	British Representative.	Representative in Great Britain.
GERMAN EMPIRE.	Rt. Hon. Sir W. Edward Goschen, G.C.V.O., Ambassador.	Count Paul Wolff Metternich, G.C.V.O., 9, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.
Prussia	Dr. Paul Schwabach, Consul-Genl.	
Bavaria	Fairfax Leighton Cartwright, C.V.O., Minister.	
Württemberg		
Saxony	M. de C. Findlay, C.M.G., Minister.	
Baden	Ch. d'Affaires	
Hesse	Dr. Paul Ladenburg	(None).
Saxe-Cob.	F. D. Harford, C.V.O., Ch. d'Affaires.	
Gotha.		
Waldeck-Pyrmnt.	M. de C. Findlay, C.M.G.	
Greece	Sir F. E. H. Elliot, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., Minister.	D. G. Metaxas, 1, Stanhope Gdns., S.W.
Haiti	Arthur George Vansittart, Consul-General.	Dr. Viard, 75, Artillery Mansions, S.W.
ITALY	Rt. Hon. Sir E.H. Egerton, G.C.M.G., Ambassador.	Marquis di San Giuliano, 20, Grosvenor Sq., W.
JAPAN	Sir C. M. Macdonald, G.C.M.G., Ambassador.	Baron Komura, 4 Grosvenor Gdns., W.
Liberia	Capt. C. Braithwaite Wallis, Consul.	H. Hayman, 3, Coleman Street, E.C.
Luxemburg.	Sir H. Howard, K.C.B. (The Hague), Env.	(None).
Mexico	Reginald T. Tower, C.V.O., Env. Ext.	Don Miguel Covarrubias.
Monaco	Alexander Macmillan, Consul (Nice)	Theodore Lumley, 37, Conduit Street, W.
Montenegro.	C. des Graz, Ch. d'Affaires	(None).
Morocco	Sir Gerard Augustus Lowther, C.B., Env. Ext. and Min. Plen.	(None).
Netherlands.	Sir Henry Howard, K.C.B., Env. and Minister.	Baron Gericke van Herwijnen, 8, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.
Norway	Sir Arthur Herbert, K.C.V.O., Minister.	Dr. Fridtjof Nansen, G.C.V.O., 24, Great Winchester Street, E.C.
Panama	Claude C. Mallet, C.M.G., Consul	(None).
Paraguay	W. B. Townley, Minister	Senor E. Machain.
Persia	Sir Cecil Spring Rice, K.C.M.G., Env. Ext.	Envoy, ———
Peru	———, Minister	Mirza Mehdi Khan, Mushir-ul-Molk Ch. d'Affaires.
Portugal	Hon'ble Sir Francis Hyde-Villiers, K.C.M.G., Minister.	Don Carlos G. Candamo, 101, Victoria St., S.W.
Roumania	Sir Wm. Conyngham-Green, K.C.B., Minister.	Marquess de Soveral, G.C.V.O., 12, Gloucester Place, W.
RUSSIA	Rt. Hon. Sir A. Nicolson, Bart, G.C.M.G., Ambassador.	Alexander Catargi, 102, Victoria Street, S.W.
Servia	J. B. Whitehead, Env. Ext. and Minister Plenipotentiary.	Count Benckendorff, Chesham House, S.W.
Siam	Ralph Paget, C.V.O., Minister	Michel G. Militchewitch.
SPAIN	Rt. Hon. Sir M. W. E. de Bunsen, G.C.V.O., Ambassador.	Phya Visut Kosa.
Sweden	Sir James Rennell Rodd, G.C.V.O., Minister.	Don Villa-Urrutia, 1, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.
Switzerland.	Sir Geo. Bonham, Bart., Minister.	Count H. Wrangel, 17, Stratford Place, W.
Tripoli	Sir Geo. Bonham, Bart., Minister.	Caston Carlin, 33, Beauchamp Place, S.W.
Tunis	Justin C. W. Alvarez, Consul-General.	Represented by Turkey.
TURKEY	Ernest J. L. Berkeley, C.B., Consul-General.	Represented by France.
UNITED STATES.	G. H. Barclay, C.V.O., Minister Plenipotentiary.	Rifaat Bey.
Uruguay	Right Hon. James Bryce, P.C., Ambassador.	
Venezuela	Sir J. Kennedy, C.M.G., Minister	Hon. Whitelaw Reid, 123, Victoria St., S.W.
	E. H. Corbett, Minister	Daniel Mugo, 101, Victoria Street, S.W.
	ident.	Manuel Rangel, 31, King William St., E.C.

THE ROYAL FAMILY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIS MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY OUR SOVEREIGN LORD EDWARD THE SEVENTH, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND AND OF ALL THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, EMPEROR OF INDIA, eldest son of HER LATE MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA and of His late Royal Highness Albert, Prince Consort; born at Buckingham Palace, 9th November, 1841; succeeded to the Throne 22nd January, 1901; married 10th March, 1863, Her Royal Highness Princess Alexandra Caroline Marie Charlotte Louise Julia (QUEEN ALEXANDRA), born 1st Dec., 1844, eldest daughter of His late Majesty King Christian IX. of Denmark. Their Majesties have had issue:—

1. H.R.H. *Albert Victor Christian Edward of Wales*, Duke of Clarence and Avondale and Earl of Athlone, b. Jan. 8, 1864; died Jan. 14, 1892.
2. H.R.H. *GEORGE* Frederick Ernest Albert, Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, Duke of Cornwall and York (Duke of Rothesay, Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha and Duke of Saxony, Earl of Carrick and Inverness, Baron of Renfrew and Killarney, Lord of the Isles and Great Steward of Scotland), Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, &c., &c., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I. S. O., General and Vice-Admiral, b. June 5, 1865; m. July 6, 1893, to the Princess Victoria Mary ("May") of Teck (b. May 26, 1867), and has issue—*EDWARD*, b. June 23, 1894; *ALBERT*, b. Dec. 14, 1895; *VICTORIA*, b. April 25, 1897; *HENRY*, b. March 31, 1900; *GEORGE*, b. Dec. 20, 1902; and *JOHN*, b. July 12, 1905.
3. H.R.H. *LOUISE* Victoria Alexandra Dagmar, Princess Royal, Duchess of Fife, b. Feb. 20, 1867, m. July 27, 1889, to Duke of Fife, and has issue—H. R. Princess Alexandra, b. May 17, 1891; and H. H. Princess Maud, b. April 3, 1893.
4. H.R.H. *VICTORIA* Alexandra Olga Mary, b. July 6, 1868.
5. H.R.H. *Maud* Charlotte Mary Victoria, b. Nov. 26, 1869, m. July 22, 1896, to Hakon VII., King of Norway (1905) and has issue, a son, *Alexander Edward Christian Frederick*, b. July 2, 1903.
6. H. R. H. *Alexander John Charles Albert*, b. April 6, d. April 7, 1871.

THE FAMILY OF QUEEN VICTORIA.

Her Imperial Majesty *VICTORIA*, Empress Frederick of Germany, Princess Royal, born November 21, 1810; married January 25, 1833, to Frederick, Crown Prince of Prussia, afterwards German Emperor (born October 18, 1831, died June 15, 1888), died August 5, 1901, her issue being—*William*, reigning German Emperor, born January 27, 1859, married February 27, 1881, to Princess Augusta of Schleswig-Holstein, and has six sons and a daughter; *Charlotte*, born July 24, 1860, married February 18, 1878, to the Hereditary Prince of Saxo-Meiningen; *Henry*, born August 14, 1862, married May 24, 1888, to his cousin, Princess Irene of Hesse; *Sigismund*, born September 15, 1864; died June 18, 1866; *Victoria*, born April 12, 1866, married November 19, 1890, to H. S. H. Prince Adolphus of Schaumburg-Lippe; *Waldemar*, born February 10, 1868, died March 27, 1879; *Sophia* Dorothea, born June 14, 1870; married October 27, 1889, to the Duke of Sparta; and *Margaret*, born April 22, 1872, married January 25, 1893, to Prince Frederick of Hesse-Cassel.

HIS MAJESTY KING EDWARD VII.

Her Royal Highness *Alice Maud Mary*, born April 25, 1843; married July 1, 1862, to His Royal Highness Louis IV., Grand Duke of Hesse (born September 13, 1837, died March 13, 1892); died December 14, 1878; her issue being—*Victoria Alberta*, born April 5, 1863; married April 30, 1884, to Prince Louis of Battenberg, R.N.; *Elizabeth*, born November 1, 1864; married June 15, 1884, to the Grand Duke Serge of Russia; *Irene*, born July 11, 1866, married May 24, 1888, to her cousin, Prince Henry of Prussia, brother of the German Emperor; *Ernest Louis*, Grand Duke of Hesse, born November 25, 1868; married April 19, 1894, to Her Royal Highness Princess Victoria Melita of Saxe-Coburg; *Frederick*, born October 7, 1870, died June 29, 1873; *Alix Victoria*, born June 6, 1872; married November 26, 1894, to H. I. M. the Czar of Russia, and has issue, *Olga*, born November 1, 1895; *Tatiana*, born June 1897; *Marie*, born June 26, 1899; *Anastasia*, born June 18, 1901; and *Alexis* (Cesarevitch), born August 22nd, 1901, and *Mary*, born May 24, 1874, died November 15, 1875.

His Royal Highness *Alfred Ernest Albert*, Duke of Edinburgh and Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, born August 6, 1844; married January 23, 1874, to the Grand Duchess Marie of Russia (born October 17, 1833); died July 30, 1900, his issue being—*Alfred*, born October 15, 1874, died February 6, 1899; *Marie*, born October 29, 1875, married January 10, 1893, to Ferdinand, Crown Prince of Roumania, and has issue—*Carol*, born October 15, 1893, and a daughter; *Victoria Melita*, born November 25, 1876, married 1905 (2), to Grand Duke Cyril of Russia, and has issue; *Alexandra*, born September 1, 1873; married 1896, to Ernest, Hereditary Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, and has issue; *Beatrice*, born April 20, 1854.

Her Royal Highness *Helena Augusta Victoria*, born May 25, 1846; married July 5, 1866, to Prince Frederick Christian Charles Augustus of Schleswig-Holstein (born January 23, 1831), and has had issue—*Christian Victor*, born April 14, 1867, died October 1900; *Albert J.*, born February 26, 1869; *Victoria L.*, born May 3, 1870; *Louise A.*, born August 12, 1872; married July 6, 1891, to Prince Aribert of Anhalt; and *Harold*, born May 12, died May 20, 1876.

Her Royal Highness *LOUISE CAROLINE ALBERTA*, born March 18, 1848; married March 21, 1871, to John, Duke of Argyll (born August 6, 1845).

His Royal Highness *ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT*, Duke of Connaught, born May 1, 1850; Inspector-General of the Forces; married March 13, 1879, to Princess Louise Margaret (born July 25, 1860), daughter of the late Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia, and has issue—*Margaret*, born January 15, 1882; married June 15, 1905, to Prince Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden; and has issue *Arthur*, born January 13, 1883; *Victoria Patricia*, born March 17, 1886.

His Royal Highness *Leopold George Duncan Albert*, Duke of Albany, born April 7, 1853; married April 27, 1882, to Princess Helen (born February 17, 1861), daughter of the late Prince George of Waldeck; died March 28, 1884, his issue being—*Alice Mary*, born February 25, 1883 (married February 10th, 1904, to Prince Alexander of Teck, born April 14th 1874); *Leopold Charles Edward G. A.*, Duke of Albany, and Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, born July 19, 1884, married October 11, 1905, to Princess Victoria Adelaide of Schleswig-Holstein-Glücksburg (born 1835).

Her Royal Highness *Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodora*, born April 14, 1857; married July 23, 1885, to Prince Henry Maurice of Battenberg (born October 5, 1858; died January 20, 1896), and has issue—*Alexander Albert*, born November 28, 1886; *Victoria Eugénie Julia Alex.*, born October 24, 1887, married May 31, 1908, to H.M. King Alphonso XIII of Spain; *Leopold Arthur Louis*, born May 21, 1889; and *Maurice Victor Donald*, born October 3, 1891.

Descendants of His Royal Highness the first Duke of Cambridge, His Majesty's Great-Uncle.—*AUGUSTA CAROLINE*, born July 19, 1822; married June 28, 1843, to Frederick Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, and has issue—*Adolphus Frederick*, born July 2, 1848, married, and has several children.

MARY ADELAIDE, born November 27, 1833; married June 12, 1866, to Francis, Duke of Teck (born August 27, 1837, died January 21, 1900), died October 27, 1897, her issue being—*Victoria Mary*, born May 26, 1867, married July 6, 1893, to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales; *Adolphus*, G.C.V.O., born August 13, 1868, married 1894, Lady Margaret Grosvenor, and has issue; *Francis*, K.C.V.O., born January 7, 1870, and *Alexander*, K.C.V.O., born April 11, 1874.

Descendants of His Royal Highness the Duke of Cumberland, King of Hanover, son of King George III.—His Royal Highness *ERNEST AUGUSTUS GEORGE*, 3rd Duke of Cumberland, born September 21, 1815; married December 21, 1878, to Princess Thyra of Denmark; and has issue. His sisters—*Frederica*, born January 9, 1848; married April 24, 1880, Freiherr von Pawel Rammungen (issue—*Victoria*, born March 7, died March 27, 1881, and *Mary Ernestine*, born December 3, 1849).

THE HOUSE OF LORDS.

The *Magna Concilium* of the early chroniclers, consists of the Spiritual Lords of England (the 2 Archbishops and 24 Bishops), the Temporal Peers of England, Great Britain, and the United Kingdom, and of Representative Peers of Scotland and Ireland together with such Scottish and Irish Peers as have also Imperial titles. No Peer can take his seat if he be under age, of unsound mind, or bankrupt. The full Assembly would consist of 3 Princes of the Blood Royal, 2 Archbishops, 22 Dukes, 23 Marquesses, 124 Earls, 40 Viscounts, 24 Bishops, 336 Barons, 16 Scottish and 23 Irish Representative Peers; total 618. There are also 12 Ladies who are Peeresses in their own right.

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

THE constitution of Parliament, as it now exists, dates back, to the time of King John and Magna Charta. In this document there is a provision that "no scutage or aid shall be imposed in our realm save by the Commune Concilium of the realm," and to this Council were to be summoned the Prelates and Greater Barons individually, and the Lesser Barons and Tenants-in-chief collectively. From this groundwork the National Assembly has grown up through the reigns of the various Sovereigns until it has assumed its present shape. The principal landmarks of this growth are, the summons of citizens from Boroughs by Simon de Montfort, the assumption of the maxim "Grievances precedo supply," under the Tudors and Stuarts; and the appearance of a Prime Minister, with the Sovereign's desuetude of presiding at Cabinet meetings, under the House of Hanover.

The representation in the Commons varied considerably until 1885, since which date it has stood at 670:—465 members from England, 30 from Wales, 72 from Scotland, and 103 from Ireland. Previous to the Union with Scotland, in 1707, the House consisted of only 513 members; in that year 45 were added to the new Kingdom. In 1801, when Ireland became part of the Kingdom, 100 members were added, and in 1832 the Reform Act raised the representation of Ireland to 105, and that of Scotland to 53. Between this date and 1885 the Irish representation was reduced to 103 by the disfranchisement of the Boroughs of Cashel and Sligo for corruption, and 7 members were added for Scotland in 1867. Many of the old abuses have been swept away by the different Acts of Reform, but much confusion still remains in the nomenclature of the various divisions and sub-divisions of the constituencies, and the proportionate representation of the three kingdoms grows annually less exact by the increase of population and electors in England and Scotland and their decrease in Ireland.

The allotment of members to the great divisions of the United Kingdom is shown in the following table:—

	Counties.	Boroughs.	Universities.	Total Members.
England	334	226	5	465
Wales	19	11	...	30
Scotland	39	31	2	72
Ireland	85	16	2	103
United Kingdom	377	284	9	670

The total number of electors upon the register in 1907 is given below, together with the Registrar-General's estimate of the population in the middle of the year:—

	ENGLAND AND WALES.		SCOTLAND.		IRELAND.		UNITED KINGDOM.	
	Total.	Per Member.	Total.	Per Member.	Total.	Per Member.	Total.	Per Member.
Electors (1907)	6,000,933	12,120	751,862	10,484	690,811	6,707	7,446,636	11,114
Population (1907)	31,945,600	70,696	4,776,163	66,335	4,378,568	42,510	41,100,331	65,162

BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS.

COLONIES AND GOVERNORS.	REPRESENTATIVES IN GREAT BRITAIN.
AUSTRALASIA.	
GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.—The Rt. Hon. Lord Northcote, G.C.M.G., G.C.B., C.B. (£10,000). Hon. A. Deakin, Premier.	
BRITISH NEW GUINEA.—J. H. P. Murray, Administrator.	Crown Agents for Colonies.
FUJI ISLANDS & WESTERN PACIFIC.—Sir E. Ferdinand-im Thurn, K.C.M.G., C.B. (£3,000).	" " " "
NEW SOUTH WALES.—Admiral Sir H. H. Rawson, G.C.B. (£5,000). Hon'ble Charles Gregory Wade, K.C., Premier.	Hon. T. A. Coghlan, J.S.O., Agent-General.
NEW ZEALAND.—The Rt. Hon. Lord Plunket, K.C.V.O. (£5,000). Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph George Ward, P.C., Premier.	Hon. W. P. Reeves, Agent-General.
QUEENSLAND.—Right Hon'ble Lord Chelmsford, K.C.M.G. (£5,000). Hon'ble W. Kidston, Premier.	Hon. Sir Horace Tozer, K.C.M.G., Agent-General.
SOUTH AUSTRALIA.—Sir G. Rathven Le Hunte, K.C.M.G. (£4,400). Hon'ble T. Price, Premier.	Hon. J. G. Jenkins, Agent-General.
TASMANIA.—Sir Gerald Strickland, K.C.M.G. Hon'ble J. W. Evans, C.M.G., Premier.	Hon. Alf. Dobson, C.M.G., Agent-General.

COLONIES AND GOVERNORS.	REPRESENTATIVES IN GREAT BRITAIN.
AUSTRALASIA—concd.	
VICTORIA.—Major-Genl. The Hon. Sir R. A. J. Talbot, K.C.B. (£5,000). Hon'ble T. Bent, Premier.	Hon. J. W. Taverer, Agent-General.
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—Admiral Sir F. G. D. Bedford, G.C.B. (£4,000). Hon'ble N. J. Moore, Premier.	Hon. C. H. Rason, Agent-General.
AFRICA.	
HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR BRITISH SOUTH AFRICA AND GOVERNOR OF THE TRANSVAAL AND ORANGE RIVER COLONY.—The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Selborne, G.C.M.G. (£3,000 and £8,000).	
CAPE COLONY.—The Hon. Sir W. F. Hely-Hutchinson, G.C.M.G. (£8,000). The Hon'ble J. S. Merriman, Premier.	Hon. Sir Thomas E. Fuller, K.C.M.G., Agent-General.
THE TRANSVAAL.—	
FIRST CABINET AS CONSTITUTED 3RD MARCH 1907.	
Premier and Minister of Agriculture.—Gen. Botha.	
Col. Sec.—Smuts.	
Minister of Public Works.—E. Solomons.	
Treasurer.—H. C. Hull.	
Attorney-General and Minister of Mines.—Jacobus Villiers.	
Minister of Lands and Native Affairs.—J. Rissik.	
ORANGE RIVER COLONY.—Lieut.-Governor Major Sir H. J. Goold-Adams, G.C.M.G., C.B. (£4,000, with £1,000 allowance).	Crown Agents for Colonies.
FIRST CABINET.—Premier and Col. Secy.—Abraham Fischer.	
Attorney-General and Director of Education.—General Herzog.	
Colonial Treasurer.—Dr. Ramsbottom.	
Minister of Public Works, Lands and Mines.—Mr. C. H. Wessels.	
Minister of Agriculture.—General Christian DeWet.	
BECHUANALAND PROTECTORATE.—Lt.-Col. F. W. Panzera (£1,000 with £200 allowance).	Crown Agents for Colonies.
BASUTOLAND.—H. C. Stoley, C.M.G. (£1,200), Commissioner (£1,200 with £500 allowance).	" " " "
EAST AFRICA PROTECTORATE.—Commissioner and C-in-C.—Lt.-Col. Sir James Hayes Sadler, K.C.M.G., C.B. (£2,000).	" " " "
NATAL.—Major Sir M. Nathan, C.M.G., R.E. (£5,000).	Sir W. Arbuckle, Agent-Genl.
Rt. Hon. F. R. Moor, P.C., Premier.	
SOUTHERN RHODESIA.—Sir W. H. Milton, K.C.M.G.	
NORTH-EASTERN RHODESIA.—L. A. Wallace.	
NORTH-WESTERN RHODESIA.—Robt. Codrington. Resident Commissioner and Commandant General.—Lt.-Col. R. Chester-Master.	
THE NYASALAND PROTECTORATE.—Commissioner and C-in-C.—Sir A. Sharpe, K.C.M.G., C.B. (£1,500).	Foreign Office.
SIERRA LEONE.—L. Probyn, C.M.G. (£2,500).	Crown Agents for Colonies.
GAMBIA.—Sir G. G. Denton, K.C.M.G. (£1,500).	" " " "
GOLD COAST.—Sir John Pickersgill Rodger, K.C.M.G. (£3,000).	" " " "
N. NIGERIA.—Lt.-Col. Sir E. P. G. Girouard, K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (£3,000), High Commissioner.	" " " "
S. NIGERIA & LAGOS.—Sir Walter Egerton, K.C.M.G. (£3,000).	" " " "
SOMALILAND PROTECTORATE.—Capt. H. E. S. Cordeaux, C.B.	" " " "
UGANDA PROTECTORATE.—Commissioner and C-in-C.—H. Hesketh Bell, C.M.G. (£2,000).	" " " "
ZANZIBAR PROTECTORATE.—Ali Bin Hamad, Sultan.	" " " "
Basil S. Cave, C.B., Agent and Cons-General (£1,000).	
NORTH AMERICA.	
GOVERNOR-GENL. OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA.—The Rt. Hon. Earl Grey, G.C.M.G. (£50,000). Rt. Hon'ble Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G., Premier.	Crown Agents for Colonies.
Provinces of Canada:—	
ONTARIO.—W. Mortimer Clark, K.C. (\$10,000) ...	Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., Agent-General.

COLONIES AND GOVERNORS.	REPRESENTATIVES IN GREAT BRITAIN.
QUEBEC.—Sir L. A. Jette, K.C.M.G. (\$10,000) ...	Lord Stratheona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., Agent-Genl.
NOVA SCOTIA.—Hon. D. C. Fraser (\$9,000) ...	" " " "
NEW BRUNSWICK.—L. J. Tweedie (\$9,000) ...	" " " "
MANITOBA.—Sir D. H. McMillan, K.C.M.G. (\$10,000) ...	" " " "
BRITISH COLUMBIA.—James Dunsmuir (\$9,000) ...	" " " "
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—Hon. D. A. Mackinnon, K.C. (\$7,000) ...	" " " "
SASKATCHEWAN.—A. E. Forget (\$9,000) ...	" " " "
ALBERTA.—G. H. V. Bulver (\$9,600) ...	" " " "
NEWFOUNDLAND.—Sir W. MacGregor, M.D., G.C.M.G., C.E. (\$10,000) ...	" " " "
SOUTH ATLANTIC.	
ASCENSION.—Capt. R. H. Morgan, R.M. L.I., Officer in charge.	The Admiralty.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.—W. L. Allardice, C.M.G. (£1,200)	Crown Agents for Colonies.
ST. HELENA.—Lieut.-Col. H. L. Gallwey, C.M.G., D.S.O. (£800).	" " " "
WEST INDIES.	
JAMAICA.—Sir S. Olivier, K.C.M.G. (£5,000) ...	Crown Agents for Colonies.
BRITISH HONDURAS.—Col. E. J. E. Swayne, C.B. (\$8,748).	" " " "
BRITISH GUIANA.—Sir F. M. Hodgson, K.C.M.G. (£4,500). [£2,000]	" " " "
BAHAMA ISLANDS.—Sir W. Grey-Wilson, K.C.M.G.	" " " "
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.—Sir Henry M. Jackson, K.C.M.G. (£5,000).	" " " "
BARBADOS.—Sir G. T. Carter, K.C.M.G. (£2,500) ...	" " " "
Windward Islands:—	
GRENADA.—R. C. Williams, C.M.G. (£2,500) ...	" " " "
ST. VINCENT.—F. J. Cameron, C.M.G. (£800) ...	" " " "
ST. LUCIA.—P. C. Cork, C.M.G. (£1,000) ...	" " " "
Leeward Islands:—	
ANTIGUA.—E. St. J. Branch ...	" " " "
ST. CHRISTOPHER NEVIS.—T. L. Roxburgh (£900)	" " " "
DOMINICA.—W. D. Young (£1,000)	" " " "
MONTserrat.—Lt.-Col. W. B. Davidson Houston (£400).	" " " "
VIRGIN ISLANDS.—R. S. Earl (£250) ...	" " " "
BERMUDA ISLANDS.—Lt.-Genl. J. H. Woodhouse, C.B., C.M.S. (£2,946).	" " " "
THE MEDITERRANEAN.	
CYPRUS.—Sir C. A. King-Harman, K.C.M.G. (£9,000) ...	Crown Agents for Colonies.
GIBALTAR.—Genl. Sir F. W. E. Forestier Walker, C.M.G., K.C.B. (£5,000).	" " " "
MALTA.—Genl. Henry Fane Grant, C.B. (£5,000) ...	" " " "
THE EAST.	
ADEN, PERIM, SOKOTRA AND KURIA, MURIA ISLANDS.—Political Resident, Major-General E. De Brath, C.B., C.I.E.	Crown Agents for Colonies.
BRITISH NORTH BORNEO.—E. P. Gueritz, Governor and Commr.-in-Chief (acting) (\$15,000.)	" " " "
CEYLON.—Col. Sir H. E. McCallum, G.C.M.G., Rs. 26,000.	" " " "
HONGKONG.—Sir Matthew Nathan, R.E., K.C.M.G. (£6,000).	" " " "
MAURITIUS.—Sir Cavendish Boyle, K.C.M.G. (£5,000) ...	" " " "
SEYCHELLES ISLANDS.—W. E. Davidson, C.M.G. (Rs. 15,000). (£6,000).	" " " "
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.—Sir John Anderson, K.C.M.G.	" " " "
LABUAN.—Sir John Anderson, K.C.M.G.	" " " "
WU-HAI-WEI.—J. H. S. Lockhart, C.M.G. (£1,500).	" " " "
FEDERATED MALAY STATES.—High Commissioner.—Sir Jno. Anderson, K.C.M.G.	" " " "
BAHRAIN ISLANDS.—Political Resident, Persian Gulf (Bushiro).—Major P. Z. Cox, C.I.E.	" " " "
ENGLISH CHANNEL.	
JERSEY.—Lieut.-Governor.—Major-Genl. H. S. Gough, C.B., C.M.G. (£1,700).	" " " "
GUERNSEY.—Major-Genl. B. B. D. Campbell, C.V.O., C.B. (£1,700).	" " " "

COLONIES AND GOVERNORS.	REPRESENTATIVES IN GREAT BRITAIN.
IRISH SEA.	
ISLE OF MAN.—Lieut.-Governor.—The Rt. Hon. Lord Raglan (£1,600).	

His Majesty's Forces in Egypt.

General Officer Commanding ... Sir J. G. Maxwell, K.C.B., C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Aide-de-Camp ... 2nd Lieut. N. J. B. Leslie, Rifle Brigade.

General Staff Officer ... Lt.-Major A. R. Hoskins, D.S.O.

Administrative, Technical and Departmental Staff.

Asst. Adjutant-General ... Col. G. J. Cuthbert.
Dy. Asst. Adj. and Qr. Mr. Genl. ... Capt. M. M. Haldane, R. Scots.
Officer Commanding R. A. ... Major R. Percy-Smith, R. A.
Commanding R. E. ... Lt.-Col. A. W. Roper, R. E.
Officer Commanding A. S. Corps ... Lt.-Col. E. R. O. Ludlow, A.S.C.
Principal Medical Officer ... Col. J. M. Jones.
Senior Veterinary Officer ... Major G. M. Williams, A.V.C.
Chief Ordnance Officer ... Lt.-Col. C. Hall.
District Paymaster ... Col. E. L. R. Thackwell.

The following is a list of Colonial Treasurers, District Paymasters and other Imperial Agents in the Colonies, through whom the absentee allowances and Pensions of Indian Officers can be issued.

Station.	Designation of Agent and Station.
Bahamas...	The Registrar of Deeds, Nassau, Bahamas.
Barbados (including British Guiana, Trinidad, &c.)	The District Paymaster, Barbados.
Bermuda...	The District Paymaster, Bermuda.
British Columbia...	Included in the Dominion of Canada (see below).
British Honduras...	The Colonial Treasurer, Belize, British Honduras.
Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland.	The District Paymaster, Halifax, Nova Scotia.
Cape of Good Hope...	Included in South Africa (see below).
Ceylon...	The District Paymaster, Ceylon.
Cyprus...	The Acting District Paymaster, Cyprus.
Egypt...	The District Paymaster, Cairo.
Falkland Islands...	The Colonial Treasurer, Falkland Islands.
Fiji Islands...	The Governor, Fiji Islands.
Gambia...	The District Paymaster, Sierra Leone.
Gibraltar...	Ditto Gibraltar.
Gold Coast...	Ditto Sierra Leone.
Hong Kong...	Ditto Hong Kong.
Jamaica...	Ditto Jamaica.
Lagos...	Ditto Sierra Leone.
Malta...	Ditto Malta.
Mauritius...	Ditto Mauritius.
Natal...	Included in South Africa (see below).
New South Wales...	The State Treasurer, Sydney, New South Wales.
New Zealand...	The Colonial Treasurer, Wellington, New Zealand.
Nova Scotia...	Included in the Dominion of Canada (see above).
Queensland...	The State Treasurer, Brisbane, Queensland.
Sierra Leone...	The District Paymaster, Sierra Leone, West Africa.
South Africa...	The Chief Paymaster, Pretoria.
South Australia...	The State Treasurer, Adelaide, South Australia.
St. Helena...	The Acting District Paymaster, St. Helena.
St. Lucia...	The District Paymaster, St. Lucia.
Straits Settlements...	The District Paymaster, Straits Settlements.
Tasmania...	The State Treasurer, Hobart, Tasmania.
Vancouver's Island...	Included in the Dominion of Canada (see above).
Victoria...	The State Treasurer, Melbourne, Victoria.
Western Australia...	Ditto Perth, Western Australia.
Wei-hai-Wei...	The District Paymaster, Wei-hai-Wei.

MILITARY ATTACHES TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS AT FOREIGN COURTS.

Lt.-Col. C. Delmé Radcliffe, C.M.G.	Berne.
Bt.-Col. H. C. Surtees, D.S.O.	Rome.
	Constantinople
	Athens
Duke of Teck, G.C.V.O., L.L.D.	Vienna.
	Bucharest.
	Cettigne.
Lieut.-Col. Fredk. John A. Trench, C.V.O., D.S.O.	Berlin.
Col. J. P. Wyndham, M.V.O.	St. Petersburg—9th May 1903.
Bt. Lieut.-Col. R. W. Beger	Tokio
Major G. E. Pereira, D.S.O., G. Qds.	Korea—17th July 1903.
	Peking—30th September 1903.
	Brussels.
	The Hague.
	Copenhagen.
	Stockholm.
	Christiania.
	Washington.
	Mexico.
Major Bernard R. James	Teheran.
Major C. B. Stokes	Sofia, 26th March 1901.
Col. H. J. Du Cane, R.A.	Belgrade.
Lieut.-Col. the Hon. R. Napier, C.M.G.	Paris
Major H. C. Lowther, D.S.O., S. Qds.	Madrid
	Lisbon
	30th September 1903.

APPOINTMENTS HELD DIRECTLY UNDER HIS MAJESTY.

Sir Cecil Spring Rice, K.C.M.G.	Persia.
Sir Eldon Gorst.	Egypt.
G. P. Devey, R.N.M.S., Consul at Jeddah.	Turkish Arabia.
Sir W. G. Gray, Offg. Consul and Political Agent.	Muskat.
B. S. Cane, C.B., Agent and Consul-General.	Zanzibar.
Sir D. W. Stewart, K.C.M.G., Commissioner and Consul-General.	Africa East.
A. Sharpe, K.C.M.G., C.B., Commissioner and Consul-General.	Africa (Central).
Lt.-Col. Sir J. L. Harrington, K.C.V.O., C.B., Minister Plenipotentiary and Consul-General.	Abyssinia.
Brig.-Genl. E. J. E. Swayne, C.B., Commissioner and Consul-General.	Somali Coast Protectorate.
R. A. Becher, His Britannic Majesty's Consul.	Portuguese India (Gon).
Lt.-Col. Albert de Clancy Rennick, H.B. Majesty's Consul.	French Territories in India (Pondicherry).

HIS MAJESTY'S MINISTERS.

Premier and First Lord of the Treasury	Henry Herbert Asquith, K.C.
Lord High Chancellor	Lord Loreburn, C.M.G.
Lord President of the Council	Lord Tweedmouth.
Chancellor of the Exchequer	David Lloyd-George.
Secretary of State for Home Affairs	Herbert John Gladstone.
" for Foreign Affairs	Sir Edward Grey, Bart.
" for the Colonies	Earl of Crewe.
" for War	Richard Burdon Haldane, K.C.
" for India	Viscount Morley.
Secretary for Scotland	John Sinclair.
First Lord of the Admiralty	Reginald McKenna.
President of the Board of Trade	Winston Churchill.
" Local Government Board	John Burns.
" Board of Agriculture	The Earl of Carrington, C.M.G.
" Board of Education	Walter Runciman.
Postmaster-General	Sydney Charles Buxton.

Privy Seal	Earl of Crewe.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster	Sir Henry Fowler, G.C.S.I.
Chief Secretary for Ireland	Augustine Birrell.

THE ABOVE FORM THE CABINET.

Lord Chancellor of Ireland	Sir Samuel Walker, Bart.
Lord Lieutenant for Ireland	The Earl of Aberdeen, G.C.M.G.
Lord Chamberlain	Charles Robert Spencer.
Attorney-General	Sir W. S. Robson, K.C.
Solicitor-General	Sir S. T. Evans, K.C.
Lord Advocate	Thomas Shaw, K.C.
Under Secretary for the Colonies	Col. Seely, M.P.
" for Foreign Affairs	McKinnon Wood.
" for India	John Edward Ellis.
" for War	Lord Lucas.
" at the Home Office	Herbert Samuel.
Solicitor-General for Scotland	Alexander Ure, K.C.
Secretary to the Admiralty	Edmond Robertson.
" Treasury	C. E. H. Hobhouse, M. H.
First Commissioner of Works	L. V. Harcourt.
Paymaster-General	Richard K. Causton.
Solicitor-General for Ireland	Redmond Barry, K.C.
Attorney-General for Ireland	R. R. Cherry, K.C.
Parly. Secy. Local Govt. Board	C. F. G. Masterman, M.P.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES AND INSTITUTIONS IN LONDON, DEALING WITH INDIAN AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENTS, COMMERCE, ETC.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL.

ST. JAMES' PARK, S.W.

Secretary of State.—Rt. Hon. Viscount Morley of Blackburn, O.M., M.P.

Under Secretaries of State.—Sir Arthur Godley, G.C.S.

Rt. Hon. T. R. Buchanan, M.P.

Assistant Under Secretary.—Colin George Campbell.

COUNCIL.

Vice-President.—Lieut.-Col. Sir David W. Barr, K.C.S.I.

Members.—Sir James L. Mackay, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I.E.; Sir William Lee-Warner, K.C.S.I.; Sir Hugh S. Barnes, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.; Sir Felix O. Schuster, Bart.; Theodore Morison; Genl. Sir Chas. C. Egerton, G.C.B., D.S.O.; Sir Walter R. Lawrence, Bt., G.C.I.E.; Sir J. Digges La Touche, K.C.S.I.; Saiyid Husain Bilgrami, C.S.I.; Khirna Gobinda Gupta; Sir Lawrence Hugh Jenkins, K.C.I.E.

CORRESPONDENCE DEPARTMENTS, INDIA OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S. W.

The title in this instance is sufficiently informative. The departments form a clearing house, as it may be called, for the whole of the correspondence of the highest branches of the Indian Government; and the public will appreciate that division whereby correspondence which has relation to either of the indicated heads, is under the survey of a chief who is expert in that particular province of public life. In a less well-ordered arrangement, it might easily happen that letters having certain reference to military matters, might stray into the office of one whose speciality was administration of Public Works. Such confusion is avoided. The most interesting perhaps, but naturally enough the least obtruded department, is that called Political and Secret, political meaning, political in the Indian sense, that is dealing with the relation of India to other States.

SECRETARIES.

Financial.—Lionel Abrahams.

Judicial and Public.—Sir C. J. Lyall, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

Military.—Genl. Sir O'More Creagh, K.C.B., V.C.

Political and Secret.—Sir Richmond Ritchie, K.C.B.

Public Works.—Frederick C. Thompson.

Revenue and Statistics.—Sir T. W. Holderness, K.C.S.I.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL'S DEPT., INDIA OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S. W.

This department may be described in a comprehensive word as the Treasury. It is the State's paying department. It is executive purely. It makes no payments, save on express authority received from other departments.

Accountant-General.—Walter Badock.

Deputy Accountant-General.—R. G. Jaquet.

FUNDS DEPARTMENT, INDIA OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S. W.

This is an extremely comprehensive department. In fact, one might call it wholly inclusive, for Lord Clive's Fund is the only fund whose administration is not brought within its cognizance and authority. It deals with all general questions of Indian finance.

Director of Funds.—Francis B. Armstrong (also Official Agent to Administrator-General of India).

INSPECTOR OF MILITARY EQUIPMENT AND CLOTHING.

The head of this department deals with such matters as adjustments between this office and the War Office at home. When a regiment arrives in England from India, it brings with it a good deal which has been paid for by India, and the use of which may be continued in this country for a considerable time, representing an important economy to the Home Government. The chief of this Office, therefore, has it incumbent upon him to see that substantial justice is brought about as between the two administrations.

Inspector of Military Equipment and Clothing.—Major-General Sir John Steevens, K.C.B.

Asst. to do. do. do. do. —W. J. Bowden.

INDIA AUDIT OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S. W.

This department is sometimes humourously spoken of as the "bête noire" of all other departments. Towards them it stands in the relation of the "devil's advocate" of ecclesiastical regulation and practice. Its necessary duty is to find all the fault it possibly can.

Auditor.—F. C. Holiday.

Asst. to Auditor.—H. W. Harding.

REGISTRY AND RECORD DEPARTMENT, INDIA OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S.W.

The duties of this department are manifold. It receives and distributes official correspondence (including that from India), copies and despatches the answers prepared in the various departments. It superintends the receipt and despatch of the Indian mails, the distribution and sale of official publications and maps, and the production of all parliamentary papers relating to India. It also provides books and stationery, and looks after printing and binding. And it is also responsible for the safe custody of official records, which comprise many thousands of volumes, reaching back to the foundation of the East India Company in 1600.

Registrar and Superintendent of Records.—W. Foster.

Asst. Registrar.—H. Mitchell.

Keeper of Records.—E. Yeo.

Keeper of Geographical Records.—H. Jones.

Keeper of Military Dept. Records.—G. Clover.

INDIA OFFICE LIBRARY, WHITEHALL, S.W.

The Library (founded in 1801) serves for departmental and general reference. The former gives a fairly exclusive provision of works, descriptive, historical, political, scientific, etc., originated by European relations with India, and adjacent countries. But a place is found also for large, and in many cases unrivalled, collections of Oriental manuscripts (Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Tamil, Hindustani, &c.), and for the whole range of Philological literature relating to their study. There is a reading room, where any member of the public may, upon signing his name, consult Books and MSS., which are also lent to "members of both services, retired members, and such individuals as are either well known to the Librarian or produce introductions."

Librarian.—F. W. Thomas, M.A.

Asst. Librarian.—T. W. Arnold, M.A.

GOVERNMENT DIRECTOR OF INDIAN RAILWAY COMPANIES, WHITEHALL, S. W.

Director.—A. Brereton, C.S.I. *Deputy Director.*—W. J. Maitland, C.I.E.

MEDICAL BOARD FOR THE EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS, INDIA OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S.W.

(Tuesdays at 11 A.M.)

President.—Surgn.-Genl. A. M. Branfoot, C.I.E., I.M.S. (Retired).

Member.—Lieut.-Colonel Sir R. H. Charles, K.C.V.O., I.M.S. (Retired).

LEGAL ADVISER AND SOLICITOR TO SECRETARY OF STATE.

S. G. Sale, M.A., *Bar-at-Law.*

W. H. Treasure, *Asst. Solicitor.*

ACTUARY.

W. Brown, F.R.A.

SURVEYOR AND CLERK OF WORKS.

T. H. Winny, A.R.I.B.A.

A. J. Dalton, Asst. Surveyor.

ORDNANCE CONSULTING OFFICER.

Lieut.-Col. R. C. O. Stuart, R.A.

Capt. F. A. Kemble, R.A., Asst. Ordnance Consulting Officer.

OFFICER OF INDIAN ARMY ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF OF WAR OFFICE.

Major C. W. G. Richardson.

STAFF OFFICER OF INDIAN ARMY ATTACHED TO MILITARY DEPARTMENT OF INDIA OFFICE.

Capt. A. B. Lindsay.

STOCKBROKER.

Horace Hubert Scott.

INDIA STORES DEPARTMENT, WHITEHALL, S.W.

This Department purchases and ships all stores required for the Government in India. Indenting Officers, when in England, can obtain information as to the best means of filling their requirements by calling on the Director-General of Stores.

Director-General.—E. Grant Burls, C.S.I.

Dpy. Director-General.—W. G. Butler.

Surveyor of Shipping.—Capt. T. G. Segrave.

INDIA STORE DEPOT, BELVEDERE ROAD, LAMBETH, S.E.

This is a Branch Establishment of the Stores Department of the India Office, and is responsible for the inspection and packing for shipment of all stores (except those for State Railways) which are indented for by the several Governments and Departments in India.

Superintendent.—Capt. G. T. Wingfield, R.N.

Deputy Superintendent.—W. Edmondson Phelps.

Inspector of Machinery.—J. Hitchcock.

Inspector of Scientific Instruments.—T. Cushing.

Inspector of Scientific Supplies.—F. E. Renest.

Examiner of Medical Stores.—Surgn.-Lt.-Col. James Reid, M.B., C.M., I.M.S. (Retired).

Examiner of Surgical Instruments.—Lt.-Col. Sir R. H. Charles, K.C.V.O., I.M.S.

INDIA PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, WHITEHALL, S.W.

This Department deals with administrative questions relating to Indian railways, telegraphs, irrigation works, &c. A considerable portion of its work concerns the relations between the Secretary of State and the Directorate of the Indian Railway Companies. The Government Director of Indian Railway Companies (A. Brereton, C.S.I.), attends the Boards of the Companies on behalf of the Secretary of State.

Secretary.—F. C. Thompson. *Asst. Secretary.*—H. A. Haines.

CONSULTING ENGINEER TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA, 8, GREAT GEORGE STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

All special State Railway stores are inspected and passed by the Consulting Engineer.

Consulting Engineer.—Sir A. M. Rendel, K.C.I.E.

INDIAN TROOPING SERVICE, THE ADMIRALTY, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W.

The business of this Service is conducted by Vice-Admiral G. T. H. Boyes, K.C.B., R.N., Director of Transports at the Admiralty.

INDIA TRADE ENQUIRY OFFICE, 73, BASINGHALL STREET, E.C.

This Office, which is in connection with the Commercial Intelligence Branch of His Majesty's Board of Trade, has been established for the purpose of supplying the general public with all available information as to the commercial products, manufactures and trades of British India.

It is in charge of Mr. Benjamin J. Rose, an India Office Official, who is in regular attendance to answer personal or written enquiries.

The current publications of the Government of India, and of the various Provincial Governments, dealing with Indian Trade statistics, tariff charges, railways, industries, manufactures, economic products, &c., are kept in the office, and can be consulted free: the various Indian Directories are also filed for reference, including the Lawrence Asylum Press Almanac and Directory.

BRITISH MUSEUM, ORIENTAL SECTION, BLOOMSBURY, W.C.

The Oriental Section contains a very large collection of Indian Books and manuscripts and numerous and interesting Indian Antiquities are preserved in the Department of British and Mediaeval Antiquities and Ethnography. In the Department of Coins and Medals a very important collection of Indian Coins can be seen.

Director.—Sir E. Maunde-Thompson, K.C.B., &c.

Keeper of Oriental Books.—L. D. Barnett, Litt. D.

Keeper of British and Mediaeval Antiquities.—C. H. Read, F.S.A., &c.

Keeper of Coins and Medals.—H. A. Grueber, F.S.A.

VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM, SOUTH KENSINGTON, INDIAN SECTION.

The Art Museum contains a fine collection of original objects and reproductions, illustrating the various branches of Indian arts, antiquities and industries.

Director.—A. B. Skinner, B.A., F.S.A.

INDIAN SECTION, IMPERIAL INSTITUTE, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W.

The Indian Section contains an extensive collection of Indian economic products and primary manufactures supplied by the Government of India. The collections are open free daily from 10 to 4 P.M. in winter, and 10 to 5 P.M. in summer. There is a fine reference Library and Reading Rooms, where can be seen all the principal Newspapers and official publications of India and the Colonies. Admission free.

COMMITTEE for the Indian Section (appointed by the Secretary of State).

Major-General Sir Owen Tudor Burne,
K.C.I.E., K.C.S.I. (*Chairman*).

Sir T. W. Holderness, K.C.S.I.

Sir Charles J. Lyall, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

Col. Sir D. W. K. Barr, K.C.S.I.

C. H. Moore.

G. W. Vidal, I.C.S.

Sir E. C. Buck, K.C.S.I.

W. Coldstream, B.A., I.C.S.

Major-General James Waterhouse.

Secretary to the Committee and Superintendent of the Indian Section.—C. E. Jones,
B.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.S.

ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS, KEW.

Open from 10 A.M. till dusk from June to September, and from October to May from noon till dusk, except Christmas Day.

(Museums and Houses open from 1 till 6, or till closing time in winter.)

The Glass Houses, covering 3½ acres, contain an extensive series of living specimens of Indian plants. In the open air and under glass, 20,000 distinct species and varieties are cultivated.

Museums I and II contain, in addition to the Economic-Botanical collections removed from the India Museum at South Kensington, a magnificent series of the vegetable products of India and articles manufactured from them.

Museum III contains a fine collection of Indian Timbers formed by the Indian Forest Department.

The Herbarium contains the largest and most authoritative collection of specimens of Indian plants in existence. In 1858 the Honourable East India Company transferred to Kew "the enormous collection of plants made, under the order of the Indian Government by officers of their service, and which had been accumulating for thirty years in the cellars of the India House."

On these and other collections Sir Joseph Hooker's "Flora of British India" (8 vols. 1872-97) was based.

The North Gallery, opened to the public in 1882, contains 132 oil pictures by Miss Marianne North, illustrating characteristic features of Indian vegetation.

Director.—Lt.-Col. E. David Prain, M.B., LL.D., &c.

Keeper of Herbarium and Library.—W. B. Hemsley, F.R.S.

Asst. Keeper, India Collections.—J. F. Duthie, F.R.S.

Keeper of Museums.—J. M. Hillier.

Hon. Keeper of Jodrell Laboratory.—Dr. D. H. Scott, Ph.D., F.R.S.

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY, 22, ALBEMARLE ST., W.

President.—Lord Reay, G.C.S.I.

Secretary.—Miss Hughes.

NATIONAL INDIA ASSOCIATION (in aid of social progress and education in India).

Hon. Secy.—Miss Beck, 233, Albion Road, Stoke Newington, W.

NORTHBROOK INDIAN SOCIETY, 185, PICCADILLY.

This Society is now about five years old. It was started to afford an effective and inexpensive club-rallying place for young Indians, sojourning in or near the metropolis. It had in view particularly young Indians preparing for professional or official life; of whom there are generally two or three hundred in London. On its initiation three years ago the Society was immediately supported by one hundred or more applicants for membership.

The idea of the Club was first mooted to the public by Sir William Lee-Warner and the occasion was the annual meeting of the National Indian Society. There had indeed been an institution to some extent answering to this idea. It had existed as an appanage of the Northbrook Society, and attained considerable authority, but its habitat was removed to the Imperial Institute, and the endowment fund income amounting to about £450 per annum was transferred to that Institute in return for accommodation and attendance. From various reasons, this plan has not succeeded. The Institute altogether overshadowed the Society, and hence it was that Lord Northbrook and the Trustees felt constrained to make a new departure; the outcome of which is the Society whose locale and officering are here set forth.

President.—The Right Hon. Lord Elgin.

Chairman of Committee.—Sir A. N. Wollaston, K.C.I.E.

Secretary.—Col. W. Loch, C.I.E. (formerly Principal of the Mayo Chiefs' College, Ajmere).

Oriental Secretary.—Dr. S. A. Kapadia.

Bankers of the Society.—Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S. W.

ANGLO-INDIAN EVANGELISATION SOCIETY.

Secretary.—W. Stewart Thompson, Warrle Road, Edinburgh. *Hon. Treas. for India.*—B. A. Studd, 2, Hyde Park Gardens, W.

SOCIETY OF ARTS (INDIAN SECTION), 18, JOHN ST., ADELPHI, W.

Chairman.—Sir W. Lee-Warner, K.C.S.I.

Secretary.—S. Digby, C.I.E.

INDIAN TEA ASSOCIATION (LONDON), 5, FENCHURCH STREET, E.C.

Chairman.—J. N. Stuart.

Secretary.—Sir James Buckingham.

UNITED PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHERN INDIA.

Represented in London by—Major J. C. Sanderson, 97, Mincing Lane, E. C.

RUBBER GROWERS' ASSOCIATION, OXFORD COURT,

CANNON STREET, E.C.

Chairman.—H. K. Rutherford.

Secretary.—C. Taylor.

THE BRITISH COMMITTEE OF THE INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS,

84 & 85, PALACE CHAMBERS, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

In Palace Chambers as stated above, is carried on the work of co-operation with the Indian National Congress, a movement now a quarter of a century old.

In India, the Congress is outstanding in the public eye, chiefly through its annual meetings, such as was held in its first session at Bombay in 1885 (when Mr. W. C. Bonnerjee presided), and in its 22nd session at Calcutta, in December 1904, when Mr. Dadabhai Naoroji was president. And in India the work of the Joint General Secretaries, Mr. D. E. Wacha of Bombay, and the Hon. G. K. Gokhale of Poona, is conspicuous. In London, the work of the Congress figures in the public view by way of its political activities; and also journalistically; through the service of the journal entitled "India," which exists for the discussion of Indian affairs. This is published by the "India" Newspaper Coy., Ltd., at 84 and 85, Palace Chambers, Westminster, and is in the main a Congress paper.

Chairman.—Sir W. Wedderburn, Bart.

EAST INDIA AND CHINA SECTION OF THE LONDON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, OXFORD COURT, CANNON STREET, E.C.

Chairman.—Wm. Keswick, M.P.

Deputy Chairmen.—S. Gillsilan and D. Cruikshank.

Secretary.—Kenric B. Murray.

THE ORIENT LIBRARY, 185, PICCADILLY, W.

This Library was founded by Mr. L. Cranmer-Byng and Dr. S. A. Kapadia. It produces the "Wisdom of the East" Series of Books. The Library is very largely patronized by Royalty and generally by distinguished personages. It has issued 16 or 17 volumes of "The Wisdom of the East" Series and these the public have well received.

The Hon. Advisory Committee includes distinguished oriental scholars, and men variously entitled to be ranked as Savants, including—

Professor Brown (Cambridge).

" E. Foster (London University College).

" Giles (Cambridge).

" Ignaz Goldzhiher (Budapest).

" Margoliouth (Oxford).

" Macdonald (Oxford).

" Rapson (Cambridge).

Lord Reay, Sir Alfred Lyall, Mr. F. W. Thomas, M.A., Professor Arnold, M.A. (Indian Office Librarian), etc.

Editors and Hon. Secs. of the Oriental Library's Hon. Advisory Committee.—L. Cranmer Byng and Dr. S. A. Kapadia.

THE INDIAN PRINCES OF SOUTHERN INDIA.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).

RULER.—

His Highness Asaf Jah, Muzaffar-ul-Mulk, Muzaffar-ul-Mamalik, Nizam-ul-Mulk, Nizam-ud-Daula, Nawab Mir Sir Mahbub Ali Khan Bahadur Fattah Jung, G.C.S.I., G.C.S.I., the Nizam of Hyderabad, was, on attaining his majority, invested with full powers of Administration on the 6th February 1834.

His Highness has now three sons living,—the Sahibzāda, Nawab Mir Osman Ali Khan Bahadur, was born on the 21st January 1836, and the other two sons, one on the 20th August 1907, and one on the 19th October 1907.

MYSORE.

RULER.—

His Highness Sir Krishna Raja Wodeyar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharajah of Mysore, born 4th June 1834, installed 1st February 1895. Assumed the reins of Government on 8th August 1902.

TRAVANCORE.

RULER.—

His Highness Sri Padmanābha Dāsa Vanchi Pāla Sir Rama Varma Kulasekhara Kiritapati Manney Sultan Maharaja Raja Ramaraja Bahadur Shamsheer Jung, Knight Grand Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India, Knight Grand Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire, Member of the Royal Asiatic Society, London, Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Maharajah of Travancore, born 25th September 1857, ascended the Masnad 19th August 1885.

Grand-nieces of H. H. the Maharaja.—Her Highness Seta Lakshmi Bayi, Senior Rani of Travancore, born 19th November, 1895; Her Highness Seta Parvati Bayi, Junior Rani of Travancore, born 8th November 1896.

Brother-in-law of H. H. the Maharaja.—Kerala Varma, C.S.I., M.R.A.S., F.R.H.S., Valiya Koil Tampuran, married to H. H. the late Senior Rani.

Grand-nephews-in-law of H. H. the Maharaja.—Rama Varma, Koil Tampuran, married to H. H. the Senior Rani; Ravi Varma, B.A., Kochu Koil Tampuran, married to H. H. the Junior Rani.

COCHIN.

RULER.—

His Highness Sir Rama Varma, G.C.S.I., F.R.H.S., M.R.A.S., Raja of Cochin, born 27th December 1852, ascended the Masnad 23rd October 1895.

Cousin of H. H. the Raja.—H. H. Rama Varma, Elaya Raja of Cochin, born 6th October 1858.

There are 67 Princes, the cousins and nephews of H. H. the Raja.

Aunt.—Her Highness Valia Amma Tampuran, born 2nd July 1810.

There are 83 Princesses, female cousins and the nieces of H. H. the Raja.

THE CARNATIC FAMILY.

Azim Jah, Umdat-ul-umra, Siraj-ul-umra, Malar-ul-mulk, Umdat-ul-mulk, Azim-ud-daulah, Siraj-ud-daulah, Asad-ud-daulat-ul-angliz, Ghulam Muhammad Ali Khan Bahadur, Zulfiqar Jang, Sipah Salar, Amir-i-Arcot, Prince of Arcot.

Nawab Ghulam Muhammad Ghaus Khan Bahadur, and Abdul-Ali Khan Bahadur, uncles of the Prince of Arcot.

Abdul Majid Khan Bahadur, Muhammad Anwar Khan Bahadur and Ghulam Muhi-ud-din Khan Bahadur, brothers of the Prince of Arcot.

PUDUKOTTAI.

His Highness Sree Brahadebma Das Raja Marthanda Bhairava Tondiman Bahadur, Raja of Pudukottai, born 25th November 1875, succeeded to the Chiefship 16th April 1886, and invested with the powers of Administration 27th November 1894.

BANGANAPALLE.

Nawab Mir Gulam Ali Khan Bahadur is the recognised successor to the Gadi. The administration at present is under the temporary management of the Madras Government but it is believed the State will be restored to the Nawab shortly. J. C. Molony, Esq., I.C.S., styled as the Assistant Political Agent, Banganapalle, is in charge of the State administration.

SANDUR.

Raja Srimant Venkatrao Rao Sahib, Hindu Rao, Ghorapade, Mamlukat-madar, Senapati, Raja of Sandur, born 10th July 1892, succeeded to the Chiefship on 4th December 1892, recognised 5th April 1893 and married Princess Tara Raj of Akkalkot on 7th June 1903.

Mother of the Chief.—Ranee Rukma Bai Sahib, daughter of Kasi Rao, connected by marriage with the Baroda family.

Step-mother of the Chief.—Ranee Lakshmi Bai Sahib.

Paternal aunt of the Chief.—Ranee Sundara Bai Sahib (widow of Raja Sivashanmukha Rao), Ghorpade.

Paternal aunt of the Chief.—Parvati Bai Sahib.

Step-sister of the Chief.—Shaba Bai Sahib, married to Govinda Rao Bapu Sahib, Siude.

Deivan.—M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur T. Kothandarama Naidu Garu.

THE TANJORE ROYAL FAMILY.

Widows of His late Highness Maharaja Sivaji, who died in 1855:—(1) H. H. Matusri Jijamba Bai Sahib; (2) H. H. Matusri Ramakumaramba Bai Sahib.

THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

His Excellency The Right Honorable Sir GILBERT JOHN ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNIN-MOUNT, Bart., EARL OF MINTO, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.M.C., took his seat, 18th November 1905.—Pay Rs. 20,900.

VICEREGAL COUNCIL.

EXTRAORDINARY MEMBER.

His Excellency General The Right Hon'ble Horatio Herbert, Viscount Kitchener of Khartoum, G.C.B., G.M., G.C.M.G., R.E., Commander-in-Chief in India, took his seat, 19th March 1906 (Calcutta).—Pay Rs. 8,833-5-4.

ORDINARY MEMBERS.—Pay Rs. 6,666-10-8.

The Hon. Mr. H. E. Richards, K.C. (*Bar-at-Law*), 18th April 1904.
 " Sir Harvey Adamson, M.A., C.S.I., I.C.S.
 " Major-General Charles Henry Scott, C.B., R.A., 18th November 1905.
 " Mr. J. O. Miller, C.S.I., I.C.S.
 " " W. L. Harvey.

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS FOR MAKING LAWS AND REGULATIONS.

Official Members.

Hon. Mr. W. T. Hall, C.S.I. (Birma).
 " Sir S. W. Edgerley, K.C.V.O., C.I.E. (Bombay).
 " Mr. H. W. W. Reynolds, (United Provinces).
 " " F. A. Slucke (Bengal).
 " " H. A. Sim, C.I.E. (Madras).
 " " W. R. H. Mork, C.S.I., L.L.B. (Punjab).
 " " W. W. Drow, B.A. (Bombay).

Non-Official Members.

Hon. G. K. Gokhale, B.A., C.I.E., 22nd May 1903.
 " Nawab Saiyid Muhammad Sahib Bahadur, 30th November 1905.
 " Sir Rameswara Singh, K.C.I.E., Maharajah Bahadur of Durbhanga, 21st September 1904.
 " Munshi Madho Lal.
 " Mr. A. A. Apcar.
 " " S. Ismay, C.S.I.
 " Nawab Bahadur Khwaja Salimulla of Dacca, C.S.I.
 " Gangadhar Rao Madhav Chitnavis, C.I.E.
 " Tikka Sahib Ripudaman Singh of Nabha.
 " Rash Behari Ghosh, C.I.E.
 " Maung La Tu.
 A. B. Wilson, Registrar.—Pay Rs. 700.

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Lieut.-Col. J. R. Dunlop-Smith, C.I.E., Private Secretary.
 Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) V. R. Brooke, D.S.O., 9th Lancers, Military Secretary.
 Capt. J. Mackenzie, 55th Sikhs, Comptroller of the Household.
 Lieut.-Col. W. R. O'rooke Lawless, M.D., C.I.E., Surgeon.
 J. Scott, Personal Assistant to the Private Secretary.
 P. Ganguly, B.A., Rai Bahadur (Treasurer to the Viceroy).

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Capt. Lord Francis G. Montagu Douglas Scott Grenadier Guards.
 Capt. R. G. Jeff, King's Royal Rifle Corps.
 Lieut. J. E. Gibbs, Coldstream Guards.

NATIVE AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Risaldar-Major Abdul Aziz, *Sardar Bahadur*, 6th Cavalry.
 Subadar-Major Madho Sing Rana, *Sardar Bahadur*, 2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles.

HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Commander E. W. Petley, V.D., C.I.E., Royal Navy (Retired), Calcutta Port Defence Vols.
 Hony. Major T. W. Cuffe, Bombay Light Horse.
 Hony. Col. A. H. Gleadowe-Newcomen, V.D., C.I.E., United Provinces Light Horse.
 " A. H. Deane, V.D., Madras Volunteer Guards.
 Lt.-Col. R. S. Menzies, Rangoon Port Defence Vols.
 Capt. G. H. Hewett, R. N.
 Col. Haju Hafiz Obeldullah Khan, *Sahibzada*, Bhopal I.S. Lancers.
 Sardar-Bahadur Bakshi Pretan Sing, Commander-in-Chief, Patiala State Forces.
 Hony. Major Bir Bikram Sing, C.I.E., Raj Kumar of Simmur, S. & M.
 Risaldar-Major (Hony.-Capt.) Wali Muhammad, *Sardar Bahadur*, late Governor-General's Body Guard.
 Risaldar-Major (Hony.-Capt.) Hukam Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, late 16th Cavalry.

HONORARY SURGEONS.

Lt.-Col. F. F. Perry, C.I.E., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.
 Col. W. G. H. Henderson, I.M.S.
 Lt.-Col. C. P. Lukis, M.B., I.M.S.
 Surgeon-Genl. H. Hamilton, M.D., C.B., I.M.S.
 " F. W. Trevor, M.B., C.B., A.M.S.
 Col. R. Macrae, M.B., I.M.S.
 Surgn.-Genl., P. H. Benson, M.B., I.M.S.
 Col. O. E. P. Lloyd, V.C.
 Lieut.-Col. G. E. Hale, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
 Major C. Dalton, R.A.M.C.
 Capt. E. A. J. A., Black, M.A., R.A.M.C.

HONORARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

Assistant Surgeon E. Mackenzie (Bo.).
 " Charles Arthur Lafrenais (M.).
 " Nitya Lal Basak (C. P.).
 " Maung Tha Nu, A. T. M. (Bur.).
 " Atta Muhammad, *Khan Bahadur* (Punjab).
 " Mahendra Nath Ohdadar, *Rai Bahadur* (U. P.).
 " Gopal Chunder Chatterjee (E. B. and Assam).
 " Hira Lal Basu, *Rai Bahadur* (Bengal).

SECRETARIES TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

(a) Ordinary Branch.

W. S. Meyer, C.I.E., I.O.S. ... Secretary.—Rs. 4,000—(On special duty under the Home Department).
 J. S. Meston, I.O.S. (*Sub. pro tem.*) ... Secretary.—Rs. 4,000.
 J. B. Brunyate, I.O.S. ... Deputy Secretary.—(On deputation).
 Henry Wheeler (*Sub. pro tem.*) ... Do. ... Rs. 2,250.
 H. F. Howard, O.S. ... Under-Secretary.—Rs. 1,300.
 H. N. Heseltine ... Assistant Secretary.—Rs. 1,100 + L.A. 250.
 J. McCan ... Registrar.—Rs. 600—20—700.

(b) Military Finance Branch.

J. S. Meston, I.O.S. ... Joint Secy. to the Govt. of India in the Finance Dept. (Military Finance). On deputation.—Rs. 3,000.
 J. B. Brunyate, I.O.S. ... Joint Secretary, *Sub pro tem.*—Rs. 3,000.
 Col. H. F. S. Ramsden, I.A. ... Deputy Secretary and Military Accountant-General.—Rs. 2,500.—On leave.
 Lt.-Col. O. C. Armstrong, D.S.O., I.A. ... Deputy Secretary.—Rs. 1,700.
 Lt.-Col. B. W. Marlow, I. A. ... Doing duty as Military Acct.-General and *Ex-Officio* Dy. Secretary.—Rs. 2,200.
 Major W. A. M. Bruce, I.A. ... Asst. Secretary and Military Deputy Accountant-General.—Rs. 1,200 + L. A. 250.
 Capt. H. G. W. Chandler, I.A. ... Asst. Secretary.—Rs. 1,200 + L. A. 250.
 W. O. Ashmore ... Do. ... Rs. 700—50—1,600.—On leave.
 Joseph DeVine ... Offg. do. —Rs. 750.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

Sir H. H. Risley, B.A., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.S.	Secretary.—Rs. 4,000. On special duty.
Sir H. A. Stuart, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., I.C.S.	Offg. Secretary.—Rs. 3,000 + A. A. Rs. 500.
G. B. H. Fell, I.C.S.	Deputy Secretary.—Rs. 2,000. On Spl. duty.
H. G. Stokes, I.C.S.	Offg. Deputy Secretary.
A. W. J. Talbot, B.A., I.C.S.	Under Secretary.—Rs. 1,300.
P. W. Monie, B.A., I.C.S.	Do.—Rs. 1,300.
E. D. Ross, Ph.D.	Asst. Secretary.—Rs. 1,300.
C. W. Caston	Registrar.—Rs. 660.—On special duty.
S. K. Murphy, V.D.	Offg. do.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

R. W. Carlyle, C.I.E., I.C.S.	Secretary.—Rs. 4,000.
J. H. Kerr, I.C.S.	Deputy Secretary.—Rs. 2,000.
C. A. Innes, I.C.S.	Under Secretary.—Rs. 1,300.
S. Eardley-Wilmot	Insp. General of Forests.—Rs. 2,650.
W. F. Perrie	Asst. Insp. General of Forests.
A. R. Tucker	Registrar.—Rs. 700 + P. A. 50.

FOREIGN DEPARTMENT.

S. H. Butler, C.I.E.	Secretary.—Rs. 4,000.
J. B. Wood	Deputy Secretary.—Rs. 2,000.
E. H. S. Clarke, C.I.E.	Do.—Rs. 2,250.
A. H. Jelf	Under Secretary.—Rs. 1,300.
L. W. Reynolds	Asst. Secretary (Temp.)—Rs. 1,450.
C. L. S. Russell	On special duty.—Rs. 2,250.
M. S. D. Butler	Do.
G. W. Marshall	Registrar.—Rs. 730.
Khan Bahadur Maula Bakhsh	Attaché.—Pay Rs. 520.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

J. M. Macpherson, C.S.I. (Bar-at-Law)	Secretary.—Rs. 3,500.
H. Sheepshanks, C.S. (Bar-at-Law)	Deputy Secretary.—Rs. 2,000.
Dr. S. C. Banerjee, M.A., D.L.	Legal Assistant.—Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> —Rs. 600.
T. W. Payne	Registrar.—Rs. 620.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

B. Robertson, C.I.E., I.C.S.	Secretary.
G. Rainy, I.C.S.	Under Secretary.
M. M. S. Gubbay, I.C.S.	Do.—On leave.
H. G. Cowan, I.C.S.	Offg. do.
H. G. Graves	Secretary under Inventions and Designs Act and <i>ex-officio</i> Asst. Secretary.
T. O. Drake	Registrar.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Major-Genl. A. W. L. Bayly, C.B., D.S.O.	Secretary.
Lt.-Col. A. H. Bingley	Deputy Secretary.—On special duty.
" H. Hudson, C.I.E.	Offg. Deputy Secretary.
C. H. West, C.I.E.	Assistant Secretary.
C. Hodgen	Registrar.

ACCOUNTS BRANCH.

Lieut.-Col. B. W. Marlow, I. A.	Accountant-General and <i>ex-officio</i> Deputy Secretary for Finance.
Major W. A. M. Bruce	Deputy Accountant-General and <i>ex-officio</i> Assistant Secretary for Finance.
E. O'B. Smith	Assistant Accountant-General.—On leave.
R. H. Rolfe	Offg. do. do.
Capt. G. S. J. Andersen	On special duty.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

L. M. Jacob, C.S.I.	Secretary and Chief Engr. for Irrigation and Railway Works.—Rs. 2,500.
G. H. LeMaistre	Deputy Secretary.
H. M. Wilmet	Do.
H. N. Heseltine	Offg. Under Secretary.
J. Benton, C.I.E.	Inspector-General of Registration.
J. Begg	Consulting Architect.
J. W. Meares	Electrical Adviser.
W. J. Drake	Registrar.

ACCOUNTS BRANCH.

W. F. O'Donoghue	Accountant-General and Deputy Secretary.
W. C. Hickie	Deputy Accountant-General.
W. Courtenay	Assistant Accountant-General.
J. G. Lacey	Do. do.

RAILWAY BOARD.

T. R. Wynne, C.I.E.	President.
W. H. Wood and S. Finney, C.I.E.	Members.
R. C. F. Volkers	Secretary.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

SEE OF CALCUTTA.

The Most Rev. Reginald Stephen Copleston, D.D., Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India and the Island of Ceylon.	—Pay Rs. 3,831-5-4.
The Venble A. G. Luckman, Archdeacon of Calcutta and Bishop's Commissary.	—Rs. 1,000 + S. A. Rs. 266-5-4 + H. A. Rs. 175.
The Rev. J. Geddier, M.A., Chaplain to the Lord Bishop.	—Pay Rs. 450.
H. A. Stokes, (Bar-at-Law), Offg. Registrar of the Diocese and Archdeaconry of Calcutta, and Secretary to the Lord Bishop.	

POLITICAL RESIDENTS, CHIEF COMMISSIONERS, &c.

The Hon. Sir G. S. Bayley, C.S.I., Resdt., 1st Class, Hyderabad.	Offg. Lieut.-Governor, E. B. and A.
The Honble Mr. M. F. O'Dwyer, C.S.I., I.C.S., Offg. Resident Hyderabad.	—Pay Rs. 2,500 + A. A. Rs. 1,000.
G. Casson Walker, B.A., C.S.I., I.C.S., Asst. + Minister of Finance to His Highness the Nizam of Hyderabad.	—Pay Rs. 3,500.
The Honble Lt.-Col. Sir G. O. Roos Kapel, K.C.I.E., Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General, North-West Frontier Provinces.	—Pay Rs. 4,500.
Lt.-Col. W. Hastings, Commr., Hyderabad Assigned Distrs. (Berar).	—Pay Rs. 2,750.
Major T. W. Haig, First Asst. and Secy. for Berar to the Resident.	—Pay Rs. 1,000.
Lt.-Col. H. Shore, M.D., Resdy. Surg., Hyderabad.	—Pay and Allowance Rs. 2,456-6-0.
A. D. Younghusband, I.C.S., Commissioner, Sind.	—Pay Rs. 3,750.
F. G. Sly, I.C.S., Commissioner, Berar. Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>	—Pay Rs. 2,750.
E. M. D. Chahier, (Bar-at-Law), Judicial Commissioner of Oudh.	—Pay Rs. 3,500.
H. V. Drake Brockman, M.A., LL.M. (Bar-at-Law), I.C.S., Judicial Commissioner, Central Provinces.	—Pay Rs. 3,500. (On leave.)
F. W. A. Prideaux, Civil and Sessions Judge, Amraoti.	—Pay Rs. 1,833-5-4.
A. C. Hankin, C.I.E., Inspector-General of Police, Jails, Registration and Stamps, Hyderabad.	—Pay Rs. 1,833-5-4.
Lieut.-Col. C. L. Swain, M.D., M.C., D.P.H., I.M.S., Sanitary Commissioner and Inspector-General of Dispensaries and Superintendent of Vaccination, Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	—Pay Rs. 1,200 + 200.
The Hon. Lieut.-Col. H. Duly, C.S.I., C.I.E., Resident, 1st Class, and Agent to the Governor-General, Central India.	—Pay Rs. 4,250.
Lieut.-Col. A. F. Pinhey, C.I.E., Resident, Gwalior.	—Salary Rs. 2,400.
J. L. Kaye, Resident, Indore.	—Rs. 1,500.
The Hon. Mr. S. M. Fraser, C.I.E., I.C.S., Resident of Mysore and Chief Judicial Commr., Coorg, 1st Class.	—Pay Rs. 4,000 + L.A. 1,000.
F. P. Reunie, I.C.S., 1st Asst. to the Resident in Mysore and Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Coorg.	—Salary Rs. 1,800.
L. T. Harris, I.C.S., Commissioner and District Judge, Coorg.	—Pay Rs. 1,900.
Capt. R. F. Standage, I.M.S., Residency Surgeon, Bangalore.	—Pay Rs. 600 + 200 (on leave).
Major T. W. Irvine, Offg. do. do.	
P. L. Moore, I.C.S., Dist. Magistrate, Collector and President, Municipal Corporation, Civil and Military Station, Bangalore, and <i>ex-officio</i> Asst. to the Resident.	—Pay Rs. 1,000.
A. Ramayya Punja, District Judge, Civil and Military Station, Bangalore.	—Pay Rs. 500 to 800.
P. Hannington, Supdt. of Police, Civil and Military Station, Bangalore.	—Pay Rs. 800 + Allowance Rs. 100.
Abdul Rahman Saib, Khan Bahadur, 2nd Magistrate, Civil and Military Station, Bangalore and in charge of the Treasury.	—Pay Rs. 300 + P.A. 100.
Hon. Mr. E. G. Colvin, I.C.S., Chief Commissioner and Resident, 1st Class, Ajmere-Merwar, and Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana.	—Pay Rs. 4,000 + S.A. Rs. 250.
C. E. F. Bunbury, Judicial Commissioner, N.-W. Frontier Province.	—Pay Rs. 2,750 + L. A. Rs. 250.
Major C. B. Rawlinson, C.I.E., Resident and Revenue Commissioner, N. W. Frontier Province.	—Pay Rs. 2,800.

Lieut.-Col. C. H. Pritchard, Commissioner, Ajmere-Merwar.—Pay Rs. 1,800.
 Lieut.-Col. M. J. Meade, C.I.E., Resident, 2nd Class, Baroda.—Pay Rs. 2,500.
 A. T. Holme, Resident, 2nd Class, Mewar.—Pay Rs. 1,800.
 Lt.-Col. C. Herbert, Resident, 2nd Class, Jeypore.—Pay Rs. 2,350.
 E. V. Gabriel, C.V.O., Resident, Western State of Rajputana (Jodhpore).—Pay Rs. 1,110.
 P. S. V. Fitzgerald, C.S.I., Agent to the Governor, Kathiawar.—Pay Rs. 3,000 + L.A. 200.
 Lieut.-Col. F. H. P. Macdonald, Resident, Nepal.—Pay Rs. 2,900.
 H. V. Cobb, Offg. Resident in Kashmir.—Pay Rs. 3,250.
 Lieut.-Col. J. Ramsay, C.I.E., Political Resident, Turkish Arabia and His Britannic Majesty's Consul General at Baghdad.—Salary Rs. 2,500.
 Lt.-Col. H. A. Browning, I.C.S., Chief Commissioner of the Andamans and Nicobar Islands, and Superintendent of Port Blair.—Pay Rs. 2,500—100—3,000.
 Surgeon-General G. Bonford, M.D., C.I.E., I.M.S., Director-General, Indian Medical Service.—Pay Rs. 3,000.
 Major B. G. Seton, M.B., I.M.S.; Secretary to the Director-General.—Pay Rs. 1,850.
 Lt.-Col. J. T. W. Leslie, M.B., D.M., I.M.S., Sanitary Commr. with the Govt. of India.—Pay Rs. 2,300.
 H. W. Orange, C.I.E., Director-General of Education.—Pay Rs. 2,350.
 Richard Burn, I.C.S., Editor of Imperial Gazetteer for India.—Pay Rs. 2,333-5-4.
 Sir H. A. Stuart, Kt., K.C.V.O., C.S.I., I.C.S., Director, Criminal Intelligence.—Pay Rs. 3,000. On other duty.
 C. J. Stevenson-Moore, Offg. do.—Pay Rs. 2,600 + A. A. Rs. 400.
 J. W. Mollison, M.A., C., Inspector-General of Agriculture.—Pay Rs. 1,850.
 J. H. Marshall, Director-General of Archaeology.—Pay Rs. 1,700.
 Major-Genl. Sir S. B. Beatson, Kt., C.S.I., C.B., Inspr.-General of Imperial Service Troops.—Pay Rs. 2,000.
 R. M. Dane, C.I.E., I.C.S., Commr., Northern India Salt Revenue.
 O. T. Barrow, C.S.I., I.C.S., Comptroller and Auditor-General.—Pay Rs. 3,600.
 J. A. Robertson, Comptroller, India Treasuries.—Pay Rs. 1,800 + H. R. Rs. 150.
 Col. F. B. Longe, R.E., Surveyor-General of India.—Pay Rs. 3,000.
 Col. H. T. Pease, M.A., C.V.O., C.I.E., Inspector-General, Civil Votry. Dept.—Pay Rs. 2,000.
 G. T. Walker, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., Director-General of Observatories.—Pay Rs. 1,700.
 J. H. Field, M.A., Offg. Director-General of Observatories.—Pay Rs. 1,050.
 C. Stewart Wilson, B.A., I.O.S., Director-General of Post Offices.—On leave.
 W. F. Cockell, Offg. do. do. do.
 T. D. Berrington, M.I.E.E., Director-General of Telegraphs.
 F. W. F. Noel-Paton, Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.—On leave.
 C. W. E. Cotton, I.C.S., Offg. do. do. do.
 M. J. Cogswell, Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps.
 Major P. Z. Cox, C.I.E., Political Resident, Persian Gulf.—(Sub. pro tem.) Salary Rs. 2,550-5-4.
 The Hon'ble Major Sir A. H. McMahon, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner, Baluchistan.—Pay Rs. 4,750.
 A. Williams, LL. M., Resident, 3rd Class, and Revenue and Judicial Commissioner, Baluchistan.—Pay Rs. 2,500.
 Major P. M. Sykes, C.M.G., Agent to the Governor-General of India and H. M.'s British Consular-General for Khorassan.—Pay Rs. 2,250.
 Major R. L. Kenyon, H. M.'s Consul for Seistan and Kain.—Rs. 2,100.

GOVERNORS AND GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF INDIA.

Names.	Assumed charge.	REMARKS.
William Hedges	July 1682	
William Gyfford	Aug. 1684	
Sir Charles Eyre	26 May 1700	
John Beard	7 Jan. 1701	
Anthony Weltdon	20 July 1710	
John Russell	4 Mar. 1711	
Robert Hedges	3 Dec. 1713	
Samuel Fenke	12 Jan. 1718	
John Deane	17 Jan. 1723	
Henry Frankland	30 Jan. 1726	
John Stockhouse	25 Feb. 1732	
Thomas Braddyll	29 Jan. 1739	
John Forster	4 Feb. 1746	
William Barwell	18 Apl. 1748	
Adam Dawson	17 July 1749	

Governors and Governors-General of India—concl'd..

Names.	Assumed charge.	REMARKS.
William Fytch	5 July 1752	
Robert Drake	8 Aug. 1752	
Colonel Robert Clive	27 June 1758	
J. Z. Holwell	27 Jan. 1760	
Henry Vansittart	27 July 1760	
John Spencer	30 Dec. 1764	
Lord Clive	30 May 1765	
Harry Verelst	29 Jan. 1767	
John Cartier	26 Dec. 1769	
The Right Hon'ble Warren Hastings	20 Oct. 1774	Was Governor of Bengal from 13th April 1772 and assumed charge as first Governor-General under Act passed in 1773 (13 Geo. III. Ch. 63)
Sir John Macpherson, Bart.	8 Feb. 1785	
Earl Cornwallis, K.G.	12 Sept. 1786	Also Commr.-in-Chief.
Sir John Shore, Bart.	23 Oct. 1793	
Lieut.-Genl. The Hon'ble Sir Clarke, K.C.B.	17 Mar. 1798	Officiating.
The Marquis of Wellesley	18 May 1798	
The Marquis of Cornwallis, K.G.	30 July 1805	Also Commander-in-Chief. Died at Ghazipur, 5th October 1805. Confirmed 11th July 1806.
Sir George Barlow, Bart., K.C.B.	10 Oct. 1805	
The Earl of Minto	31 July 1807	
The Marquis of Hastings, G.C.B.	4 Oct. 1813	Also Commander-in-Chief.
John Adam	13 Jan. 1823	Officiating.
The Earl of Amherst	1 Aug. 1823	
Butterworth Bayley	13 Mar. 1823	Officiating.
Lord William Bentinck, G.C.B.	4 July 1823	
Sir Charles Metcalfe, Bart., G.C.B.	20 Mar. 1835	Officiating.
The Earl of Auckland, G.C.B.	4 Mar. 1836	
The Earl of Ellenborough	28 Feb. 1842	
Lord Hardinge, G.C.B.	23 July 1844	
The Marquis of Dalhousie, K.T.	12 Jan. 1848	
Earl Canning, G.C.B., K.S.I.	29 Feb. 1856	
The Earl of Elgin, K.T., G.C.B.	12 Mar. 1862	Died at Dharmasala, 20th November 1863.
Major-Genl. the Hon'ble Sir Robert Napier, K.C.B.	21 Nov. 1863	Officiating.
Colonel Sir William Denison, K.C.B.	2 Dec. 1863	Officiating.
Sir John Lawrence, G.C.S.I., G.C.B.	12 Jan. 1864	
The Earl of Mayo, K.P.	12 Jan. 1869	Assassinated at Port Blair, 8th February 1872.
The Hon'ble Mr. John Strachey	9 Feb. 1872	Officiating.
Lord Napier of Merchistoun, K.T.	23 Feb. 1872	
Lord Northbrook, G.C.S.I.	3 May 1872	
Lord Lytton, G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E.	12 Apl. 1876	
The Marquis of Ripon, K.G., P.C.	8 June 1880	
The Earl of Dufferin, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., P.C., F.R.S., D.C.S.	13 Dec. 1884	
The Marquis of Lansdowne, G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E.	10 Dec. 1888	
The Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, P.C., LL.D.	27 Jan. 1894	
George Nathaniel Baron Curzon of Kedleston, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E.	6 Jan. 1899	On leave.
A. O. V. Baron Amphill, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	May 1904	Officiating.
George Nathaniel Baron Curzon of Kedleston, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	13 Dec. 1904	
His Excellency The Right Hon. Sir G. J. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Bart., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., Earl of Minto	18 Nov. 1905	

INDIAN FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

The Hon'ble Mr. J. S. Meston, c.s.i., Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India.—Pay Rs. 6,666-10-8.

W. S. Meyer, c.i.e., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India in the Finance Department (Ordinary Branch). (On special duty under the Home Department).—Pay Rs. 4,000.

J. B. Brunsate, Sub. *pro tem*. Secretary to the Government of India in the Finance Department (Ordinary Branch).—Pay Rs. 4,000.

W. M. Hailey, Deputy Secretary. Sub. *pro tem*.—Pay Rs. 2,250.

G. H. B. Jackson, Under-Secretary.—Pay Rs. 1,300.

H. N. Heseltine, Asst. Secretary.—(On special duty).

L. J. W. Worgan, Offg. Asst. Secretary.—Pay Rs. 1,150 + L. A. Rs. 250.

J. McCann, Registrar.—Pay Rs. 600—20—700.

No.	Name.	Salary.	Designation.
-----	-------	---------	--------------

COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL (1).

1	O. T. Barrow, c.s.i., I.C.S.	Rs. 3,600	Comptroller and Auditor-General.—(On leave).
---	------------------------------	-----------	--

ACCOUNTANTS-GENERAL, CLASS I (2).—Pay Rs. 2,750.

1	J. C. E. Branson, I.C.S.	2,750	+ L. A. Rs. 250.
2	F. C. Harrison, I.C.S.	2,750	Offg. Comptroller and Auditor + A. A. Rs. 500.

ACCOUNTANTS-GENERAL, CLASS II (2).—Pay Rs. 2,500.

1	W. H. Michael	2,500	On leave.
2	F. J. Atkinson, F.S.S.	2,500	Acct.-General, U. P.

ACCOUNTANTS-GENERAL, CLASS III (3).—Pay Rs. 2,250.

1	M. F. Gauntlet	2,250	On leave.
2	H. G. H. Keene	2,250	Acct.-General, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
3	H. J. Breverton	2,250	Acct.-General, Burma.

ENROLLED LIST.

Class I.—Pay Rs. 1,500 (Scale of 20th May 1891.)

R. 1,500—60—1,800 (New Scale).

1	A. M. Brigstocke, I.C.S.	Rs. 1,250	Offg. Accountant-General, Madras. + A. A. Rs. 540-10-8.
---	--------------------------	-----------	---

Class II.—Pay Rs. 1,250 (of 1891).

R. 1,250—50—1,500 (New Scale).

1	W. S. Adie, M.A.	Rs. 12,50	Offg. Acct.-Genl. Punjab + A. A. Rs. 666-10-8.
2	Balak Ram, I.C.S.	1,250	Deputy Acct.-General, United Provinces. + A. A. Rs. 250.
3	W. Alder, B.A., I.C.S.	1,100	Depy. Acct.-Genl., Burma + H. A. Rs. 100.
4	J. F. Graham, M.A., I.C.S.	1,000	Deputy Acct.-Genl., Madras.
	R. H. MacNair	500	Asst. Accountant-General, Bengal + A. A. Rs. 331-5-4.
	B. W. Kissau	500	Asst. Acct.-Genl., Burma. A. A. Rs. 331-5-4. + L. A. Rs. 100.

Class I.—(Five, excluding one appointment reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service).

(Pay under New Scale Rs. 1,500—60—1,800).

1	A. H. Anthony	1,400	Comptroller, Central Provinces.—On leave.
2	G. D. Pudumjee	1,850	Offg. Acct.-Genl., Bombay + A. A. Rs. 400.
3	L. E. Pritchard	1,800	Deputy Auditor-General + T. A. Rs. 200.
4	J. A. Robertson	1,800	Comptroller, Indian Treasuries + H. R. 150.

Class II.—(Four—all reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service).

No.	Name.	Salary.	Designation.
Class III.—(49 appointments; at present 46.) Pay Rs. 300—50—1,500.			
1	J. A. Robertson	Rs. 1,400	Comptroller, India Treasuries, Calcutta, A. A. Rs. 350 + H. R. Rs. 150 + P. A. Rs. 50.
1	K. B. Wagle, M.A.	1,450	Dy. Acct.-General, A. A. Rs. 300 + H. A. 60.
2	G. C. Ray, M.A.	1,390	On leave.
	Mahomed Akbar Nazar Ali Hydari, B.A.		On Foreign Service.
3	K. L. Datta, M.A.	1,250	Comptroller, Post Offices. H. R. Rs. 60.
4	A. Newmarch	1,200	On leave.
5	V. C. Scott-O'Connor, B.A.	1,250	Dy. Acct.-General, Punjab.
	W. J. F. Williamson		On Foreign Service.
6	H. G. Tomkins	1,100	On leave.
7	N. G. Basu, Rai Bahadur, M.A.	1,000	Asst. Comptroller-General. A. A. Rs. 250 + H. A. Rs. 60.
8	H. N. Heseltine	1,150	On deputation.
9	F. D. Gordon, M.A.	1,000	On leave.
10	U. Majumdar, M.A.	1,100	Asst. Acct.-General and Examiner, L. F. Accounts, Bengal, + L. A. Rs. 200.
11	W. H. E. Mellor	1,100	Asst. Acct.-General, Punjab, + H. A. Rs. 60.
12	L. J. W. Worgan	1,150	Asst. Secretary + L. A. Rs. 250.
13	J. C. Mitra, M.A., B.L.	1,050	Deputy Acct.-General, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
	C. W. C. Carson	1,000	On Foreign Service.
14	G. B. Bleazby		On leave.
15	W. D. Woollam	950	Asst. Comptroller-General. (In charge of Paper Currency).
16	Chunilal, B.A.	800	Depy. Comptroller, P. O., Calcutta.
17	M. K. Ghatak, M.A.	950	+ H. A. Rs. 90.
18	J. S. Milne	950	Asst. Acct.-Genl., Bombay.
19	R. Waterfield, B.A. (Oxon.)	800	Asst. Acct.-General, and Examiner of Local Fund Accts., Burma. L. A. Rs. 200.
20	J. S. Chakravarti, M.A.	800	On Foreign Service.
21	P. G. Jacob, B.A. (Cantab.)	800	Asst. Acct.-General, and Examiner of Local Fund Accounts, Punjab. L. A. Rs. 200.
	G. C. Hart		On foreign service.
22	J. DeVine		On leave.
23	H. Bhimasena Row, B.A.	700	Asst. Acct.-General, Madras, and Examiner of Local Fund Accounts.
24	C. F. Cowie, B.A. (Cantab.)		On leave.
	O. J. Sykes, B.A. (Oxon.)		On foreign service.
25	F. A. C. Rebello, B.A.	650	Asst. Acct.-General, Bombay.
26	N. Vijayaraghavan, B.A.	650	Comptroller, Central Provinces + A. A. Rs. 150.
27	A. G. Barr	650	Asst. Acct.-General, and Examiner of Local Fund Accts., Bombay. L. A. Rs. 200.
28	L. J. W. Worgan	600	Asst. Acct.-General, United Provinces.
29	T. P. Srinivasan	600	On leave.
30	C. A. G. Rivaz, B.A. (Oxon.)	600	Asst. Acct.-General, and Examiner, Local Fund Accounts, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
31	J. Davidson, B.A. (Cantab.)	600	Asst. Acct.-General, and Examiner, Local Fund Accounts, United Provinces + L. A. Rs. 200.
32	Jagat Prasad, M.A.	600	Asst. Acct.-General, United Provinces.
33	A. C. Anthony		On leave.
34	C. O. Slacke	450	Asst. Acct.-General, Madras.
35	A. C. Gupta, M.A.	450	Depy. Comptroller, Post Offices, Delhi.
36	L. B. Ward, B.A.	400	Asst. Acct.-Genl., United Provinces + A. A. Rs. 120.
37	A. J. Currie	450	Asst. Acct.-Genl., Punjab.
38	T. K. Rajagopalan, B.A.	400	Asst. Acct.-General, Madras.
39	O. A. Travers	400	Asst. Acct.-General, Burma. L. A. Rs. 100.
40	J. W. Elden	500	Asst. Comptroller, Central Provinces.
41	Jairopal Bhanjari, M.A.	400	Asst. Acct.-General, Punjab.
42	M. Abdool Hafeez	300	Asst. Acct.-General, Bengal + H. A. Rs. 65.
43	C. E. Gwyther, B.A.	400	Asst. Acct.-General, United Provinces.
44	C. S. Vencataraman, B.A.	400	Asst. Comptroller General, Paper Currency. + H. A. Rs. 65.
45	J. R. Gunjikan, B.A., B.Sc.		On leave.
46	F. Ahmed Khan	300	Asst. Acct.-General, United Provinces.
47	Vacant		

No.	Name.	Salary.	Designation.
Class IV.—(Five Probationers.) For the Rules regulating the pay of these Officers, vide Extract below.			
		Rs.	
1	N. B. Deane	300	Office of Acct.-General, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
2	K. Rama Rau, Sadashiva Rau	300	Office of Acct.-General, Madras.
3	L. J. Peek	300	Office of Comptroller, Central Provinces.
4	Vacant.		
5	Vacant.		

Extract from the Resolution by the Government of India, Finance Department, No. 3489 E. O., dated 22nd June 1906.

In the case of Probationers (S. C. under the time scale) the initial pay will be Rs. 300 for those appointed in England, to be raised to Rs. 350 and Rs. 400 on passing examinations by the Lower and Higher Standards; and Rs. 200 for those appointed in India, to be raised to Rs. 300 and Rs. 400 on passing the same examinations. Thereafter their pay will be fixed according to the General time-scale, Rs. 300 being taken as the starting point. Thus, if an officer should succeed in passing his Higher Standard Examination after a year, he would then draw Rs. 400, but would not rise to Rs. 450 till he had completed three years' service. If, on the other hand, he did not pass his Higher Standard for three years, he would not till then draw more than Rs. 350 if appointed in England or Rs. 300 if appointed in India; but on passing the Higher Standard he would rise to Rs. 450. Repeated failure to pass the departmental Examinations within a period considered reasonable, will, as now, involve loss of appointment.

CHIEF SUPERINTENDENTS.

SIXTEEN APPOINTMENTS.

Four on Rs. 620—30—750.

	Rs.	
1 A. Vasudeo Mudaliyar, Rai Bahadur	600	Office of Comptroller, Central Provinces, for Audit of Local Fund Accounts.
2 H. C. King	600	Office of Acct.-General, United Provinces.
3 J. W. Pringle	600	Office of Comptroller-General, H. A. Rs. 90.
4 W. A. E. Blakeman, B.A.	600	Office of Acct.-General, Bombay.

Twelve on Rs. 450—30—600.

1 H. Whitford	600	Office of Acct.-General, Punjab.
2 W. T. Bryning	600	Office of Acct.-General, Bengal, H. A. Rs. 90.
3 J. Bridgman	600	Office of Acct.-General, Eastern Bengal and Assam. (On leave).
4 F. L. Carvalho, B.A.	600	Office of Acct.-General, Madras.
5 E. S. Hensman, B.A.	600	Office of Acct.-General, Madras. On foreign service.
6 B. R. Woods	570	Office of Comptroller, Central Provinces.
7 K. Datta	570	Office of Acct.-General, Bengal, C. A. Rs. 25. H. A. Rs. 90.
8 C. B. Sen	510	Office of Comptroller-General, H. A. Rs. 65. C. A. Rs. 25.
9 N. C. Sarkar	480	Office of Acct.-General, Burma, L. A. Rs. 50.
10 C. F. Ansted	450	Office of Acct.-General, Burma, L. A. Rs. 50.
11 B. K. Rai Chaudhuri (Offg.) ..	450	Office of Comptroller-General, H. A. Rs. 65.
12 Srischandra Mitra	...	Office of Comptroller, Indian Treasuries On deputation.
... Divanatha Datta (Offg. Supy.) ..	450	Office of Comptroller General H. A. Rs. 65.
... H. Bartley (Offg.)	420	Office of Acct.-Genl., Madras, A. A. Rs. 30.
... H. Mukerji (Offg.)	420	Office of Acct.-General, United Provinces. A. A. Rs. 20.
... H. N. Nema (Offg. Supy.)	410	Office of Acct.-General, Bombay.
... R. Setharama Iyer, Offg. Supy.	500	Do. do. Madras A. A. Rs. 80.
... U. L. Banarjee (Sub-pro. tem.) ..	450	Do. do. Bengal H. A. Rs. 65.
... T. K. Acharayya (Offg. Supy.) ..	400	Do. do. Bengal.
... U. C. Banarji (Offg. Supy.)	318	Office of Comptroller, Indian Treasuries. A. A. Rs. 80.

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

THE GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.

COUNCIL OF FORT SAINT GEORGE.

His Excellency The Hon'ble Sir ARTHUR LAWLEY, K.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., Governor and President in Council. Took his seat, 28th March 1906. Pay Rs. 10,000.

MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

The Hon'ble Mr. George Stuart Forbes, M.A., C.S.I., I.C.S., Second in Council.
" Murray Hammick, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Third in Council.

PERSONAL STAFF OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR.

A. Y. G. Campbell, B.A., I.C.S., Private Secretary.
Capt. B. C. Fairfax, Durham Light Infantry, Military Secretary.
Capt. F. F. Elwes, I.M.S., Surgeon.
Capt. A. A. Duff, 3rd Battalion, the Gordon Highlanders, Aide-de-Camp.
Capt. G. Heseltine, 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabiniers), Aide-de-Camp.
Lieut. The Hon'ble C. A. J. Ammesley, Oxf. L. Infy., Extra Aide-de-Camp.
Lieut. The Hon'ble O. E. Vesey, 9th Lancers, Extra Aide-de-Camp.
Risaldar Hari Singh, H. E. the Governor's Body Guard, Native Aide-de-Camp.

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF COUNCIL FOR MAKING LAWS AND REGULATIONS.

OFFICIAL MEMBERS.

The Hon'ble Mr. A. G. Boorne, C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S., Director of Public Instruction.
" " C. J. Weir, I.C.S., Ag. Chief Secretary to Government.
" " R. V. Srinivasa Aiyar, B.A., C.I.E., Diwan Bahadur, Insp.-General of Registration.
" " P. S. Sivaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L., C.I.E., Advocate-General.
" " W. O. Horne, I.C.S., Ag. Member, Board of Revenue.
" " F. J. Wilson, M.I.C.E., Secy. to Govt., P. W. D.
" " R. B. Clegg, I.C.S., Member of the Board of Revenue.
" " J. Twigg, I.C.S., Ag. First Member, Board of Revenue.

NON-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.

The Hon'ble Raja Vairacharya Virabhadra Razu Bahadur, Zamindar of Kurupam.
" Mr. V. Krishnaswami Aiyar.
" " K. R. Guruswami Aiyar.
" " M. Krishnan Nayar.
" " B. Narasimheswara Sarma.
" Nawab Muhammad Raza Khan, Khan Bahadur.
" Mr. C. E. Abbott.
" " A. J. Yorke.
" Raja Vasudera Raja Valia Nambidi of Kollengode.
" Mr. P. Thyagaraja Chetty Garu.
" " P. Kesava Pillay.

SECRETARIES, UNDER SECRETARIES, &c., TO GOVERNMENT.

The Hon'ble Mr. Charles James Weir, I.C.S., Ag. Chief Secretary to Government.
Charles Alexander Souter, I.C.S., Asst. Secy. to Govt. Ag. as Under Secy., Rev. Dept.
Clarence Schmidt, Regr., Chief Sect. Also Ag. French Transl. to Govt.
Alexander Gordon Cardew, M.A., I.C.S., Secy. to Govt., Rev. Dept. On Priv. leave and Spl. leave for 6 months.
Lionel Maling Wynch, C.I.E., I.C.S., Ag. do. do.
Arthur Mario Agricola Collier Galletti-di-Cadillac, I.C.S., Under Secy. to Govt., Rev. Dept. Ag. Under Secy. to Govt. in the Depts. under the Chief Secy.
Charles Alexander Souter, I.C.S., Ag. do. do.
V. A. Anantarama Aiyar, Regr., Rev. Sect.
Herbert Douglas Taylor, I.C.S., Secretary to Govt., Local and Municipal, Edcl. and Legisl. Depts.
P. T. Tharyan, Regr., Local and Municipal, Edcl. and Legisl. Sect.
The Hon'ble Mr. Frederick James Wilson, M.I.C.E., Secy. to Govt., P. W. D.
Percy Hawkins, M.I.C.E., Under Secy. to Govt., P. W. D.
Cecil Archibald Smith, M.I.C.E., Joint Secy. to Govt., P. W. D., Irrigation Branch.
Thomas William Score Smyth, Under Secy. to Govt., do.
Frank Dashwood Fowler, Secy. to Govt., P. W. D., Railway Branch, and Senior Govt. Insp. of Railways.
Percival Ashworth, Major, R. E., Junior Govt. Inspector of Railways.
Gordon Risley Hearn, Capt., R. E., Junior Govt. Inspector of Railways.
Richard Parsons, Regr., P. W. Sect.

GOVERNORS OF FORT ST. GEORGE.

Names.	Assumed charge.	REMARKS.
Aaron Baker ...	1 Sept. 1652	
Sir Thomas Chamber ...	1659	
Sir Edward Winter, Kt. ...	1661	
George Foxcroft ...	June 1665	Imprisoned by Sir Ed- ward Winter.
Sir Edward Winter, Kt. ...	16 Sept. 1665	
George Foxcroft ...	22 Aug. 1668	
Sir William Langhorn, Bart. ...	1670	
Streynsham Master ...	27 Jan. 1678	
William Gyfford ...	3 July 1681	
Elihu Yale ...	8 Aug. 1691	Acting.
William Gyfford ...	26 Jan. 1695	
Elihu Yale ...	25 July 1697	
Nathaniel Higginson ...	23 Oct. 1692	
Thomas Pitt ...	7 July 1693	
Gulstone Addison ...	18 Sept. 1709	1709. Died at Madras, 17th Oct.
Edmond Montague ...	17 Oct. 1709	Acting.
William Fraser ...	3 Nov. 1709	Acting.
Edward Harrison ...	11 July 1711	
Joseph Collet ...	8 Jan. 1717	
Francis Hastings ...	18 Jan. 1720	Acting.
Nathaniel Elwick ...	15 Oct. 1721	
James Macrae ...	15 Jan. 1725	
George Morton Pitt ...	14 May 1730	
Richard Benyon ...	23 Jan. 1735	
Nicholas Morse ...	17 Jan. 1735	
John Hinde ...	.....	Fort St. George captured, 10th Sept. 1746. Deputy Governor of Fort St. David. Appointed President and Governor 24 Jan. 1747, but died be- fore receipt of despatch. Dismissed 6 July 1750. Seat of Government re- established at Fort St. George, 5th Apl. 1752. Afterwards Lord Pigot.
Charles Floyer ...	16 Apl. 1747	
Thomas Saunders ...	19 Sept. 1750	
George Pigot ...	14 Jan. 1775	
Robert Palk ...	14 Nov. 1763	
Charles Bouchier ...	25 Jan. 1767	
Josias Du Pro ...	31 Jan. 1770	
Alexander Wynch ...	2 Feb. 1773	
Lord Pigot ...	11 Dec. 1775	Placed under arrest by majority of his Council, 24th Aug. 1776.
George Stratton ...	23 Aug. 1776	Suspl. from the Service.
John Whitehill ...	31 Aug. 1777	Acting.
Thomas Rumbold ...	8 Feb. 1778	
John Whitehill ...	6 Apl. 1780	Acting. Suspended.
Charles Smith ...	8 Nov. 1780	Acting.
Lord Macartney ...	22 June 1781	
Alexander Davidson ...	15 June 1785	Acting.
Major-General Sir Archibald Campbell, K.B. ...	6 Apl. 1786	Also Commr-in-Chief.
John Holland ...	7 Feb. 1789	Acting.
Edward John Holland ...	13 Feb. 1789	Acting.
Major-General William Meadows ...	20 Feb. 1790	Also Commr-in-Chief.
Sir Charles Oakley, Bart. ...	1 Aug. 1792	
Lord Hobart ...	7 Sept. 1794	
Lieutenant-General George Harris ...	21 Feb. 1798	Acting.
Lord Clive ...	21 Aug. 1798	
Lord William Cavendish Bentinck ...	30 Aug. 1803	
William Potrie ...	11 Sept. 1807	Acting.
Sir George Hilario Barlow, Bart., K.C.B. ...	24 Dec. 1807	
Lt.-Genl. the Hon. John Abercromby ...	21 May 1813	Commander-in-Chief and temporary Governor.
Hugh Elliot ...	16 Sept. 1814	
Maj.-Genl. Sir Thomas Munro, Bart., K.C.B. ...	10 June 1820	Died at Pattikonda, 6 July 1827.

Governors of Fort St. George—concl'd.

Names.	Assumed charge.	REMARKS.
Henry Sullivan Græme ...	10 July 1827	Acting.
Stephen Rumbold Lushington ...	18 Oct. 1827	
Lt.-Genl. Sir Frederick Adam, K.C.B. ...	25 Oct. 1832	
George Edward Russell ...	4 Mar. 1837	Acting.
Lord Elphinstone, G.C.B. ...	6 Mar. 1837	
The Marquis of Tweeddale, K.T. ...	24 Sept. 1842	Was also Commander-in- Chief.
Henry Dickinson ...	23 Feb. 1848	Acting.
Major-Genl. Sir Henry Pottinger ...	7 Apl. 1848	
Daniel Elliott ...	24 Apl. 1854	Acting.
Lord Harris ...	25 Apl. 1854	
Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B. ...	28 Mar. 1859	
William Ambrose Morehead ...	8 June 1860	Acting.
Sir Henry George Ward, K.T. ...	5 July 1860	Died at Madras, 6 August 1860.
William Ambrose Morehead ...	4 Aug. 1860	Acting.
Col. Sir William Thomas Denison, K.C.B. ...	18 Feb. 1861	Acting.
Edward Maltby ...	26 Nov. 1863	
Lord Napier of Merchistoun, K.T. ...	27 Mar. 1866	
Alexander John Arbuthnot, C.S.I. ...	19 Feb. 1872	Acting.
Lord Hobart ...	15 May 1872	Died at Madras, 27 April 1875.
William Rose Robinson, C.S.I. ...	29 Apl. 1875	Acting.
The Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, G.C.S.I. ...	23 Nov. 1875	
William Patrick Adam ...	20 Dec. 1880	Died at Ootacamund, 24 May 1881.
William Huddleston, C.S.I. ...	24 May 1881	Acting.
Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant Duff ...	5 Nov. 1881	
The Hon'ble Robert Bourke, G.C.I.E. ...	8 Dec. 1886	Created Baron Conne- mara.
John Henry Garstin, C.S.I. ...	1 Dec. 1890	Acting.
Lord Wenlock, G.C.I.E. ...	23 Jan. 1891	
Sir Arthur Elihu Havelock, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. ...	19 Mar. 1896	
Arthur Oliver Villiers, Baron Amphilil, G.C.I.E. ...	23 Dec. 1900	Offg. as Governor-Genl.
Sir James Thomson, M.A., K.C.S.I., C.S. ...	1 May 1901	Acting.
Arthur Oliver Villiers, Baron Amphilil, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	13 Dec. 1904	
His Excellency the Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, K.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. ...	28 Mar. 1906	

SHERIFFS OF MADRAS FOR 108 YEARS.

William Fraser ...	1800	
John Binny, (Senior) ...	1801	
John Hughes ...	1802	
Kirkby Dalrymple ...	1803	
James Bees ...	1804	
John Oakes ...	1805	
James William Miller ...	1806	
Terence FitzGerald ...	1807	
James William Miller ...	1808	Died, 11th March 1808, at Bellary.
William McTaggart ...	1808	24th March, Sworn.
William McTaggart ...	1809	
Sebastian Holford Greig ...	1810	
William Olphert ...	1811	
William John White ...	1812	Died, 13th May 1812.
Richard Jebb (L.L.B.) ...	1813	31st Dec. 1812.
Kirkby Dalrymple ...	1814	20th Dec. 1813.
John McKerrell ...	1815	20th Dec. 1814.
Charles Henry Clay ...	1815	18th Sep. 1815.
Kirkby Dalrymple ...	1816	20th Dec. 1815.
William Brown ...	1817	20th Dec. 1816.

Sheriffs of Madras for 108 years—contd.

Charles Henry Clay	...	...	1817	8th July 1817.
Kirkby Dalrymple	...	...	1818	23rd Dec. 1817.
Samuel Ibbetson	...	...	1819	21st Dec. 1818.
William Thomas Blair	...	...	1820	6th Dec. 1819.
George Lys	...	...	1821	11th Dec. 1820.
James Graham	...	...	1822	20th Dec. 1821.
John Goldingham	...	...	1823	20th Dec. 1822.
Thomas Gellebrand	...	...	1824	20th Dec. 1823. Died 20th June 1824.
John Savage	...	...	1824	25th June 1824.
John Savage	...	...	1825	10th Dec. 1821.
Edward Gordon	...	...	1826	20th Dec. 1825.
Robert Wright Norfor	...	...	1827	20th Dec. 1826.
George Lys	...	...	1828	20th Dec. 1827.
William Bensley Anderson	...	...	1829	20th Dec. 1828.
Robert Eden	...	...	1830	19th Dec. 1829.
Thomas Keighly	...	...	1831	20th Dec. 1830.
Patrick Grant	...	...	1832	21st Dec. 1831.
John Youngo Fullerton	...	...	1833	20th Dec. 1832.
William Hamilton Hart	...	...	1834	20th Dec. 1833.
Arthur Rowlands	...	...	1834	17th Jan. 1834.
John Findley McKenna	...	...	1835	20th Dec. 1834.
Arthur Henry Harris	...	...	1836	20th Dec. 1835.
John Youngo Fullerton	...	...	1837	20th Dec. 1836.
Arthur John Macleane	...	...	1838	20th Dec. 1837.
John Youngo Fullerton	...	...	1839	20th Dec. 1838.
John Lewis Johnson	...	...	1840	19th Feb. 1840.
Duncan Montgomerie	...	...	1841	20th Dec. 1840.
William Gardiner Burn	...	...	1842	20th Dec. 1841.
Christopher Biden	...	...	1843	20th Dec. 1842.
John Bruce Norton	...	...	1844	20th Dec. 1843.
John Findley McKenna	...	...	1845	20th Dec. 1844.
Leonard Cooper	...	...	1846	20th Dec. 1845.
Mars Morphet	...	...	1847	21st Dec. 1846.
John James Franklin	...	...	1848	20th Dec. 1847.
Richard Burgess	...	...	1849	20th Dec. 1848.
Arthur Macdonald Ritchie	...	...	1849	6th Sep. 1849.
Leonard Cooper	...	...	1850	20th Dec. 1849.
Arthur Macdonald Ritchie	...	...	1851	20th Dec. 1850.
Leonard Cooper	...	...	1852	20th Dec. 1851 to 24th July 1852.
Richard Burgess	...	...	1852	10th Aug. 1852.
Richard Burgess	...	...	1853	20th Dec. 1852 to 12th Aug. 1853.
Edward Salmon	...	...	1853	16th Aug. 1853.
Christopher Biden	...	...	1854	20th Dec. 1853.
H. D. E. Dalrymple	...	...	1855	20th Dec. 1854.
Frederick Orme	...	...	1856	20th Dec. 1855.
John Findley McKenna	...	...	1857	20th Dec. 1856.
John James Franklin	...	...	1858	20th Dec. 1857.
William Sydney Wright	...	...	1859	20th Dec. 1858.
Byre Burton Powell	...	...	1860	20th Dec. 1859.
H. D. E. Dalrymple	...	...	1861	20th Dec. 1860.
Col. John Impett	...	...	1862	to 1866. Died, 3rd Dec. 1864.
H. D. E. Dalrymple	...	...	1866	to 3rd May 1870, resigned.
John Charles Loch	...	...	1870	4th May 1870.
H. D. E. Dalrymple	...	...	1870	to 20th Dec. 1873.
John Charles Loch	...	...	1874	and 1875 11th May 1875.
Clement Simpson	...	...	1875	and 1876 26th May 1875.
William Walker Munie	...	...	1877	and 1878 20th Dec. 1876.
Robert Chillingworth Walker	...	...	1879	and 1880 20th Dec. 1878.
Basil Lavery	...	...	1881	and 1882 7th Dec. 1880.
E. J. Firth	...	...	1883	and 1884 5th Dec. 1882.
Lieut. J. H. Taylor, R.N.R.	...	...	1885	and 1886 20th Dec. 1884.
Sir S. Ramasamy Mudaliar, Rao Sahib, Kt., C.I.E.	...	...	1886	20th Dec. 1886 to 19th Dec. 1888.
J. Higginbotham	...	...	1888	20th Dec. 1888 to 19th Dec. 1890.
R. G. Orr	...	...	1890	20th Dec. 1890 to 19th Dec. 1891.
Rai Bahadur P. Ranganada Mudaliar, M.A.	...	...	1891	20th Dec. 1891 to 19th Dec. 1892.
P. Rowlands, B.A., LL.B.	...	...	1892	20th Dec. 1892 to 19th Dec. 1893.
Gowasji Edulji Panday	...	...	1893	20th Dec. 1893 to 19th Dec. 1894.
J. P. Nicholas	...	...	1895	20th Dec. 1894 to 25th July 1895.
D. E. W. Leighton	...	...	1896	20th Dec. 1895 to 19th Dec. 1896.

Sheriffs of Madras for 108 years—concl.

Saiyid Mohammed Sahib Bahadur	...	...	1897	20th Dec. 1896 to 19th Dec. 1897.
E. J. Firth	...	...	1898	20th Dec. 1897 to 19th Dec. 1898.
W. E. Smith	...	...	1899	20th Dec. 1898 to 19th Dec. 1899.
Diwan Bahadur Pulicat Ramasami Chetty	...	...	1900	20th Dec. 1899 to 19th Dec. 1901.
H. K. Beauchamp	...	...	1901	20th Dec. 1901 to 25th Nov. 1903.
Khan Bahadur Haji Muhammad Abdul Hadi Badsha Sahib	...	...	1904	26th Nov. 1903 to 19th Dec. 1904.
Charles J. Higgs	...	...	1905	20th Dec. 1904 to 19th Dec. 1905.
Raja Sir S. Ramasamy Mudaliar, Kt., C.I.E.	...	...	1905	20th Dec. 1905 to 3rd Dec. 1906.
Muhammad Anwar-ud-din Sahib, Khan Sahib	...	...	1906	4th Dec. 1906 to 2nd Dec. 1907.
W. Donald Smith	...	...	1907	3rd Dec. 1907 to 2nd Dec. 1908.
W. Donald Smith	...	...	1908	3rd Dec. 1908 to

BOMBAY GOVERNMENT.

COUNCIL OF BOMBAY.

His Excellency Bravet-Colonel Sir George Sydenham Clarke, G.C.M.G., C.I.E., (R.E. retired) Governor and President in Council. Took his seat, 18th October 1907.—Pay Rs. 10,000.

The Hon'ble Mr. John William Pitt Muir-Mackenzie, C.S.I., M.A.C., I.C.S., J.P., Second Member of Council. Took his seat, 6th August 1905.—Pay Rs. 5,333-5-4.

The Hon'ble Sir Steyning William Edgerley, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., I.C.S., J.P., Third Member of Council. Took his seat, 21st April 1907.—Pay Rs. 5,333-5-4. (On deputation.)

The Hon'ble Mr. John Lewis Jenkins, C.S.I., I.C.S., Third Member of Council (Offg.). Took his seat, 11th November 1907.—Pay Rs. 4,416-10-8.

PERSONAL STAFF OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR.

Lawrence Robertson, I.C.S., J. P. Private Secretary.—Pay Rs. 1,500.

Capt. J. G. Greig, 121st Pioneers, Military Secretary.

Capt. E. G. Drummond, 2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles, Aide-de-Camp.

Capt. G. A. Sullivan, 1st Oxfordshire Light Infantry, Extra Aide-de-Camp.

Lieut.-Col. R. W. L. Dunlop, Commanding Bombay Volunteer Rifles, Hon'y. Aide-de-Camp.

Nawab Sidi Najaf Ali Khan alias Ibrahim Khan of Sachin, Hon'y. Aide-de-Camp.

Lieut. Shrinant Bala Saheb Daphle of Jath, Hon'y. Aide-de-Camp.

Dr. H. Coghill, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Surgeon to H. E. the Governor.—Pay Rs. 1,000. (On leave.)

Capt. T. C. Lucas, R. A. M. C. (Offg.).—Pay Rs. 1,000.

Capt. G. W. C. Lucas, 34th Cavalry, Commandant, H. E. the Governor's Body Guard.

Lieut. R. E. Griffith, 26th Light Cavalry, Adjutant, do.

Risaldar Bhagavan Singh, H. E. the Governor's Body Guard, Native Aide-de-Camp.

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR FOR MAKING LAWS AND REGULATIONS.

The Hon'ble Gokuldas Khandas Parekh, B.A., LL.B., Representative of the Municipal Corporations, Northern Division.

" Sir Pherozshah M. Mehta, K.C.I.E., M.A. (Bar-at-Law), Representative of the Municipal Corporations, Bombay.

" Ibrahim Rahimtullah, C.I.E., Government Nominee.

" Daji Abaji Khare, B.A., LL.B., Representative of District Local Boards, Southern Division.

" Hari Sitaram Dikshit, Representative of District Local Boards, Central Division.

" Chimanlal Harilal Setalvad, B.A., LL.B., Representative of Bombay University Senate.

" Sir Yithaldas Damodar Thakarsi, Government Nominee.

" Meherban Narayanrao Govind alias Baba Sahib Ghorpade, Jagirdar of Ichalkaranji, Representative of Sardars in the Deccan.

" Montagu de Pomeroy Webb, C.I.E.

" Saiyid Zain El Eair.

" Malcolm Robert Jardine, Advocate-General.

" Alexander Cochrane Logan, I.C.S.

" George Owen William Dunn.

" Francis Guy Selby.

" William Lochiel Sapte Lovett Cameron.

" Richard Amphlett Lamb, C.I.E.

Government Nominees.

The Hon'ble Shaikh Salik Ali and Shaikh Sher Ali, Representative of Zamindars and Jaghirdars in Sind.
 " Arthur Clement Wild, Secretary.
 " Khan Bahadur Naoroji Pestonji Vakil, C.I.E., Government Nominee.
 " Sir Walter C. Hughes, Kt., C.I.E., Government Nominee.
 " Henry Edward Edleston Procter, Representative of Bombay Chamber of Commerce.
 " Sirdar Meherban Lakhamganda Basavprabhu, Sar Desai of Vantmuri, Government Nominee.

GOVERNORS OF BOMBAY.

Names.	Assumed charge of office.	REMARKS.
The Hon'ble Sir Gervase Lucas	5 Nov. 1666	Died, 21st May 1667.
Captain Henry Garey	22 May 1667	Officiating. [1669.
Sir George Oxden	22 Sept. 1668	Died in Surat, 14th July
Gerald Aungier	14 July 1669	Do. 30th June 1677.
Thomas Rolt	30 June 1677	
Sir John Child, Bart.	27 Oct. 1681	
Barth Harris	4 Feb. 1690	Died, 10th May 1691.
Daniel Annesley	10 May 1691	Officiating.
Sir John Gayer	17 May 1691	
Sir Nicholas Waite	Nov. 1701	
William Aislabie	Sept. 1708	
Sir Stephen Strutt	1715	Officiating.
Charles Boone	1716	
William Phipps	1720	
Robert Cowan	1728	Dismissed from the service.
John Horne	22 Sept. 1731	
Stephen Law	7 Apl. 1739	
William Wake	26 Nov. 1742	
John Geekie	15 Nov. 1742	Officiating.
Richard Bouchier	17 Nov. 1750	
Charles Crommellin	20 Feb. 1760	
Thomas Hodges	27 Jan. 1767	Died, 23rd Feb. 1771.
William Hornby	26 Feb. 1771	
Rawson Harr Boddam	1 Jan. 1781	
Andrew Ramsay	9 Jan. 1788	Officiating.
Major-Genl. Sir W. Meadows, K.B.	6 Sept. 1788	
Major-Genl. Sir Robert Abercromby, K.B.	21 Jan. 1790	
George Dick	1 Nov. 1793	Officiating.
John Griffiths	3 Sept. 1795	Officiating.
Jonathan Duncan	27 Dec. 1795	Died in Bombay, 11th August 1811.
George Brown	11 Aug. 1811	Officiating.
Sir Evan Nepean, Bart.	12 Aug. 1812	
The Hon'ble Mountstuart Elphinstone	1 Nov. 1819	
Major-Genl. the Hon'ble Sir John Malcolm, K.C.B.	1 Nov. 1827	
Lieut.-Genl. the Hon'ble Sir Thomas Sidney Beckwith, K.C.B.	1 Dec. 1830	Died, 15th Jan. 1831.
John Romer	17 Jan. 1831	Officiating.
The Earl of Clare	21 Mar. 1831	
Sir Robert Grant, G.C.B.	17 Mar. 1835	Died at Dapuri, near Poona, 9th July 1838.
James Farish	11 July 1838	Officiating.
Sir J. Rivett-Carnac, Bart.	31 May 1839	
Sir William Hay Macnaghten, Bart.		Appointed 4th August 1811; but before he could take charge was assassinated in Cabul on the 28th September 1811.
George William Anderson	28 Apl. 1841	Officiating.
Sir George Arthur, Bart., G.C.B.	9 June 1842	
The Hon'ble Mr. Lestock Robert Reid	6 Aug. 1846	

Governors of Bombay—contd.

Names.	Assumed charge of office.	REMARKS.
Sir George Russell Clerk, K.C.B.	23 June 1817	
Viscount Falkland	1 May 1818	
Lord Elphinstone, G.C.B.	26 Dec. 1833	
Sir George Russel Clerk, K.C.B.	11 May 1833	
Sir Henry Bartle Frere, K.C.B., G.C.S.I.	24 Apl. 1862	
Sir William Robert Seymour Fitzgerald, G.C.S.I.	6 Mar. 1867	
Sir Philip Edmond Wodehouse, K.C.B., G.C.S.I.	6 May 1872	
Sir Richard Temple, Bart., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	30 Apl. 1877	
The Hon'ble Mr. L. R. Ashburner	13 Mar. 1880	Officiating.
Sir James Fergusson, Bart., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.	28 Apl. 1880	
The Rt. Hon'ble Lord Reay, L.L.D., G.C.I.E.	30 Mar. 1885	
The Rt. Hon'ble Lord Harris	12 Apl. 1890	
The Rt. Hon'ble William, Baron Sandhurst.	18 Feb. 1895	
The Rt. Hon'ble H. Stafford, Baron Northcote, G.C.I.E.	17 Feb. 1900	
The Hon'ble Sir James Montecath, K.C.S.I., M.A., C.S.	5 Sept. 1903	Acting.
Lord Lamington, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., B.A.	12 Dec. 1903	
The Hon'ble J. W. P. Muir Mackenzie, G.C.S.I., M.R.A.C., I.C.S.	28 July 1907	
Sir George Sydenham Clarke, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., F.R.S.	18 Oct. 1907	

SECRETARIES AND UNDER-SECRETARIES, &c., TO GOVERNMENT.

The Hon'ble R. A. Lamb C.I.E., I.C.S., Chief Secretary, Revenue, Financial and Separate Departments.—Pay Rs. 3,750.
 J. E. Jukes, I.C.S., Under-Secretary, do. Pay Rs. 1,250.
 Khan Bahadur M. K. Nariman, B.A., Assistant Secy. do. Pay Rs. 700.
 H. O. Quin, I.C.S., J. P., Secretary to Government, Political, Special, and Judicial Departments.—Pay Rs. 3,125.
 J. K. B. Hotson, I.C.S., J. P., Under-Secretary, do. Pay Rs. 1,250.
 W. S. Maugan, J. P., Assistant Secretary, Political Department.—Pay Rs. 700.
 J. Bocarro, Junior Assistant Secretary in charge of the Judicial Department.—Pay Rs. 600 + Rs. 75 as Portuguese Translator + Rs. 50 as Ag. Marriage Registrar.
 M. H. W. Hayward, L.L.B., I.C.S., Remembrancer of Legal Affairs and Secy. to Govt., Legal Department.—Pay Rs. 2,500. (On combined leave.)
 C. G. H. Fawcett, I.C.S., Ag. do. Pay Rs. 2,500.
 G. D. French, I.C.S., Asst. Remembrancer of Legal Affairs and ex-officio Secy. to the Council of H. E. the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.—Pay Rs. 1,250. (On furlough.)
 A. C. Wild, I.C.S., J. P., Acting.—Rs. 965.
 R. E. Enthoven, I.C.S., J. P., Secretary to Government, Educational, General, Marine and Ecclesiastical Departments.—Pay Rs. 2,500.
 A. R. King, Asst. Secretary.—Pay Rs. 650 + Rs. 50 as Marriage Registrar.
 The Hon'ble Mr. W. L. S. L. Cameron, M.L.C., Chief Engineer and Secretary, Public Works Department.—Pay Rs. 2,750 + Local Allowance Rs. 250.
 A. Hill, C.I.E., F.C.B., M.I.S.T.C.E., Chief Engineer and Joint Secretary, Public Works Department.—Pay Rs. 2,500 + Local Allowance Rs. 250.
 R. W. Murphy, Under-Secretary to Government, Public Works Department.—Pay Rs. 580 + H. R. Rs. 80 + Local Allowance Rs. 100 + Presidency Allowance Rs. 50 + Ag. Allowance as Under-Secy. to Govt., Roads and Buildings, Rs. 100.
 V. F. Barker, Assistant Secretary.—Pay Rs. 600.
 C. T. R. Scovell, Joint Secretary to Government, Public Works Department (Railway).—Pay Rs. 1,500 + House rent Rs. 60.
 G. Norenha, J. P., Asst. Secretary, Public Works Department (Railways).—Pay Rs. 550.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The Right Rev. E. J. Palmer, M.A., D.D., Bishop of Bombay.—Pay Rs. 2,133-5-4.
 Ven'ble W. Arthur Dickens, Archdeacon and Commissary.—Pay Rs. 1,000 + Special Allowance Rs. 266-10-8 + Rs. 500 for charge of Diocese.
 J. C. G. Bowen, Registrar of the Diocese.—L. A. Rs. 150.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

CHIEF JUSTICE.

The Hon'ble Mr. Basil Scott (*Bar-at-Law*).—Pay Rs. 5,000.

PUISNE JUDGES.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice L. P. Russell (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>)	...	Pay Rs. 4,000
" " N. G. Chandavarkar, B.A., LL.B.	...	" 4,000
" " S. L. Batchelor, B.A., I.C.S.	...	" 4,000
" " F. C. O. Beaman, I.C.S. (<i>On leave</i>)	...	" 4,000
" " Dinshaw Dhanjibhai Davar (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>)	...	" 4,000
" " J. J. Heaton, I.C.S.	...	" 4,000
" " R. Knight, Ag.	...	" 4,000
" " N. C. McLeod, B.A. (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>), Ag.	...	" 4,000

GOVERNMENT LAW OFFICERS.

The Hon'ble Mr. M. R. Jardine, B.A. (*Bar-at-Law*), Advocate-General, *Sub. pro tem.*—Rs. 2,000.
 The Hon'ble Mr. E. B. Raikes (*Bar-at-Law*), Ag. Advocate-General.—Pay Rs. 3,000 + 290 Office allowance.
 M. H. W. Hayward, LL.B., I.C.S., Remembrancer for Legal Affairs.—Pay Rs. 2,500. (*On combined leave.*)
 C. G. H. Fawcett, I.C.S., Ag. do. do.—Pay Rs. 2,500.
 G. D. Freuch, I.C.S., Assistant Remembrancer for Legal Affairs.—Pay Rs. 1,250. (*On furlough.*)
 A. C. Wild, I.C.S., Acting.—Rs. 966-10-8.
 E. F. Nicholson, Government Solicitor and Public Prosecutor.—Pay Rs. 2,500.
 W. L. Weldon, B.A., LL. M. (*Bar-at-Law*), Acting Clerk of the Crown.—Rs. 500.
 M. B. Chaudh, B.A., LL.B., Government Pleader.—Pay Rs. 300.
 L. J. Robertson (*Bar-at-Law*), Reporter to the High Court.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
 The Hon'ble Mr. N. C. Macleod, B.A. (*Bar-at-Law*), Official Assignee, Insolvent Debtors' Court. (*On deputation.*)
 Rustamji Dhanjibhai Sethna, B.A., LL.B. (*Bar-at-Law*), Ag. do.
 G. F. Chalk, Coroner.—Local Allowance Rs. 350 + C. A. Rs. 60.

OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

ORIGINAL SIDE.

J. S. Slater, B.A. (*Bar-at-Law*), Administrator-General and Official Trustee.—Pay Rs. 2,300.
 Godrej Dorabji Padamji, B.A., Accountant-General. (*Acting.*)
 A. K. Oliver, M.A., Master and Registrar in Equity and Commissioner for taking Accounts and Local Investigations and Taxing Officer.—Pay Rs. 1,700.
 L. N. Banaji (*Bar-at-Law*), Prothonotary, Testamentary and Admiralty Registrar.—Pay Rs. 2,000.
 A. M. A. Kaziji, B.A., LL.B. (*Bar-at-Law*), Head Assistant, Prothonotary's Office, and Commissioner for taking Affidavits.—Pay Rs. 800.
 K. P. Modi, B.A., LL.B., Asst. Commissioner for taking Accounts and Asst. Taxing Officer.—Pay Rs. 700.
 W. Lane, First Deputy Registrar, Commissioner for taking Affidavits and Clerk of the Insolvent Debtors' Court.—Pay Rs. 800.
 W. J. Howard, Second Deputy Registrar and Commissioner for taking Affidavits.—Pay Rs. 460.
 R. B. Patel, B.A., LL.B. (*Bar-at-Law*), Third Deputy Registrar and Commissioner for taking Affidavits.—Pay Rs. 390.
 H. H. Wadia, B.A. (*Bar-at-Law*), Senior Judge's Clerk and Commissioner for taking Affidavits.—Pay Rs. 360.

APPELLATE SIDE.

R. D. Sethna, B.A., LL.B. (*Bar-at-Law*), Registrar, High Court, Appellate Side.—Pay Rs. 1,200. (*On deputation.*)
 P. E. Pereira, B.A. (*Bar-at-Law*), I.C.S., Ag. Registrar, High Court, Appellate Side.—Pay Rs. 1,366-10-8.
 P. B. Malabari (*Bar-at-Law*), Deputy Registrar and Sealer.—Pay Rs. 600. (*On deputation.*)
 S. B. Upadhi, B.A., LL.B. (*Acting.*)—Pay Rs. 600.

PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES.

A. H. S. Aston, M.A. (Oxon.), (*Bar-at-Law*), Chief Magistrate and Revenue Judge.—Pay Rs. 1,600.
 P. H. Dastur, M.A., Second Magistrate.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
 J. W. S. Driscup, Third Magistrate.—Pay Rs. 700.
 C. H. Setalvad (*Bar-at-Law*), Fourth Magistrate.—Pay Rs. 600.

SMALL CAUSE COURT.

BOMBAY.

N. W. Kemp (*Bar-at-Law*), Chief Judge.—Pay Rs. 2,000.
 A. K. Donald, (*Bar-at-Law*), Second Judge.—Pay Rs. 1,350.
 Muhammad Hussain Hakim (*Bar-at-Law*), Third Judge.—Pay Rs. 1,150.
 J. E. Modi, B.A. (*Bar-at-Law*), Fourth Judge.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
 K. M. Jhaveri, M.A., LL.B., Fifth Judge.—Pay Rs. 800.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Arthur Lucas, I.C.S., Judicial Commissioner of Sind.—Pay Rs. 3,000.
 E. M. Pratt, I.C.S., Ag. Addl. Judicial Commissioner and Judge, Sadr Court, Sind.—Pay Rs. 2,750.
 H. N. Crouch, LL.B., Additionl Judicial Commissioner of Sind.—Pay Rs. 2,750.
 R. P. Barrow, Commissioner, Northern Division.—Pay Rs. 3,250.
 The Hon'ble W. W. Drew, M.A., I.C.S., Commissioner, Southern Division.—Pay Rs. 3,500 + 250 + 50. (*On furlough.*)
 M. C. Gibb, LL.B., I.C.S. (*Acting.*)
 W. T. Morrison, I.C.S., Commissioner, Central Division.—Pay Rs. 2,750.
 The Hon'ble Mr. A. C. Logan, I.C.S., Commissioner of Customs, Salt, Opium and Akkari, &c.—Pay Rs. 3,750.
 R. B. Stewart, I.C.S., Inspector-General of Police.—(*On furlough.*)
 M. Kennedy, Acting.—Pay Rs. 2,333-5-4.
 H. G. Gell, M.V.O., Commissioner of Police, Bombay.—Pay Rs. 1,800 + H. R. Rs. 300.
 G. S. Curtis, I.C.S., Settlement Commissioner, Director of Land Records and Insp. General of Registration.—Salary Rs. 2,265 + L. A. Rs. 250 + T. Rs. 30.
 H. N. Alexander, Inspector-General of Prisons.—Pay Rs. 1,800 + T. Rs. 200.
 T. J. Read, Personal Asst. to Insp. Genl. of Prisons.—Pay Rs. 550. (*On deputation.*)
 H. A. Just, Ag. do. do.—Pay Rs. 220.
 G. F. Keatinge, I.C.S., Ag. Director of Agriculture and of Co-operative Credit Societies.—Pay Rs. 1,680.
 Col. J. McCloghry, M.C.S., I.M.S., Acting Surgeon-General.—Pay Rs. 2,150.
 Major J. H. McDonald, M.B., C.M., I.M.S., Personal Assistant to Surgeon-General.—(*On furlough.*)
 Capt. W. M. Houston, M.B., I.M.S., Ag. Pers. Asst. to Surgn. Genl.—Pay Rs. 700.
 Lt. Col. T. E. Dyson, M.B., C.M., D.P.H., I.M.S., Sanitary Commissioner.—Pay Rs. 1,500—60—1,800.
 The Hon'ble Mr. F. G. Selby, C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., Dir. of Public Instruction.—Pay Rs. 2,500.
 W. H. Sharp, M.A., Principal, Elphinstone College.—Pay Rs. 1,000 + P. A. Rs. 200.
 Major W. V. Scudamore, R.E., Principal of Civil Engrg. College of Science, Poona.—Pay Rs. 1,400-14-0.
 W. Rowbotham, M.A., Acting Principal and Decorative Artist and Architectural Sculptor, Sir J. J. School of Arts and Industry.—Pay Rs. 850.
 G. J. W. Mayne, B.A., Principal, Rajkumar College.—Pay Rs. 1,250.
 D. Fardunji Mulla, M.A., LL.B., Principal, Government Law School.—Allowance Rs. 350.
 Lieut. Col. H. P. Dimmock, M.B.C.S., LL.B., M.D., I.M.S., Principal, Grant Medical College.—Pay Rs. 1,800.
 Major F. Joslen, M.B.C.V.S., Principal and Prof. of Vety. Science.—Pay Rs. 1,500 + L. A. 100 + H. 60 + C. A. 35. (*On furlough.*)
 M. H. Sowerby, M.B.C.V.S., LL.B., Ag. do.—Pay Rs. 815.
 G. P. Millett, Conservator of Forests, 2nd Gr., Northern Circle.—Pay Rs. 1,400.
 H. Murray, Conservator of Forests, 1st Gr., Southern Circle.—Pay Rs. 2,100.
 L. S. Osmaston, Ag., Conservator of Forests, Central Circle.—Pay Rs. 1,700.
 G. W. Hatch, I.C.S., Commissioner of Income-tax, Collector of Bombay, and Supt. of Stamps and Stationery.—Pay Rs. 1,700.
 W. H. Lucas, I.C.S., Collector of Salt Revenue.—Pay Rs. 2,295.
 Major W. G. R. Cordue, R.E., Mint Master.—Pay Rs. 2,600.
 Lieut. Col. A. Milne, M.B., C.M., I.M.S., Assay Master.—Pay Rs. 2,250.
 E. A. Doran, C.I.E., Postmaster-General.—Pay Rs. 1,500 + H. R. 125.
 W. F. P. Tulloch, Presidency Postmaster.—Pay Rs. 850. (*On leave.*)
 D. J. Murtrie, Ag. do.—Pay Rs. 700.

W. Mayston, Supdt., Telegraph Department, Bombay Division.—Pay Rs. 1,000 + P. A. 100 + H. R. 45.
 N. U. Knox Leslie, Supt. of Telegraphs, Bombay Office Division.—Pay Rs. 1,000 + P. A. Rs. 100. Also Meteorologist, Bombay, Rs. 300.
 G. D. Padamji, B.A., offg. Accountant-General.—Pay Rs. 2,000.
 W. D. Sheppard, I.C.S., Municipal Commissioner, Bombay.—Pay Rs. 3,000.
 Lt.-Col. J. Crimmin, V.C., C.I.E., I.M.S., Port Health Officer, Bombay.—Pay Rs. 1,300 + Abs. A. Rs. 650.
 Saiyid Shamsudin Saiyid Mian Kadri, B.A., Oriental Translator to Government.—Pay Rs. 800.
 G. J. Agashe, B.A., Curator, Government Central Book Department.—Pay Rs. 350.
 H. Cousens, M.N.A.C., Supt., Archaeological Survey.—Pay Rs. 550.
 N. A. F. Moos, L.C.E., B.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.C.S., Director of Government Observatory at Colaba.—Pay Rs. 700 + 150 from the Port Trust.
 E. E. Coombs, Superintendent, Government Central Press.—Pay Rs. 800 + H. R. 100.
 G. V. Jogalekar, B.A., Ag. Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies.—Pay Rs. 536-1-9.
 J. W. Davison, Inspector of Steam Boilers and Prime Movers.—Pay Rs. 650 + C. A. Rs. 50.
 John Begg, F.R.I., B.A., Consulting Architect to Government.—Pay Rs. 1,800.

BENGAL.

The Hon. Sir E. N. Baker, Kt., C.S.I., I.C.S., Lieut.-Governor of Bengal. (Appointed 28th November 1908).—Pay Rs. 8,333-5-1 + Household allowance, Rs. 2,500.
 Lieut. H. L. Fraser, 31st Lancers, Private Secretary.—Pay Rs. 225-12 + L. A. Rs. 350.
 Capt. A. H. B. Foster, the King's Own, Aide-de-Camp.—Pay Rs. 374-1-6 + L. A. 250.
 2nd Lieut. W. U. M. Campbell, H.L.L., Aide-de-Camp.—Pay Rs. 202-12-0 + L. A. 270.
 Lieut.-Col. E. C. Apostolides, Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
 Lieut.-Col. V. N. Hickley, do.
 Lieut.-Col. G. G. Gordon, do.
 Commander St. L. S. Warden, R.I.M.

COUNCIL OF THE LIEUT.-GOVERNOR FOR MAKING LAWS
AND REGULATIONS.

PRESIDENT.

The Hon. Sir E. N. Baker, Kt., C.S.I., I.C.S.

MEMBERS.

The Hon. Mr. R. T. Greer, C.S.I.
 " " Satyandra Prasanna Singh.
 " " E. W. Collin.
 " " F. W. Duke.
 " " W. A. Inglis, C.S.I.
 " " E. P. Chapman.
 " " H. C. Streathfield.
 " " G. E. A. W. Oldham.
 " " Sir C. G. H. Allen, Kt.
 " " Husham-ul-Mulk, Rais-ul-Daula.
 " " Amir-ul-Umara, Nawab Asif
 " " Kadr Saiyid Wasif Ali Mirza.
 " " Khan Bahadur Mahabat
 " " Jang, Nawab Bahadur of
 " " Murshidabad.
 " " Maharajahdiraja Bijoy Chandra
 " " Mahab Bahadur of Burdwan.

The Hon. Raja Ban Bihari Kapur, C.S.I.
 " " Babu Gajadhar Prasad.
 " " Deba Prasad Sarbthikari, M.A.,
 " " B.L.
 " " Babu Badha Charan Pal.
 " " Babu Jogendra Chandra Ghose,
 " " M.A., B.L.
 " " Babu Kali Pada Ghosh, M.A., B.L.
 " " Mr. F. A. Larmour.
 " " Mr. W. Brown.
 " " Rai Kishori Lal Gosain Bahadur,
 " " M.A., B.L.

SECRETARIES AND UNDER SECRETARIES, &c., TO GOVT.

E. A. Galt, C.I.E., Chief Secy. in the Pol. Apptt., and Rev. Depts.—(On combined leave).
 The Hon. Mr. F. W. Duke, Offg. Chief Secretary.
 T. W. Richardson, Secretary in Judicial and General Depts.—(On leave).
 The Hon. Mr. H. C. Streathfield, Acting do.
 The Hon. Mr. C. E. A. W. Oldham, Secy. in the Financial and Municipal Depts.
 A. H. Ley, Under-Secy., Revenue, Polt., and Appt. Depts.
 W. S. Milne, Under-Secretary, Judicial and General Depts.

Rai Sarendra Nath Mitra Bahadur, Under-Secy., Financial and Municipal Depts.
 F. G. Wigley (Bar-at-Law), Secretary to the Bengal Council and Asst. Secy., Leg.-l. Dept.
 A. M. Hutchinson, Asst. Secy. to the Bengal Legislative Council.
 Hon. Mr. W. A. Inglis, Secy. to Govt., P. W. D., (Irrigation, Marine and Railway Branches) and Chief Engineer.
 M. J. Scobie, Secy., P. W. D., (Roads and Buildings,) Branches and Chief Engr. (On leave).
 A. S. Thomson, Offg.
 O. S. Smith, Under Secy. to Govt., P. W. D., (Civil Buildings Branch), and Asst. to Chief Engineer.
 Babu Amar Nath Das, Under Secy. to Govt., P. W. D., (Irrigation and Railway Branches), and Asst. to Chief Engineer.
 C. B. Bayley, M. V. O., Asst. Secy. to Government, P.W.D., (Establishment and Marine).
 J. S. W. Young-Craig, Registrar, Rev., Pol. and Appt. Departments. (On leave).
 C. Edwards, Regr., Judicial and Genl. Departments.
 M. F. Oonvula, Regr., Financial and Municipal Departments.
 G. F. H. Grose, Registrar, P. W. Department, (Railway Irrigation and Marine).
 F. A. Slacke, C.S.I., I.C.S., Member, Board of Revenue, Land Rev. Department.
 W. C. Macpherson, C.S.I., I.C.S., Member, Board of Revenue, Mis. Rev. Dept.
 S. L. Maddox, Secy., Board of Revenue.—On other duty.
 E. Lister, Officiating.
 Pandit Rama Ballabha Misra, Junior Secretary, Board of Revenue.
 H. Meltherson, Director of Land Records.
 W. R. Gourlay, Offg. Dir. of Agriculture, and of Cooperative Credit Societies.

JUDGES OF THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, CALCUTTA.

The Hon. Sir F. W. Maclean, Kt., K.C.I.E., Chief Justice.—Pay Rs. 6,000.

PUISNE JUDGES.

The Hon. Mr. Justice H. W. C. Carnduff, M.A., B.L. (Bar-at-Law), I.C.S.—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 " " R. Harrington (Bar-at-Law), I.C.S.—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 " " C. M. W. Brett (Bar-at-Law), C.S.I., I.C.S.—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 " " H. L. Stephen (Bar-at-Law)—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 " " J. G. Woodroffe, M.A., B.L. (Bar-at-Law)—Pay Rs. 4,000. (On furlough.)
 " " Ashutosh Mukharji, M.A., B.L.—Pay Rs. 4,000.—(On deputation.)
 " " S. C. Mitra, M.A., B.L.—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 " " C. P. Casperez (Bar-at-Law), I.C.S.—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 " " H. Holmwood (Bar-at-Law), I.C.S.—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 " " C. W. Chitty (Bar-at-Law)—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 " " E. F. Fletcher (Bar-at-Law)—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 " " Saiyid Shurf-ud-din (Bar-at-Law)—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 " " H. R. H. Cox, I.C.S.—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 " " Lal Mohan Das, M.A., B.L., Offg.—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 " " A. E. Ryres (Bar-at-Law), Offg.—Pay Rs. 4,000.

The Hon. Mr. S. Prasanna Singh (Bar-at-Law), Advocate-General.
 W. G. Gregory (Bar-at-Law), Standing Counsel.
 F. W. Eggar, Government Solicitor.
 A. B. Miller (Bar-at-Law), Official Trustee and Official Assignee.—(On furlough.)
 K. K. Shelley Bonnerjee (Bar-at-Law), Sub. pro tem. Official Receiver.
 W. R. Fink, Registrar, Original Side, Keeper of Records, Taxing Officer, &c.
 W. A. Bonnaud (Bar-at-Law), Clerk of the Crown for Criminal Sessions.
 M. Remfry, Deputy Registrar, Original Side.
 T. J. Waite, Secretary to the Chief Justice and Head Clerk, Decree Department.
 F. K. Dobbin (Bar-at-Law), Coroner of Calcutta.
 J. H. Hechle, Master and Official Referee.
 A. P. Muddiman, I.C.S., Registrar and Taxing Officer, Appellate Side.
 W. H. Joyce, Dy. Registrar and Taxing Officer, Appellate Side.
 G. Gordon, I.C.S., Supt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs. (On leave).
 The Hon. Mr. E. P. Chapman, I.C.S., Offg. do.
 J. W. Orr (Bar-at-Law), Dy. Supt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs.
 Ram Charan Mitra, Senior Government Pleader.

COURT OF SMALL CAUSES, CALCUTTA.

H. L. Bell, (Bar-at-Law), Chief Judge.—Pay Rs. 2,200.
 Nawab A. F. M. Abdur Rahman, (Bar-at-Law), Second Judge.—Pay Rs. 1,400.
 C. D. Panioty (Bar-at-Law), Third Judge.—Pay Rs. 1,300.

* Contract Allowance.

Babu Harri Nath Ray, B.L., Fourth Judge, Pay Rs. 1,125.
 F. K. Dobbin (*Bar-at-Law*), Fifth Judge.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
 J. C. Gupta, (*Bar-at-Law*), Registrar and Chief Ministerial Officer with Judicial powers.
 Pay Rs. 750.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

P. R. Cadell, I.C.S., Collector of Customs.—Pay Rs. 2,500.
 R. G. Girard, Collector of Income-tax.—Pay Rs. 1,000 + H. A. 100.
 E. Geake, Commissioner of Excise and Salt.—Pay Rs. 2,250 + L. A. Rs. 250.—(On leave.)
 B. Foley, Offg. do. do. Pay Rs. 2,000 + L. A. 250.
 Babu Sharat Kumar Raha, Personal Assistant to Commissioner of Excise and Salt.—Pay Rs. 200 + Special Allowance Rs. 50.
 J. T. Baboneau, Collector of Stamp Revenue, Calcutta.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
 T. Thornhill (*Bar-at-Law*), Chief Presidency Magistrate.—Pay Rs. 1,500.
 D. Swinhoe (*Bar-at-Law*), Second Presidency Magistrate.—Pay Rs. 1,250.
 Babu Amrita Lal Mukharji, Municipal Magistrate, under the Calcutta Municipal Act.—Pay Rs. 500.
 H. J. McIntosh, Offg. Commr., Chota-Nagpore Division.—Pay Rs. 2,916-10-8 + 250.
 E. V. Levinge, B.A., I.C.S., Commissioner, Orissa Division, Offg.—Pay Rs. 2,250 + A. A. 583-5-4 + T. A. 250.
 A. Earle, I.C.S., c.s.i., Commissioner, Patna Division.—Pay Rs. 2,916-10-8 + 250.
 A. G. Hallifax, Offg. Additional Commissioner, Patna Division, Rs. 2,500.
 The Hon. Mr. E. W. Collin, Commissioner, Presy. Division.—Pay Rs. 2,916-10-8 + 250.
 E. H. C. Walsh, I.C.S., Commr., Bhagalpur Division.—Pay Rs. 2,916-10-8 + 250.
 H. F. House, I.C.S., Opium Agent, Benares.—Pay Rs. 3,000.
 L. P. Shirres, B.A., I.C.S., Opium Agent, Behar.—Pay Rs. 2,000.
 The Hon. Sir C. G. H. Allen, I.C.S., Chairman of the Corporation of the Town of Calcutta.—Pay Rs. 3,500.
 N. Muckerji, M.A., B.L., Vice-Chairman of Calcutta.—Pay Rs. 1,500.
 A. L. McIntire, Conservator of Forests.—Pay Rs. 1,920.
 J. E. C. Branson, Accountant-General.—Pay Rs. 2,750 + L. A. 250.
 K. B. Wagle, Deputy Accountant-General.—Pay Rs. 1,450.
 C. J. Stevenson-Moore, I.C.S., Inspector-General of Police.—Pay Rs. 2,500.—On other duty.
 L. F. Mershead, I.C.S., Offg. do. do.
 F. L. Halliday, Commissioner of Police.—Pay Rs. 1,800.
 Khan Bahadur Saiyid Muhammad, Inspector-General, Registration Department.—Pay Rs. 1,250.
 Maulvi Saiyid Aldas Sahm, Registrar of Calcutta, and also Registrar of Joint Stock Companies.—Pay Rs. 400.
 Maj. R. T. Crichton, I. A., Supt., Provl. Survey.—Pay Rs. 1,300.
 Capt. F. C. Hirst, I. A. Offg. do. do. Pay Rs. 800 + L. A. 250 + P. A. 60.
 C. S. Wilson, B.A., *Bar-at-Law*, I.C.S., Director-General of the Post Office, India.—Salary Rs. 3,000.—On leave.
 W. Maxwell, I.C.S., Offg. do. do. Pay Rs. 2,300 + A. A. 600.
 Krishnmal Datta, M.A., Comptroller, Post Office.—Pay Rs. 1,250 + House Rent Rs. 60 in hot weather, Rs. 175 in cold weather.
 H. A. Sams, I.C.S., Postmaster-General.—Pay Rs. 1,500 to 1,750.
 C. H. A. Stuart, Presidency Postmaster.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
 T. D. D. Derrington, M.B.E., Director General of Telegraphs.—Pay Rs. 3,000.
 A. L. Houghton Palmer, M.B.E., Offg. Dy. Director General of Telegraphs.—Pay Rs. 2,000.
 Lt.-Col. W. J. Buchanan, I.M.S., Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal.—Pay Rs. 2,000.
 G. W. Kuchler, M.A. (Edin.) B.A., (Gantab.), Director of Public Instruction.—Pay Rs. 2,000.
 Col. R. Maene, M.B., I.M.S., Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals.—Pay Rs. 2,500.
 Lt.-Col. F. C. Clarkson, Sanitary Commissioner.—Pay Rs. 1,740.
 Dr. W. Forsyth, Health Officer, Port of Calcutta.—Pay Rs. 1,200 + House Rent Rs. 100.
 A. E. Silk, M.B.E., Sanitary Engineer.—On leave.
 C. Banks, M.D., B.P.E., Protector of Emigrants and Superintendent of Emigration.—Pay Rs. 1,200 + 100.
 St. L. S. Warden, Comdr. R. I. M., Port Officer and Master Attendant.—Pay Rs. 1,370.
 C. W. Peake, M.A., Meteorological Reporter to Government.—Pay Rs. 350.
 H. B. James, M.A. (Oxon.) Principal, Presidency College.—Pay Rs. 1,100.
 B. Heaton, Principal, Civil Engineering College.—Pay Rs. 1,100.
 Lieut.-Col. C. P. Lukis, M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., Principal, Medical College, Calcutta.—Pay Rs. 1,500.
 Capt. A. T. Gage, Superintendent, Royal Botanical Gardens.—Pay Rs. 1,300.
 C. A. Walsh, Special Inspector of Factories in Bengal.—Pay Rs. 500.—On leave.
 H. P. Adams, Offg. do. do. Pay Rs. 500.
 Rajendra Chandra Sastri, Rai Bahadur, Bengali Translator to Government.—Pay Rs. 400.
 J. M. Chalmers, Superintendent, Government Printing in Bengal.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
 S. N. Bharkandy, B.A., Urdu and Hindi Translator to Government.—Pay Rs. 300.
 C. Patnaik, B.A., Urdu Translator.—Pay Rs. 250.
 M. N. Radra, M.A., Librarian, Bengal.—Pay Rs. 200.
 T. Bloch, Supt., Archaeological Survey, E. Cir.—Pay Rs. 500.

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

The Hon. Sir John Prescott Hewett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Governor. Appointed 1st January 1907.—Pay Rs. 8,333-5-4 + Household Allowance Rs. 500.
 Major R. F. C. Gordon, (15th Lancers), Private Secretary.—Pay Rs. 920-14-0.
 Lieut. R. V. Pollok, 15th (The King's) Hussars, Aide-de-Camp.—Pay Rs. 225-12-0 + Staff Pay Rs. 250.
 Lieut. Col. E. A. Neville, V.D., B. & N. W. Ry., Vol.-Rifles, } Hony. Aides-de-Camp.
 Capt. A. D. Pickford, Cawnpore Light Horse. }

COUNCIL OF THE LIEUT.-GOVERNOR FOR MAKING LAWS AND REGULATIONS.

President.

The Hon. Sir John Prescott Hewett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Governor.

Members.

The Hon. Mr. R. W. Gillan, I.C.S.
 " " J. W. Hese, I.C.S.
 " " L. A. S. Porter, c.s.i., I.C.S.
 " " G. A. Tweedy, I.C.S.
 " Colonel R. D. Murray, M.B., I.M.S.
 " Mr. A. McRobert, President, Upper India Chamber of Commerce.
 " Rai Sri Ram Bahadur, M.A., B.L., C.I.E., Lucknow.
 " Rai Nihal Chand Bahadur, Muzaffarnagar.
 " Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya, B.A., LL.B., Allahabad.
 " Rai Sundar Lal Bahadur, B.A., C.I.E., Allahabad.
 " Raja Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, Talukdar of Mahmudabad Oudh.
 " Nawab Mumtaz-ud-daula Sir Muhammad Faiyaz Ali Khan, K.C.I.E., c.s.i., of Pahasu, Bulandshahr.
 " Mr. B. Lindsay, I.C.S.
 " Raja Partab Bahadur Singh, C.I.E., of Kila Partabgarh.

SECRETARIES AND UNDER SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT.

The Hon. Mr. J. M. Holms, c.s.i., I.C.S., Chief Secretary. (On combined leave).
 " " J. W. Hese, I.C.S., Financial Secretary to Government, Offg. Chief Secy.
 R. W. Gillan, I.C.S., Offg. do.
 F. E. Taylor, I.C.S., Judicial Secretary.
 S. P. O'Donnell, I.C.S., Under Secretary.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
 D. M. Stewart, I.C.S., Under Secretary.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
 C. H. B. Kenall, I.C.S., Under Secretary.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
 A. C. McWatsons, I.C.S., Under Secretary (Scarcity Dept.).
 The Hon. Mr. A. R. Sutherland, Secretary to Government, P. W. Department, Buildings and Roads and Railway Branches.—Pay Rs. 2,500. (On combined leave).
 C. E. V. Goumont, Offg. do. do.
 N. F. McLeod, Secretary to Govt., P. W. Dept., Irrigation Branch.—Pay Rs. 2,500.
 A. M. Rouse, Under Secretary to Government, P. W. Dept., Buildings and Roads and Railway Branches.—Pay Rs. 350.
 G. H. M. Streetfield, Under Secretary, P. W. Department, Irrigation Branch.
 G. B. Anthony, Assistant Secretary to Government in the Public Works Department.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

H. F. House, I.C.S., Opium Agent, Gazipur.—Pay Rs. 3,000.
 E. J. Mardon, I.C.S., Insp.-Genl. of Regn. and Commr. of Excise and Stamps, and also Registrar of Joint Stock Companies.—Pay Rs. 2,250.
 E. M. D. Chamer (*Bar-at-Law*), Judicial Commissioner, Oudh.—Pay Rs. 3,500.
 Loftus G. Evans, I.C.S., (*Bar-at-Law*), First Addl. Judicial Commissioner.—Pay Rs. 2,052-3-6.
 T. C. Pigot, I.C.S., 2nd Additional Judicial Commissioner.—Pay Rs. 3,333-5-4.
 A. P. Charles, I.C.S., Registrar to Judicial Commissioner.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
 Babu N. N. Ghosal, B.A., B.L., Govt. Pleader for Oudh, and Public Prosecutor for all cases coming before the Judicial Commissioner, Oudh.—Pay Rs. 200.
 L. A. S. Porter, c.s.i., I.C.S., Member, Board of Revenue.—Pay Rs. 3,500.
 G. A. Tweedy, I.C.S., Offg. do. do. Pay Rs. 3,500.
 P. Harrison, I.C.S., Secy. to the Board of Revenue.—Pay Rs. 2,250.
 H. R. C. Hailey, I.C.S., Joint Secretary.—Pay Rs. 1,833-5-4.
 Rai Sanwal Das Bahadur, Junior Secretary.—Pay Rs. 700 + L. A. Rs. 150.
 H. C. A. Conybeare, M.A., I.C.S., (*Bar-at-Law*), Commissioner, Meerut Division.—Pay Rs. 2,916-10-8 + Rs. 250.

G. Bower, I.C.S., Commr., Rohilkhand Division, offg.—Pay Rs. 3,080-5-4.
 A. L. Saunders, I.C.S., Commissioner, Lucknow Division.—Pay Rs. 2,916-10-8 + Rs. 250.
 F. W. Brownrigg, I.C.S., Commissioner, Allahabad Division.—Pay Rs. 2,916-10-8 + Rs. 250.
 E. F. L. Winter, I.C.S., Commissioner, Kumaon Division *Sub-pro-tem.*—Pay Rs. 2,500 + Rs. 250.
 J. A. Broun, I.C.S., Commissioner, Fyzabad Division.—Pay Rs. 2,916-10-8 + Rs. 250.
 W. H. Cobb, I.C.S., Offg. Commissioner, Agra Division.—Pay Rs. 2,916-10-8 + Rs. 250.
 H. V. Lovett, I.C.S., Offg. Commissioner, Benares Division.—Pay Rs. 3,083-5-4.
 W. R. Partridge, Offg. Commissioner, Gorakhpur Division.—Pay Rs. 3,083-5-4.
 R. A. Gamble, B.A., I.C.S., Commissioner of Northern India Salt Revenue.—Pay Rs. 2,500.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

The Hon. Sir J. Stanley, K.C., *Kt.*, Chief Justice, High Court, Allahabad.—Pay Rs. 5,000.
 " Sir G. E. Knox, *Kt.*, I.C.S., Puisne Judge.—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 " Mr. P. C. Banarji, B.A., *B.L.*, Puisne Judge.—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 " Sayyed Karamat Hussain, *Bar-at-Law*, Puisne Judge.—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 " H. D. Griffin, I.C.S., Puisne Judge.—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 " Mr. R. S. Aikman, I.C.S., Puisne Judge.—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 " H. G. Richards, (*Bar-at-Law*), K.C., Puisne Judge.—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 W. J. D. Burkitt, I.C.S., Registrar.—Pay Rs. 1,600.
 C. L. M. Smith, Depy. Registrar.—Pay Rs. 550.
 E. P. Blanchett, Assistant Registrar.—Pay Rs. 450.
 B. Lindsay, I.C.S., Legal Remembrancer.—Pay Rs. 2,250.
 W. K. Porter (*Bar-at-Law*), Law Reporter and Asst. Govt. Advocate.—Pay Rs. 900.
 M. G. Muftah, Government Pleader.—Pay Rs. 300.
 W. Wallach, (*Bar-at-Law*), Govt. Advocate, *Sub-pro-tem.*—Pay Rs. 1,500.
 B. Prag Dass, Offg., Small Cause Court Judge, Allahabad.—Pay Rs. 800 to 1,000.
 Ezekiah David, B.A., Small Cause Court Judge, Cawnpore.—Pay Rs. 800.
 Munshi Muhammad Sirajuddin, (*Bar-at-Law*), Small Cause Court Judge, Agra.—Pay Rs. 800.
 Moulvi Azizur Rahman, (*Bar-at-Law*), Small Cause Court Judge, Benares.—Pay Rs. 800.
 Munshi Muhammad Taj-ud-din, Offg. Small Cause Court Judge, Lucknow.—Pay Rs. 800.
 F. J. Atkinson, Accountant-General.—Pay Rs. 2,500.
 Balak Ram, I.C.S., Deputy Accountant-General.—Pay Rs. 1,500.
 B. B. Osmaston, Offg. Conservator of Forests.—Pay Rs. 1,500.
 F. Hannington, I.C.S., Postmaster-General.—Pay Rs. 1,550.
 E. J. B. Hudson, Chief Superintendent, Telegraph Dept., Lucknow.—Pay Rs. 1,250.
 R. H. Breerton, I.C.S., Inspector-General of Police.—Pay Rs. 2,500 to 3,000.
 Lieut.-Col. S. W. Henderson, I.M.S., Insp.-General of Prisons, Offg.—Pay Rs. 1,600.
 C. F. de la Fosse, M.A., (Oxon.), Director of Public Instruction.—Pay Rs. 2,000.
 A. Venis, M.A., Principal, Queen's College, Benares.—Pay Rs. 1,100.
 J. G. Jennings, M.A., Principal, Muir Central College.—Pay Rs. 1,220.
 The Right Rev. A. Clifford, M.A., *D.D.*, Bishop of Lucknow.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
 Ven. F. J. Clarke, M.A., Archdeacon of Lucknow and Commissary to the Bishop.
 H. G. Pearson, (*Bar-at-Law*), Registrar of the Diocese of Lucknow.
 The Hon'ble Col. R. D. Murray, M.B., I.M.S., Insp.-Genl. of Civil Hospitals, N.-W.-P.—Pay Rs. 2,250.
 Major D. C. White, M.D., C.M., A. P. H., I.M.S., Sanitary Commissioner.—Pay Rs. 1,500.
 Major E. H. de V. Atkinson, R.E., Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.—Pay Rs. 1,500.
 F. Luker, Superintendent of Government Press.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
 Maj. H. M. Maxwell, *M.C.V.S.*, Supr., Civil Veterinary Dept.—(On combined leave.)
 E. W. Oliver, M.D., C. V. S., F. Z. S., Offg. Supt., Civil Veterinary Dept.—Pay Rs. 740.
 E. G. Hill, B.A., Meteorologist.—Allowance, Rs. 100—15—175.
 H. J. Davies, Superintendent, Horticultural Gardens, Lucknow.—Pay Rs. 295 + L.A. 25.
 A. E. P. Griessen, Supdt., Taj and other Gardens, Agra.—Pay Rs. 235 + C. A. Rs. 25 + L. A. Rs. 100.
 A. G. Hartless, Superintendent, Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur.—Pay Rs. 265 + C. A. 50.
 W. H. Moreland, C.I.E., I.C.S., Director of Land Records and Agriculture.—Pay Rs. 2,250 + L. A. Rs. 150.

PUNJAB.

The Hon'ble Sir Louis William Daze, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S., Lieut.-Governor of the Punjab, Assumed charge 25th May 1908.—Pay Rs. 8,333-5-4 + F. A. Rs. 250 and Special Allowance, Rs. 360.
 Major E. C. Bayley, I. A. Private Secretary and Aide-de-Camp.—Pay Rs. 640-14-0 + L. A. Rs. 350.

Capt. J. C. Russell, Aide-de-Camp.—Pay Rs. 374-1-6 + Staff Salary Rs. 250.
 Lieut.-Col. H. R. Goulding, V. D., 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps, Hony. Aide-de-Camp.

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS FOR MAKING LAWS AND REGULATIONS.

The Hon. Mr. J. Wilson, C.S.I.
 " R. E. Younghusband, C.S.I.
 " Sardar Partab Singh, Ahluwalia.
 " Malik Umar Hayat Khan, C.I.E., Tiwana.
 " Mr. Harkishan Lal (*Bar-at-Law*).
 " Mr. E. D. MacLagan, M.A., I.C.S.
 " A. M. Ker, C.I.E.
 " Mian Muhammad Shah Din, Khan Bahadur (*Bar-at-Law*).
 " Mr. S. W. Gracey, I.C.S. Secretary.

SECRETARIES AND UNDER-SECRETARIES, &c., TO GOVERNMENT.

The Hon. Mr. E. D. MacLagan, M.A., I.C.S., Chief Secretary to Government.—Pay Rs. 3,000.
 W. M. Hailey, B.A., I.C.S., Secretary.—Pay Rs. 1,800. Serving temporarily under Govt. of India.
 W. S. Hamilton, B.A., I.C.S., offg. Secretary.—Rs. 1,500 + A. A. 300.
 D. J. Boyd, M.A., I.C.S., Under-Secretary.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
 J. Coldstream, B.A., I.C.S., Under-Secretary.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
 W. Bell, M.A., C.I.E., Under-Secretary, Educational Department.—Pay Rs. 2,000.
 O. G. W. Hastings, C.I.E., Under-Secretary to Govt., Police Dept.—Pay Rs. 2,700.
 T. P. R. Stracey, Asst. Secy., Finl. and Local Funds Depts.—Pay Rs. 800.
 A. Raynor, Registrar, Punjab Civil Secretariat.—On special duty.
 W. Burr-Bryan, Ag. do. —Pay Rs. 500.
 Khan Sad-ullah Khan, Mir Munshi.—Pay Rs. 400.
 J. J. Mullaly, M.I.C.E., Secretary to Govt., Irrigation Branch.—Pay Rs. 2,750 + L.A. 250.
 W. B. Gordon, C.I.E., Offg. do. —Pay Rs. 2,500 + L.A. Rs. 250.
 W. H. Mills, Under Secretary, Irrigation Branch.—Pay Rs. 1,200 + L.A. 100.
 F. W. Schoemann, Under-Secretary, Irrigation Branch.—Pay Rs. 1,250 + L.A. Rs. 100.
 M. Cockburn, Assistant Secretary, Irrigation Branch.—Pay Rs. 700.
 J. F. Farrant—Offg. Secy., Buildings and Roads Branch.—Pay Rs. 2,500 + L.A. Rs. 250.
 W. A. Bagley, Under-Secy. do. —Pay Rs. 1,250 + L.A. Rs. 100.
 J. Brabson, Asst. Secretary do. —Pay Rs. 700 + P. A. Rs. 100.

CHIEF COURT OF THE PUNJAB.

Hon. Sir W. O. Clark, *Kt.*, B.A. (*Bar-at-Law*), I.C.S., Chief Judge.—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 " Mr. A. H. S. Reid, M.A. (*Bar-at-Law*), Judge.—Pay Rs. 3,500. (On leave).
 " P. C. Chatterji, Rai Bahadur, M.A., *B.L.*, C.I.E., Judge.—Pay Rs. 3,500.
 " Mr. F. A. Robertson, I.C.S. (*Bar-at-Law*), Judge.—Pay Rs. 3,500.
 " A. Kensington, B.A., I.C.S., Judge.—Pay Rs. 3,500.
 " H. A. B. Rattigan, B.A., (*Bar-at-Law*), offg. Judge.—Pay Rs. 3,500.
 H. D. Grahk, B.A., I.C.S., Registrar.—Pay Rs. 1,250.
 W. H. E. Fellows (*Bar-at-Law*), Dy. Registrar.—Pay Rs. 700.
 H. A. B. Rattigan (*Bar-at-Law*), Legal Remembrancer.—(On other duty).
 S. W. Gracey, B.A., I.C.S., offg. do. —Pay Rs. 1,500 + A. A. 400.
 S. M. Robinson, (*Bar-at-Law*), Govt. Advocate.—(On other duty).
 A. Turner, (*Bar-at-Law*) offg. do. —Pay Rs. 945.
 C. B. Petman, B.A. (*Bar-at-Law*), Asst. Legal Remembrancer.—Pay Rs. 400.

Lala Sir Ram Poplai, B.A., Judge, Court of Small Causes, Delhi.—Pay Rs. 400.
Lala Ram Nath, Judge, Court of Small Causes, Lahore.—Pay Rs. 600.
Lala Chuni Lal, M.A., Judge, Court of Small Causes, Amritsar.—Pay Rs. 700.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The Hon. Mr. J. Wilson, C.S.I., I.C.S., Financial Commissioner.—Pay Rs. 3,500.
A. H. Diack, C.V.O., Settlement Commissioner.—Pay Rs. 2,750 + T. A. 250.
W. C. Renouf, I.C.S., Director of Agriculture.—Pay Rs. 2,250 + L. A. 150.
E. R. Abbott, I.C.S., Senior Secy. to Financial Commissioner.—Pay Rs. 1,500 + A. A. Rs. 300.
R. C. Bolster, M.A., I.C.S., Junior Secretary.—Pay Rs. 900.
H. R. Goulding, Assistant Secretary.—Pay Rs. 700.
C. J. Halifax, M.A., I.C.S., Commissioner of Excise, and Supt. of Stamps.—Pay Rs. 2,250.
W. S. Hamilton, B.A., I.C.S., Director of Land Records, Insp.-Genl. of Regn. and Regr. of Joint Stock Companies.—Pay Rs. 1,500 + A. A. Rs. 300. Offg. Secy. to Govt.
Major A. C. Elliot, I. A., Offg.—do.—Pay Rs. 1,500 + A. A. 300.
J. Mc. C. Donie, C.S.I., Commissioner, Rawal Pindi Division.—Pay Rs. 2,750 + 250.
Lt.-Col. H. S. P. Davies, Commissioner, Jullundur.—Pay Rs. 2,750 + 250.
The Hon'ble Mr. R. E. Younghusband, B.A., C.S.I., I.C.S., (*Bar-at-law*), Commissioner, Lahore.—Pay Rs. 2,750 + 250.
A. Meredith, I.C.S., Commissioner, Delhi Division.—Pay Rs. 2,750 + T. A. 250.
W. R. H. Merk, C.S.I., L.L.D., I.C.S., Commissioner, Mooltau.—Pay Rs. 2,750 + 250.
C. P. Fisher, Conservator of Forests.—Pay Rs. 1,700.
W. Maxwell, I.C.S., Postmaster-General.—Offg. Dir. Genl. of Post offices of India.
I. G. J. Hamilton, Offg.—do.—Pay Rs. 1,333-5-4.
R. Ebington, Chief Supt., Telegraph Dept.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
W. S. Adie, I.C.S., Offg. Accountant-General.—Salary Rs. 1,916-10-8.
Lieut.-Col. G. P. W. Braide, M.B., I.M.S., Inspector-General of Prisons.—Pay Rs. 1,800.
C. G. W. Hastings, C.I.E., Inspector-General of Police.—Pay Rs. 2,700.
W. Bell, M.A., C.I.E., Director of Public Instruction.—Pay Rs. 2,000.
S. Robson, M.A., Principal, Government College, Lahore.—Pay Rs. 1,000 + P. A. Rs. 500.
Col. T. E. L. Bate, C.I.E., Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Punjab.—Pay Rs. 2,250.
Lt.-Col. C. J. Bamber, I.M.S., Sanitary Commissioner.—Serving under Govt. of India.
Major E. Wilkinson, F.R.C.S., I.M.S., Offg.—do.—Pay Rs. 1,300.
Lt.-Col. Sir F. F. Perry, K.C.I.E., C.I.E., I.M.S., F.R.C.S., Principal, Medical College, Lahore.—(*On leave*).
Major D. W. Sutherland, M.B., C.M., I.M.S.—Offg.—do.—Pay Rs. 1,125.
Major A. Smith, F.R.C.V.S., Principal, Lahore Veterinary College.—Pay Rs. 750 + Civil A. Rs. 350 + L. A. Rs. 100.
The Rt. Rev. G. A. Lefroy, D.D., Bishop of Lahore.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
The Venble C. A. Gillmore, M.A., Archdeacon and Commissary of Lahore.—Pay Rs. 1,000 + Special Allowance Rs. 200.

EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM.

The Hon. Sir Lancelot Hare, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieutenant-Governor, Appointed 20th August, 1906.—Pay Rs. 8,333-5-4 and Household Allowance Rs. 500. (*On leave*).
The Hon'ble Sir Charles Bayley, Officiating.
Capt. L. E. Dening, 33rd Light Cavalry, Private Secretary.—Pay Rs. 374-1-6 + L. A. 350.
Lieut. J. C. Pearse, 4th Cavalry, Aide-de-Camp.—Pay Rs. 225-12-0 + L. A. 250.
Commander D. H. Gibson, R.I.M. }
Lieut.-Col. C. T. Jesop, V.D. } Hon'y. Aides-de-Camp.
Lieut.-Col. C. Routh. }

MEMBERS OF COUNCIL FOR MAKING LAWS AND REGULATIONS.

The Hon. Sir Charles Bayley, K.C.S.I., offg. Lieut. Governor.—President.	The Hon. Maharaja Girdja Nath Ray Bahadur.
" Mr. H. Savage, C.S.I.	" Mr. R. H. Henderson, C.I.E.
" P. G. Melitus, C.I.E.	" Rai Dulal Chandra Deb, Bahadur.
" P. C. Lyon, C.S.I.	" Rai Sita Nath Ray, Bahadur.
" J. C. Arbuthnott, C.I.E.	" Maulvi Saiyid Nawab Ali Chaudhuri, Khan Bahadur.
" L. J. Kershaw.	" Mr. W. T. Cathcart.
" W. Teunon.	" Mr. F. Woods, Secretary.
" Nawab Khwaja Salimulla Bahadur, of Dacca, C.S.I.	

The Hon. Mr. P. C. Lyon, C.S.I., I.C.S., Chief Secretary.—Pay Rs. 3,000.
R. B. Hughes-Buller, C.I.E., I.C.S., Offg. Secretary, Judl. and Genl. Depts.—Pay Rs. 1,800 + A. A. 450 + L. A. 250.

The Hon'ble Mr. L. J. Kershaw, I.C.S., Secretary, Financial and Municipal Departments.—Pay Rs. 2,250 + L. A. 250.
W. B. Gwyther, F.R.I.B.A., Offg. Secretary, Public Works Department.—Pay Rs. 2,500 + A. A. 250.
W. A. Shilstone, Asst. Secretary, Public Works Department.
C. Tindall, I.C.S., Under Secretary, Revenue and Apptt. Department.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
P. G. Rogers, Under Secretary, Judicial and Genl. Department.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
H. Corkery, B.A., L.L.D., Assistant Secretary, Financial and Municipal Department.—Pay Rs. 700 + P. A. 100.
The Hon. Mr. W. Teunon, I.C.S., Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, and Secretary to the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor for making Laws and Regulations.—Pay Rs. 3,000.
The Hon. Mr. H. Savage, C.S.I., I.C.S., Member, Board of Revenue.—Pay Rs. 3,500.
P. G. Melitus, C.I.E., I.C.S., Second Member, Board of Revenue.—Pay Rs. 3,500.
J. T. Rankin, I.C.S., Secretary to the Board of Revenue.—Pay Rs. 1,600 + A. A. 450 + L. A. 200.
Muhib-ud-din Ahmad, (*Sub-pro tem*) Junior Secretary to the Board of Rev.—Pay Rs. 600 + L. A. 100.
N. Bonham-Carter, I.C.S., Inspector-General of Police.—Pay Rs. 2,500 + L. A. 250.
N. D. Beaton Bell, C.I.E., I.C.S., Director of Land Records.—Pay Rs. 2,250 + L. A. 250.
S. G. Hart, I.C.S., Director of Agriculture.—Pay Rs. 1,500 + A. A. 800 + L. A. 150.
Major W. A. Kennedy, I.A., Commissioner of Excise and Inspector-General of Registration.—Pay Rs. 1,500 + A. A. 300 + L. A. 250.
Lieut.-Col. R. R. Weir, M.B., I.M.S., Inspector-General of Prisons.—Pay Rs. 1,800.
H. Sharp, M.A., Director of Public Instruction.—Pay Rs. 2,000.
Col. D. Wilkie, M.B., I.M.S., Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals.—Pay Rs. 2,250. (*On combined leave*).
Lieut.-Col. R. N. Campbell, Officiating.
Lt.-Col. E. C. Hare, I.M.S., Sanitary Commissioner.—Pay Rs. 1,620.
Lt.-Col. P. R. T. Gurdun, Offg. Commissioner, Assam Valley Districts.—Pay Rs. 3,000.
The Hon. Mr. J. C. Arbuthnott, C.I.E., I.C.S., Commissioner, Surma Valley and Hill Districts.—Pay Rs. 2,916-10-8 + T. A. 250.
F. C. Henuiker, I.C.S., Offg. Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.—Pay Rs. 2,250 + A. A. 500 + L. A. 250.
R. Nathan, C.I.E., I.C.S., Commissioner, Dacca Division.—Pay Rs. 2,750 + A. A. 160-10-8 + T. A. 250.
H. Luson, I.C.S., Commissioner, Chittagong Division.—Pay Rs. 2,916-10-8 + T. A. 250.
F. Turner, B.A., (Oxon) Offg., Principal, Dacca College.—Pay Rs. 650 + H. A. 100, P. A. 250.
H. G. H. Keene, Accountant-General.—Pay Rs. 2,250.
J. C. Mitra, M.A., B.L., Deputy Accountant-General.—Pay Rs. 1,050.
Rev. W. H. Drawbridge, M.A., Chaplain, Shillong.—Pay Rs. 500.
M. Hill, F.R.S., Offg. Conservator of Forests.—Pay Rs. 1,500.
H. C. Sheridan, Offg. Postmaster-General, Eastern Bengal and Assam.—Pay Rs. 1,500.
L. Truninger, C.I.E., Superintendent, Telegraph Department, Assam Division.—Pay Rs. 850.
S. C. Maulik, Superintendent of Telegraphs, E. B. Division.—Pay Rs. 575.
Major R. T. Crichton, I.A., Supt., Provincial Surveys.—Pay Rs. 1,300 + L. A. 250. (*On leave*).
W. G. G. Bayly, Exr. of P. W. Accounts.—Pay Rs. 1,100.

THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

The Hon. Mr. R. H. Craddock, C.S.I., I.C.S., Chief Commissioner.—Pay Rs. 5,100 + Household Allowance Rs. 500. Appointed 25th March 1907.
Capt. A. de C. Rennick, I.A., Personal Assistant. (*On leave*).
F. S. A. Slocock, J. P., I.C.S., Chief Secretary.—Pay Rs. 2,250.
Major T. C. Plowden, (I. A.) J. P., Second Secretary.—Pay Rs. 2,033.
P. Hemingway, J. P., I.C.S., Third Secretary.—Pay Rs. 1,383.
J. Hullah, B.A., I.C.S., Under Secretary.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
W. E. Ley, J. P., I.C.S., Under Secretary. Pay Rs. 866.
G. Sherlock-Hubbard, Asst. Secretary.—Pay Rs. 760. (*On leave*).
R. W. Johnson, Asst. Secy. (offg.)
J. B. Leventhorpe, A.M.I.C.E., Secy. to Chief Commissioner, P. W. D.—Pay Rs. 2,500.
Major S. G. Rivett Carnac, M.B., Deputy Secretary do.—Pay Rs. 1,500.
John Alfred Baker, Under Secretary to Chief Commissioner, P. W. D.—Pay Rs. 600.
W. C. Pigott, Asst. Secretary.—Pay Rs. 500.
H. V. Drake Brockman, J. P., I.C.S., Judicial Commissioner, Central Provinces.—Pay Rs. 3,500.
J. F. Dyer, M.A., I.C.S., Registrar to the Judicial Commissioner.—Pay Rs. 800.
F. G. Sly, I. C. S., Commissioner, Berar. *Sub-pro tem*.
M. W. Fox-Strangways, I.C.S., Commissioner, Jabulpore Division.—Pay Rs. 2,500.

- H. A. Crump, I.C.S., Commissioner, Norbudda Division.—Pay Rs. 2,500.
 A. B. Napier, I.C.S., Offg. Commissioner, Nagpur Division.
 C. W. E. Montgomerie, I.C.S., Commissioner of Settlements and Director of Land Records.—Pay Rs. 2,250 + L.A. Rs. 250. (On leave).
 H. F. E. Bell, J. P., I.C.S., (Officiating).
 E. R. K. Blenkinsop, I.C.S., Commissioner of Excise, Superintendent of Stamps, and Chief Customs Authority and Insp.-General of Registration.—Pay Rs. 2,050.
 B. B. Mehta, B.A., B.L., Judge, Small Cause Court, Nagpur.—Pay Rs. 400.
 A. H. Bailey, Judge, Small Cause Court, Jabulpore.—Pay Rs. 400.
 A. L. Dighe, M.A., B.L., Judge, Akola.
 R. D. Pande, B.A., Judge, Khamgaon.—Pay Rs. 400.
 J. R. Edwards, Judge, Amraoti.—Pay Rs. 400.
 Sir B. K. Bose, Kt., Rai Bahadur, M.A., B.L., C.I.E., Govt. Advocate, Nagpur.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
 C. R. Cleveland, C.I.E., I.C.S., Insp.-Genl. of Police.—Pay Rs. 1,800 + A.A. Rs. 450 + L.A. Rs. 250.
 Maj. W. B. Lane, I.M.S., Inspector-General of Prisons.—Pay Rs. 1,500.
 S. C. Hill, B.A., B.Sc., Director of Public Instruction.—Pay Rs. 1,900.
 A. M. Renther, Chief Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces.—Pay Rs. 2,150.
 A. G. H. H. Hampden, Conservator of Forests, Southern Circle, Nagpur.—Salary Rs. 1,900.
 A. F. Graddon, Conservator of Forests, Northern Circle, Jabulpore.—Salary Rs. 1,700.
 C. G. Rogers, F.C.I., F.L.S., Conservator of Forests, Berar Circle.—Pay Rs. 1,500.
 W. J. O'Grady, Dy. Postmaster-General.—Pay Rs. 1,080.
 C. W. Sowerby-Coo, Superintendent, Telegraph Dept., C. P. Division.
 T. L. James, Asst. Supt., Telegraph Department, Nagpur Division.—Pay Rs. 575.
 A. H. Anthony, Comptroller, Central Provinces.—Pay Rs. 1,850.—On leave.
 M. Vijiaya Raghavan, do. Offg.
 The Right Rev. E. Chatterton, D.D., Bishop.—Pay Rs. 800.
 Rev. C. J. Palmer, M.A., Archdeacon.—Pay Rs. 1,060.
 Lieut-Col. A. M. Crofts, C.I.E., I.M.S., Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals and Sanitary Commissioner, Medical Officer, Nagpur.—Pay Rs. 2,000.
 E. A. DeBrett, Political Agent for the Chhattisgarh Feudatories, Raipur.—Pay Rs. 2,250.
 W. A. T. Carnduff, Examiner, P. W. Accounts, Nagpur.—Pay Rs. 900.
 E. B. Powell, Senior Inspector of Steam Boilers and Factories.—Pay Rs. 420.
 E. G. Fido, Senior Inspector of Steam Boilers and Factories.—Pay Rs. 350.
 B. P. Standen, C.I.E., I.C.S., Director of Agriculture.—Pay Rs. 1,800 + L. A. Rs. 150.
 F. J. Plymen, A.C.C.I., Agricultural Chemist.—Pay Rs. 600.
 R. G. Allan, M.A., (Edin.) Principal, Agricultural College.—Pay Rs. 600.
 T. G. Green, Superintendent, Government Printing Press, Nagpur.—Pay Rs. 450.

INDIAN ORDERS AND TITLES.

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

[INSTITUTED 23rd FEBRUARY 1861. ENLARGED 28th MARCH 1862.

20th DECEMBER 1876, 10th JUNE 1897, and 21st OCTOBER 1902.]

Consisting of the Sovereign, a Grand Master, 36 (18 British and 18 Native) Knights Grand Commanders, 85 Knights Commanders, and 170 Companions; with such Extra and Honorary Members as may from time to time be appointed.

SOVEREIGN.

HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.
 GRAND MASTER.

His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General of India, the Right Honourable Sir Gilbert John Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, K.C., G.M.E., G.C.M.G., Earl of Minto, of Roxburgh, Viscount Melgund in the County of Forfar, Baron Minto of Minto, Roxburgh, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia.

(18th NOVEMBER 1905.)

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Registrar—Col. Sir D. F. R. Dawson, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.,

The Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace, London.

Secretary—S. H. Butler, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S.,

Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign Department.

(APPOINTED 27th FEBRUARY 1908.)

PREVIOUS GRAND MASTERS OF THE ORDER.

- | | |
|--|---|
| The Right Honourable Charles John Viscount Canning (afterwards Earl Canning, K.G.) | From May 1861 to 12th March 1862. |
| The Right Honourable the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.T., G.C.B. | From 13th March 1862 to 20th Nov. 1863. |
| The Right Honourable Sir John Laird Mair Lawrence (afterwards Lord Lawrence), Bart., G.C.B. | From 13th Jan. 1864 to 12th Jan. 1869. |
| The Right Honourable the Earl of Mayo, K.P. | From 13th Jan. 1869 to 8th Feb. 1872. |
| The Right Honourable Baron Northbrook of Stratton (afterwards Earl of Northbrook), G.C.S.I. | From 3rd May 1872 to 12th April 1876. |
| The Right Honourable the Earl of Lytton, G.C.B., G.C.S.I. | From 13th April 1876 to 7th June 1880. |
| The Most Honourable the Marquess of Ripon, K.G., G.C.S.I., C.I.E. | From 8th June 1880 to 12th Dec. 1884. |
| The Most Honourable the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. | From 13th Dec. 1884 to 9th Dec. 1888. |
| The Most Honourable the Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. | From 10th Dec. 1888 to 26th Jan. 1894. |
| The Right Honourable the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. | From 27th Jan. 1894 to 5th Jan. 1899. |
| The Right Honourable Baron Curzon of Kedleston, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. | From 6th Jan. 1899 to 17th Nov. 1905. |

PREVIOUS SECRETARIES OF THE ORDER.

- | | |
|--|--|
| Colonel Sir H. M. Durand, K.C.B., B.E., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department. | From Aug. 1861 to 11th June 1865. |
| Sir W. Muir, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department. | From 12th June 1865 to 5th March 1868. |
| Sir R. Temple, Bart., G.C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department. | From 6th March 1868 to 9th Aug. 1868. |
| W. S. Seton-Karr, Esq., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department. | From 10th Aug. 1868 to 6th Oct. 1869. |
| Sir C. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department. | From 7th Oct. 1869 to 8th Feb. 1876. |

T. H. Thornton, Esq., C.S.I., I.C.S., Officiating Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 9th Feb. 1876 to 1st Nov. 1877.
Sir C. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 2nd Nov. 1877 to 25th April 1878.
Sir A. C. Lyall, C.C.I.E., K.C.M., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 26th April 1878 to 9th Sept. 1881.
Sir C. Grant, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 10th Sept. 1881 to 21st Feb. 1885.
Sir H. M. Durand, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 22nd Feb. 1885 to 17th April 1891.
Sir W. J. Cunningham, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 18th April 1891 to 23rd Dec. 1900.
Sir H. S. Barnes, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 24th Dec. 1900 to 16th March 1903.
Sir L. W. Dane, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 20th March 1903 to 26th February 1908.

EXTRA KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDER.

(APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE VIII OF THE STATUTES OF 1866.)

Field-Marshal His Royal Highness ARTHUR-WILLIAM-PATRICK-ALBERT, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.
1st JANUARY 1877.

His Royal Highness, George, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.

28th SEPTEMBER 1905.

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

(APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE VII OF THE STATUTES OF 1866.)

MIR SIR MUHAMMAD KHUDDAD KHAN, ex-Wali of Kalat—29th July 1879.

His Royal Highness SULTAN SIR MASSOUD MIRZA YEMIN-ED-DOWLEH ZIL-ES-SULTAN of Persia.—1st November 1887.

No.	MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
FIRST CLASS, OR KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.		
BRITISH MEMBERS—18.		
1	Field-Marshal Sir Frederick Paul Haines, G.C.B., C.I.E.—[Europe]	29th July 1879.
	The Most Hon'ble the Marquess of Ripon, K.G., C.I.E., V.D.—[Europe]—[Additional]	8th June 1880.
	The Right Hon'ble the Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.M.G., C.I.E.—[Europe]—[Additional]	10th Dec. 1883.
2	The Right Hon'ble Donald James, Lord Reay, G.C.I.E.—[Europe]	18th Mar. 1890.
3	The Right Hon'ble Viscount Cross, G.C.B.—[Europe]	1st Aug. 1892.
4	Field-Marshal the Right Hon'ble Frederick Sleigh, Earl Roberts, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., V.C., R.A.—[Europe]	2nd June 1893.
	The Right Hon'ble the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.G., G.C.I.E.—[Europe]—[Additional]	27th Jan. 1894.
5	The Right Hon'ble George Robert Canning, Lord Harris, G.C.I.E.—[Europe]	25th May 1895.
6	The Right Hon'ble Viscount Wolverhampton—[Europe]	29th June 1895.
7	The Right Hon'ble Bellby, Lord Wenlock, G.C.I.E., K.C.B.—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1896.
8	Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.—[Europe]	22nd June 1897.
9	The Right Hon'ble Sir Antony Patrick MacDonnell, K.C.V.O., I.C.S. (Retired)—[Europe]	Ditto.
10	Field-Marshal Sir George Stewart White, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., V.C.—[Europe]	11th Jan. 1898.
	The Right Hon'ble Baron Curzon of Kedleston, G.C.I.E.—[Europe]—[Additional]	6th Jan. 1899.
11	The Right Hon'ble William, Lord Sandhurst, G.C.I.E.—[Europe]	9th Mar. 1900.
12	The Right Hon'ble Lord George Francis Hamilton—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1903.
13	The Right Hon'ble Arthur Oliver Villiers, Baron Amptill, G.C.I.E.—[Retired]—[Europe]	2nd Sept. 1904.
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		

No.	MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
FIRST CLASS, OR KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS—concl'd.		
NATIVE MEMBERS—18.		
1	Colonel His Highness Farzand-i-Arjamand Akidat-Paiwand Daulat-i-Inglishta Barar Bans Sarmur Raja-i-Rajagan Raja Sir Hira Sing Malvinder Bahadur, G.C.I.E., of Nabha—[Punjab]	29th July 1879.
2	His Highness Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-Mamalik-Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Mir Sir Mahbub Ali Khan Bahadur Fateh Jang, G.C.B., of Hyderabad—[Deccan]	17th Nov. 1884.
3	His Highness Farzand-i-Khas-i-Daulat-i-Inglishta, Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Sena Khas Khel Shamsher Bahadur, of Baroda—[Baroda]	15th Feb. 1887.
4	His Highness Maharana-dhiraj Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, of Udaipur—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
5	His Highness Maharaja Sir Shivaji Rao Holkar, ex-Chief of Indore—[Central India]	30th June 1887.
6	His Highness Saramad-i-Rajaba-i-Hindustan Raj Rajindra Sri Maharaja-dhiraj Sawai Sir Madho Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Maharaja of Jaipur—[Rajputana]	1st Jan. 1892.
7	His Highness Sri Padmanabha Dasa Vanji Sir Bala Rama Varma Kulasekhara Kiritapati Mani Sultan Maharaja Raja Rama Raja Bahadur Shamsher Jang, G.C.I.E., of Travancore—[Madras]	24th May 1893.
8	Major-General His Highness Maharaja Sir Partab Singh Indar Mahindar Bahadur Sipar-i-Saltanat, of Jammu and Kashmir	25th May 1892.
9	His Highness Sir Shahu Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.V.O., Maharaja of Kolhapur—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1895.
10	Colonel His Highness Mukhtar-ul-Mulk Azim-ul-Iktidar Rafi-ush-Shan Wala Shikoh Mohtasham-i-Dauran Umdat-ul-Umara Maharaja-dhiraj Alijah Hisam-us-Saltanat Maharaja Sir Madho Rao Sindhia Bahadur Srinath Mansur-i-Zaman Fidvi-i-Hazrat-i-Mahika-i-Munazzama-i-Rafi-ud-Darja-i-Inglishta, of Gwalior, G.C.V.O., A.-D.-C.—[Central India]	25th May 1895.
11	His Highness Maharaja Sir Vyankatesh Ramn Singh Bahadur, of Rewa—[Central India]	22nd June 1897.
12	Major-General His Highness Maharaja Sir Partab Singh Bahadur, K.C.B., A.-D.-C., of Idar—[Bombay]	Ditto.
13	His Highness Raja Sir Rama Varma, of Cochin—[Madras]	1st Jan. 1903.
14	His Excellency Maharaja Sir Chandra Shamsher Jang, Rana Bahadur, Prime Minister of Nepal, G.C.B.—[Nepal]	2nd Jan. 1905.
15	His Highness Saramad-i-Rajaba-i-Bundelkhand Maharaja Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., of Orchha—[Central India]	1st Jan. 1906.
16	His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wodeyar Bahadur, of Mysore	1st Jan. 1907.
17		
18		
SECOND CLASS, OR KNIGHTS COMMANDERS—85.		
1	General Sir Arnold Barrowes Kemball, K.C.B., Royal (late Bo.) Artillery—[Europe]	28th Mar. 1866.
2	Major-General Sir William Henry Rodes Green, G.B., I.A., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
3	General the Right Hon'ble Sir Dighton Macnaghten Probyn, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., V.C.—[Europe]	7th Mar. 1876.
4	Sir Stewart Colvin Bayley, C.I.E., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	24th May 1878.
5	Sir Robert Eyles Egerton, C.I.E., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	29th July 1879.
6	Major-General Sir Owen Tudor Burne, G.C.I.E., British Service, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
7	Sir John Henry Morris, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	2nd May 1883.
8	The Right Hon'ble the Earl of Cromer, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., R.A.—[Europe]	4th Aug. 1883.
9	Colonel Sir Edward Ridley Colborne Bradford, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., I.A.—[Europe]	6th June 1885.
10	Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir Joseph West Ridgeway, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., B., G.L.I., Retired—[Europe]	20th July 1885.
11	Sir Theodore Craicraft Hope, C.I.E., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	29th May 1886.
12	Sir William Chichele Plowden, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.

No.	MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
KNIGHTS COMMANDERS—contd.		
13	Sir Charles Alfred Elliott, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	15th Feb. 1887.
14	Sir James Broadwood Lyall, C I E, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	24th May 1888.
15	Sir Charles Haukes Tod Crosthwaite, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
16	Sir David Miller Barbour, K C M G, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1889.
17	The Right Hon'ble Sir Andrew Richard Scoble, K C—[Europe]	20th May 1890.
18	Sir Dennis Fitzpatrick, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
19	Sir Philip Percival Hutchins, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	30th May 1891.
20	Raja Sir Amar Singh—[Kashmir]	10th Nov. 1891.
21	Sir Henry Edward Stokes, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	25th May 1892.
22	Sir Henry Waterfield, C I E, C M—[Europe]	3rd July 1893.
23	The Right Hon'ble Sir Henry Mortimer Durand, C M G, K C I E, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1894.
24	Major-General Sir Oliver Richardson Newmarch, I A, Retired—[Europe]	26th May 1894.
25	Sir Frederick William Richards Fryer, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1895.
26	His Highness Maharao Sir Kesri Singh Bahadur, C I E, of Sirohi—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
27	Sir Courtenay Peregrine Ilbert, C I E, Barrister-at-Law—[Europe]	Ditto.
28	Lt.-Col. Sir George Scott Robertson, I M S, Retired—[Europe]	15th July 1895.
29	General The Right Hon'ble Sir Henry Brackenbury, C M, R A—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1896.
30	Sir William Erskine Ward, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	20th May 1896.
31	Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Alfred Swaine Lethbridge, M D, I M S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
32	His Highness Maharao Raja Sir Raghubir Singh Bahadur, C I E, of Bundi—[Rajputana]	1st Jan. 1897.
33	Sir Edward Charles Buck, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
34	Sir William Mackworth Young, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	22nd June 1897.
35	Sir Charles James Lyall, C I E, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
36	Sir Robert Joseph Crosthwaite, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
37	Sir William John Cunningham, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
38	His Highness Farzand-i-Dilband Rasikh-ul-Itikad Daulat-i-Inglishia Raja-i-Rajagan Raja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, of Kapurthala—[Punjab]	Ditto.
39	Sir Richard Udny, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
40	Colonel Sir Howard Melliss, I A—[Europe]	Ditto.
41	Sir Arthur Charles Trevor, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
42	Sir John Frederick Price, I C S, Retired—[Nilgiris, Madras]	Ditto.
43	Sir William Lee-Warner, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	21st May 1898.
44	His Highness Sir Rasul Khanji Mahabhat Khanji, Nawab of Junagadh—[Bombay]	31st Dec. 1898.
45	Sir Charles Cecil Stevens, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
46	Major His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, C I E, of Kota—[Rajputana]	23rd May 1900.
47	Sir Charles Montgomery Rivaz, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1901.
48	The Hon'ble Sir James John Digges La Touche, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	9th Nov. 1901.
49	His Highness Raja Sir Surindar Bikram Prakash Bahadur, of Sirmur—[Punjab]	Ditto.
50	Sultan Sir Ahmad bin Fadhl, of Lahej—[Aden]	Ditto.
51	Lieut.-Colonel Sir David William Keith Barr, I A, Retired—[Europe]	26th June 1902.
52	Sir Henry John Stedman Cotton, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
53	Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Carter Drury, C V O, K C B, R N—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1903.
54	Sir Henry Martin Winterbourn, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
55	Sir James Monteath, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
56	Lt.-Col. Sir Donald Robertson, I A—[Europe]	Ditto.
57	The Hon'ble Sir Andrew Henderson Leith Fraser, I C S—[Bengal]	Ditto.
58	Sir Hugh Shakespear Barnes, K C V O, I C S—[Europe]	Ditto.
59	Surgeon-General Sir William Roe Hooper, I M S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
60	Col. Sir Colin Campbell Scott-Moncrieff, K C M G, R E, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
61	His Highness Raja Sir Kirti Sahi, of Tehri—[United Provinces]	Ditto.

No.	MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
KNIGHTS COMMANDERS—concl.		
62	Kunwar Sir Ranbir Singh, of Patiala—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1903.
63	Sir Arundel Tagg Arundel, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1904.
64	Sir James Austin Bourdillon, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
65	Sir Thomas Raleigh, Retired—[Europe]	18th Mar. 1904.
66	Major His Highness Maharaja Raj Rajeshwar Shrivani Sir Sri Ganga Singh Bahadur, C I E, of Bikaner—[Rajputana]	24th June 1904.
67	His Highness Sir Bhavsinghji Takhtsinghji Thakur Sahib, of Bhaunagar—[Bombay]	Ditto.
68	Sir Arthur Henry Temple Martindale, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
69	Sir James Thompson, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	2nd Sept. 1904.
70	Sir Joseph Bampfylde Fuller, C I E, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1906.
71	Sir Edward Fitzgerald Law, K C M G, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
72	His Highness Raja Sir Bhuro Singh, C I E, of Chamba—[Punjab]	Ditto.
73	Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur John Bigge, C V O, K C B, K C M G, I S O—[Europe]	19th Mar. 1906.
74	Major-General Sir Stuart Brownlow Beatson, C B, I A—[India]	Ditto.
75	The Hon. Sir John Prescott Hewett, C I E—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1907.
76	Sir Thomas William Holderness, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	23rd June 1907.
77	The Hon. Sir Lancelot Hare, C I E, I C S—[Eastern Bengal and Assam]—[On leave]	Ditto.
78	The Hon'ble Sir Charles Stuart Bayley, I C S—[Eastern Bengal and Assam]	26th June 1908.
79	The Hon. Sir Edward Norman Baker, I C S—[India]—[On leave]	Ditto.
80	His Highness Raj Rajeshwar Maharaja Dhiraj Sir Sardar Singh Bahadur, of Jodhpur	Ditto.
81	His Highness Raj Rana Sir Bhawani Singh, of Thalwar	Ditto.
82	Raja Sir Tasadduk Rasul Khan, of Jahangirabad, Oudh	Ditto.
THIRD CLASS, OR COMPANIONS—170.		
1	John Walter Sherer, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]	28th Mar. 1866.
2	Lewin Bentham Bowring, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]	16th Sept. 1867.
3	William James Money, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]	2nd June 1869.
4	Lieutenant-Colonel William Dickinson, I A, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
5	General Sir Peter Stark Lumsden, C M, I A—[Europe]	25th Mar. 1870.
6	General Sir Martin Dillon, C M, British Army—[Europe]	28th May 1870.
7	Major-General Alfred Thomas Etheridge, I A, Retired—[Europe]	31st May 1873.
8	Colonel Sir Charles Bean Euan-Smith, K C B, M, G L I, Retired—[Europe]	15th Nov. 1872.
9	Major-General Beresford Lovett, C B, R E, Retired—[Europe]	6th Feb. 1878.
10	General Sir Thomas Edward Gordon, K C B, K C I E, I A—[Europe]	4th Aug. 1874.
11	Robert Barclay Chapman, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]	31st Dec. 1875.
12	Edward William Ravenscroft, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
13	General Francis Hornblow Rundall, R E, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
14	Major-General Philip Durham Henderson, Madras Cavalry—[Europe]	7th Mar. 1876.
15	Whitley Stokes, Esq., C I E—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1877.
16	Thomas Henry Thornton, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
17	Bakhshi Khoman Singh, of Indore—[Central India]	Ditto.
18	Colonel Leopold John Herbert Grey, I A, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
19	Sir George Christopher Molesworth Birdwood, K C I E, M D—[Europe]	Ditto.
20	Robert Davidson, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]	24th May 1878.
21	Major-General Henry Wylie, B, G L I—[Europe]	22nd Feb. 1881.
22	Major-General William Tweedie, I A—[Europe]	Ditto.
23	Sir Donald Campbell Macnabb, K C I E, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	24th May 1881.
24	Colonel Sir Edward Charles Ross, K t., I A—[Europe]	23rd May 1882.
25	William Brittain Jones, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]	24th May 1883.
26	Sir Henry William Primrose, K C B, I S O—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1885.
27	Herbert John Reynolds, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]	6th June 1885.
28	Lieut.-General Michael Weekes Willoughby, I A—[Europe]	Ditto.
29	Raja Piri Mohan Mukharji, of Uttarpara—[Bengal]	16th Feb. 1887.
30	Sir Frederick Russell Hogg, K C I E, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
31	Colonel Charles Edward Tate, C M G, I A—Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
32	William Rudolph Henry Merk, Esq., I C S—[Punjab]	Ditto.
33	Rao Chhatrapati Bahadur, Jagirdar of Alipara—[Central India]	Ditto.
34	Sir William Gerald Seymour Vesey Fitzgerald, K C I E—[Europe]	Ditto.
35	Sir Francis Langford O'Callaghan, K C M G, C I E—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1888.

No.	MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS—contd.		
36	Colonel Edward Lacon Ommanney, I A—[Europe]...	24th May 1889.
37	Colonel John Clerk, C V O—[Europe]...	14th Oct. 1889.
38	James Richards Naylor, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	20th May 1890.
39	David Robert Lyall, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	1st Jan. 1891.
40	Sardar Jivan Singh, of Shahzadpur, Umballa—[Punjab]...	Ditto.
41	Lieut.-Col. Percy William Powlett, C B, I A—[Europe]...	Ditto.
42	Colonel George Herbert Trevor, I A—[Europe]...	30th May 1891.
43	Colonel Frederick Jervis Home, R E, Retired—[Europe]...	25th May 1892.
44	Lieut.-Col. Henry St. Patrick Maxwell, I A—[Retired]...	Ditto.
45	Raja Udai Partab Singh, of Bhinga—[United Provinces]...	2nd Jan. 1893.
46	George Robert Elsmie, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
47	Colonel Hurlock Galloway Pritchard, I A—[Europe]...	Ditto.
48	Sir Jervaise Athelstane Baines, Kt., I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	1st Jan. 1894.
49	Sir Thomas Salter Pyne, Kt., M I M E—[Europe]...	Ditto.
50	Major-General Robert Charles Boileau Pemberton, C B, R E, Retired—[Europe]...	26th May 1894.
51	Donald Mackenzie Sineaton, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	1st Jan. 1895.
52	Colonel William Francis Prideaux, I A—[Europe]...	Ditto.
53	Alan Cadell, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	25th May 1895.
54	Arthur Forbes, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
55	Kerala Varma Valiya Koil Tamburan, Consort of Her late Highness Raja Rajeshwari Rani Lakshmi Bai, Sahiba, C I, Senior Rani of Travancore—[Madras]...	Ditto.
56	Colonel John Pennycook, R E, Retired—[Europe]...	10th Oct. 1895.
57	Sir Arthur Upton Fanshawe, K C I E, C V O, I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	1st Jan. 1896.
58	Colonel George Fletcher Ottley Haughey, R E, Retired—[Europe]...	21st Jan. 1896.
59	James Fairbairn Finlay, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	20th May 1896.
60	Joseph Parker, Esq.—[Europe]...	17th Sept. 1896.
61	Sir Charles Lewis Tupper, K C I E, I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	1st Jan. 1897.
62	John Melesworth Macpherson, Esq., Bar.-at-Law—[India]...	22nd June 1897.
63	Charles Walter Bolton, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
64	Horace Frederick D'Oyly Moulde, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
65	Surgeon-General James Oglehorn, M D, I M S—Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
66	Colonel Thomas Gracey, R E—[Europe]...	Ditto.
67	Colonel James Aloysius Miloy, I A, Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
68	Sir Henry Babington Smith, K C I E—[Europe]...	Ditto.
69	Henry Aiken Anderson, Esq., I C S—[Punjab]...	Ditto.
70	Major Sir Arthur Henry McMahon, K C I E, I A—[Baluchistan]...	Ditto.
71	Sir Henry Evan Murchison James, K C I E, I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	1st Jan. 1898.
72	James Knox Spence, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
73	Michael Finucane, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
74	Charles William Odling, Esq., M I C E, M E, Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
75	Alexander Walmesley Cruickshank, I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
76	David Norton, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	21st May 1898.
77	Thomas Stoker, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
78	Colonel Maule Campbell Brackenbury, R E, Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
79	Sir Edward Richard Henry, K C V O, I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
80	Lucas White King, Esq., I C S—[Punjab]...	Ditto.
81	Khan Bahadur Yar Muhammad Khan, of Jaora—[Central India]...	Ditto.
82	Sir Mackenzie Dalzell Chalmers, K C I E, Bar.-at-Law—[Europe]...	31st Dec. 1898.
83	Colonel William Pease Warburton, M D, I M S, Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
84	Surgeon-General David Sinclair, M D, I M S—[Madras]...	Ditto.
85	Henry Farrington Evans, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	3rd June 1899.
86	Lieut.-Col. John Muir Hunter, I A—[Europe]...	Ditto.
87	Richard Gillies Hardy, Esq., I C S—[Retired]...	1st Jan. 1900.
88	Sir Frederick Robert Upcott, K C V O, M I C E, Retired—[Europe]...	23rd May 1900.
89	Herbert Charles Fanshawe, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
90	Sir Frederick Styles Philipin Lely, K C I E, I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	1st Jan. 1901.
91	The Hon'ble Mr. John Ontario Miller, I C S—[India]...	Ditto.
92	George Robert Irwin, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
92	General George Lloyd Reilly Richardson, C B, C I E, I A, Retired—[Europe]...	24th July 1901.

No.	MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS—contd.		
94	Stanley Ismay, Esq., I C S, Retired—[India]...	9th Nov. 1901.
95	The Hon'ble Mr. James Wilson, I C S—[Punjab]...	Ditto.
96	Robert Barton Buckley, Esq., M I C E, Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
97	Arthur Frederick Cox, Esq., I C S—[India]...	Ditto.
98	Charles Gerwien Bayne, Esq., I C S—[Burma]...	Ditto.
99	Lieut.-Col. Arthur Parry Thornton, I A—[Europe]...	28th June 1902.
100	Hartley Kennedy, Esq., Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
101	Edwin Grant Burls, Esq.—[Europe]...	Ditto.
102	Sir Edward Townshend Candy, Kt., I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	1st Jan. 1903.
103	The Hon'ble Mr. Gabriel Stokes, I C S—[Madras]...	Ditto.
104	Major-General Trevor Bruce Tyler, R. A., Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
105	The Hon'ble Sir Harvey Adamson, Kt., I C S—[India]...	Ditto.
106	The Hon'ble Mr. William Charles Macpherson, I C S—[Bengal]...	Ditto.
107	Colonel St. George Corbet Gore, R E, Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
108	Lieut.-Col. James Alexander Lawrence Montgomery, I A—Retired...	Ditto.
109	The Hon'ble Mr. Reginald Henry Craddock, I C S—[Central Provinces]...	Ditto.
110	Lieut.-General Henry Doveton Hutchinson, I A, Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
111	The Hon'ble Lieut.-Col. Hugh Daly, C I E, I A—[Central India]...	Ditto.
112	Raja Ban Bihari Kapur, of Burdwan—[Bengal]...	Ditto.
113	Nawab Mumtaz-ud-daula Sir Muhammad Faiyaz Ali Khan, K C I E, of Pahasu—[United Provinces]...	Ditto.
114	Sardar Badan Singh, of Malauddh—[Punjab]...	Ditto.
115	Sir Thomas Gordon Walker, K C I E, I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	28th June 1903.
116	Colonel James White Thurburn, R E—[Residing out of India]...	Ditto.
117	Sir Edmund McGildowny Hope Fulton, Kt., I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	1st Jan. 1904.
118	Alfred Doretton, Esq.—[England—on special duty]...	Ditto.
119	William Thomas Hall, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
120	Richard Townsend Greer, Esq., I C S—[Bengal]...	Ditto.
121	Lieut.-Col. Robert Henry Jennings, R E, Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
122	Sir Harold Arthur Stuart, K C V O, I C S—[India]...	Ditto.
123	The Hon'ble Mr. George Stuart Forbes, I C S—[Madras on leave]...	24th June 1904.
124	Sir Herbert Hope Risley, K C I E, I C S—[India]...	Ditto.
125	The Hon'ble Sir Louis William Dane, K C I E, I C S—[Punjab]...	Ditto.
126	Alexander Cumine, Esq., I C S—[Retired]...	Ditto.
127	The Hon'ble Mr. Alfred Macdonald Balkeel Irwin, I C S—[Burma]...	Ditto.
128	Henry Savage, Esq., I C S—[Eastern Bengal and Assam]...	Ditto.
129	The Hon'ble Colonel James Bird Hutchinson, I A—[Punjab]...	Ditto.
130	Raja Ram Pal, of Kotlehr—[Punjab]...	Ditto.
131	Charles William Hodson, M I C E, Retired—[Europe]...	2nd Jan. 1905.
132	Lionel Montague Jacob, Esq., M I C E—[India—on leave]...	Ditto.
133	Herman Michael Kisch, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
134	The Hon'ble Mr. John William Pitt Muir-Mackenzie, I C S—[Bombay]...	1st Jan. 1906.
135	The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Cecil Michael Wilford Brett, I C S—[Bengal]...	Ditto.
136	The Hon'ble Mr. Apeur Alexander Apeur—[Bengal]...	Ditto.
137	The Hon'ble Nawab Bahadur Khwaja Saimullah of Dacca—[Eastern Bengal and Assam]...	Ditto.
138	The Hon'ble Mr. Herbert Bradley, I C S—[Madras]...	Ditto.
139	The Hon'ble Mr. James McCrone Douie, I C S—[Punjab]...	Ditto.
140	The Hon'ble Mr. Frank Campbell Gates, I C S—[Burma]...	Ditto.
141	George Casson Walker, Esq., I C S—[Hyderabad]...	Ditto.
142	John Mitchell Holms, Esq., I C S—[United Provinces]...	Ditto.
143	Percy Seymour Vessey Fitzgerald, Esq., Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
144	The Hon'ble Mr. Elliot Graham Colvin, I C S—[Rajputana]...	29th June 1906.
145	The Hon'ble Mr. Leslie Alexander Selim Porter, I C S—[United Provinces]...	Ditto.
146	The Hon'ble Mr. John Lewis Jenkins, I C S—[Bombay]...	Ditto.
147	Lieut.-Col. Wilmoughby Piteairn Kennedy, I A—[Bombay]...	28th June 1906.
148	Sardar Bahadur Gurmukh Singh—[Punjab]...	Ditto.
149	The Hon'ble Mr. Murray Hamrick, C I E, I C S—[Madras]...	1st Jan. 1907.
150	The Hon'ble Mr. William Henry White, J P—[Bombay]...	Ditto.

No.	MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS— <i>concl'd.</i>		
151	Raja Narendra Chand of Nadaun—[Punjab]	28th June 1907.
152	Arthur Delaval Younghusband, Esq., I C S—[Sind]	Ditto.
153	Oscar Theodore Barrow, Esq., I C S—[India]	Ditto.
154	Henry Zouch Darrah, Esq., I C S—[Retired] [Europe]	Ditto.
155	Col. Howard Goad, I A—[Retired]	Ditto.
156	The Hon'ble Mr. Francis Alexander Slacks, I C S—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1908.
157	The Hon'ble Mr. John Nathaniel Atkinson, I C S—[Madras]	Ditto.
158	Sayid Husain Bilgrami, Esq.—[Europe]	Ditto.
159	The Hon'ble Mr. Percy Conyn Lyon, I C S—[Eastern Bengal and Assam]	Ditto.
160	Algerton Robert Sutherland, Esq. [Retired] [Europe]	Ditto.
161	The Hon'ble Mr. Michael Francis O'Dwyer, I C S—[Hyderabad]	26th June 1908.
162	The Hon'ble Mr. James Scorgie Meston, I C S—[India]	Ditto.
163	George Watson Shaw, Esq., I C S—[Burma]	Ditto.
164	The Hon'ble Mr. William Arbuthnot Inglis—[Bengal]	Ditto.
165	The Hon'ble Mr. Romer Edward Younghusband, I C S—[Punjab]	Ditto.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

(INSTITUTED 31st DECEMBER 1877. ENLARGED 2nd AUGUST 1886,

1st JUNE 1887, 12th MAY 1892, 10th JUNE 1897, and 21st OCT. 1902.)

Consisting of the Sovereign, a Grand Master, 32 Knights Grand Commanders, 92 Knights Commanders, and an indefinite number of Companions; with such Extra and Honorary Members as may from time to time be appointed. It is ordained that appointments to the class of regular Companions shall not exceed 20 in any successive year, exclusive, in every case, of promotion to a higher class of the order.

SOVEREIGN.

HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER.

His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General of India, the Right Honourable Sir Gilbert John Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., Earl of Minto of Roxburgh, Viscount Melgund of Melgund in the County of Forfar, Baron Minto of Minto, Roxburgh, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia.

(18th NOVEMBER 1905.)

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Registrar.—Col. Sir D. F. R. Dawson, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., The Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace, London.
Secretary.—S. H. Butler, Esq., C.I.E., I. C. S. Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign Department

[APPOINTED 27th FEBRUARY 1903.]

PREVIOUS GRAND MASTERS OF THE ORDER.

The Right Hon'ble the Earl of Lytton, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	From 1st January 1878 to 7th June 1880.
The Most Hon'ble the Marquess of Ripon, K.G., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	From 8th June 1880 to 12th December 1884.
The Most Hon'ble the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E.	From 13th December 1884 to 9th December 1888.
The Most Hon'ble the Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E.	From 10th December 1888 to 26th January 1894.
The Right Hon'ble the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.G., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	From 27th January 1894 to 5th January 1899.
The Right Hon'ble Baron Curzon of Kedleston, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	From 6th January 1899 to 17th November 1905.

* A special Statute, dated the 22nd July 1901, provided for the admission into the Order, as Additional Members, of persons selected for the honour in consideration of their services rendered during the recent military operations in South Africa and China.

† This means that 20 C. I. E. appointments may be made in each year, in addition to such appointments as are made to vacancies caused by promotion to a higher class (letter from Sir E. Bradford, dated the 1th November 1887).

PREVIOUS SECRETARIES OF THE ORDER.

Sir C. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 1st January 1878 to 25th April 1878.
Sir A. C. Lyall, G.C.I.E., K.C.B., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 26th April 1878 to 9th September 1881.
Sir C. Grant, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 10th September 1881 to 21st February 1885.
Sir H. M. Durand, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 22nd February 1885 to 17th April 1894.
Sir W. J. Cunningham, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 18th April 1894 to 23rd December 1900.
Sir H. S. Barnes, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 24th December 1900 to 16th March 1903.
Sir L. W. Dane, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 20th March 1903 to 26th February 1908.

EXTRA KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

(APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE VIII OF THE STATUTES OF 1866.)

Field-Marshal His Royal Highness Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.—21st June 1887.

His Royal Highness George, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., &c.

28th SEPTEMBER 1905.

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

(APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE VII OF THE STATUTES OF 1897.)

H.I.M. The Emperor of Korea, 17th December 1900.

H. H. Sayid Faisal-Bin-Turki, Sultan of Maskat, 15th November 1903.

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

(APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE VII OF THE STATUTES OF 1897.)

Sir Léon Emile Clement-Thomas, Officer of the Legion of Honour, late Governor of the French Settlements in India—31st August 1893.

His Excellency Hussein Kuli Khan Mokhber-ed-Dowlet, Persian Minister of Telegraph—26th June 1902.

HONORARY COMPANIONS.

APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE VII OF THE STATUTES OF 1897.

His Excellency Monsieur Laurent Marie Emile Beauchamp, Governor of Réunion and its Dependencies—30th July 1897.

General Albert Houtum-Schindler of the Persian Service—23rd May 1900.

Doctor Jean Etienne Justin Schneider, Principal Doctor of First Class, French Army, Chief Doctor to His Imperial Majesty the late Shah of Persia, and President of the Sanitary Council of Persia—25th June 1907.

No.	MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
FIRST CLASS, OR KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS—(32).		
	The Right Hon'ble Donald James, Lord Reay, G.C.S.I.—[Europe]	21st June 1887.
	[Additional]	Ditto.
1	Field-Marshal The Right Hon'ble Frederick Sleigh, Earl Roberts, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., V.C., R.A.—[Europe]	Ditto.
2	His Highness Maharao Sri Mirza Raja Sawai Sir Khengarji Bahadur, Rao of Cutchi—[Bombay]	30th June 1887.
3	Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Nripendra Narayan Bhup Bahadur, c.b., of Cooch Behar—[Bengal]	23rd Feb. 1888.
	The Right Hon'ble the Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.—[Europe]	10th Dec. 1888.
	[Additional]	Ditto.
	The Right Hon'ble George Robert, Canning, Lord Harris, G.C.S.I.—[Europe]	20th May 1890.
4	His Highness Amin-ud-Daula Wazir-ul-Mulk Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur Saadat Jang, of Tonk—[Rajputana]	Ditto.

184 THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

No.	MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS—contd.		
	The Right Hon'ble Beilby, Lord Wenlock, GCSI, KCB—[Europe]	
	[Additional] ...	
5	Sir James Broadwood Lyall, KCSI, ICS, Retired—[Europe]	27th Jan. 1891.
6	Field-Marshal Sir George Stewart White, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GVO, VC—[Europe]	25th May 1892.
	The Right Hon'ble the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, KG, GCSI, —[Europe]—[Additional]	6th Mar. 1893.
7	His Highness Beglar Begi Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, Wali of Kalat —[Baluchistan]	27th Jan. 1894.
	The Right Hon'ble William, Lord Sandhurst, GCSI—[Europe]	10th Aug. 1894.
	[Additional] ...	
8	The Right Hon'ble Sir Alfred Comyn Lyall, PC, KCB, ICS, Retired—[Europe]	20th Feb. 1895.
9	Major-General Sir Owen Tudor Burne, KCSI, British Service, Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1896.
10	His Highness Maharaja Sir Bhanwar Pal Deo Bahadur Yadukul Chandra Bhal, of Karauli—[Rajputana]	1st Jan. 1897.
11	His Highness Mir Sir Faiz Muhammad Khan, Talpur, of Khairpur, Sind—[Bombay]	22nd June 1897.
12	His Highness Sir Bhagwatsinghji Sagramji, Thakur Sahib of Gondal—[Bombay]	Ditto.
13	His Highness Sir Waghji Ravaji, Thakur Sahib of Morvi—[Bombay]	Ditto.
14	Sir George Fandel Fandel-Phillips, Bart.—[Europe]	25th July 1897.
15	His Highness Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, of Benares—[United Provinces]	15th Oct. 1897.
16	His Highness Sir Sher Muhammad Khan, Diwan of Pulaupur—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1898.
	The Right Hon'ble Baron Curzon of Kedleston, GCSI—[Europe]—[Additional]	Ditto.
	The Right Hon'ble Henry Stafford, Lord Northcote, GCMG, CBE—[Australia]—[Additional]	6th Jan. 1899.
17	His Highness Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Hindustan Raj Rajindra Sri Maharaja Dhiraj Sawai Sir Madho Singh Bahadur, GCSI, GVO, of Jaipur—[Rajputana]	17th Feb. 1900.
18	His Highness Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Bundelkhand Maharaja Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, of Orchha, GCSI—[Central India]	23rd May 1900.
	The Right Hon'ble Arthur Oliver Villiers, Lord Ampthill, GCSI —[Europe]—[Additional]	Ditto.
19	Lieut.-General Sir Edwin Henry Hayter Collen, CBE, IA —[Europe]	28th Dec. 1900.
20	His Highness Maharaja Sir Raghubir Singh Bahadur, KCSI, of Bundi—[Rajputana]	1st Jan. 1901.
	Lieut.-General Sir Alfred Gaselee, KCB, IA—[United Provinces]—[Additional]	Ditto.
21	His Highness Maharaja Sir Kesri Singh Bahadur, KCSI, of Sirahi —[Rajputana]	24th July 1901.
22	His Highness Agha Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah, Agha Khan—[Bombay]	9th Nov. 1901.
23	Sir Henry Waterfield, KCSI, CBE—[Europe]	26th June 1902.
24	His Highness Sri Padmanabha Dasa Vajji Sir Bala Rama Varma Kulasekhara Kiritapati Mani Sultan Maharaja Raja Rama Raja Bahadur, Shamsheer Jang, GCSI, of Travancore—[Madras]	Ditto.
25	Col. His Highness Farzand-i-Arjmand Akidat-Paiwand Daulat-Inglishia Barar Bans Sarmur Raja-i-Rajagan Raja Sir Hira Singh Malvinder Bahadur, GCSI, of Nabha—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1903.
	The Right Hon'ble Charles Wallace Alexander Napier, Baron Lamington, GCMG—[Europe]—[Additional]	Ditto.
26	Her Highness Nawab Sultan Jahan Begam, of Bhopal—[Central India]	12th Dec. 1903.
27	Major-Genl. Sir Edmond Beche Elles, KCB, Retired—[Europe]	24th June 1904.
28	His Highness Nawab Sidi Sir Ahmed Khan Sidi Ibrahim Khan, of Janjira—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1906.
29	Sir Walter Roper Lawrence, Bart.—[Europe]	Ditto.
	His Excellency the Hon'ble Sir Arthur Lawley, KCMG, Madras —[Additional]	19th Mar. 1906.
		28th Mar. 1906.

* Appointed under special statute of 22nd July 1901.

No.	MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS—concl'd.		
30	Major His Highness Maharaja Raj Rajeshwar Siromani Sri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur of Bikaner, KCSI—[Bikaner]	1st Jan. 1907.
31	Major H. H. Maharaja Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, KCSI, of Kota —[Rajputana]	28th June 1907.
32	His Excellency Brevet-Colonel Sir George Sydenham Clarke, GCMG, R.E. Retired—[Bombay]—[Additional]	18th Oct. 1907.
	H E the Right Hon Horatio Herbert Viscount Kitchener of Khartoum, GCB, OM, GCMG, R.E.—[India]	1st Jan. 1908.
	Major H H Farzand-i-Dilpaziri-Darlat-i-Inglishia Nawab Muhammad Sir Hamed Ali Khan Bahadur, of Rampur—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
SECOND CLASS, OR KNIGHTS COMMANDERS—(92).		
1	Sir Alexander Meadows Rendel, MICE—[Europe]	15th Feb. 1887.
2	Sir Donald Campbell Macnabb, GSI, ICS, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
3	Sir George Christopher Molesworth Birdwood, GSI, MD—[Europe]	Ditto.
4	Surgeon-General Sir Benjamin Simpson, MD, IMS, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
5	Sir Albert James Leppoe Cappel—[Europe]	Ditto.
6	Sir Donald Mackenzie Wallace, KVO—[Europe]	Ditto.
7	Sir Alfred Woodley Croft—[Europe]	Ditto.
8	Sir Bradford Leslie—[Europe]	Ditto.
9	Sir William Gerald Seymour Vesey Fitzgerald, GSI—[Europe]	17th Aug. 1887.
10	Sir Arthur Nicolson, Bart, GCMG, GVO, GCB—[Europe]	20th Mar. 1888.
11	Sir Raymond West, ICS, Retired—[Europe]	24th May 1888.
12	Sir Guilford Lindsay Molesworth—[Europe]	Ditto.
13	Sir Frederick Russell Hogg, GSI, ICS, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
14	Sardar Sir Naoroz Khan, of Kharan—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
15	Raja Velugoti Sri Sir Raja Gopala Krishna Yachendra Bahadur, Pancha Hazar Mansabdar, Zemindar of Venkatagiri—[Madras]	Ditto.
16	The Right Hon'ble Sir Henry Mortimer Durand, GCMG, KCSI, ICS, Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1889.
17	Sir Arthur George Macpherson—[Europe]	Ditto.
18	Sir William Markby—[Europe]	Ditto.
19	Sir Henry Stuart Cunningham—[Europe]	Ditto.
20	Maharaja Sri Sir Wakhatsinghji Dalesirghji, Raja of Lunawara —[Bombay]	24th May 1889.
21	Sir Roper Lethbridge—[India]	1st Jan. 1890.
22	Sir Charles Pontifex—[Europe]	25th May 1892.
23	Sir Henry Hoyle Howorth—[Europe]	Ditto.
24	Sir Edward Charles Kayil Ollivant, ICS, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
25	Sir Henry Seymour King—[Europe]	15th Aug. 1892.
26	Colonel Sir William Breton Hudson, V. D. of Champaran, late of the Behar Light Horse Volunteers—[England]	2nd Jan. 1893.
27	General Sir Thomas Edward Gordon, KCB, GSI, IA—[Europe]	3rd June 1893.
28	Sir John Lambert—[Europe]	Ditto.
29	Sir James Lyle Mackay, GCMG—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1894.
30	Colonel Sir Henry Ravenshaw Thuillier, R.E. Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1895.
31	The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Venkata Svetachalapati Ranga Rao, Zamindar of Bobbili—[Madras]	Ditto.
32	Sir William Robert Brooke—[Europe]	25th May 1895.
33	The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Ravaneshwar Prashad Singh Bahadur, of Gidhaur—[Bengal]	Ditto.
34	Lieut.-Col Sir Adelbert Cecil Talbot, IA, Retired—[Europe]	12th Aug. 1895.
35	Major-General Sir Thomas Denny, IA, Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1896.
36	His Highness Maharaja Sawai Sir Ranjor Singh Bahadur, of Ajmer, Bundelkhand—[Central India]	1st Jan. 1897.
37	Sir Henry William Bliss, ICS, Retired—[Europe]	22nd June 1897.
38	Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, of Loharu—[Punjab]	Ditto.
39	Colonel Sir William Sinclair Smith Bisset, R.E. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
40	General Sir Edward Stedman, KCB, IA—[Europe]	Ditto.
41	Sir John Jardine, ICS, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.

No.	MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
KNIGHTS COMMANDERS—concl'd.		
42	Rear-Admiral Sir John Hext, R N, Retired—[Europe]	22nd June 1897.
43	Sir Mancherji Merwanji Bhownagsee—[Europe]	Ditto.
44	Colonel Sir Thomas Hungerford Holdich, K C M G, C B, R E, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
45	Brigade-Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. Sir George King, M B, I M S, Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1898.
46	The Right Hon'ble Sir Arthur Wilson—[Europe]	Ditto.
47	The Hon'ble Sir Francis William Maclean, K C—[Bengal]	11th Jan. 1898.
48	Sir Andrew Wingate, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	31st Dec. 1898.
49	Raja Sir Harnam Singh, Ahluwalia, of Kapurthala—[Punjab]	Ditto.
50	The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur Sir Subbaiyar Subramaniya Aiyar, Retired—[Madras]	1st Jan. 1900.
51	Sir Alexander Frederick Douglas Cunningham, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1901.
52	Sir Henry Evan Murelison James, C S I, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
53	Nawab Sir Shahbaz Khan, Bagti—[Baluchistan]	9th Nov. 1901.
54	Sir James George Scott—[Burma]	Ditto.
55	The Hon'ble Maharaja Bahadur Sir Rameshwar Singh Bahadur, of Darbhanga—[Bengal]	26th June 1902.
56	Sir Thomas Higham, M I C E, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
57	Colonel Sir Samuel Swinton Jacob, I A—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
58	Lieut.-Col. Sir William Hutt Carzon Wyllie, C V O, I A, Retired—[Europe]	23rd Sept. 1902.
59	Sir Lawrence Hugh Jenkins, Kt, Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1903.
60	The Hon'ble Sir Herbert Thirkell White, I C S—[Burma]	Ditto.
61	The Hon'ble Sir Charles Lewis Tupper, C S I, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
62	Surgeon-General Sir Benjamin Franklin, I M S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
63	Sir Frederick Augustus Nicholson, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
64	Sir Arthur Upton Fanshawe, C V O, C S I, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
65	Raja-Dhiraj Sir Nahar Singhji, of Shahpura—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
66	Sir Gangadhar Rao Ganesh, Chief of Miraj (Senior Branch)—[Bombay]	Ditto.
67	Sardar Sir Ghaus-Bakhsh, Raisani—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
68	Maharaja Peshkar Sir Kishan Parsbad—[Hyderabad]	Ditto.
69	Sir Purna Narasingharao Krishnamurti—[Mysore]	Ditto.
70	Sir Henry Thoby Prinsep, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	25th Mar. 1904.
71	The Hon'ble Sir Phirozshah Merwanji Mehta, M A—[Bombay]	24th June 1904.
72	Colonel Sir Buchanan Scott, R E, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
73	Colonel Sir John Walter Otley, R E, Retired—[England]	Ditto.
74	His Highness Raja Sir Jaswant Singh of Sailana—[Central India]	Ditto.
75	Major General Sir James Ronald Leslie Macdonald, C B, R E—[United Provinces]	16th Dec. 1904.
76	Major Sir Francis Edward Younghusband—[Kashmir]	Ditto.
77	Sri Sir Ugyen Wang Chuk, Tongsa Penlop of Bhutan—[Bhutan]	2nd Jan. 1905.
78	Sir Frederick Styles Philip Lely, C S I, Retired—[England]	Ditto.
79	Sir Louis William Dane, C S I—[Punjab]	31st May 1905.
80	Major Sir Arthur Henry McMahon, C S I—[India]	1st Jan. 1906.
81	Genl. Sir Donald James Sim McLeod, C B, C S I, I A—[Burma]	29th June 1906.
82	Maharaja Sir Bhagwati Prasad Singh of Bahampur in Ondh—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
83	Sir Herbert Hope Risley, C S I—[India]	1st Jan. 1907.
84	Sir Francis Whitmore Smith—[Europe]	Ditto.
85	Nawab Munazzam-Daula Sir Muhammad Faiyaz Ali Khan, C S I, of Pabna	25th June 1907.
86	His Highness Raja Sir Bane Singh, of Rajgarh—[Central India]	1st Jan. 1908.
87	Sir Thomas Gordon Walker, C S I, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
88	Sir Arthur Maylor Woolaston—[Europe]	Ditto.
89	Honorary Colonel Nawab Muhammad Sir Aslam Khan, Sardar Bahadur [India]	26th June 1908.
90	Sir Thomas Henry Holland, F R S, F R C S, F R C S, [India]	Ditto.
91	Nawab Afzar-i-Jang Afzar-ud-Daula Bahadur, Honorary Lieut.-Colonel Sir Muhammad Ali Beg, M V O—[Hyderabad]	Ditto.

No.	MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
EX-OFFICIO COMPANIONS.		
(UNDER THE OLD STATUTES.)		
1	Cromer, The Right Hon'ble the Earl of, G C B, C M, G C M G, K C S I, R A, late Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India—[Europe]	27th Dec. 1880.
2	Egerton, Sir Robert Eyles, K C S I, late Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab and its Dependencies, and Councillor of the Empress of India—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1878.
3	Haines, Field-Marshal Sir Frederick Paul, G C B, G C S I, late Commander-in-Chief in India, and Councillor of the Empress of India—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1878.
4	Hope, Sir Theodore Cracraft, K C S I, late Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India—[Europe]	22nd July 1882.
5	Ilbert, Sir Courtenay Peregrine, K C S I, late Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India—[Europe]	11th May 1882.
6	Ripon, The Most Hon'ble George Frederick Samuel Robinson, Marquess of, K G, G C S I, V D, late Viceroy and Governor-General of India—[Europe]	5th June 1880.
7	Stokes, Whitley, Esq., C S I, late Member of the Council of the Governor-General and Councillor of the Empress of India—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1878.
THIRD CLASS, OR COMPANIONS.		
1	Richard Kaye Puckle, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1878.
2	Lieutenant-General Sir Henry Moore, K C B, I A—[Europe]	Ditto.
3	General William Gordon, I A—[Europe]	Ditto.
4	Thomas Mitchell Gibbon, Esq., of Bettis—[Europe]	Ditto.
5	George Smith, Esq.—[Europe]	Ditto.
6	Colonel John Henry Rivett-Carnac, V D, I C S, Retired, late Ghazipur Volunteer Rifles—[Europe]	Ditto.
7	Lieut.-Col. The Hon'ble George Campbell Napier, Bengal Infantry, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
8	Roscoe Bocuquet, Esq.—[Europe]	Ditto.
9	Bamanji Jamsipji Dastur, late of Berar, now of Poona—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1879.
10	Surgeon-Major Daniel Robert Thompson, M B, I M S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
11	Lieutenant-General James Francis Tennant, R E, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
12	Monsieur Pierre Francois Henri Nanquette, of Nancy, France—[Europe]	30th June 1879.
13	Stephen Paget Walter Vyvyan Luke, Esq., M I E E, Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1880.
14	Sir Charles James Lyall, K C S I, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
15	Charles Garden Wooland Macpherson, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
16	Charles Edward Pitman, Esq., M I E E, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
17	Raja Sir Saurindra Mohan Tagor, Kt., of Calcutta—[Bengal]	Ditto.
18	Richard Isaac Bruce, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	5th Feb. 1881.
19	Sir Stuart Colvin Bayley, K C S I, I C S, Retired—[Europe]	24th May 1881.
20	Brigade-Surgeon John Anderson, M B, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
21	Lieut.-Col. Charles William Owen, C M G, I M S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
22	Henry Lucius Dampier, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1892.
23	George Felton Mathew, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
24	Rai Bahadur Hittu Ram, of Dera Ghazi Khan District, Retired—[Punjab]	Ditto.
25	Khan Bahadur Pestaji Jehangir—[Bombay]	Ditto.
26	Honorary Colonel John Robertson, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
27	Sir Henry Christopher Mance, Kt., M I C E—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1893.
28	Henry George Keene, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
29	Sir Casper Purdon Clarke, Kt., M V O—[Europe]	Ditto.
30	Surgeon-General George Bidie, M B, I M S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
31	Sir Francis Langford O'Callaghan, K C M G, C S I, M I C E, Retired—[Europe]	24th May 1883.
32	Major-General Thomas Ross Church, I A—[Europe]	Ditto.

No.	MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS—contd.		
33	Colonel Samuel Jackson, M.C.E., Retired—[Europe]	24th May 1883.
34	Thakur Bichu Singh, of Dholpur—[Rajputana]	Do.
35	Frederick Augustus Hugh Elliot, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
36	Pondit Het Ram, of Bareilly—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1884.
37	John Faithful Fleet, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
38	The Rev. William Miller, M.A., F.L.D., D.D.—[Europe]	23rd May 1884.
39	Benjamin Lewis Rice, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
40	Colonel Robert Parry Nisbet, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	6th June 1885.
41	James Babonau Nickterlien Hennessy, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
42	James Burgess, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
43	Raja Sir Savalai Ramaswami Mudaliyar, Kt., of Madras—[Madras]	Do.
44	Mortimer Sloper Howell, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1886.
45	Rai Bahadur Sarat Chandra Dass—[Bengal]	Do.
46	Major-General Sir Hugh Richard, Viscount Downe, K.C.V.O., C.B.—[Europe]	10th Mar. 1886.
47	Deputy Surgeon-General Alexander Morison Dallas, I.M.S., Retired—[Europe]	29th May 1886.
48	Frederick Charles Kennedy, Esq.—[Europe]	Do.
49	Sir George Watt, Kt., M.D.—[India]	28th June 1886.
50	Sir John William Tylor, Kt., M.D., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
51	Lieut.-General Augustus LeMessurier, R.E., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
52	Lieutenant Joseph Ralph Edward John Royle, Retired—[Europe]	Do.
53	John Lockwood Kipling, Esq.—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1887.
54	Rai Mehta Panna Lalji, of Udaipur—[Rajputana]	Do.
55	Brigade-Surgeon Henry Elmsley Busted, M.D., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
56	Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Duncan Raikes, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	15th Feb. 1887.
57	William Wordsworth, Esq.—[Europe]	Do.
58	Sardar Sher Ahmad Khan, F.A.C.—[Punjab]	Do.
59	Henry Montagu Mathews, Esq., M.C.E.—[Europe]	Do.
60	Colonel John Stewart, R.A., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
61	Saiyid Amir Ali, of Calcutta, Retired—[Europe]	Do.
62	William James Maitland, Esq.—[Europe]	Do.
63	Kumar Sri Kaluba, of Cutch—[Bombay]	30th June 1887.
64	Colonel Charles Wemyss Muir, C.B., I.A.—[Retired]	15th July 1887.
65	Sir Frank Forbes Adam, Kt.—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1888.
66	Frederick Thomas Granville Walton, Esq., M.C.E.—[Madras]	Do.
67	Nawab Bahadur Saiyid Amir Husain, of Calcutta—[Bengal]	Do.
68	Major-General Charles Smith Maclean, C.B., I.A.—[Europe]	20th Mar. 1888.
69	Edmund Forster Webster, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	24th May 1888.
70	Major-General James Cavan Berkeley, Madras Army—[Europe]	Do.
71	Hira Sahib Lal Ramannj Parsad Singh, of Rewa—[Central India]	Do.
72	Charles Henry Tawney, Esq.—[Europe]	Do.
73	Henry Irwin, Esq., M.C.E., Retired—[Madras]	Do.
74	Arthur Hedding Hildebrand, Esq.—[Burma]	Do.
75	Lieut.-Colonel Sir James Lewis Walker, Kt., (late 2nd P.V. Rifles)—[Europe]	Do.
76	Ramkrishna Gopal Bhandarkar—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1889.
77	Surgeon-Major John Findlay, M.D., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
78	Alfred Wallis Paul, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
79	Rayner Childs Barker, Esq., Indo-European Telegraph Department—[Persia]	10th April 1889.
80	Lieut.-Colonel Charles Henry Ellison Adamson, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	24th May 1889.
81	Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel Isidore Bernadotte Lyon, I.M.S., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
82	John Walker Buyers, Esq., M.C.E., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
83	Colonel William Merriman, R.E., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1890.
84	General William Percival Torkius, R.E., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
85	Berthold Ribbentrop, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
86	Langton Prendergast Walsh, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
87	Henry Paul Todd-Naylor, Esq., I.C.S.—[Burma]	Do.
88	James Robert Reid, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	20th May 1890.
89	John David Rees, Esq., C.V.O., M.D., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Do.

No.	MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS—contd.		
90	Colonel Sir James Buckingham, Kt., of Sibsagar (late Assam Valley Administrative Battalion)—[Assam]	20th May 1890.
91	Jeremiah Garnett Horsfall, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
92	James George Henry Glass, Esq.—[Europe]	Do.
93	Edmund Neel, Esq.—[Europe]	Do.
94	Lt.-Col. George Lindsay Holford, C.V.O., 1st Life Guards—[Europe]	Do.
95	Major-General Louis Henry Emile Tucker, B.G.L.I., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1891.
96	Theodore Cooke, Esq., M.C.E. (Dub.)—[Europe]	Do.
97	Brigade-Surgeon Thomas Edwin Burton Brown, M.D., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
98	James Edward O'Connor, Esq., M.S.S., M.I.S.I., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
99	Colonel Thomas Holbein Hendley, V.D., I.M.S., Retired—[Bengal]	Do.
100	Ernest Octavius Walker, Esq.—[Europe]	Do.
101	The Hon'ble Sir John Prescott Hewett, K.C.S.I., I.C.S.—[United Provinces]	30th May 1891.
102	Wilhelm Schlich, Esq., F.L.S.—[Europe]	Do.
103	Vincent Joseph Robinson, Esq.—[Europe]	Do.
104	Mancherji Kavasji Murzban, Khan Bahadur, F.R.I.A., A.M.I.C.E.—[Bombay]	Do.
105	Frederick Clendon Dankes, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1892.
106	Lieut.-Colonel Henry Percy Poingdestre Leigh, I.A.—[Punjab]	Do.
107	Sir Joseph Bampfylde Fuller, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
108	Sir William Turner Threlton-Dyer, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.—[Europe]	25th May 1892.
109	Frederick Ewart Robertson, Esq., C.E.—[Europe]	Do.
110	Romesh Chunder Dutt, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Baroda]	Do.
111	Arthur John Hughes, Esq., C.E., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
112	The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. Hugh Daly, C.S.I., I.A.—[Central India]	Do.
113	George Pringle Rose, Esq., C.E., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
114	Diwan Ganpat Rai—[Baluchistan]	Do.
115	William Benjamin Oldham, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	2nd Jan. 1893.
116	Major-General George Frederick Leicester Marshall, R.E., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
117	Edward Horace Man, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
118	Naraji Manekji Wadia—[Bombay]	Do.
119	Captain Alexander Campbell, D.S.O., R.I.M.—[Europe]	2nd June 1893.
120	Shahk Bahu-ud-din, Nawab-i-Am, of Junagarh in Kathiawar—[Bombay]	Do.
121	Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel David Douglas Cunningham, M.D., F.R.S., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
122	Bertram Sausmarez Carey, Esq.—[Burma]	Do.
123	Lieut.-General George Lloyd Reilly Richardson, C.B., C.S.I., I.A.—Retired—[Europe]	28th July 1893.
124	Paul Gregory Melitas, Esq., I.C.S.—[Assam]	1st Jan. 1894.
125	Lieutenant-Colonel Sir George Montgomerie John Moore, Kt., R.A., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
126	Colonel Ernest Harold Penn, R.A.M.C.—[Europe]	Do.
127	Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Richard Carnac Temple, Bart., I.A., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
128	Colonel John William Hogge, I.A.—[Residing out of India]	Do.
129	Edward Claudius Scotney George, Esq., I.C.S.—[Burma]	Do.
130	Robert William Edward Hampe Vincent, Esq.—[Europe]	Do.
131	Major John Manners Smith, V.C., I.A.—[Nepal]	Do.
132	John Stuart Donald, Esq.—[N.W.F. Province]	Do.
133	Colonel Frank William Chatterton, B.I.—[Europe]	26th May 1894.
134	George Abraham Grierson, Esq., I.C.S.—[India, now temporarily in Europe]	Do.
135	Francis Joseph Edward Spring, Esq., I.C.E., Retired—[Europe]	Do.
136	Graham Anderson, Esq.—[Mysore]	Do.
137	Rao Bahadur Sriram Bhikaji Jatar—[Berar]	Do.
138	Fazulbhai Vishram—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1895.
139	Colonel Henry Sullivan Jarratt, I.A.—[Europe]	Do.
140	Colonel Henry Bristow Sanderson, I.A.—[Europe]	Do.
141	Rao Bahadur Diwan Jujhar Singh Ju Deo, of Charkhari—[Central India]	Do.
142	Arthur Crommelin Haukin, Esq.—[Hyderabad, Deccan]	Do.

No.	MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS—contd.		
143	Adam Gillies Tytler, Esq.—[Bengal] ...	1st Jan. 1895.
144	Gangadhar Rao Madhav Chitnavis, of Nagpore—[Central Provinces] ...	25th May 1895.
145	Diwan Bahadur Sir Venbakam Bashyam Aiyangar, Kt.—[Madras] ...	Ditto.
146	The Hon'ble Charles Edward Buckland, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
147	Alexander Bleakley Patterson, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
148	Harry Arbuthnot Acworth, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
149	Colonel Charles Arkeol Porteous, I A—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
150	Colonel Clayton Turner Lane, I A, Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
151	The Hon'ble Sir Steyning William Egerley, K C V O, I C S—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
152	Khan Bahadur Maulavi Abdul Jabbar—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
153	Col. William Richard Yeilding, C B, D S O, I A—[Murree] ...	Ditto.
154	Henry John Stanyon, Esq., Barrister-at-Law—[Central Provinces] ...	Ditto.
155	Munshi Hafiz Abdul Karim, C V O, of Agra, Indian Secretary to Her late Majesty the Queen-Empress of India—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
156	Sir Patrick Playfair, Kt.—[Bengal] ...	1st Jan. 1896.
157	Rama Dalip Singh, of Baghat—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
158	Frederick John Johnstone, Esq.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
159	Colonel Richmond Irvine Crawford, I A—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
160	Richard Morris Dane, Esq., I C S—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
161	Colonel Samuel Haslett Browne, M D, I M S—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
162	Doctor Rashi Behari Ghosh, of Calcutta—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
163	Frank Henry Cook, Esq.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
164	Francis Erskine Dempster, Esq.—[India] ...	Ditto.
165	Lt.-Col. John Shakespear, D S O, I A—[Assam], On leave	20th May 1896.
166	Lieutenant-Colonel James John McLeod, V D, of Segowlie—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
167	Captain Norman Franks—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
168	Lieut.-Colonel Sir William Earnshaw Cooper, Kt., Honorary Colonel, Cawpore Volunteer Rifles—[United Provinces] ...	1st Jan. 1897.
169	Maharaj Rajashri Sankar Subbhaiyar—[Madras] ...	Ditto.
170	Commander Eaten Wallace Petley, R N, Retired—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
171	Rai Bahadur Pasdit Bhag Ram—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
172	Khan Bahadur Nazroji Pestanji, Wakil of Ahmedabad—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
173	Rai Bahadur Parappakkam Ananda Charlu Vidya Vinodha Avargal—[Madras] ...	22nd June 1897.
174	Colonel Russell Richard Pulford, R E, Retired—[Assam] ...	Ditto.
175	Colonel Algernon George Arnold Durand, C B, I A, Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
176	Benjamin Traill Finch, Esq.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
177	Frederick Shore Bullock, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
178	Lieut.-General Sir Beauchamp Duff, K C V O, K C B, I A—[India] ...	Ditto.
179	Colonel Robert Alexander Wahab, C B, C B, R E, Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
180	Edwin Darlington, Esq.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
181	James Strachan, Esq., M I C E, of Karachi—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
182	The Rev. John Husband, F R C S (E), of Ajmer—[Rajputana] ...	Ditto.
183	Dr. Waldemar Mordecai Haffkine—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
184	Dr. Augustus Frederick Rudolf Hearnle—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
185	Rustamji Dhanrajhai Mehta, Esq., of Calcutta—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
186	Charles Gedolpina William Hastings, Esq.—[N. W. F. Province] ...	Ditto.
187	Khan Bahadur Maseerji Rustamji Dholu, of Aden—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
188	Colonel John Charles Frederick Gordon, I A, Retired—[Europe] ...	31st July 1897.
189	Brig.-General Francis Henry Rutherford Drummond, I A, [India] ...	Ditto.
190	Charles Stewart Code, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1898.
191	Sahibzada Muhammad Bakhtiyar Shah—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
192	Raja Balwant Singh, of Awa, Etah—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
193	Benjamin Robertson, Esq., I C S—[India] ...	Ditto.
194	Duncan James Macpherson, Esq., I C S—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
195	John Campbell Arbuthnot, Esq., I C S—[Assam], On leave	Ditto.

No.	MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS—contd.		
196	Robert Warrand Carlyle, Esq., I C S—[India] ...	1st Jan. 1898.
197	Henry Cecil Perard, Esq., I C S—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
198	Major John Ramsay, I A—[Turkish Arabia] ...	Ditto.
199	Robert Batson Joyner, Esq., M I C E, Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
200	Charles George Palmer, Esq., M I C E, Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
201	Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel John Thomson, I M S, Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
202	The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel Sir David Parkes Masson, Kt., V D, Commandant, 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifles—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
203	Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Fitzgerald MacCartie, M B, I M S, Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
204	The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur Sir Bipin Krishna Bose—Kt., M A, B L—[Central Provinces] ...	Ditto.
205	Vireland Dipchand, of Ahmedabad—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
206	Philip Chicheley Hyde Snow, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe] ...	21st May 1898.
207	Surgeon-General Arthur Mudge Bramfoot, I M S, Retired—[Madras] ...	Ditto.
208	Edward Fountaine Jacob, Esq., M I C E—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
209	Lieut.-Colonel Robert Irvin Scallan, D S O, C B, I A—[Aden] ...	Ditto.
210	Honorary Major Kunwar Bir Bikram Singh, of Simla—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
211	Captain Alfred Beckett Minchin, I A—[Hyderabad] ...	Ditto.
212	William Taylor Van Someren, Esq.—[Rajputana] ...	Ditto.
213	Charles Still, Esq., of Chumpan—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
214	Colonel Henry Kellock McKay, C B, I M S—[Bengal] ...	31st Dec. 1898.
215	John Sims, Esq.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
216	Alexander Izat, Esq., M I C E, Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
217	Rai Bahadur Dhanpat Rai, Sardar Bahadur, of Jaipur—[Rajputana] ...	Ditto.
218	Khan Bahadur Dhanjibhai Fakirji Commodore, of Rawalpindi—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
219	Lt.-Col. Winthrop Benjamin Browning, I M S—[Madras] ...	Ditto.
220	Lt.-Col. John Joseph Holdsworth, V D, Commandant, Gorakhpur (Volunteer) Light Horse—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
221	Francis Jack Needham, Esq.—[Assam] ...	Ditto.
222	Edalji Dinsha, of Karachi—[Sind] ...	Ditto.
223	Robert Giles, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	3rd June 1899.
224	Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao—[Mysore] ...	Ditto.
225	Henry Blois Hawkins Turner, Esq.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
226	Lieutenant-Colonel Walter Gawron King, M B, I M S—[Madras], On leave ...	Ditto.
227	James Sykes Gamble, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
228	George William Forrest, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
229	Major Frank Popham Young, I A—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
230	Reginald Hawkins Greenstreet, Esq.—[Burma] ...	Ditto.
231	Khan Bahadur Kazi Jalal-ud-din, Akhundzada, of Kandahar—[Baluchistan] ...	Ditto.
232	Charles Leslie Sutherland, Esq.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
233	John Sturrock, Esq., I C S, Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1900.
234	John Stuart Beresford, Esq., M I C E, Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
235	Lieutenant-Colonel Malcolm John Meade, I A—[Baroda] ...	Ditto.
236	The Hon'ble Mr. Edward Louis Cappell, I C S—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
237	The Hon'ble Sir Lancelot Hare, K C S I, I C S—[Eastern Bengal and Assam] ...	Ditto.
238	The Hon. Lt.-Col. George Olof Rous-Koppel, I A—[N. W. F. Province] ...	Ditto.
239	George Moss Harriott, Esq., M I C E—[Central Provinces] ...	Ditto.
240	Maung On Gaing, A T M—[Burma] ...	Ditto.
241	Frederick George Bruntton Trevor, Esq.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
242	Rai Bahadur Kalika Das Datta, of Cooch Behar—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
243	Diwan Bahadur Palam Rajaratna Mudaliyar, F R S—[Madras] ...	23rd May 1900.
244	Sir Walter Charleton Hughes, Kt., F R C E, M I C E—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
245	Colonel Sydney Long Jacob, R E, Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
246	Lieutenant-Colonel Aylmer Martin Crofts, I M S—[Central Provinces] ...	Ditto.
247	Edmund Penny, Esq., M I C E, Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
248	Henry Marsh, Esq., M I C E—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
249	Captain Bertrand Evelyn Mellish Gurlon, D S O, I A—[Gilgit] ...	Ditto.
250	George Macartney, Esq.—[Kashgar] ...	Ditto.

No.	MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS—contd.		
251	Rai Bahadur Kailash Chandra Bose, L M S—[Bengal]	23rd May 1900.
252	Henry Felix Hertz, Esq.—[Burma]	Ditto.
253	Courtenay Walter Bennett, Esq.—[New York]	21st June 1900.
254	H. H. Raja Sir Bhure Singh, of Chamba, K. C. S. I.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1901.
255	Rear Admiral Walter Somerville Goodridge, R. N.—[India]	Ditto.
256	Colonel Solomon Charles Frederick Peile, I A—[Burma]	Ditto.
257	Bertram Prior Standen, Esq., I C S—[India]	Ditto.
258	Henry Alexander Sim, Esq., I C S—[Retired]	Ditto.
259	Lieut.-Col. James Robert Dunlop-Smith, I A—[India]	Ditto.
260	Lieut.-Col. John Crammin, V C, I M S—[Bombay]	On leave
261	Major Granville Henry Loch, I A—[Assam]	Ditto.
262	Fardunji Kuvvarji Tarapurvala, I C E—[Bikaner]	Ditto.
263	Babu Kali Nath Mitter, of Calcutta—[Bengal]	Ditto.
264	Frederick William Latimer, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
265	Sir William Jameson Soulsby, Kt., C. B.—[Europe]	Ditto.
	Colonel William John Read Rainsford, C. B., R. A. M. C.—[Europe]	
	[Additional]	24th July 1901.
	Colonel Oswald Claude Radford, I A—[Residing out of India]	Ditto.
	[Additional]	Ditto.
	Colonel George Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff, C. B., R. E.—[Europe]	Ditto.
	[Additional]	Ditto.
	Major John James Carl Watson, C. B., R. A. M. C.; Colonial Service—[Europe]	Ditto.
	Major Thomas Edwin Scott, D S O, I A—[Punjab]	Ditto.
	Lieutenant-Colonel Lawrence Austine Waddell, C. B., I M S, —[Almora]	Ditto.
	Colonel Asaf Ali Khan, of Maler Kotla—[Punjab]	Ditto.
	Subadar-Major Sardar Khan—[Punjab]	Ditto.
	Hony. Captain Yasin Khan, Sardar Bahadur, 24th Punjab Infantry—[Punjab]	Ditto.
	Commander Gerald Edward Holland, D S O, R I M—[Burma]	Ditto.
	[Additional]	Ditto.
266	Sidney Preston, Esq., A. M. I. C. E., Retired—[Europe]	9th Nov. 1901.
267	The Hon'ble Mr. Murray Hamrick, I C S—[Madras]	Ditto.
268	The Hon'ble Sir Alexander Pedler, Kt., F. R. S.—[India]	Ditto.
269	Richard Amplett Lamb, Esq., I C S—[Bombay]	Ditto.
270	William Stevenson Meyer, Esq., I C S—[India]	Ditto.
271	Alexander Lauzun Pendock Tucker, Esq., I C S—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
272	Diwan Bahadur Kanchi Krishnaswami Rao—[Madras]	Ditto.
273	The Hon. Mr. William Leatham Harvey, Esq., I C S—[India]	Ditto.
274	Lieutenant-Colonel John Clibborn, I A—[Europe]	Ditto.
275	Colonel George Wingate, I A—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
276	Lieutenant-Colonel George Hart Desmond Gimlette, M. B., I M S —[Hyderabad, Deccan]	On leave
277	Arthur Henry Wallis, Esq., of Calcutta—[Europe]	Ditto.
278	Alexander Johnstone Dunlop, Esq.—[Hyderabad, Deccan]	Ditto.
279	George Herbert Dacres Walker, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
280	Lt.-Col. Alexander Fleetwood Pinhey, I A—[India]	Ditto.
281	Rai Bahadur Nanak Chand, of Indore—[Central India]	Ditto.
282	Spencer Harecourt Butler, Esq., I C S—[India]	Ditto.
283	Captain Frank Cooke Webb Ware, I A—[N. W. F. Province]	Ditto.
284	Honorary Major Thomas Henry Hill, I S M D, Retired—[Punjab]	Ditto.
285	Alexander Porteous, Esq., I C S—[Assam]	26th June 1902.
286	Colonel Thomas Elwood Lindsay Bate, I M S—[Punjab]	Ditto.
287	The Hon'ble Lockhart Mathew St. Clair, A. M. I. C. E.—[Central Provinces]	Ditto.
288	John Benton, Esq., F. C. M. I. C. E.—[India]	Ditto.
289	Marshall Reid, Esq.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
290	Rao Bahadur Pandit Sukdeo Parshad, of Jodhpur—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
291	Stuart Mitford Fraser, Esq., I C S—[Mysore]	Ditto.
292	John Gordon Lorimer, I C S—[India]	On leave
293	Major Herbert Lionel Showers, I A—[Baluchistan]	On leave
294	Major Percy Zachariah Cox, I A—[Persian Gulf]	Ditto.
295	Major-General Francis Edward Archibald Chamber, C. B., I A—[Europe]	Ditto.
296	Major-General Ernest DeBrath, C. B., I A—[Aden]	1st Jan. 1903.
297	The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur Pratal Chandra Chatterji—[Punjab]	Ditto.
298	Frederick Gurr Maclean, Esq., M. I. C. E., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.

Appointed under Special Statute, dated 24th July 1901.

No.	MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS—contd.		
299	Walter Bernard deWinton, Esq.—[Retired]	1st Jan. 1903.
300	Trevredyn Rashleigh Wynne, Esq.—[India]	Ditto.
301	Algernon Elliott, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
302	Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Arnold Kemball, I A—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
303	Herbert William Cameron Carnduff, Esq., I C S—[Bengal]	Ditto.
304	Lieutenant-Colonel William Loch, G. L. I.—[Europe]	Ditto.
305	Surgeon-General Gerild Bonford, M. D., I M S—[India]	Ditto.
306	Lieutenant-Colonel John Hodding, V. D.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
307	Edward Giles, Esq., M. A.—[India]	Ditto.
308	Havilland LeMesurier, Esq., I C S—[Eastern Bengal and Assam]	Ditto.
309	Robert Nathan, Esq., I C S—[Eastern Bengal and Assam]	Ditto.
310	Lieut.-Colonel Alfred William Alcock, M. B., M. S., F. R. S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
311	Arthur Hill, Esq., F. C. M. I. C. E.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
312	Douglas Donald, Esq.—[N. W. F. Provinces]	Ditto.
313	Jagdish Chandra Bose, Esq., M. A., D. Sc.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
314	Mohhtar Shuja-ul-Mulk, of Chitral—[N. W. F. Province]	Ditto.
315	Mir Muhammad Nazim Khan, Mir of Hunza—[Kashmir]	Ditto.
316	Raja Sikandar Khan, of Nagar—[Kashmir]	Ditto.
317	Sir William Dickson Cruickshank, Kt.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
318	Thomas Jewell Bennett, Esq., of Bombay—[Europe]	Ditto.
319	Henry Weiden, Esq.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
320	The Hon'ble Mr. Charles Henry Wilson—[Burma]	Ditto.
321	Khan Bahadur Maulvi Khuda Bakhsh, of Patna—[Bengal]	Ditto.
322	Rao Bahadur Shyam Sundar Lal, of Kishangarh—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
323	Rao Bahadur Munshi Balmukund Das, Diwan Bahadur, of Alwar—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
324	Robert Herriot Henderson, Esq.—[Assam]	Ditto.
325	Nawab Hafiz Muhammad Abdulla Khan, Alizai—[N. W. F. Province]	Ditto.
326	The Hon'ble Hkan Kyi, K. S. M., Sawbwa of Mong Nai—[Burma]	Ditto.
327	Mir Mehruza Khan, Raisani—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
328	The Hon'ble Nawab Fateh Ali Khan Kazilbash, of Nawabganj—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
329	Fardoonji Jamshedji, Esq.—[Hyderabad]	Ditto.
330	Charles Henry West, Esq.—[India]	On leave
331	John Pollen, Esq., I C S—[Bombay]	20th June 1903.
332	Charles Brown, Esq.—[On furlough]	Ditto.
333	Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Beaufoy Thornhill, I A—[India]	Ditto.
334	George Huddleston, Esq., E. I. R.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
335	Major Montague William Douglas, I A—[Punjab]	On leave
336	Charles James Keene, Esq., M. & S. M. Ry. [Madras]	Ditto.
337	Lieutenant-Colonel Harold Lock Hudson, I A—[Punjab]	Ditto.
338	Major Arthur D'Arcy Gordon Bannerman, I A—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
339	Rai Bahadur Ganga Ram—[Punjab]	Ditto.
340	The Hon'ble Mr. Gopal Krishna Gokhale—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1901.
341	Robert Douglas Hare, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
342	William Bell, Esq.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
343	Claude Hamilton Archer Hill, Esq., I C S—[Bombay]	Ditto.
344	Edward Henry Scamander Clarke, Esq.—[India]	Ditto.
345	Webster Boyle Gordon, Esq., A. M. I. C. E.—[Madras]	Ditto.
346	James Walker, Esq., I C S—[Central Provinces]	On leave
347	Major Robert Arthur Edward Benn, I A—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
348	Madhu Sudhan Das, Esq.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
349	George James Perram, Esq., M. I. C. E., Retired—[Hyderabad]	Ditto.
350	Raja Partab Bahadur Singh, of Kila Partabgarh—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
351	The Hon'ble Mr. C. Sankaran Nayar—[Madras]	24th June 1904.
352	William Ninias Porter, Esq.—[Burma]	Ditto.
353	Stephen Finney, Esq.—[India]	Ditto.
354	Edward Waller Stoney, Esq., M. E. M. I. C. E.—[Europe]	Ditto.
355	Alexander Munro, Esq., M. A., B. C. L. (Oxon), Barrister-at-law—[England]	Ditto.
356	Walter Home, Esq.—[Europe]	Ditto.
357	Alexander Vansittart Knvett, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
358	Charles Willoughby Waddington, Esq., M. A.—[Rajputana]	On leave
359	Raja Ranpal Singh, of Kori Sadhau—[United Provinces]	Ditto.

No.	MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS— <i>contd.</i>		
360	Khan Bahadur Barjorji Dorabji Patel—[Baluchistan]	24th June 1904.
361	John Claude White, Esq.—[Sikkim]. On leave.	16th Dec. 1904.
362	Captain William Frederick Travers O'Connor, R A—[India]. On deputation.	Ditto.
363	Lionel Truninger, Esq.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
364	Major Robert Bird, M D, F R C S, I M S—[Bengal]	Ditto.
365	The Hon'ble Mr. David Boyne Horn, A M I C E, F C I—[Bengal]	2nd Jan. 1905.
366	Major Charles Brooke Rawlinson, I A—[N. W. F. Province]	Ditto.
367	Richard Grant Peter Purcell McDonnell, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
368	Captain George Wilson, R I M—[Europe]	Ditto.
369	Captain Thomas Webster Kemp, R N—[India]	Ditto.
370	William Harrison Moreland, Esq., I C S—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
371	Edward Smeado Boyd Stevenson, Esq.—[Madras]	Ditto.
372	Pirajirao Bapu Sahib Ghatge, Chief of Kagal—[Bombay]	Ditto.
373	Sardar Jallab Khan—[Punjab]	Ditto.
374	Henry Robert Conway Dobbs, Esq., I C S—[India]. On leave.	31st May 1905.
375	The Hon'ble Rai Sri Ram Bahadur—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1906.
376	Surgeon-General William Richard Browne, M D, I M S, Retired [Europe]	Ditto.
377	The Hon'ble Mr. Montague De Pomeroy Webb—[Bombay]	Ditto.
378	Major Frederick Doreton Maxwell, I A—[Burma]	Ditto.
379	Hugh William Orange, Esq.—[India]	Ditto.
380	Major Charles Archer—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
381	Lionel Maling Wynch, Esq.—[Madras]	Ditto.
382	Charles Rast Cleveland, Esq., I C S—[Central Provinces]	Ditto.
383	Arthur William Uglov Pope, Esq.—[China]	Ditto.
384	Nicholas Dodd Beadson Bell, Esq., I C S—[Bengal]	Ditto.
385	Dr. George Frederick William Thibaut, Esq., Ph.D.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
386	Lieut.-Col. William Arthur Watson, I A—[Central India]	Ditto.
387	Major Alain Chantier de Lotbiniere Joly de Lotbiniere, R E—[Kashmir]	Ditto.
388	Captain Arthur Francis Ferguson-Davis, D S O, I A—[N. W. F. Province]	Ditto.
389	Captain Aubrey John O'Brien—[Punjab]	Ditto.
390	Hubert Cunningham Clogston, Esq.—[Central India]	Ditto.
391	Thomas Robert John Ward, Esq.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
392	Lt.-Col. Rollo Estouteville Grimston, I A—[Central India]	Ditto.
393	Major Charles Ferguson Campbell, I A—[Punjab]	19th Mar. 1906.
394	Major Harry Davis Watson, I A—[Punjab]	Ditto.
395	The Hon'ble Derek William George Keppel, C M G, M V O, Equerry to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales—[England]	Ditto.
396	Commander Sir Charles Leopold Cust, Bart., C M G, M V O, R N, Equerry to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales—[England]	13th May 1906.
397	The Hon'ble Lieut. Malik Umar Haiyat Khan, Tiwana, of Kalra in the Shahpur Dist.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
398	Lt.-Col. David Prain, M D, I M S, Retired—[Europe]	29th June 1906.
399	James Houssemayne Du Boulay, Esq., I C S—[Bombay]. On leave.	Ditto.
400	James Douglas, Esq.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
401	Major William John Daniel Dundee, R E—[N. W. F. Province]	Ditto.
402	Brian Egerton, Esq.—[Hyderabad]	Ditto.
403	The Hon'ble Mr. Ibrahim Rahimtoola—[Bombay]	Ditto.
404	The Hon'ble Pandit Sunder Lal, Rai Bahadur—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1907.
405	The Hon'ble Mr. R. V. Srinivasa Aiyar, Diwan Bahadur—[Madras]	Ditto.
406	The Hon'ble Mr. Edward Albert Gait, I C S—[Bengal]	Ditto.
407	Robert George Kennedy, Esq.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
408	Col. Arthur Hills Gleadowe-Newcomen, F R C S, F S A, V D—[India]	Ditto.
409	Edward Anthony Doran, Esq.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
410	Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Thomas Pease—[Punjab]	Ditto.
411	Major Malcolm Sydenham-Clarke Campbell, R A—[India]	Ditto.
412	Major Arthur Le Grand Jacob, D S O, I A—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
413	John Bolster, Esq.—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
414	John Stratheden Campbell, Esq., I C S—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
415	Frederick Palmer, Esq.—[Bengal]	28th June 1907.
416	Nawab Bahram Khan—[Punjab]	Ditto.
417	Shrimant Anand Rao Gaekwar—[Baroda]	Ditto.

No.	MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS— <i>concl.</i>		
418	Thomas Henry Stillingleet Biddulph—[Punjab]	28th June 1907.
419	Surgn.-Lt.-Col. Warren Roland Crooke-Lawless, M D—[India]	Ditto.
420	Lieut.-Col. Alexander John Maunsel MacLaughlin, V D—[Assam]. On leave.	Ditto.
421	George Claudius Beresford Stirling, Esq.—[Burma]. On leave.	Ditto.
422	Francis St. George Manners-Smith, Esq.—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
423	Major David Melville Babington, R A—[Madras]	Ditto.
424	Chinnabhai Madhavai, of Ahmedabad—[Bombay]	Ditto.
425	Samuel W. Digby, Esq.—[Europe]	Ditto.
426	The Hon'ble Mr. Palamaneri Sundaram Sivaswami Aiyar—[Madras]	15th Jan. 1908.
427	The Hon'ble Mr. Francis Guy Selby—[Bombay]	Ditto.
428	Colonel William Riddell Birdwood, A D C—[India]	Ditto.
429	Saint-Hill Eardley Wilmot, Esq.—[India]	Ditto.
430	William Herbert Dobbie, Esq. [Retired]—[Europe]	Ditto.
431	Alfred Hamilton Grant, Esq.—[N. W. F. Province]	Ditto.
432	Sao Maung K S M, Sawbwa of the Shan State of Yawng Hwe [Burma]	Ditto.
433	Khan Bahadur Sahibzada Hamid-uz-Zafar Khan, Alwar [Rajputana]	Ditto.
434	Major John Norman Macleod, M D, I M S—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
435	Henry Elworthy, Esq.—[Europe]	Ditto.
436	The Hon'ble Mr. Alfred Gibbs Bourne, D S C, F R S, F L S, C M Z S—[Madras]	Ditto.
437	The Hon'ble Mr. Arthur Milford Ker—[Punjab]	26th June 1908.
438	Captain George Hayley Hewett, R N—[Bombay]	Ditto.
439	Evasio Hampden Radice, Esq., I C S—[United Provinces]. On leave.	Ditto.
440	Ralph Buller Hughes Buller, Esq., I C S—[E B & Assam]	Ditto.
441	Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Binning, V D—[Bengal]	Ditto.
442	Lieutenant-Colonel Francis Frederic Perry, F R C S, I M S—[On leave]	Ditto.
443	Major Francis Granville Beville—[Central India]	Ditto.
444	Michael Filose, Esq.—[Central India]	Ditto.
445	Rai Sahib Diwan Daya Kishan Kaul—[Kashmir]	Ditto.

THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.

THE decoration or BADGE consists of Her late Majesty's Royal and Imperial Cypher "V.R.I." in diamonds, pearls and turquoises, encircled by a border set with pearls, surmounted by the Imperial Crown, jewelled and enamelled in proper colours, attached to a light blue watered ribbon edged white, of one inch and a-half in width, tied in a bow, and is worn on the left shoulder.

THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA was instituted by Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, Empress of India, on the 1st January 1878, to commemorate the assumption of Her Majesty's Imperial title of Empress of India, and is to consist of the Sovereign and of such Princesses of Her Majesty's Royal and Imperial Household, the Wives and other Female Relatives of Princes of the Indian Empire and other Indian Ladies, and of the Wives and other Female Relatives of any of the persons who have held or may hold the offices of Viceroy and Governor-General of India, Governors of Madras or Bombay, or of Principal Secretary of State for India, as the sovereign may think fit. The first day of January in every year is the Anniversary of the institution of the Order.

Sovereign of the Order.—HIS MAJESTY THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

LIST OF THE MEMBERS OF THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.

Instituted 1st January 1878.

NAMES.	DATE OF ADMISSION TO THE ORDER.
SOVEREIGN OF THE ORDER.	
THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.	
LADIES OF THE ORDER (C. I.)	
Her Majesty the Queen	1st January 1878.
H. M. the Queen of Norway	6th Aug. 1887.
H. R. H. the Princess of Wales	25th May 1889.

Instituted 1st January 1878.

NAMES.	DATE OF ADMISSION TO THE ORDER.
LADIES OF THE ORDER (C.I.)—concl.	
H. R. H. the Princess Royal ...	6th August 1887.
H. R. H. the Princess Victoria ...	Ditto.
H. R. H. the Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein ...	1st January 1878.
H. R. H. the Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll ...	Ditto.
H. R. H. the Princess Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg ...	Ditto.
H. I. and H. H. the Dowager Duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha ...	Ditto.
H. R. H. the Duchess of Connaught ...	13th March 1879.
H. R. H. the Duchess of Albany ...	26th April 1883.
H. R. H. the Duchess of Cumberland ...	25th February 1879.
H. R. H. the Princess Frederica, Baroness von Pawel Rammingen ...	27th June 1878.
H. R. H. the Princess Mary of Hanover ...	Ditto.
H. R. H. the Dowager Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg Strelitz ...	1st January 1878.
H. R. H. the Princess Ferdinand of Roumania ...	11th December 1893.
H. I. H. the Grand Duchess Cyril of Russia ...	Ditto.
H. R. H. the Hereditary Princess of Hohenlohe Langenburg ...	16th October 1897.
H. R. H. the Princess Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden ...	15th January 1900.
H. H. the Princess Victoria of Schleswig Holstein ...	25th May 1889.
H. H. the Princess Louise Augusta of Schleswig Holstein ...	11th December 1893.
Mary, Baroness Kinloss ...	1st January 1878.
Blanche Julia, Dowager Countess of Mayo ...	Ditto.
Mrs. Charles Coates ...	Ditto.
Lady Jane Emma Crichton ...	Ditto.
Anne Jane Charlotte, Dowager Lady Napier and Ettrick ...	Ditto.
Edith, Dowager Countess of Lytton ...	Ditto.
Harriette Katherine, Dowager Lady Lawrence ...	Ditto.
Cecilia Frances, Dowager Countess of Iddesleigh ...	Ditto.
Mary Augusta, Lady Temple ...	Ditto.
Mary Cecilia, Dowager Lady Napier of Magdala ...	31st May 1879.
Anna Julia, Lady Grant Duff ...	24th May 1883.
Harriet Georgiana, Dowager Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava ...	15th December 1881.
Mrs. George Cornwallis West (formerly Lady Randolph Churchill) ...	18th August 1885.
Fanny Georgiana Jane, Lady Reay ...	Ditto.
H. H. Maharani Suniti Devi of Cooh Behar ...	18th March 1887.
Maud Evelyn, Marchioness of Lansdowne ...	10th December 1888.
Lucy Ada, Lady Harris ...	14th April 1890.
H. H. Maharani Sakhiya Raja Sahibi Sindia, Alijah Bahadur, of Gwalior ...	1st January 1891.
Constance Mary, Lady Wenlock ...	27th January 1891.
H. H. Maharani Sahib Chhima Bai Gaekwar ...	2nd August 1892.
H. H. Lady Nundkumar Bai Bhagwat Sinh, Jaroja, Rani Sahib, of Gondal ...	Ditto.
H. H. the Maharani of Mysore ...	3rd June 1893.
Constance Mary, Countess of Elgin ...	27th January 1891.
Ellen, Lady Fowler ...	20th March 1895.
Lady George Hamilton ...	20th November 1895.
H. H. the Maharani Sahiba, Consort of the Maharana Dhiraj Fateh Singh, of Udaipur ...	15th October 1897.
Alice, Lady Northcote ...	17th February 1900.
Nora Henrietta, Countess Roberts ...	23rd February 1900.
Marina Katherine, Dowager Lady Stewart ...	6th March 1900.
Amelia Maria, Lady White ...	Ditto.
Mary Katherine, Lady Lockhart ...	30th November 1900.
Margaret, Lady Amphilhill ...	28th December 1900.

THE KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL.

THE KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL FOR PUBLIC SERVICE IN INDIA was instituted by Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, Empress of India, on the 10th April 1900, as a reward for important and useful services rendered in Her late Majesty's Indian Empire in the advancement of public interest.

The medal consists of an oval shaped Badge or Decoration—in gold for the First Class and in silver for the Second Class—with the Royal Cypher in the centre on one side and on the reverse the words "Kaisar-i-Hind, for Public Service in India," and is suspended on the left breast by a dark blue ribbon.

FIRST CLASS.

Adamji Pirbhai, Esq., J.P., late Sheriff of Bombay.
H. H. the Maharaja of Dikanir.
Capt. Alfred Horsford Bingley, I.S.C.
Oswald Vivian Bosanquet, Esq., I.C.S.
Maj.-Genl. Charles John Burnett, C.B.
Denis Calnan, Esq., I.C.S.
Lieut.-Col. R. N. Campbell, M.B., I.M.S.
Alfred Chatterton, Esq., M.S.C., Madras.
Maj.-Genl. Thomas Arthur Cooke.
The Hon'ble Maharaja Rameshwara Singh Bahadur of Darbhanga.
Maj.-Genl. Sir W. F. Gatacre, K.C.B., D.S.O.
H. H. the Maharaja of Gwalior, G.C.S.I.
Walter Home, Esq., M.C.E.
Robert Humphreys, Esq., B.A., I.C.S.
The Maharani of Hutwa, Saran.
Capt. Charles Henry James, I.M.S.
Khachar Ala Chela, C.S.I., Chief of Jasdau, Bombay.
Richard Amphlett Lamb, Esq., I.C.S.
The Hon'ble Sir F. W. Maclean, Kt., C.I.E., Q.C.
Francis St. George Manners-Smith, Esq.
Vishwanath Patankar Madhaya Rao, C.I.E.
Behramji Mehranji Malabari, Esq., J.P., Bombay.
Muhammad Yusuf Ismail, of Rangoon.
Rai Bahadur Nanak Chand, of Indore.
Col. Duncan George Pitcher, I.S.C.
Henry Sharp, Esq., M.A.
William Didsbury Sheppard, Esq., I.C.S.
The Hon'ble D. M. Smeaton, C.S.I., I.C.S.
The Hon'ble Babu Sri Ram, Rai Bahadur.
Raja Venugopala Bahadur of Venkatagiri, Madras.
Nawab Sir Vikar-ul-Umara Bahadur, K.C.I.F., Hyderabad.
Edgar Francis Latimer Winter, Esq., I.C.S.
Brij Raj Singh, Zemindar of Khariar, Raipur.
Arthur Frederick Cox, Esq., C.S.I. I.C.S.
Archdale Earle, Esq., I.C.S.
Thomas William Holderness, Esq., C.S.I. I.C.S.
Rev. R. A. Hume.
H. H. Raja Jaswant Singh, of Sailana.
Lalshankar Umashankar Tarradi, Esq.
Dr. Arthur Nere, L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.
Rao Bahadur Pandit Sukhdeo Prasad.
Lieut.-Col. J. S. Wilkins, D.S.O., I.M.S.
A. D. Youngusband, Esq., I.C.S.
Captain F. E. Youngusband, I.S.C., C.I.E.
Shankar Madho Chitnavis, Esq., B.A.
Major Herbert Edward Deane, R.A.M.C.
Khan Bahadur Dhanjibhai Fakirji Com-madore, C.I.E., of Rawalpindi.

Major Thomas Edward Dyson, M.B., C.M.
Mrs. E. J. Firth, of Madras.
N. S. Glazebrook, Esq., J.P., of Bombay.
S. H. O. Hutchinson, Esq., A.M.I.C.E.
Col. Sir Swinton Jacob, K.C.I.E.
Rai Bahadur Kamaleshwari Pershad Singh.
Harrington Verney Lovett, Esq.
H. F. Mayes, Esq., Bar-at-Law, I.C.S.
Lieut.-Col. James McCloghry, F.R.C.S.
Sardar Khan Bahadur Mir Abdul Ali, J.P.
William Florey Noyce, Esq.
Robert Barton Stewart, Esq., I.C.S.
Capt. Edmund Wilkinson, F.R.C.S., I.M.S.
Raja Bhagwan Baksh Singh, of Amethi.
John Montrieu Campion, Esq., M.C.E.
Capt. T. W. A. Fullerton, M.B., I.M.S.
Wilfred Henry Luck, Esq.
C. E. A. W. Oldham, Esq., I.C.S.
Lieut.-Col. John Leopold Poynder, I.M.S.
Taw Sein Ko, M.R.A.S., F.A.I., F.S.I.
Edgar Thurston, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.S.A., F.R.S., C.M.D.S., Madras.
Her Excellency the Lady Curzon of Ked-leston, C.I.
The Rev. Samuel Scott Allnut, M.A., Cam-bridge Mission, Delhi.
A. F. Ashton, Esq., N. I. Salt Rev. Dept.
Lieut.-Col. Dawson, I.A., Polt., Newar.
Capt. Alain C. Joly de Lotbiniere, R.I., Depy. Chief Engr., Mysore.
James Douglas, Esq., Bombay.
Rev. J. A. Graham, M.A., Kalimpong, Bengal.
Pandit Jwala Prasad, Magt. and Collr.
Clarence Kirkpatrick, Esq., Bar-at-law, Delhi.
Lieut.-Col. R. W. S. Lyons, M.B., I.M.S.
Merwanjee Cowasjee, Esq., Rangoon.
John Nisbet, Esq., Burma.
Major David Semple, M.D., B.A.M.C., Kasauli.
Rev. J. D. W. Sowell, B.A., Trincomopoly, Madras Presy.
Rev. David Whitton, Principal of the Hislop College, Nagpur, C. P.
Dr. Louis Klopsch, Ph. D., Editor of the Christian Herald, New York.
Major E. St. A. Wake, I.A., Mhow.
Ravi Varma, Koil Tamburaz, Travun-core.
H. J. Tilley, Esq., Chief Collr. of Customs, Rangoon.
H. Cousens, Esq., M.B.A.C.E.
Edalji Dornbji Talati, Esq., B.A.
Miss E. A. Manning.
Rowland Hill, Esq.
Babu Harehara Lal Roy, Banker, Dacca.
L. W. Reynolds, Esq., I.C.S.
F. D. Reid, Esq., Superintendent, N. I. S. R. Dept.
John Walsh, Esq., late Superintendent, Preventive Service, Bombay.

Captain R. E. A. Hamilton.
 Captain E. Barnes, I. A.
 The Rev. J. C. R. Ewing, M.A., D.D.
 The Rev. F. Hahn.
 Jankibai, Widow of Dautatram Umrasingh.
 G. D. Oswell, Esq., M.A.
 Babu Purnendra Narayan Sinha, M.A., B.L.
 The Rev. E. Sell, D.D., M.B.A.S., Madras.
 Lieut.-Col. R. Shore, M.D., I.M.S.
 Margaret, Baroness Ampthill, C.I.
 Maulvi Mehdi Ali Khan.
 The Rev. L. O. Skrefstad.
 His Highness the Maharaja Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, of Saurhar.
 Francis Montague Algernon Beatty, Esq., Dist. Supt. of Police, Quetta.
 Nawab Mirza Mahdi Husain Khan Bahadur, of Lucknow.
 Captain William Charles Trew Gray Gambier Plant, Indian Army, late of the South Waziristan Militia.
 Her Excellency the Countess of Minto.
 Mehtarjao Bahram Khan, of Kanti, son of the late Mehtarjao Humayun.
 The Rev. William Miller, M.A., LL.D., D.D., C.I.E., Principal of the Madras Christian College.
 Rai Bahadur Dr. A. Mitra, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Chief Medical Officer, Kashmir.
 Mrs. Adelino B. Shoppard, Joint Secretary of the United Kingdom Committee of Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Association.
 The Rev. E. Guilford, of the Church Missionary Society, Tara Taran, Amritsar District, Punjab.
 Major Robert Charles MacWatt, M.B., I.M.S., lately Agency Surgeon, Kotah and Jhalawar, at present Residency Surgeon, Jodhpur, Rajputana.
 Hony. Captain James Morrison, I.S.M.D., (retired), Special Plague Medical Officer for the Central Provinces.
 M. R. Ry. Venkatarama Krishnaswami Aiyar Avargal of Madras.
 William Egerton, Esq., I.C.S., Magistrate and Collector, Darbhanga.
 Mrs. D. King, lately of Calcutta.
 Sri Appala Kondavamba, Maharaja Kumarika Sahiba of Vizianagram.

SECOND CLASS.

Apji Dhul Singh, of Kotah, in Rajputana.
 Azam Vishwanath Janardan Karandikar.
 Baburao Valavalkar, L.L.B., Rutlam State.
 Munshi Badri Parshad, Punjab.
 Bahmanji Manchharji, Bilaspur, C. P.
 Capt. Thomas Baker, Bangalore.
 Nicholas Dodd Beaton Bell, Esq., I.C.S.
 Capt. Francis Granville Beville, I.A.
 Raja Binaya Krishna Deb, of Calcutta.
 Lala Biseshwar Nath, Dewas State, C. I.
 Babu Bolinarayan Borrah, Sylhet, Assam.
 Pundit Brahmanand, Jodhpur.
 The Rev. Andrew Campbell, of Scotland Southall Mission.
 Miss Susan Campbell, L.R.C.P. & S., Ajmer in Rajputana.
 Diogo Cardoz, Esq., of Hubli, Dharwar District.
 M.R.Ry. Chinnappa Singaravallu Pillay.
 Sergt. J. Desmond, Chhindwara, C. P.
 Thakur Dip Singh Rai Bahadur, of Bikanir.

Desabhoj Ardeskar Choksi, I.M.S., Bangalore City.
 Alexander Johnstone Dunlop, Esq., Hyderabad State.
 Faridunji Kavarji Tarapurvala, L.C.E.
 Liston Garthwaite, Esq., Madras.
 Captain John Weymis Grant, M.B., I.M.S.
 Peter Mawe Greany, Esq.
 Babu Harondra Nath Roy, Nagpur.
 Hari Narayan Apte, of Poona.
 Lieut. L. B. H. Haworth, I.S.C.
 Miss I. Howlett, Mirzapur Dist., U.P.
 A. F. Higgins, Esq., M.C.E., Hyderabad.
 Lieut. H. N. Holden, I.S.C., Bhopawar.
 Pandit Jainrath, Jaipur in Rajputana.
 Raoji Janardhan Bhide, Dewas State, J.
 Sirdar Jowala Singh, Amritsar, Punjab.
 C. R. Judd, Esq., Malwa.
 Henry Staveley Lawrence, Esq., I.C.S.
 Leong Chyo, of Moulemein, in Burma.
 Leicester Hudson Leslie-Jones, Esq., I.C.S.
 Julius Lohr, Esq., J. P., Bombay.
 G. Lund, Esq., J. P.
 The Rev. G. MacAlister, M.A., D.D., Jaipur.
 Munshi Mehtab-ud-din, Hissar, Punjab.
 Mian Bhai Abdul Hussain, Secoi, C. P.
 Capt. R. L. Morris, I.S.C., Hissar.
 Mir Mubarak Ali, Jaora State, C. I.
 O. V. Muller, Esq., M.A., Bombay.
 Babu Narain Pershad, of Patna in Bengal.
 Lieut.-Col. K. S. Nariman, I.M.S., Surat.
 Babu Narpal Singh, of Bhagalpur.
 Babu Nolin Behari Sarkar, of Calcutta.
 Adolphe Ernest Orr, Esq., Hissar, Punjab.
 James Peter Orr, Esq., I.C.S.
 Raja Padmanand Singh Bahadur, of Benali, Purneah.
 Lieut. J. C. D. Pinney, I.S.C., Rajputana.
 M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur Pulicat Rama swamy Chettiyar, Madras.
 Raghunath Gajavand, Raipur, C. P.
 Rattansi Mulji, J. P., Bombay.
 James Robinson, Esq., A.M.I.C.E., Bhagalpur, Bengal.
 Lala Koshan Lal, Narsingharh State, C. I.
 Risaldar S. K. Bapat, 2nd Bombay Lancers.
 Major David Wilson Scotland, M.B., I.M.S.
 Muhammad Nawaz Shah, Hakim.
 Capt. Arthur Poole Shewell, I.S.C.
 Rao Bahadur Shyam Sunder Lal, Kishangharh State, Rajputana.
 Raja Shyama Singh, of Jaipur, Bijnor.
 Arthur Henry Addenbrooke Simcox, Esq., I.C.S.
 Thakur Sitla Bakish Singh, Rai Bahadur.
 Mrs. Henry Smith, M.D., Jullundur, Punjab.
 J. D. St. Joseph, Esq., Barwani State, C. I.
 Major H. W. Stevenson, I.M.S., Sind.
 Lieut. Hugh Stewart, I.S.C., Malwa, C. I.
 Malik Talib Mehdi Khan, Rohtak, Punjab.
 Miss Theobald, Delhi.
 R. C. Thompson, Esq., Mandla, C. P.
 Umed Ali, Zaildar of Kiriam, Jullundur.
 Sayid Wajid Hosain, Patna.
 Lieut.-Col. Mathew Lorenz Bartholomeusz, M.B., C.M., I.M.S.
 Capt. Arthur Grant Bremner, R.E.
 Chhoto Lal, of Chanda.
 Miss Alice Corthorn, M.D., F.R.C.
 Stanley William Coxon, Esq.
 Mrs. Charles Hutton Dawson.
 Rai Bahadur Dhaupat Rai, Sarda Bahadur, C.I.E., of Jaipur.

Lala Deonath Sahai, of Barwani, C. I.
 Rev. John Douglas, M.A., U.F.C. Mission.
 Charles Lawrence Dundas, Esq., I.C.S.
 Chaudhari Hira Singh, Lambardar of Panjaur, Hoshiarpur.
 Lieut. Bernard Frederick Ruper Holbrooke, I.S.C.
 Lieut. Stephen Hector Jacob, I.S.C.
 Rai Bahadur Seth Kastur Chand, of Bikanir.
 Lieut. Robert Walter Edmund Knollys, I.S.C.
 John Lang, Esq., I.C.S.
 Charles Ernest Low, Esq., I.C.S.
 Duncan McGregor, Esq.
 Seth Mallani Ram Gopal, of Nagore.
 Rev. A. Marguschis, S. P. G. Mission, Tinnevely.
 Frank Shepherd Old, Esq.
 Khan Bahadur Barjorji Sorabji Patel.
 Major W. H. B. Robinson, I.M.S.
 Capt. Cyril Harcourt Roe, R.E.
 Rustomji Faridoonji, Esq.
 Rev. James Shepherd, M.D., D.D.
 Miss Ellen Smith.
 John Norman Taylor, Esq.
 George Edward Campbell Wakefield, Esq.
 Malik Zorawar Khan Umar Khan.
 John Ross Blackwood, Esq., I.C.S.
 Miss E. Branch.
 Miss Kate Campbell, Neemuch, C. I.
 Rev. K. C. Chatterji.
 Capt. Edward Arnold Edgell, R.E.
 Mrs. Emanuel.
 Rao Sahab Ganesh Venkatesh Joglekar.
 Sri Sri Nara Der Dankhiupat Adhikar.
 Henry Harrison, Esq., Madras.
 Miss Rose Harvey.
 Miss Sarah J. Highby.
 Thomas Ker, Esq.
 Assistant Surgeon Julius Augustus Lobo.
 Capt. John Norman Macleod, M.B., I.M.S.
 David Alfred McCready, Esq., Madras.
 Syed Shah Mohamed Kamal, of Patna.
 Khan Bahadur Muhammad Yusuf.
 Lieut. Edward O'Brien, I.S.C.
 Revd. A. Outram.
 Capt. Trevor Chichele Plowden, I.S.C.
 Frank Winckworth Austice Prideaux, Esq.
 Reginald Leahy Sinclair, E-q.
 Khan Sultan Ahmed.
 Alfred Prideaux Taylor, Esq.
 Diwan Bahadur Wasudeo Mahadeo Samarth.
 Rev. A. Wood.
 Miss J. Yerbury, M.D.
 Rev. William Henry Blake, M.A.
 Maj. Thomas French, I.S.C.
 Elliott Hill, Esq.
 Hony. Lieut. James Hunter.
 Khan Bahadur Kazi Farzand Ahmed.
 Rao Bahadur Krishna Rao Mulye.
 Capt. Ralph Henry Maddox, M.B., I.M.S.
 Khan Bahadur M. K. Nariman, M.A.
 Rajeswar Mitra, Esq., B.A.
 Motiram Showkiran Advani, Esq., M.A.
 Miss Margaret Norris, M.D.
 Rev. Geo. W. Park.
 Joseph Samuels, Esq.
 Lionel Linton Tomkins, Esq.
 Mrs. Adams-Wylie, widow of the late Lieut. Adams-Wylie, of the I.M.S.
 The Rev. Adam Andrew, Missionary, U. F. C. Scotland, Chingleput.
 Mir Aziz Hassan, United Provinces.

Babu Bijjnath Goenka, Monghyr.
 E. B. Kaye Blenkinsop, Esq., I.C.S.
 Thakur Durjan Singh, Alwar, Rajputana.
 George Eaglesome, Esq., Abu, Rajputana.
 Rev. Fr. Etienne Freynet, Rangoon.
 Rev. Robert Jones, B.A., Khasi Shillong.
 Miss F. Joss, Church of Scotland Mission.
 Miss Mitcheson, Zenana Medl. Mission.
 Miss Margaret O'Hara, M.D.
 Dr. T. L. Pennell, Medl. Missnry., C. M. S., N.W. Frontier Province.
 Bhai Ram Singh, Lahore.
 Santokh Singh Kurmi, Raipur, C. P.
 Bibi Soghra of Behar, Patna, Bengal.
 Muhammad Zahur-ul-Husain.
 Col. Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan.
 Munshi Amar Singh, Alwar State.
 Mrs. Isabel Brauder, late Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Madras.
 Rev. W. I. Chamberlain, Ph.D., Principal, Yellore, Madras Presidency.
 J. C. Clancey, Esq., F.R.A.S., F.R.O.S.
 Miss R. Greenfield, Ludhiana.
 A. B. Napier, Esq., I.C.S.
 Lady Benson, of Madras.
 Balu Bhuban Mohan Maitra.
 C. E. Brown, Esq.
 Balu Gopal Ch. Chakravarti.
 Miss Agnes E. Henderson, M.D., Nagpur.
 T. O. Hughes, Esq.
 Rai Sahib Mowli Dhar.
 Richard Parsons, Esq., Madras.
 The Rev. Dr. J. Somerville.
 Rao Bahadur V. N. Pathak.
 Allen Mellera Ansonb, Esq., Baluchistan.
 Lala Kidar Nath, M.A., Punjab.
 Miss A. S. Kugler, M.D., Lutheran Mission, Gunter, Madras.
 Pandit Ram Sahai Pattack.
 Rai Bahadur Pandit Shammath.
 Abdul Kadar, Esq.
 Mufti Aziz-ul-Hasan.
 Rao Bahadur B. P. Annaswami Mudaliar, Madras.
 The Rev. A. W. Brongh, Madras.
 Miss E. Carr, Madras.
 Mirza Kalich Beg Fredur Beg.
 Hony. Captain R. F. Knight.
 Sriamati Mahadevi.
 Sister Mary of St. Vincent.
 Mokshagundam Visvesvaraya, Esq.
 Nadirshat Nowrojee Khajoorina.
 C. W. Simkins, Esq.
 G. Stephen, Esq.
 Rai Sahib Sunder Lal.
 The Rev. J. C. Young, M.B., C.M.
 Miss G. Mackinnon, L.R.C.P. & S.
 Maung Po O.
 First Class Military Assistant Surgeon R. J. Owen, I.S.M.D.
 Miss A. Turnbull, M.D.
 Miss Anne Jane Askwith, Principal of the C. M. S. "Sarah Tucker" College, Palamcottah, Tinnevely District, Madras Presidency.
 Haji Ahmed Deoji, of Bombay.
 Sister Marie, Mother Superior, of St. Joseph's Convent, Mandalay, Burma.
 Vasudeo Ramkrishna Pandit, Bar-at-law, of Nagpur, and a Fellow of the Allahabad University.
 Doctor Gopal Rao Ramchandra Tambo, Surgeon of the Indore State.

Miss Sarah Secunda, Howlett, of the
Lemana Medical Mission, Amritsar City,
Punjab.
Rai Bahadur Jugal Kishore, of Gwalior,
Central India.
Oliver Hill McCowan, Esq., B.A., LL.B.,
Organising Secretary for Burma, of the
Young Men's Christian Association.
The Rev. Father Augustus Muller, S.J., of
St. Joseph's Leper Asylum at Mangalore,
Madras Presidency.
Lala Nathu Mall, of Rawalpindi.
W. Parsons, Esq., lately Secretary,
Bengal Chamber of Commerce.
Pandit Raj Bahadur, Tahsildar of Kalpi,
United Provinces.
Maulvi Abdul Rahim, of Bhagulpur.
Mrs. Grant, née Miss Lillian Blong, M.D.,
lately of the Lansdowne Hospital, of
Bhopal.
The Rev. Thomas Vincent Campbell, M.A.,
M.D., C.M., Cuddapah District, Madras
Presidency.
Mrs. Mary Aphrasia de Kantzow, Hony.
Secretary, United Provinces Branch,
Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Association.

Lala Joti Prasad, Vice-President of the
Municipal Committee, Jagadhri, Amballa
District.
Nursing Sister Dora Louisa Truslove
Moore, Queen Alexandra's Military
Nursing Service for India.
Prithidas Shewakram, Manager of the
Nava Vidyalaya School at Hyderabad,
Sind.
Mrs. Goodbody (wife of Captain C. M.
Goodbody, I.M.S.), Deoli, Rajputana.
Miss Krishnabai Kelavkar, L.M. & S., Lady
Doctor at the Albert Edward Hospital,
Kolhapur, Bombay Presidency.
Arthur Colborne Lankester, Esq., M.B.,
M.R.C.S., L.R.C., of the Church Missionary
Society, Peshawar.
Munshi Nabi Baksh, retired Hospital
Assistant of Damoh, Central Provinces.
Sardar Raza Ali Khan, Qazilbash, of
Lahore.
Munshi D.R. Ranjit Singh, L.M. & S., of
Allahabad.
Maung Tet Pyo, Merchant and Honorary
Magistrate, Bassein, Burma.

List of Persons in the Madras Presidency on whom the title of "Diwan Bahadur" has been
conferred by Government.

No.	Name.	Year of Grant.	Residence.	Official form of address.	REMARKS.
1	Kubgundai Raghunatha Rao.	1877	Kumbakonam.	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur R. Raghunatha Rao Avargal.	Government Pensioner.
2	Tanjore Venkateswami Rao...	1887	Madras	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur T. Venkateswami Rao Avargal.	Do.
3	Pakam Rajaratna Mudaliyar.	1899	Do.	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur P. Rajaratna Mudaliyar Avargal, c.i.e.	Do.
4	Subbaliyar Subramaniya Aiyar.	1891	Do.	The Hon'ble Sir S. Subramaniya Aiyar, K.C.I.E., Diwan Bahadur.	Retired Judge, High Court.
5	Alexo Pinto...	1892	Mangalore.	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur A. Pinto Avargal	Retired Deputy Collector.
6	Sirum Venkatarunadas	1893	Pudukkottai.	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur S. Venkatarunadas Nayudu.	Deewan in Pudukkottai State.
7	Padur Sitarama Krishnam swami Aiyar.	1891	Kodimunga- lan (Tan- jore).	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur P. S. Krishnaswami Aiyar Avargal.	Retired Inam Settlement Superintendent.
8	Vembakan Bhashyam Aiyangar.	1895	Mylapore, Madras.	Sir V. Bhashyam Aiyangar, Kt., c.i.e.	
9	Kanchi Krishnaswami Rao.	1895	Madras	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur K. Krishnaswami Rao Avargal, c.i.e.	
10	Kedman Dharma Rao	1896	Wakair	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur R. Dharma Rao Nayudu.	Retired Deputy Commissioner, Salt and Abkari Revenue.
11	Vembakan Raghava Charlu.	1896	Saidupet	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur V. Raghava Charlu Avargal.	Retired Regt., Local and Municipal Sect. and Tamil Trans. to Govt.
12	Pulicet Ramaswami Chetti- yar.	1896	Madras	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur P. Ramaswami Chettiyar Avargal.	Retired Revenue Officer, Madras Municipality.
13	Vijayaapurapa Ananta Rao.	1897	Vizianagram	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur V. Ananta Rao Pan- tulu.	
14	Conjeeveeram Somasundara Sastri.	1897	Conjeeveeram	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur C. Somasundara Sastriyar Avargal.	Retired Deputy Collector.
15	Gudipati Venkataramayya Pantulu.	1897	Guntur	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur G. Venkataramayya Pantulu.	Retired Asst. Supdt., Revenue Survey.
16	Gollattur Ramachandra Rao Sahob.	1897	Madras	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur C. Ramachandra Rao Sahob Avargal.	Vakil, High Court.
17	Cuddalore Venkoba Churiyar	1896	Cuddalore New Town.	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur C. Venkoba Churiyar Avargal.	Retired Sub-Judge.

LIST OF PERSONS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY ON WHOM THE TITLE OF "DIWAN BAHADUR" HAS BEEN CONFERRED BY GOVERNMENT—concluded.

No.	Name.	Year of Grant.	Residence.	Official form of address.	REMARKS.
18	Sarathai Gopala Chari	1898	Guntur	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur S. Gopala Chari	District Judge.
19	Rishiyur Venkata Srinivasa Aiyar.	1899	Madras	The Hon. M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur R. V. Sri- nivasa Aiyar Avargal, &c. &c.	Insp.-Genl. of Regn. Member of the Legislative Council.
20	Wathada Venkataraddi Nayudu.	1899	Rasolkonda, Guntur, now at Berhampur.	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur W. Venkataraddi Nayudu Guntur.	Hon'y. Asst. Engineer, Retired.
21	Varada Rajagopala Chariyar	1900	Tanjore	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur V. Rajagopala Chari- yar Avargal, &c. &c.	Retired Deputy Collector.
22	Sawani Swaminatha Aiyar	1901	Madras	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur S. Swaminatha Aiyar Avargal.	Asst. Secy., Board of Revenue, Land Revenue.
23	N. Subramanyam	1903	Do.	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur N. Subramanyam Avargal.	Administrator-General and Offg. Trustee, and Commissioner, Madras Municipality.
24	Anumetala Venkataramuna	1903	Mangalore	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur A. Venkataramuna Poi Avargal.	Retired District Judge.
25	Buddharapu Narayana- murti Pantula.	1906	Vizagapatnam	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur B. Narayana- murti Pantula Guntur.	Retired Deputy Collector.
26	Lalapat Arumachala Aiyar Govindaraghavan Aiyar.	1906	Madras	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur L. A. Govinda- raghavan Aiyar Avargal.	Vakil, High Court.
27	Mannur Nayunpalli Rama- swami Nayudu.	1906	Triplicane, Madras.	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur M. Ramaswami Nayudu Guntur.	Assistant Director, Survey.
28	Mandayami Oasri Parthasara- thi Aiyangar.	1907	Rajahmoun- dry.	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur M. O. Parthasarathi Aiyangar Avargal, &c. &c.	District Judge.
29	Perungavar Rajagopala Cha- rityar.	1907	Trivandrum.	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur P. Rajagopala Charityar Avargal.	Diwan of Travancore.
30	Duruguti Seethagiri Rao Pan- tula.	1907	Cocanada	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur D. Seethagiri Rao Pantula Guntur, &c. &c.	High Court Vakil, Cocanada. Also Chairman, Cocanada Municipal Council.
31	A. Ramachandra Aiyar	1900	Panangudi, Nannilam Taluk.	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur A. Ramachandra Aiyar Avargal.	
32	Triplicane Muppur Ranga- charyar.	1908	Nellore.	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur T. M. Ranga- charyar Avargal.	District Judge.
33	Papavassam Sathoor Srinivasa Chari.	1908	Cuddapah.	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur P. S. Srinivasa Chariyar Avargal.	Dist. Supt. of Police.

List of Persons in the Madras Presidency on whom the title of "Khan Bahadur" has been conferred by Government.

No.	Name.	Year of Grant.	Residence.	Official form of address.	REMARKS.
1	KHAN BAHADUR.				
2	Muhammad Rahmatullah	1875	Madras	Muhammad Rahmatullah Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	Sons of Prince Zahir-ud-daulah.
3	Muhammad Fazlullah	1875	Do.	Muhammad Fazlullah Sahib, Khan Bahadur	
4	Muhammad Karamatullah.	1875	Do.	Muhammad Karamatullah Sahib, Khan Bahadur	
5	Ahmad Muhi-ud-din	1875	Do.	Ahmad Muhi-ud-din Sahib, Khan Bahadur	
6	Muhammad 'Abd-ul-vasa	1875	Saidapet	Muhammad 'Abd-ul-vasa Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	Sons-in-law of the same.
7	'Abd-ul-'Ali	1876	Finoro	'Abd-ul-'Ali Sahib, Khan Bahadur	
8	Muhammad Anwar-ud-din.	1876	(Chinglopet).	Muhammad Anwar-ud-din Sahib, Khan Bahadur	Sons of Munazzaz-ud-daulah, fourth son of the first Prince of Arcot.
9	Muhammad 'Abd-ul-'Ali	1876	Madras	Muhammad 'Abd-ul-'Ali Sahib, Khan Bahadur	
10	Muhammad 'Abd-ul-bari	1876	Do.	Muhammad 'Abd-ul-bari Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	
11	Muhammad Mahmud	1883	Madras	Muhammad Mahmud Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	
12	Muhammad Hamid.	1883	Do.	Muhammad Hamid Sahib, Khan Bahadur	Sons of the late Nawab Ahmad-un-nisa Begum, the daughter of the late Azim-un-nisa Begum, and grand-daughter of Nawab Azim-ud-daulah, Nawab of the Carnatic. Son of Sardar Jang Bahadur.
13	Ghulam Muhammad Husan 'Ali.	1883	Do.	Ghulam Muhammad Husan 'Ali Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	
14	Tajamud Husain	1887	Do.	Tajamud Husain Sahib, Khan Bahadur	
15	Hafiz 'Ali Muzhar	1888	Do.	Hafiz 'Ali Muzhar Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	
16	Mirza Muhammad Ismail	1890	Do.	Mirza Muhammad Ismail Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	Sons-in-law of Prince Indizam-ul-mulk. Collector.
17	Muhammad Qadir Nawaz.	1891	Nellore	Muhammad Qadir Nawaz Khan Sahib Bah- dur, Khan Bahadur.	
18	Muhammad Sharif	1891	Madras	Muhammad Sharif Sahib, Khan Bahadur	Municipal Commissioner of Madras. Retired Inspector of Police.
19	'Abd-us-sabhan	1891	Madras	'Abd-us-sabhan Sahib, Khan Bahadur	
20	Muhammad 'Abd-us-samad.	1892	Madras	Hafiz Muhammad 'Abd-us-samad Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	Pensioned Asst. Conservator of Forests. Merchant.
21	Tanjore Muhammad 'Ali	1893	Saidapet	T. Muhammad Sahib, Khan Bahadur	
22	Abubakar Beari	1893	Mangalore.	Haji Abubakar Beari Sahib, Khan Bahadur	
23	Hakim Saifud Abdul Majid alias Manjuniyam Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	1894	Cuddapah.	Hakim Saifud Abdul Majid alias Manjuniyam Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	

LIST OF PERSONS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY ON WHOM THE TITLE OF "KHAN BAHADUR" HAS BEEN
CONFERRED BY GOVERNMENT—concluded.

No.	Name.	Year of Grant.	Residence.	Official form of address.	REMARKS.
24	Ghulam Muhammad Ali ...	1897	Amir Mahal Triplicane.	Ghulam Muhammad Ali Sahib, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> , Prince of Arcot.	Prince of Arcot.
25	Abdul Majid ...	1897	Do.	Abdul-Majid Sahib, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> ...	Sons of Sir Muhammad Munawwar, Khan Bahadur, late Prince of Arcot. Inspector of Police.
26	Muhammad Anwar ...	1897	Do.	Muhammad Anwar Sahib, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> ...	
27	Ghulam Muhi-ud-din ...	1897	Do.	Ghulam Muhi-ud-din Sahib, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> ...	
28	Karimullah Valliamma Chetty Katti Sahib, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> .	1898	Ernad	Karimullah Valliamma Chetty Katti Sahib, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> .	
29	Chetty Katti.	1898	Madras	Lalji Walji Set Sahib, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> ...	Merchant, Madras.
30	Muhammad Abdul Wahab ...	1898	St. Thome	Muhammad Abdul Wahab Sahib, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> .	Carnatic Stipendiary.
31	Ghulam Muhammad ...	1900	Sader Jang House, Royapet.	Ghulam Muhammad Sahib, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> .	
32	Ghulam Mahmud ...	1901	Triplicane	Ghulam Mahmud Sahib, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> ...	Manager, Office of the Surg.-Genl. with the Govt. of Madras.
33	Muhammad Raza Khan ...	1901	Saidapet	The Hon'ble Nawab, Muhammad Raza Khan, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> .	Retired Collector, Member, Legislative Council.
34	Haji Muhammad Aziz Fakir ...	1901	Triplicane	Haji Muhammad Abdul Aziz Fakir Sahib, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> .	Merchant and Turkish Consul.
35	Abdul Rahman Haji Fakir ...	1901	Ootacamund	Abdul Rahman Haji Fakir Muhammad Sahib, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> .	
36	Muhammad Sait ...	1902	Trichinopoly	Abdul Latif Sahib Bahadur, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> ...	Asst. Engineer, P.W.D.
37	Abdul Latif ...	1901	Bellary	Kurmoal Abdul Karim Sahib, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> .	Chairman, Municipal Council, Vellore.
38	Kurmoal Abdul Karim Sahib ...	1905	Vellore	Muhammad Habibullah Sahib, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> ...	Grandson of Nawab Azim Jali, the First Prince of Arcot.
39	Rauf Ahmed Sahib ...	1907	Madras (Mylapore).	Rauf Ahmed Sahib, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> ...	Revenue Officer, Corporation of Madras.
40	Muhammad Sadfar-Hussain ...	1907	Madras	Muhammad Sadfar Hussain Sahib, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> .	Collector.
41	Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Hussain ...	1908	Mangalore	Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Hussain Sahib Bahadur, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> .	Retired Sub-Judge, Tanjore.
42	Syed Taj-ud-din ...	1908	Trichinopoly.	Syed Taj-ud-din Sahib Bahadur, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> .	

List of Persons in the Madras Presidency on whom the title of "Khan Sahib" has been conferred
by Government.

No.	Name.	Year of Grant.	Residence.	Official form of address.	REMARKS.
KHAN SAHIB.					
1	Muhammad Sultan ...	1898	Kurnool	Muhammad Sultan Sahib, <i>Khan Sahib</i> ...	Municipal Councillor and Member, District Board.
2	Muhammad Munir ...	1898	Palupet	Muhammad Munir Sahib, <i>Khan Sahib</i> .	
3	Maulvi Sayid Ali-ud-din ...	1899	Chettawadi, Hospet taluk	Maulvi Sayid Ali-ud-din Sahib, <i>Khan Sahib</i> .	
4	Ghulam Hussain ...	1899	Vellore	Ghulam Hussain Sahib, <i>Khan Sahib</i> ...	Pensioner.
5	Muhammad Abdul Hafiz ...	1902	Dharmapuri, now in S. Arcot.	Muhammad Abdul Hafiz Sahib, <i>Khan Sahib</i> ...	Ag. Dy. Collr.
6	Baqi 'Abd-ul-Qadir ...	1902	Ambur, Vellore taluk.	Baqi 'Abd-ul-Qadir Sahib, <i>Khan Sahib</i> .	
7	Nurhed Muhammad Usman Sahib.	1904	Negapatam.	Nurhed Muhammad Usman Sahib, <i>Khan Sahib</i> .	Civil Surgeon.
8	Muhammad Anwaruddin ...	1906	Madras	Muhammad Anwaruddin Sahib, <i>Khan Sahib</i> ...	Grandson of the late 2nd Prince of Arcot.
9	Sayid Burhan-ud-din Sahib ...	1907	Guddapah	Sayid Burhan-ud-din Sahib, <i>Khan Sahib</i> ...	Extra Assistant Conser. of Forests, Guddapah.
10	Yusuf Ali Sahib ...	1907	Chittoor	Yusuf Ali Sahib, <i>Khan Sahib</i> ...	Inspector of Police.
11	Sayid Muhi-ud-din Sahib ...	1908	Madras	Sayid Muhi-ud-din Sahib, <i>Khan Sahib</i> ...	Hospital Assistant.

Muhammadans holding personal titles of honour by Grant from the titular Nawabs of the Carnatic.

No.	Name.	Date of birth.	Residence.	Official form of address.	Remarks.
1	Ghausiob Begum	1822	Madras-Hyderabad (Dacca).	Nawab Ghausiob Begum	Relative.
2	Khutshi Lam-nisa Begum	1843	Do.	Nawab Khutshi Lam-nisa Begum	Widow of Munzil-ul-daulah Bahadur.
3	Rahmat-un-nisa Begum	1865	Do.	Nawab Rahmat-un-nisa Begum (Princess of Arcot)	Nikah wife of the late Prince Muhammad Munawar, Khan Bahadur.
4	Chulan Nabi Ali	1827	Madras	Nasir Khan Bahadur, Nasir Jang	Relative.
5	Muhammad Zakir Ali	1825	Madras	Mutamid, Khan Bahadur	Servant.
6	Aziz-ud-din	1850	Madras	Aziz-ud-din Khan	Relative.
7	Mir Ghazanfar Ali	1825	Do.	Mir Ghazanfar Ali Khan	Do.
8	Mir Tipu Husain	1828	Do.	Mir Tipu Husain Khan	Do.
9	Qadir Husain	1841	Do.	Qadir Husain Khan	Do.

WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE.

HOME DEPARTMENT NOTIFICATION No. 323, Calcutta, the 10th February 1899.

In supersession of Home Department Notification No. 2032, dated 1st November 1877, the following new Warrant of Precedence for India, which has been approved by Her Majesty the Queen-Empress of India, and which has received Her Royal Sign Manual, as also the revised Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service, supplementary to the Warrant of Precedence, which has been prepared under the orders of the Governor-General in Council, are published for general information:—

I.—Warrant of Precedence approved by the Queen-Empress of India.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India,—

To all to whom these Presents shall come :

Whereas it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and precedence of persons holding appointments in the East Indies as regulated by Our Royal Warrant, dated the 18th day of October 1876, should be altered. We do therefore hereby declare that it is Our will and pleasure, that in lieu of the table laid down in our said recited Warrant, the following table be henceforth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of the persons hereinafter named, viz.:—

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Madras and Bombay.
3. President of the Council of the Governor-General.
4. Lieutenant-Governor when in his own territories.
5. Commander-in-Chief in India.
6. Lieutenant-Governor.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General.
10. Commander-in-Chief of Her Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
11. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.
12. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
13. Ordinary Members of Council in Madras and Bombay.
14. Lieutenant-Generals Commanding the Forces, Punjab, Bengal, Madras and Bombay.
15. Chief Commissioners of the Central Provinces and Assam; Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore; and Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India and Baluchistan.
16. Puisne Judges of a High Court.
17. Chief Judge of a High Court.
18. Military Officers above the rank of Major-General.
19. Additional Members of the Council of the Governor-General, for making Laws and Regulations; Chairman of the Railway Board.*
20. Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, and Lucknow.
21. Secretaries to the Government of India and Members of the Railway Board.*
22. Commissioner in Sind.
23. Judges of a Chief Court, Recorder of Rangoon, and Judicial Commissioners, Burma.
24. Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras and Bombay.
25. Major-Generals; Members of a Board of Revenue; Commissioners of Revenue and Customs, Bombay; and Financial Commissioners, Punjab and Burma.
26. Judicial Commissioners, including Additional Judicial Commissioners of Oudh, the Central Provinces, and Sind.
27. Additional Members of the Councils of the Governors of Madras and Bombay for making Laws and Regulations, and Members of the Legislative Council of a Lieutenant-Governor.
28. Vice-Chancellors of Indian Universities.

* Vide Home Department Notification No. 699, dated 13th March 1905.

The Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province ranks in article 15 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 5293, dated the 1st Nov. 1901).

The Chairman of the Railway Board ranks in article 19 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 699 of 13th March 1905).

The Bishop of Nagpur ranks in article 20 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 2191, dated the 27th May 1903).

The Joint-Secretary to the Government of India in the Public Works Department ranks in article 21 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 1259, dated 15th June 1899).

Members of the Railway Board rank in article 21 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 699 of 13th March 1905).

The Inspector-General of Irrigation ranks in article 25 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 1479, dated 20th June 1906).

FIRST CLASS.

29. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing.
30. Advocate-General, Calcutta.
31. Comptroller and Auditor-General.
32. Commissioners of Divisions; the Superintendent of Port Blair; and Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents drawing Rs. 2,000 a month and upwards (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts), within their respective charges.
33. Chief Secretaries to Local Governments, other than those of Madras and Bombay.
34. Surveyor-General of India; Directors-General of the Post Office, of Telegraphs in India and of Railways; Chief

Engineers, first class; Accountants-General, Military and Public Works Departments; Director, Royal Indian Marine; and Manager, North-Western Railway.

35. Bishops (not territorial) under license from the Crown.
36. Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.
37. Brigadier-Generals.
38. Commissioners of Divisions.
39. Commissioner of Northern India, Salt Revenue; and Opium Agents, Benares and Bihar.
40. Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to Local Governments, and Private Secretary to the Viceroy.

SECOND CLASS.

41. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 23 years' standing, and Colonels.
42. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.
43. Judicial Commissioners of the Hyderabad Assigned Districts and Baluchistan; the Superintendent of Port Blair; and Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents drawing Rs. 2,000 a month and upwards (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts).
44. Inspector-General of Forests in India, and Director of the Geological Survey.
45. Standing Council to the Government of India.
46. Directors of Public Instruction, and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons under Local Governments, and Accountants-General.
47. Survey Commissioner and Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Bombay; Commissioners of Settlements, and Controllers of Military Accounts.
48. Chief or Senior Civil Secretary to a Local Administration.

49. Chief Engineers, second and third classes; Deputy Surveyor-General; Deputy Director-General of Telegraphs in India, and Director-in-Chief, Indo-European Telegraph Department, and Secretary to the Railway Board.*

50. Divisional and District and Sessions Judges; Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; Deputy Commissioners of Districts; Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair; and the Chief Officer of each Presidency Municipality, within their respective charges.

51. (a) Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow and Rangoon.

52. Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India, and Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.*

53. The Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland in Bengal, Madras and Bombay.

54. Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under Local Governments and Chief Conservators of Forests.

55. Officers in the First Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service. Controller of Printing and Stationery.†

* Vide Home Department Notification No. 699, dated the 13th March 1905.

† Vide Home Department Notification No. 266, dated the 1st February 1906.

(a) The Archdeacon of Nagpur will take rank in article 51 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 3839, dated the 29th December 1903).

The Directors of Railway Construction and Railway Traffic rank in article 34 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 1259, dated the 15th June 1899). Consuls-General rank as No. 37 (a) below Brigadier-Generals, and Consuls as No. 41 (a) below members of the Indian Civil Service of 23 years' standing and Colonels (Foreign Department Circular letter No. 257-G., dated the 22nd February 1899).

The Revenue and Judicial Commissioner in Baluchistan ranks in article 38 of the table when in Kalat or Las Bela or elsewhere outside the limits of his charge (Foreign Department letter No. 1284-G., dated the 1st August 1901). In British Baluchistan and the Agency Territories he ranks in article 32 (Foreign Department letter No. 613-G., dated the 11th April 1901).

The Director-General of Education in India and Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India rank in article 44 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 1283, dated the 27th June 1902, and No. 3975, dated the 15th December 1903).

The Secretary to the Railway Board ranks in article 49 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 699, dated the 13th March 1905).

Officers in charge of the Zhob, Quetta-Pishin and Thal-Chotiali districts rank in article 39 of the table throughout their respective charges whether British or Agency territory (Foreign Department letter No. 613-G., dated the 11th April 1901).

The Director-General of Commercial Intelligence ranks in article 620 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 689, dated the 13th March 1905).

THIRD CLASS.

56. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 18 years' standing, and Lieutenant-Colonels.

57. The Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.

58. The Assistant Director, Royal Indian Marine.

59. Commanders and Inspectors of Machinery, Royal Indian Marine.

60. Political Agents and Superintendents drawing less than Rs. 2,000 a month (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts), within their own charges.

61. Secretaries to Local Administrations other than those already specified.

62. Consulting Engineers to the Government of India for Railways.

63. Private Secretaries to Governors.

64. Military Secretaries to Governors.

65. Administrators-General.

66. Sanitary Commissioners under Local Governments; Postmasters-General; the Comptroller, Post Office; and Conservators of Forests, first grade.

67. Directors of Public Instruction and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons

under local Administrations; and Comptrollers and Deputy Auditors-General.

68. Managers of State Railways other than the North-Western Railway; Chairman of the Port Trust, Bombay; and Chairman of the Port Trust, Calcutta.

69. Vice-Chairman of the Port Trust, Calcutta; Directors of Traffic and Construction, Indian Telegraph Department; Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, first class; Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, first class, first grade; Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, first class, and Superintendents of the Survey of India Department, first grade.

70. Inspectors-General of Registration, Directors of Land Records, Directors of Agriculture and Excise Commissioners under Local Governments.

71. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.

72. Sheriffs within their own charges.

73. Officers in the Second Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.

FOURTH CLASS.

74. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing, and Majors.

75. Lieutenants of over eight years' standing, and Chief Engineers of the Royal Indian Marine.

76. Government Solicitors.

77. Inspectors-General of Registration;

Sanitary Commissioners and Directors of Land Records and Agriculture under local Administrations.

78. Officers in the Third Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.

The entries in the above table apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and, while regulating their relative precedence with each other, do not apply to the non-official community resident in India, the Members of which shall take their place according to usage. Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry into that number.

When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position, according to him.

Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

The Political Agent in Kalat ranks in article 60 of the table (Foreign Department letter No. 613-G., dated the 11th April 1901).

District Judges in Lower Burma and the Judge of the Small Cause Court, Rangoon, rank in article 60 when within and article 74 when without their respective charges (Home Department Notification No. 574, dated the 9th March 1900).

The First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan ranks in article 61 of the table (Foreign Department letter No. 613-G., dated the 11th April 1901). This order has also been extended to the First Assistants to the Resident at Hyderabad and Mysore and to the Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana and Central India (Foreign Department letter No. 1359-G., dated the 2nd September 1903).

The Chief Inspector of Explosives in India and the Consulting Architect to the Government of India rank in article 62 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 1385, dated the 27th June 1902, and No. 1479, dated the 20th June 1904).

The Chairman of the Port Trust, Rangoon, ranks in article 68 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 5006, dated the 29th August 1901).

The Political Agents and Superintendents in Baluchistan drawing less than Rs. 2,000, when outside their respective charges rank in article 73, unless their Army rank or standing in the Civil Service gives them a higher place (Foreign Department letter No. 1284-G., dated the 1st August 1902). The same rule is applicable to the Political Agent in Hamoli and Tonk (Foreign Department letter No. 938-G., dated the 21st May 1903).

Vice-Consuls rank as No. 74 (a) below Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing and Majors (Foreign Department Circular letter No. 257-G., dated the 22nd February 1899).

All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the Army, to have the same rank with reference to Civil Servants as is enjoyed by Military Officers of equal grades.

All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise.

Nothing in the foregoing Rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at Native Courts, or on occasions of intercourse with Natives, and the Governor-General in Council to be empowered to make rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

All ladies to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers, and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons, such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England, immediately after the wives of Members of the Council of the Governor-General.

Given at our Court at Windsor, this tenth day of December, in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and ninety-eight, and in the sixty-second year of our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

GEORGE HAMILTON.

2. Supplementary Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service prepared under the orders of the Governor-General in Council.

*** FIRST CLASS—(No. 55 of the Warrant).**

Assay Master of the Mint, Calcutta and Bombay.
Chief Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes.
Commissioners of Police, Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Rangoon.
Controller of Printing and Stationery.
Deputy-Comptroller-General.
Director-General of Archaeology.†

Director-General of Statistics.
Director of the Botanical Survey of India.
Inspector-General of Agriculture in India.‡
Masters of the Mint, Calcutta and Bombay.
Director-General of Archaeology.†
Superintendent of Revenue Survey, Madras.
Superintendent, Trigonometrical Surveys.
Meteorological Reporter to the Government of India.

*** SECOND CLASS—(No. 73 of the Warrant).**

Adviser on Chinese Affairs in Burma.
Agent-General in India for the British Protectorates in Africa under the administration of the Foreign Office.§
Chief Collector of Customs, Burma.
Chief Inspector of Mines in India.‡
Chief Presidency Magistrates.
Chief Superintendents of the Telegraph Department.
Collector of Customs and Salt Revenue, Sind.
Collectors and Magistrates of Districts, and Deputy Commissioners of Districts and of Settlements.
Conservators of Forests, 2nd and 3rd grades.
Deputy Accountants-General under Local Governments.
Deputy Inspectors-General of Police.
Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair.
Directors of the Persian Gulf Section, and of the Persian Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department.
Deputy Director of Telegraph (a)
Divisional and District and Sessions Judges.
Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, 2nd and 3rd classes.
Government Astronomer, Madras.

Imperial Bacteriologist.
Inspector of Mines to the Govt. of India.
Librarian, Imperial Library.‡
Officers in charge of the Records of the Government of India.
Officers of the Indian Educational Service, and of the Graded Educational Service drawing Rs. 1,250 a month and upwards.
Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, 1st class, 2nd and 3rd grades.
Principal of the Mayo College at Ajmere.
Principal of the Rajkumar College at Rajkot.
Reporter on Economic Products.
Superintendent of the Royal Botanical Gardens, Calcutta.
Superintendents, Geological Survey of India.
Superintendents of Revenue Survey and Assessment, Bombay.
Superintendents of the Survey of India Department, 2nd grade.
Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, 2nd and 3rd classes.
Under-Secretaries to the Government of India.

* The entries in each class are arranged in alphabetical order.

† Home Department Notification No. 2002, dated the 8th September 1899.

‡ Home Department Notification No. 1988, dated the 27th June 1902.

§ Home Department Notification No. 3119, dated the 11th September 1903.

THIRD CLASS—(Number 78 of the Warrant).

Agricultural Chemist.
Assistant Inspector-General of Forests.
Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India.
Collector of Stamp Revenue, Superintendent of Excise Revenue, and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta.
Deputy Commissioners of Police, Calcutta and Bombay.
Deputy Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, Madras.
Deputy Conservators of Forests drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards.
Deputy Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Madras.
Deputy Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Bombay.
Deputy Director of the Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun.
Deputy Directors of Revenue Settlements and Deputy Superintendents of Revenue Surveys, Madras.
Deputy Postmasters-General of the 1st, 2nd* and 3rd* grades.
Deputy Superintendents, Geological Survey of India.
Deputy Superintendents, Survey of India Department.
District Superintendents of Police, drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards.
Engineer and Electrician of the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department.
Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, 4th class, 1st and 2nd grades.

Commander of the Steamer employed in the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department.
Dr. Administrator-General of Bengal(b).
Deputy Collector of Salt Revenue, Bombay.
Deputy Commissioner of Northern India Salt Revenue.
Executive Engineers, Public Works Department, 1st and 2nd grades.
Inspector-General of Railway Mail Service.
Judge of the City Civil Court, Madras.
Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes, and First Judge of the Small Cause Court, Rangoon.
Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Graded Educational Service, drawing less than Rs. 1,250 a month, but more than Rs. 1,000 a month.
Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishments of the State Railways, 2nd class, 1st and 2nd grades.
Palaeontologist, Geological Survey of India.
Presidency Magistrates.
Protector of Emigrants and Superintendent of Emigration, Calcutta.
Public Prosecutor in Sind.
Registrars to the High Courts and to the Chief Court, Punjab.
Sub-Deputy Opium Agents drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards.
Superintendent of the Indian Museum.
Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery.
Superintendents, Telegraph Department, 1st and 2nd grades.
Manager of the Cordite Factory, Aruvankad.

Table, showing the relative rank of Officers in the Army, Royal Navy and Royal Indian Marine, Government of India Notification No. 551, dated the 10th March 1901, Home Department Public as amended by Notification No. 1475, dated the 6th July 1904, and No. 715, dated the 14th March 1905.

	Captains under 3 years' and Officers of corresponding rank, Royal Navy.	
	Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine	
	Assistant do. do.	
Lieutenant-Colonels	Commanders, Royal Navy	But junior to all
	Commanders, Royal Indian Marine	Lieutenant-Colonels.
	Staff Commanders and Officers of corresponding rank, Royal Navy	
	Inspectors of Machinery, Royal Indian Marine	
	Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority and Officers of corresponding rank, Royal Navy.	
Majors	Lieutenants, Royal Indian Marine, over 8 years' seniority	But junior to all Majors.
	Chief Engineers, Royal Indian Marine	
	Lieutenants under 8 years' and Officers of corresponding rank, Royal Navy.	
Captains	Lieutenants, Royal Indian Marine, under 8 years' seniority	But junior to all Army Captains.
	Engineers, Royal Indian Marine	
	Sub-Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding rank, Royal Navy.	
Lieutenants	Sub-Lieutenants, Royal Indian Marine	But junior to all Lieutenants.
	Assistant Engineers, Royal Indian Marine	

* The entries in each class are arranged in alphabetical order.

† Home Department Notification No. 2292, dated the 24th July 1902.

OFFICIAL ORDER OF PRECEDENCE IN MADRAS.

2. Governor.
11. Chief Justice.
12. Bishop.
18. Ordinary Members of Council.
14. Lieutenant-General Commanding the Forces.
15. Resident in Mysore.
16. Puisne Judges.
18. Military Officers above the rank of Major-General.
24. Chief Secretary to Government.
25. Major-Generals.
- Members of the Board of Revenue.
27. Additional Members of Council for making Laws and Regulations.
28. Vice-Chancellor, Madras University.

FIRST CLASS.

29. Members of the Indian Civil Service of thirty years' standing.
32. Resident of Travancore within his charge.
34. Chief Engineers, First Class.
35. Bishop (not territorial) under license from the Crown.
36. Archdeacon.
37. Brigadiers-General.
40. Secretaries and Joint-Secretaries to Government.

SECOND CLASS.

41. Members of the Indian Civil Service of twenty-three years' standing, and Colonels.
43. Resident of Travancore.
46. Director of Public Instruction.
- Inspector-General of Police.
- Inspector-General of Prisons.
- Accountant-General.
47. Commissioner of Settlement.
- Controller of Military Accounts.
49. Chief Engineers, Second and Third Classes.
50. District and Sessions Judges. } Within their respective charges.
- Collectors and Magistrates of Districts. }
- The President of the Madras Municipal Commission, within his charge.
53. Presidency Senior Chaplain of the Church of Scotland.
54. Government Advocate.
55. Officers in the First Class Graded List of Civil Officers not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.
- Chief Judge of Presidency Court of Small Causes.
- Commissioner of Police.
- Superintendent of Revenue Survey.

THIRD CLASS.

56. Members of the Indian Civil Service of eighteen years' standing, and Lieutenant-Colonels.
59. Commanders, Royal Indian Marine.
63. Private Secretary to Governor.
64. Military Secretary to Governor.
65. Administrator-General.
66. Sanitary Commissioner.
- Postmaster-General.

69. Conservators of Forests, First Grade.
- Examiner of Accounts, Public Works Department, First Class.
- " Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, First Class, First Grade.
- " Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, First Class.
70. Inspector-General of Registration.
- " Director of Land Records and Agriculture.
71. Senior Chaplains.
72. Sheriff.
73. Officers in the Second Class Graded List of Civil Officers not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.
- Chief Presidency Magistrate.
- " Chief Superintendent of Telegraph Department.
- " Collectors and Magistrates of Districts outside their charges.
- " Conservators of Forests, Second and Third Grades.
- " Deputy Accountant-General.
- " Deputy Inspectors-General of Police.
- " District and Sessions Judges outside their charges.
- " Examiner of Accounts, Public Works Department, Second and Third Classes.
- Government Astronomer.
- " Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Graded Educational Service drawing Rs. 1,250 a month and upwards.
- " Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, First Class, Second and Third Grades.
- " Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, Second and Third Classes.

FOURTH CLASS.

74. Members of the Indian Civil Service of twelve years' standing, & Majors.
75. Lieutenants of the Royal Indian Marine of over eight years' standing.
76. Government Solicitor.
78. Officers in the Third Class Graded List of Civil Officers not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.
- " Deputy Commissioners of Salt, Akkari and Customs Department.
- " Deputy Conservators of Forests drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards.
- " Deputy Director of Land Records and Agriculture.
- " Deputy Directors of Revenue Settlement.
- " Deputy Superintendents of Revenue Survey.
- " District Superintendents of Police, drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards.
- " Examiner of Accounts, Public Works Department, Fourth Class, First and Second Grades.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE PRIVATE ENTREE LIST.

213

FOURTH CLASS—concl'd.

78. Executive Engineers, Public Works Department, First and Second Grades.
- " Judge of the City Civil Court.
- " Judges of Presidency Court of Small Causes.
- " Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Graded Educational Service drawing less than Rs. 1,250 a month but more than Rs. 1,000 a month.

78. Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, Second Class, First and Second Grades.
- " Presidency Magistrates.
- " Registrar to the High Court.
- " Superintendent of the Government Central Indian Museum.
- " Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery.
- " Superintendents, Telegraph Department, First and Second Grades.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE

PRIVATE ENTREE LIST.

- The Hon'ble the Chief Justice.
The Right Reverend the Bishop of Madras.
Members of Council.
Lieutenant-General Commanding 9th Division and Personal Staff.
Prince of Arcot.
Judges of the High Court.
The Chief Secretary to Government.
Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras.
Members of the Board of Revenue.
Additional Members of Council for making laws, both official and non-official.
Vice-Chancellor of the Madras University.
The Venerable the Archdeacon of Madras.
Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to Government.
Colonel on Staff Commanding Madras Brigade.
Colonel on Staff Commanding Southern Brigade.
Assistant Adjutant-General, 9th Division (I).
Assistant Adjutant-General, 9th Division (II).
Principal Medical Officer, 9th Division.
Commanding Royal Engineer, 9th Division.
Officer Commanding Divisional Supply.
Director of Public Instruction.
The Inspector-General of Police.
The Inspector-General of Prisons.
Accountant-General.
Controller of Military Accounts.
Collectors of Madras and Chingleput.

- President, Corporation of Madras.
Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland.
Chief Judge, Small Cause Court, Madras.
Commissioner of Police.
Superintendent, Revenue Survey.
The Deputy Judge Advocate-General.
The Inspecting Veterinary Officer.
Superintendent, Army Clothing.
Administrator-General.
Sanitary Commissioner.
Postmaster-General.
Conservator of Forests, Central Circle.
Inspector-General of Registration.
Sheriff of Madras.
Presidency Port Officer.
Chaplain to the Bishop.
Officers of His Excellency's Body Guard.
Superintendent, Cordite Factory.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp to Governor.

Non-Official Gentlemen.

- The Most Reverend Archbishop Colgan.
Consul for Germany.
Do. for Netherlands.
Do. for Austria Hungary.
Do. for Sweden and Norway.
Do. for Denmark.
Do. for Belgium.
Do. for Turkey.
Do. for Persia.
Vice-Consul for Spain.
Do. for Portugal.
His Majesty's Consul, Pondicherry.
Rajah Sir S. Ramasami Mudaliyar, Kt., C.I.E.

To the following Native Chiefs and Rajahs of the Presidency the privilege of the entrée will be accorded when in Madras:—

- His Highness the Maharajah of Travancore.
His Highness the Rajah of Cochin.
His Highness the Rajah of Pudukkottai.
Nawab of Banganapalle.
Rajah of Sandur.
Maharajah of Jeypore.
Do. of Bobbili.
Raja of Vizianagaram.

- Raja of Venkatagiri.
Do. of Kālabasti.
Do. of Pithapuram.
Do. of Karvetnagar.
Zamoru of Calicut.
Rajas of Malabar.
The Zamindar of Kurupam.
The Rajah of Kollengode.
Raja Venugopaul Bahadur.

The Entrance cards granted in accordance with this list give admission to the holders' carriage through the Chepauk gates of the Park, to the Private Entrance (south door) of the Banqueting Hall on occasions of Levées, Balls and Receptions. Cards must be shown to the Police on duty at the end of the avenue in the Chepauk park and at the Mount Road end of the road to Government House. Officials entitled to the Private Entrance at Calcutta or Bombay are granted the privilege Madras, when passing through, or on temporary duty at the Presidency. A copy of the list is furnished to the Commissioner of Police for guidance in the control of carriages on special occasions. NOTE.—Such gentlemen as have not received, or have lost their cards, are requested to apply to the Military Secretary.

SALUTES.

Artillery Salutes.

The rules laid down in the K. R. under this heading will, with the following modifications, be observed. Salutes may be fired at any station in India where there are guns suitable for the purpose:—

101 guns, Imperial salute.

The Sovereign in person.

31 guns, Royal salute.

- (i) Members of the Royal Family: The Viceroy.
- (ii) The Royal Standard when passing in a vessel.
- (iii) Anniversaries:—Birthday, Accession, Coronation of Sovereign, Birthday of Consort of Sovereign, Proclamation day.

19 guns.

Commander-in-Chief in India (if a Field Marshal).

17 guns.

The President of the Council of the Governor-General.	Commander-in-Chief in India (if a General).
Governors of Presidencies.	Governor of the French Settlements in India.
	Governor of Portuguese India.

15 guns.

Lieut.-Governors.	Ordinary Members of the Council of Governors. (a)
Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General.	Army Commander. (b)

13 guns.

Agents to the Governor-General.	The Commissioner in Sind.
Residents.	Lieut.-Generals and Major-Generals Commanding Divisions. (b)
Agent to the Governor in Kathiawar.	
Chief Commissioners.	

11 guns.

Political Agents. (c)	Major-Generals and Brigadier-Generals Commanding Brigades. (b)
The Governor of Damann.	
The Governor of Diu.	

Native Chiefs are entitled to the following salutes:—

Salutes of 21 guns.

Baroda. The Maharaja (Gaekwar) of—	Mysore. The Maharaja of—
Hyderabad. The Nizam of—	

Salutes of 19 guns.

Rhopal. The Begum (or Nawab) of—	Kulat. The Khan of—
Wador. The Maharaja (Sindhia) of—	Kolhapur. The Maharaja of—
Indore. The Maharaja (Holkar) of—	Mewar (Udaipur). The Maharana of—
Jammu and Kashmir. The Maharaja of—	Travancore.* The Maharaja of—

Salutes of 17 guns.

Bahawalpur. The Nawab of—	Kota. The Maharao of—
Bharatpur. The Maharaja of—	Kutch. The Rao of—
Bikanir. The Maharaja of—	Marwar (Jodhpur). The Maharaja of—
Bundi. The Maharao Raja of—	Patiala. The Maharaja of—
Cochin. The Raja of—	Rewa. The Maharaja of—
Jaipur.* The Maharaja of—	Touk. The Nawab of—
Karauli. The Maharaja of—	

(a) Within their own presidencies.

(b) No military officer shall receive an Artillery Salute unless he is in actual military command and is the Senior military officer on the spot.

(c) Within the territories of the State to which they are attached.

* See table of personal salutes.

Salutes of 15 guns.

Alwar. The Maharaja of—	Idar. The Maharaja of—
Banswara. The Maharawal of—	Jaisalmer. The Maharawa of—
Datia. The Maharaja of—	Khairpur. The Mir of—
Dewas (senior branch). The Raja of—	Kishangarh. The Maharaja of—
Dewas (junior branch). The Raja of—	Orehla.* The Maharaja of—
Dhar. The Raja of—	Partabgarh. The Maharawal of—
Dholpur. The Maharaj Rana of—	Sikhim. The Maharaja of—
Dungarpur. The Maharawal of—	Sirohi. The Maharao of—

Salutes of 13 guns.

Benares. The Rajah of—	Rampur. The Nawab of—
Jaora. The Nawab of—	Tippera. The Raja of—
Kuch Behar. The Maharaja of—	

Salutes of 11 guns.

Ajaigarh. The Maharaja of—	Manipur. The Raja of—
Baoni. The Nawab of—	Morvi. The Thakur Sahib of—
Bhavnagar. The Thakur Sahib of—	Nabha.* The Raja of—
Bijawar. The Maharaja of—	Narsingarh. The Raja of—
Cambay. The Nawab of—	Nawanagar. The Jam of—
Chamba. The Raja of—	Palanpur. The Diwan of—
Charkhari. The Maharaja of—	Panna. The Maharaja of—
Chhatarpur. The Rajah of—	Porbandar. The Rana of—
Dhrangadra. The Raja Sahib of—	Pudukota. The Raja of—
Faridkot. The Raja of—	Radhanpur. The Nawab of—
Gondal. The Thakur Sahib of—	Rajgarh. The Raja of—
Janjira. The Nawab (Habshi) of—	Rajpipla. The Raja of—
Jhabua. The Raja of—	Ratlam. The Raja of—
Jhalawar. The Raja Rana of—	Sailana. The Raja of—
Jind. The Raja of—	Samthar. The Rajah of—
Junagarh. The Nawab of—	Sirmur (Nahan). The Raja of—
Kahlur (Bilaspur). The Raja of—	Sitaman. The Raja of—
Kapurthala. The Raja of—	Suket. The Raja of—
Mandi. The Raja of—	Tehri (Garhwal). The Raja of—

Salutes of 9 guns.

Alirajpur. The Rana of—	Limri. The Thakur Sahib of—
Balasnor. The Nawab (Babi) of—	Lunawara. The Raja of—
Bansda. The Raja of—	Maihar. The Raja of—
Buraundha. The Raja of—	Malerkotla.* The Nawab of—
Baria. The Raja of—	Mong Nai. The Sawbwa of—
Barwani. The Rana of—	Nagod. The Raja of—
Chhota Udaipur. The Raja of—	Palitana. The Thakur Sahib of—
Dharmpur. The Raja of—	Rajkot. The Thakur Sahib of—
Dhol. The Thakur Sahib of—	Sachin. The Nawab of—
Fadthli. The Sultan of—	Sawantwari. The Sir Desai of—
Hsi Paw. The Sawbwa of—	Shehr and Mokalla. The Sultan of—
Karond (Kalahandi). The Raja of—	Sunthi. The Raja of—
Keng Tung. The Sawbwa of—	Wadhwan. The Thakur Sahib of—
Khilchipur. The Rao of—	Wankaner. The Raja Sahib of—
Kishn and Socotra. The Sultan of—	Yawnghwe. The Sawbwa of—
Lahej. The Sultan of—	

TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES.

Salute of 21 guns.

Jaipur. His Highness Sir Madho Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of—
 Mewar (Udaipur). His Highness Sir Fetah Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of—
 Travancore. His Highness Sir Bala Rama Varma, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of—

Salutes of 19 guns.

Mysore. Her Highness Maharani Kempa of Nanjammanni Avaru Vanivilas, C.I. of—

Salute of 17 guns.

Orehla. His Highness Sir Partab Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of—
 Khairpur. His Highness Sir Faiz Muhammed Khan, Talpur, G.C.I.E., Mir of—
 Datia. His Highness Sir Bawani Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of—

Salute of 15 guns.

Nabha. His Highness Sir Hira Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., of—
 Junagarh. His Highness Sir Rasulkhanji Mohabat Khanji, K.C.S.I., of—

* See table of personal salutes.

† The present Raja enjoys the personal title of Maharaja.

Salute of 12 guns.

Shehr and Mokalla. His Highness Awadth-bin-Omar Alkayati, Sultan of—

Salute of 11 guns.

Malur Kotla. His Highness Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur, Nawab of—

Salute of 9 guns.

Bhor. Shanker Rao Chinnaji, Pant Sachiv of—

Danta. Maharana Jaswant Singhji Hari, Singhji of—

Loharu. Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of—

TABLE OF LOCAL SALUTES.

Salute of 21 guns permanently within their own territories.

Bhopal. The Begam (or Nawab) of—	Indore. The Maharaja (Holkar) of—
Gwalior. The Maharaja (Sindhia) of—	Jammu and Kashmir. The Maharaja of—

Salutes will not be fired on Sunday except to foreign ships of war. In other cases they will be fired the following day. From the 15th April to 15th October salutes will not be fired in the plains between 8 a.m. and 5 p.m., unless specially ordered.

The salutes which officials and others receive from H. M.'s ships are laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

FLAG STATIONS.

The "National Flag" (Union Jack) will be down daily at the head-quarters of the army commands and districts, on inland forts, the forts at Attock, Dhalipgarh, Jampur, Peshawar, Rawal Pindi, Quetta (Miri Fort) and on Arsenals.

The Royal Standard, being the personal flag of the Sovereign, will only be hoisted when the Sovereign is actually present, or when any member of the Royal Family is present representing the Sovereign. It will also be used for H. M. the Queen in the same manner as for the Sovereign.

The National Flag is *not* to be struck, or replaced, in doing honour to the Representative of a Foreign Power.

FORMS OF ADDRESS.

IN CEREMONIOUS COMMUNICATIONS WITH PERSONS OF TITLE OR OFFICIAL POSITION.

AMBASSADOR.—The title 'Excellency' belongs specially to ambassadors, as well as to governors of colonies, and the Lord-lieutenant of Ireland. Address letters 'His Excellency (with name or distinctive title following), His Britannic Majesty's Ambassador and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of—'. Begin: 'Sir,' 'My Lord,' according as the ambassador possesses title or not. When personal reference is made, say 'Your Excellency.' An envoy extraordinary or chargé d'affaires, though inferior to an ambassador strictly so called, also usually receives the title 'Excellency,' and the wives of ambassadors are generally addressed similarly during their husband's tenure of office and while residing abroad.

ARCHBISHOP.—Address: 'His Grace the Lord Archbishop of—'. Begin: 'My Lord Archbishop.' Refer to as 'Your Grace.' The most formal method of addressing the Archbishop of Canterbury is as follows: 'The Most Reverend Father in God, James (or whatever the Christian name is), by Divine Providence Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of All England and Metropolitan.' The Archbishop of York is addressed as 'The Most Reverend Father in God,—' by Divine Permission Lord Archbishop of York, Primate of England and Metropolitan.' All Metropolitans are styled 'Most Reverend—'. e.g., 'The Most Reverend the Lord Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.' An Archbishop may be addressed as 'The Right Honourable and Most Reverend the Archbishop of—' if he has a claim to be called 'Right Hon.' apart from his ecclesiastical position. The wife of an Archbishop has no special title in right of her husband's dignity, being only plain 'Mrs.'

ARCHDEACON.—An Archdeacon is styled 'Venerable.' 'The Venerable the Archdeacon of—'. Begin: 'Venerable Sir,' or 'Reverend Sir,' or 'Mr. Archdeacon' (especially in speaking).

BARON.—Address: 'The Right Hon. Lord—,' less formally 'The Lord—'. Begin: 'My Lord.' Refer to as 'Your Lordship.' **BARON'S DAUGHTER.**—Baron's daughters are all entitled to be called 'Honourable.' Unmarried they are addressed as 'The Hon. A—B—,' with Christian and surname. They retain the title 'Hon.' after marriage, the wife of a commoner being 'The Hon. Mrs.' with husband's surname, the wife of a knight or baronet being 'The Hon. Lady, with husband's surname.' Begin: 'Madam,' refer to as 'Your Ladyship,' if so entitled by marriage. If a higher rank is conferred by the husband, the title of course corresponds. **BARON'S SON.**—All the sons are 'Honourable,' with Christian name and surname. In Scotland the eldest son is addressed as 'The Hon. the Masters of' (peerage title), or 'The Hon. (John), Master of.' Begin: 'Sir.' The wife of a Baron's son is 'The Hon. Mrs.' with husband's surname or both Christian name and surname. Begin: 'Madam.' If the daughter of an earl, marquis, or duke, she must be addressed accordingly. **BARONESS.**—Address: 'The Right Hon. the Baroness—,' or 'The Right Hon. Lady—,' or 'The Lady—'. Begin: 'Madam,' refer to as 'Your Ladyship.'

BARONET.—Address: 'Sir A—B—,' Bart., giving Christian name and surname. The Christian name must be given; it is quite wrong to speak, for instance, of 'Sir Vernon Harcourt' where 'Vernon' is merely one of the surnames. Begin: 'Sir.' A baronet's wife is addressed as 'Lady' with husband's surname (her Christian name would also be used if the daughter of a duke, marquis, or earl, and in this case she would also be 'Right Hon.'). Begin: 'Madam,' refer to as 'Your Ladyship.'

BISHOP OF THE CHURCHES OF ENGLAND OR IRELAND.—Address: 'The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of—,' or 'The Right Rev. A—B—, Lord Bishop of—,' or simply 'The Lord Bishop of—'. Begin: 'My Lord Bishop,' refer to as 'Your Lordship.' In formal documents a bishop is styled 'The Right Reverend Father in God, John, By Divine Permission, Lord Bishop of—'. The Bishop of Meath and the Primus of the Scottish Episcopal Church are styled 'Most Reverend,' The Bishop of Madras is 'The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Madras,' but the Bishop of Calcutta being a Metropolitan is 'The Most Reverend.' A retired Bishop is still addressed as 'Right Reverend' and 'My Lord.' In America the form of address to a Bishop is generally 'The "Right Rev. A. B." Bishop's wives have no special title in right of their husbands' office.

CANON.—Address: 'The Rev. Canon—'. Begin: 'Reverend Sir.'

CARDINAL.—The special title is 'His Eminence.' Begin: 'Your Eminence.'

CHARGE D'AFFAIRES.—See *Ambassador*.

CLERGY.—The general form of address is 'The Reverend A—B—'. Begin: 'Rev. Sir,' or simply 'Sir.'

CONSUL.—There is no special form of address to a person as such. 'A—B—, Esq., H. B. M.'s Consul,' 'Consul-General,' or as the case may be. In the U. S. A. a consul is called 'Honourable.'

COUNTRESS.—Address: 'The Right Honourable the Countess of—'. Begin: 'Madam,' refer to as 'Your Ladyship.'

DEAN.—Address: 'The Very Reverend the Dean of—'. Begin: 'Very Rev. Sir,' more familiarly 'Mr. Dean' (used in oral communications).

DOCTOR.—The initials denoting the particular degree are placed after the usual form of address, whether D.D., LL.D., M.D., D.Sc., &c. 'The Rev. A—B—, D.D.; 'A—B—, Esq., M.D.' Less formally: 'The Rev. Doctor B—,' 'Doctor A—B—.'

DOWAGER.—When the holder of a title marries the widow of a previous holder of the same title becomes 'dowager,' this being often inserted in addressing her: 'The Right Hon. the Dowager Countess of—,' 'The Dowager Lady—'. Instead of 'Dowager' to which some ladies object, the Christian name may be used: 'The Right Hon. Mary Countess of—'. Begin: 'Madam,' refer to as 'Your Ladyship.'

DUKE.—Address: 'His Grace the Duke of—'. Begin: 'My Lord Duke,' refer to as 'Your Grace.' Royal dukes are different. **DUCHESS.**—Address: 'Her Grace the Duchess of—'. Begin: 'Madam,' refer to as 'Your Grace.' The eldest son of a Duke takes his father's second title; all the other children of a Duke are styled 'Lord Edward,' 'Lady Caroline,' etc.—Their wives take corresponding title. Address as 'The Rt. Hon. Lord' or 'Lady—'. Begin: 'Sir,' or 'Madam,' refer to as 'Your Lordship,' or 'Your Ladyship.'

EARL.—Address: 'The Right Honourable the Earl of—,' or 'The Earl of—'. Begin: 'My Lord,' refer to as 'Your Lordship.' The wife of an earl is a countess. **EARL'S CHILDREN.**—The eldest son takes a courtesy title from his father. The younger sons are all called 'Honourable.' The daughters are all addressed as the daughters of a Duke.

ENVOY.—See *Ambassador*.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL MEMBERS OF (in Indian and Colonial governments). Generally addressed as 'The Honourable A—B—.'

GOVERNOR.—Indian and Colonial governors have the title of 'Excellency,' in virtue of their office. Address: 'His Excellency' A—B—, Esq. (Sir A—B—, The Right Honourable the Earl of, &c.). 'Governor of—' Begin according to rank; refer to us 'Your Excellency.' A duke holding such a position would, however, be 'His Grace,' 'Your Grace.' A governor's wife is by courtesy styled 'Her Excellency.' Lieutenant-Governors, as in India and the Dominion of Canada, are styled 'Honourable,' 'His Honour,' 'Your Honour.'

GOVERNOR OF STATE (U.S.A.). Usually addressed as 'His Excellency.' 'His Excellency A—B—, Governor of—,' or 'His Excellency the Governor of—.' A Lieutenant-Governor is called 'Honourable.'

JUDGE.—This in Britain has not a very distinctive meaning. In England and Ireland the judges of the supreme courts are called Lords Justices and Justices; in Scotland the judges are the Lords of Session. (See *Justice, Lord Justice, Lords of Session*.) In England the County Court Judges, however, are regularly called 'judge,' 'His Honour Judge—' (surname); on the bench referred to as 'Your Honour.' In the Punjab and Burma and in many British colonies the members of the higher courts are called judges and addressed as 'Honourable,' 'Your Honor.' In the U. S. A. the term 'judge' is regularly applied to all such functionaries; and all are addressed in the same way.

JUSTICE.—Judges of the High Court of Justice in England, in the Chancery and other Divisions, and of the High Courts of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay in India, are called 'Justices.' Address: 'The Honourable Mr. Justice—,' or if a knight, 'The Hon. Sir A—B—,' Begin in both cases: 'Sir.' On the bench he is addressed as 'My Lord,' and referred to as 'Your Lordship.'

JUSTICE OF PEACE.—(J. P.) In England is formally addressed in documents as, 'The Worshipful,' and on the bench is referred to as 'Your Worship.'

KING.—To be addressed as 'THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.' Begin: 'Sire,' or 'May it please Your Majesty;' refer to us 'Your Majesty.'

KING'S COUNSEL.—Ordinary address with the addition of 'K. C.'

KNIGHT BACHELOR.—Treated as a baronet, but 'Kt.' is not usually appended to the name in addressing a letter. As in the case of a baronet, carefully avoid using a surname instead of a Christian name.

KNIGHT OF THE BATH, ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE, STAR OF INDIA, INDIAN EMPIRE, VICTORIAN ORDER, &c.—Address: 'Sir A—B—, G.C.B.,' or K.C.B., K.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., or as the case may be. Begin: 'Sir.'

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER, THISTLE, ST. PATRICK.—As above, with the initials K.G., K.T., K.P., respectively following the name.

KNIGHT'S WIFE (of any class).—As baronet's wife.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, MEMBERS OF.—Those under the Indian and Colonial Governments are generally addressed as the 'Honourable A—B—.'

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.—See *Governor*.

LORD ADVOCATE OF SCOTLAND.—Address: 'The Right Honourable the Lord Advocate.' Begin: 'My Lord;' refer to as 'Your Lordship.'

LORD CHANCELLOR.—Address: 'The Right Hon. the Lord High Chancellor;' or 'The Right Hon. Earl—' (or as the case may be), 'Lord High Chancellor.' Begin: 'My Lord;' etc., refer to as 'Your Lordship.'

LORD CHIEF JUSTICE.—(England). Address: 'The Right Honourable the Lord Chief Justice,' or 'The Right Honourable Sir A—B—, Lord Chief Justice.' Begin: 'My Lord,' or 'Sir,' as the case may be. In India, 'The Honourable the Chief Justice, otherwise, as Justices.'

LORD JUSTICE.—(English Supreme Court of Appeal). Address: 'The Right Honourable the Lord Justice—,' or 'The Right Honourable Sir A—B—.' Begin: 'Sir.' When on the bench they are addressed 'My Lord,' 'Your Lordship.'

LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.—Address: 'His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant,' or if a duke, 'His Grace the Lord Lieutenant.' How to begin and refer will also be determined by rank ('My Lord Duke,' 'My Lord Marquis').

LORD MAYOR.—Only London, York, and a few other cities have a Lord Mayor. Address: 'The Right Honourable the Lord Mayor of—,' or 'The Right Hon. A—B—, Lord Mayor of—.' Begin: 'My Lord;' refer to as 'Your Lordship.'

The Lord Mayor's wife is addressed: 'The Right Honourable the Lady Mayoress of—.' Begin: 'My Lady;' refer to as 'Your Ladyship.'

LORD PROVOST.—Address: 'The Right Hon. the Lord Provost of Edinburgh;' 'The Hon. the Lord Provost of Glasgow;' 'The Lord Provost of Aberdeen,' 'Perth,' or 'Dundee.' Begin: 'My Lord,' or 'My Lord Provost;' refer to as 'Your Lordship.' The Lord Provost's wife has no share in the title.

LOORDS OF APPEAL—(in Ordinary). These are judicial members of the House of Lords, who rank as barons and are so addressed. Their wives are baronesses; their children are not specially distinguished.

LOORDS OF SESSION.—These are the judges of the Supreme Court of Scotland. Some of these lords decide to retain their surname when elevated to the bench ('Lord Young'), others substitute the name of an estate. Address: 'The Honourable Lord—.' Begin 'My Lord;' refer to as 'Your Lordship.' Their wives take no title.

MAID OF HONOUR.—Address: 'The Honourable Miss—.' Begin: 'Madam.'

MARQUIS.—Address: 'The Most Hon. the Marquis of—.' Begin: 'My Lord Marquis;' refer to as 'Your Lordship.' **MARCHIONESS.**—Address: 'The Most Honourable the Marchioness of—.' Begin: 'Madam;' refer to as 'Your Ladyship.' **MARQUIS'S CHILDREN.**—All are 'Right Honourable' like those of a duke. The eldest son takes a courtesy title like the eldest son of a duke, and is similarly addressed. Younger sons and daughters are like those of a duke.

MAYOR.—Address: 'The Mayor of—,' or in formal documents 'The Right Worshipful the Mayor of—.' Address: 'Sir;' refer to as 'Your Worship.' In the United States Mayors are usually styled 'Honourable;' 'The Hon. A—B—, Mayor of—.'

MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT.—Not specially recognized except by adding 'M.P.' to ordinary address: 'A—B—, Esq., M.P.'; 'Sir A—B—, Bart., M.P.'

MINISTER.—See *Ambassador, Clergy*.

MODERATOR OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY (Scotland).—'The Right Rev.,' the assembly itself is 'The Venerable.'

OFFICERS, MILITARY AND NAVAL.—Their professional rank is put before any title they may independently possess: 'General' or 'Admiral the Right Hon. the Earl of—,' 'Colonel the Honourable A—B—.'

PREMIER.—No special title or address as such.

PRESIDENT (U.S.A.).—Address: 'His Excellency the President of the United States;' 'His Excellency A—B—, President of the United States.' The Vice-President and ex-Presidents are 'Honourable;' 'The Hon. the Vice-President;' 'The Honourable A—B—.'

PRINCE.—Address: 'His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales;' 'His Royal Highness Prince A—(Christian name).' If a royal duke: 'His Royal Highness the Duke of—.' Begin in any case: 'Sir;' refer to as 'Your Royal Highness.'

PRINCESS.—Address: 'Her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales;' 'Her Royal Highness the Princess A—(Christian name);' or if a duchess: 'Her Royal Highness the Duchess of—.' Begin 'Madam;' refer to as 'Your Royal Highness.'

PRIVY COUNCILLOR.—All members of the privy council are entitled to be addressed as 'Right Honourable;' 'The Right Honourable A—B—, P.C.' (omit 'Esq.'). Otherwise according to rank.

QUEEN.—Address: 'The Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.' Begin: 'Madam,' or 'May it please Your Majesty;' refer to as 'Your Majesty.'

RECORDER.—Addressed as 'The Worshipful;' in London 'The Right Worshipful.' Begin: 'Sir;' refer to as 'Your Worship.'

SENATORS (Canada and U. States).—Addressed as 'The Honourable A—B—.'

SERGEANT-AT-LAW.—Address: 'Serjeant—,' or 'Mr. Serjeant—.' (Title is now extinct.)

SHERIFF.—Address as 'Mr. Sheriff.'

SHERIFF OF LONDON.—As Recorder of London.

VISCOUNT.—Address: 'The Right Hon. the Lord Viscount—,' or 'The Right Hon. Lord—' or 'The Lord Viscount—.' Begin: 'My Lord;' refer to as 'Your Lordship.'

VISCOUNTESS.—Address: 'The Right Honourable the Viscountess—,' or 'The Viscountess—;' 'The Right Hon. Lady—.' Begin: 'Madam;' refer to as 'Your Ladyship.'

VISCOUNT'S CHILDREN.—Are addressed in the same way as those of a baron.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.—Address: 'His Excellency.' May it please Your Excellency, to His Excellency the Right Honourable.—Viceroy and Governor-General of India.

MILITARY DIRECTORY.

THE ARMY IN INDIA.

H. M. THE KING-EMPEROR.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

His Excellency The Right Hon'ble Gilbert John Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Earl of Minto, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.M.G.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.

His Excellency General The Right Hon'ble Horatio Herbert, Viscount Kitchener of Khartoum, G.C.B., G.M., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., R.E.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Lieut. W. R. Birdwood, C.I.E., D.S.O., A.-D.-C. ... Military Secretary.
 Capt. O. A. G. FitzGerald, 18th (P. W. O.) Lancers ... Asst. Military Secy. and Interpreter.
 Lieut. G. G. E. Wylie, V. C., Guides
 Capt. N. J. C. Livingstone-Learmonth, 15th Hussars. } Aides-de-Camp.
 Capt. W. F. Bassot, Rifle Brigade
 Subadar-Major Bihbi Chand, Sardar Bahadur, 38th Dogras. } Native Aides-de-Camp.
 Resaidar Khwaja Muhammad Khan, Corps of Guides.
 Lt.-Col. A. J. M. MacLaughlin, V. D., C.I.E., Surma Val. L. H.
 Lt.-Col. L. E. H. Brock, V. D., So. M. R. Rifles
 Col. F. Goodwin, V. D., 2nd B.B. & C. I. Ry. Vol. Rifles. } Hon'y. Aides-de-Camp.
 Lt.-Col. W. A. Dring, V. D., E. I. Ry. Vol. Rifles.
 Yasin Khan, Hon'y. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., late 21st Punjabis.
 Abdul Ghafur Khan, Risaldar Major, Bahadur, late 1st Bengal Lancers.
 Jindir Thapa, Hon'y. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, late 1-2nd Gurkhas. } Hon'y. Native Aides-de-Camp.
 Sher Singh, Hon'y. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, late 13th D.C.O. Lancers (Watson's Horse).
 Lehna Sing, Hon'y. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, late 33rd Sikhs.

DIVISION OF THE CHIEF OF THE STAFF.

Lieut.-Genl. Sir Beauchamp Duff, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., p.s.c. ... Chief of the Staff.
 Campbell, Esq., L.S. ... Perl. Asst. to Chief of the Staff.

MILITARY OPERATIONS SECTION.

Brig.-General H. Mullaly, C.B., C.S.I., R.E. ... In charge of Military Operations Section.

INTELLIGENCE BRANCH.

Lieut.-Col. W. Malleon, 19th Punjabis ... Asst. Qr. Mr.-Genl.
 Major H. W. R. Senior, 2-10th Gurkha Rifles. Dy. Asst. Qr. Mr.-Genl.
 Major V. C. Climo, Manchester Regt. ... Do.
 Major H. H. Austin, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. ... Do.
 Major A. M. S., Elsmie, 56th Rifles ... Do.
 Major A. H. O. Spence, 35th Central India Horses. ... Do.
 Major G. R. M. Church, R.G.A. ... Do.

INTELLIGENCE BRANCH—concl'd.

Capt. C. M. Gibbon, R. Irish Fusiliers ... Staff Captain.
 Capt. S. F. Muspratt, 12th Cavalry ... Do.
 Capt. G. R. A. J. Trotter, 56th Rifles ... Do.
 Capt. D. Deane, 12th Cavalry ... Do.
 Capt. P. Howell, Guides ... Do.
 Capt. G. S. Palmer, 98th Infantry ... Do.
 Capt. D. F. Jenkins, 26th Light Cavy. ... Do. (Offg.)

MOBILIZATION BRANCH.

Col. T. Jermyn ... Asst. Qr. Mr.-Genl.
 Major T. Fraser, R.E. ... Dy. Asst. Qr. Mr.-Genl. Leave in India.
 Capt. A. G. Stuart, 40th Pathans ... Do.
 Capt. W. H. Norman, 11th (K.E.O.) Lancers ... Staff Captain (Offg. D. A. Q. M. G.).
 Capt. H. J. P. Browne, 15th G. R. ... Do.
 Capt. B. R. Moberly, 56th Rifles ... Do. (Offg.)

STRATEGICAL BRANCH.

Bt.-Col. G. M. Kirkpatrick, R.E. ... Asst. Qr. Mr.-Genl.
 Bt.-Major A. Skeen, 24th Punjabis ... Dy. Asst. Qr. Mr.-Genl.
 Capt. S. G. Loch, D.S.O., R.E. ... Do.

TRAINING AND STAFF DUTIES SECTION.

Brig.-Genl. J. S. Cowans, M.V.O., British Service. ... Officer in charge (offg. in charge M. O. Sub-Divn.).

TRAINING BRANCH.

Col. J. E. W. Headlam, D.S.O., R.F.A. ... Asst. Qr. Mr.-Genl. (Offg. in charge T. and S. D. Sub-Divn.).
 Major B. J. M. Wood, 99th Infantry ... Dy. Asst. Qr. Mr.-Genl.

STAFF DUTIES BRANCH.

Col. E. H. Rodwell, p.s.c. ... Asst. Qr. Mr.-Genl.
 Major G. F. MacLennan, D.S.O., R.F.A. p.s.c. ... Dy. Asst. Qr. Mr.-Genl.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S DIVISION.

Maj.-Genl. R. I. Scallan, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. ... Adj.-Genl. in India.
 H. M. Stowell, Esq. ... Personal Asst. to Adj.-Genl.

GENERAL SECTION.

Col. F. C. Beatson, C.B. (British Service) ... Deputy Adjutant-General.
 Bt.-Col. R. Wapshare ... Assistant Adjutant-General.
 Bt.-Col. H. C. Santon, R.E. ... Do. do.
 Col. W. J. A. Beatson, R.A. ... Do. do.
 Bt.-Col. W. G. Hamilton, D.S.O. British Service. ... Do. do.
 Major H. J. Everett, Som. L. I. ... Do. do. (Offg.).
 Major T. E. Scott, C.I.E., D.S.O., 53rd Sikhs ... Dy. Asst. Adj.-Genl.
 Major W. T. Buck, Durh. L. Infy. ... Dy. Asst. Adj.-Genl. Br. Army Schools.
 Hon'y. Lieut. W. Walker ... Inspector, Army Schools.

RECRUITING BRANCH.

Capt. H. W. Jackson, 90th Punjabis ... Staff Officer.

JUDGE-ADVOCATE-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

Col. W. D. Thomson ... Judge Advocate-General.

INSPECTION SECTION.

Major-Genl. M. H. S. Grover, C.B. ... Inspector-Genl. of Cavalry.
 V. C. Bt.-Major F. A. Maxwell, D.S.O., 18th Lancers ... Bde-Maj. to Inspector-Genl. of Cavy.
 Brig.-Genl. H. P. Hickman, R.A. ... Inspector of Coast Def. and Garrison Artillery.
 Capt. E. B. Macnaghten, R.F.A. ... Bde-Major, R.A.
 Major-Genl. A. A. Pearson, C.B. ... Inspector-Genl. of Volunteers.
 Col. H. J. S. Laudon, Brit. Service ... Inspector of Gymnasia.
 Capt. M. B. H. O'Donel, R.E. ... Inspector, Sub-Marine Defences. (Offg.)

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S DIVISION.

Major-Genl. H. C. Selater, C.B., R.A. ... Quartermaster-General in India.

MOVEMENTS, QUARTERINGS AND CANTONMENT SECTION.

Col. H. V. Cox	Dy. Quartermaster-General.
Major H. H. F. Turner, 2nd Lancers	Dy. Asst. Quartermaster-General.
Lt.-Col. H. B. Thornhill, C.I.E.	Inspecting Officer of Cantonments.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT SECTION.

Major-General H. M. P. Hawkes, C.B.	Director of Supplies and Transport.
Lt.-Col. A. L. Phillips, L.V., ex. Ind., 13 months.	Dy. Director of Supplies.
Major R. E. Vaughan	Do. Transport. (Offg.).
Lt.-Col. R. H. Ewart, D.S.O.	Asst. Director of Farms.
Capt. J. A. Longridge	Dy. Asst. Director of Supplies. (Offg.).
Major H. H. Jones	Do. Transport.

VETERINARY SECTION.

Col. C. Rutherford, C.M.G., F.R.C.V.S., A.V.S.	Principal Vety. Officer in India.
Lt.-Col. J. Moore, A.V.O.	Deputy to ditto.

PRINCIPAL MEDICAL OFFICER'S DIVISION.

Surgn.-Genl. F. W. Trevor, C.B., M.B. V.H.S.	Principal Medical Officer.
Col. D. French-Mullen, M.D. (I.M.S.)	Deputy do.
Major H. F. Cleveland, I.M.S.	Secretary.
Lt.-Col. R. S. F. Henderson, M.B., R.A.M.C.	Do.
Lt.-Col. A. R. Aldridge, M.B., R.A.M.C.	Sanitary Officer.
Asst. Surgeon J. J. McDonald, I.S.M.D.	Asst. Secy.
Major K. M. Cameron, R.A.M.C.	Staff Surgeon, Army Head-quarters.

MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE.

President.—His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.

Members.

1. The Hon'ble Member in charge of the Department of Military Supply.
2. The Chief of the Staff.
3. The Secretary to the Government of India in the Army Department.
4. The Secretary to the Government of India in the Department of Military Supply.
5. The Adjutant-General.
6. The Quartermaster-General.

Secretary.

7. The Officer in charge of the Mobilization Branch.

DEFENCE COMMITTEE.

President.—His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.

Members.

1. The Hon'ble Member in charge of the Department of Military Supply.
2. The Chief of the Staff.
3. The Adjutant-General.
4. The Quartermaster-General.
5. The Director-General of Ordnance.
6. The Inspector of Coast Defences.
7. The Director-General of Military Works.
8. The Officer in charge of the Military Operations Section.

Additional Member for Coast Defence.

9. The Director, Royal Indian Marine.

Secretary.

10. The Officer in charge of the Strategic Branch.

ADVISORY COUNCIL.

President.—His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.

Members.

1. The Chief of the Staff.
2. The Secretary to the Government of India in the Army Department.
3. The Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department (Military Finance).
4. The Adjutant-General.
5. The Quartermaster-General.

Members—concl.

6. The Director-General of Ordnance.
7. The Military Secretary.
8. The Deputy Adjutant-General.
9. The Deputy Quartermaster-General.
10. The Officer in charge of the Military Operations Section.

Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY SUPPLY, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

THE HON'BLE MAJOR-GENERAL CHARLES HENRY SCOTT, C.B., R.A.—Member.
(Member of the Council in Charge.)

Col. E. W. S. K. Macdonald, D.S.O.	Secretary.
Major G. A. Robertson, 15th Lancers (Cirelon's, Multanis).	Deputy Secretary.
Major W. H. F. Basori, 91st Punjabis	Offg. Deputy Secretary.
Major R. F. G. Bond, R.E.	Assistant Secretary. L.V., ex. Ind., 3 months, 1st July 1903.
Major H. F. Thuillier, R.E.	Offg. Assistant Secretary.
J. A. Hypher	Registrar.

Major-General R. H. Mahon, C.B., R.A.	Director-General of Ordnance.
Lt.-Col. L. G. Watkins, R.A.	Dy. do.
Major H. A. K. Jennings, R.A.	Offg. Dy. Director-General of Ordnance.
Capt. W. L. J. Carey, R.A.	Asst. do.
Brig.-Genl. F. G. Bond, C.B., R.E.	Director-General of Military Works.
Col. G. Williams, R.E.	Dy. do.
Capt. W. A. Stokes, R.E.	Asst. do.
Capt. A. F. Cumberlege, R.E.	Do. do.
Capt. L. N. Mahon, R.E.	Deputy Asst. do.
Capt. G. B. Kensington, R.E.	Do. do.

Lt.-Col. G. W. Palin	Director of Army Clothing.
----------------------	----------------------------

Surgn.-Genl. G. Bomford, C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.	Director-General, Indian Medical Service.
Major D. G. Seton, I.M.S.	Secy. to Director-General.

Col. R. C. Broome	Director-General, Army Remount Dept.
Capt. W. F. Shore, A.V.C.	Personal Asst. to Director-General. L.V., ex. Ind., to 30th Jan. 1903.
Major T. G. Peacocke, A.R.D.	Offg. Personal Asst. to Director-General.

STAFF OF THE NORTHERN ARMY.

HEAD-QUARTERS—MURREE.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING.

Lieut.-General J. W. Wodehouse.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Asst. Mily. Secretary and Aide-de-Camp, Offg. Capt. D. C. Percy-Smith, D.S.O., M.D.R.	Regt.
Aide-de-Camp	Risaldar-Major Sher Khan, Sardar Bahadur, 1st Lancers.

STAFF AND DEPARTMENTS.

Deputy Adjutant-General	Brig.-Genl. J. H. Poett, C.B., Brit. Serv.
Do. Asst. Adjutant-General, Offg.	Major P. Holland-Pryor, 13th D. C. Lancers.
Inspector of Artillery	Brig.-Genl. H. S. Dawkins, R.A.

Deputy Judge Advocate-General	...	Bt.-Col. R. C. Onslow.
Asst. do.	...	Bt.-Col. L. H. Reid.
Asst. Adjt.-General (Additional)	...	Col. H. O'Donnell, D.S.O. Changlea Galli.
Dy. do. (Additional)	...	Major E. B. C. Boddam, 25th G.R., Offg. A.A.G., Addl.
Offg. do.	...	Capt. C.B. Riley, 25th Panjabis.

Recruiting Staff...	1.	Major A. J. Jamieson (for Jats and Hindustani Musalmans), Delhi.
	2.	Capt. B. U. Nicolay (for Gurkhas), Gorakhpur.
	3.	Capt. E. W. Costello, V. C. (for Pathans), Peshawar.
	4.	Capt. A. H. P. Harrison (for Punjabi Musalmans), Jhelum.
	5.	Major E. F. Hood (for Hindustani Hindus), Lucknow.
	6.	Capt. G. Bailey (for Rajputana and C. I. Hindus and Musalmans), Agra.
	7.	Major C. B. deL. Soibe (for Sikhs), Jullundar.
	8.	Capt. L. S. Browne (for Dogras), Jullundar—Lv. ex Ind.
	9.	Lieut. C. Cobb (for Dogras), Offg.

Inspectors of Army Schools	1.	Hony. Lieut. J. B. Hughes, 1st Circle, Murree.
	2.	Do. G. H. Atkinson, 2nd Circle, Kasauli.
	3.	Do. J. Cunningham, 5th Circle, Darjeeling.
	4.	Do. J. W. Thomas, 3rd Circle, Naini Tal.

Insp., Army Signalling, N. Circle	...	Capt. M. G. Heath, The Queen's.
-----------------------------------	-----	---------------------------------

Insp.-General of Ordnance, N. Circle	...	Col. F. T. T. Fowle, R.A.
--------------------------------------	-----	---------------------------

Dy. Insp.-General of Ordnance, N. Circle	...	Bt.-Col. J. D. H. Waller, R.A. Lv. ex Ind., 11 months 9 days.
--	-----	---

Asst. to Insp.-General of Ordnance, N. Circle	...	Capt. H. E. Garstin, R.A.
---	-----	---------------------------

Commandants, Mounted Infantry Schools	...	Major C. W. Tribe, Sialkot.
	...	Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. H. Morris, C.M.G., D.S.O., Ambala.

Asst. Commandants, Mounted Infantry Schools.	...	Capt. A. W. Timmis, Sialkot, Lv. ex Ind., 8 months.
	...	Capt. H. M. Batty, Ambala.
	...	Lieut. E. T. Welchman, D.S.O., Sialkot, Offg.

DIVISIONS OF THE NORTHERN ARMY.

1st (PESHAWAR) DIVISION.	Summer Head-Quarters, Dalhousie.
Head-Quarters ... Peshawar.	7th (MEERUT) DIVISION.
Summer Head-Quarters, Cherat.	Head-Quarters ... Meerut.
2nd (RAWAL PINDI) DIVISION.	Summer Head-Quarters, Mussoorie.
Head-Quarters ... Rawal Pindi.	8th (LUCKNOW) DIVISION.
Summer Head-Quarters, Murree.	Head-Quarters ... Lucknow.
3rd (LAHORE) DIVISION.	Summer Head-Quarters, Naini Tal.
Head-Quarters ... Lahore.	

STAFF OF THE SOUTHERN ARMY.

HEAD-QUARTERS—OOTACAMUND.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING.

Lieut. Genl. Sir E. G. Barrow, K.C.B., D.S.O.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Asst. Mil. Secretary and A.D.C.	...	Major J. Talbot.
Aides-de-Camp	...	Capt. T. D. Jackson, D.S.O. Lv. ex Ind., 5th June 1908.
	...	Capt. W. B. Roberts, Offg.
	...	Risaldar-Major Faiz Khan, Bahadur.

STAFF AND DEPARTMENTS.

Dy. Asst. Adjutant-General	...	Major. C. G. Stewart, D.S.O., R.F.A.
----------------------------	-----	--------------------------------------

Inspector of Artillery	...	Brig.-Genl. J. M. S. Brunker, R.A.
------------------------	-----	------------------------------------

Dy. Judge Advocate-General	...	Col. R. F. H. Anderson.
----------------------------	-----	-------------------------

Asst. do.	...	Lt.-Col. H. L. B. Acton.
-----------	-----	--------------------------

Asst. Adjutant-Generals (Addl.)	...	{ Col. H. Rose.
	...	{ Col. A. C. O'Donnell.

Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Generals (Addl.)	...	{ Major A. W. Abercrombie.
	...	{ Bt. Major A. H. Bridges.
	...	{ Capt. J. H. K. Stewart.

Recruiting Staff	...	{ Major R. B. B. Howe (for Madras Musalmans), Bangalore.
	...	{ Capt. F. V. L. Pritchard (for Madras Hindus and Christians), Trichinopoly.
	...	{ Capt. H. C. Steen (for Mahrattas and Dekhani Musalmans), Poona.
	...	

Inspectors of Army Schools	...	{ Hony. Lt. A. E. Hodgkins, 4th Circle, Bangalore.
	...	{ Hony. Lt. E. C. Whittle, 6th Circle, Poona.

Inspector of Army Signalling (Southern Circle)	...	Capt. W. O. Grant.
--	-----	--------------------

Inspector-General of Ordnance, Southern Circle.	...	Col. K. S. Dunsterville, R.A.
---	-----	-------------------------------

Dy. do.	...	Bt.-Col. A. L. M. Turner, R.A.
---------	-----	--------------------------------

Asst. to do.	...	Lieut. L. A. Fanshawe, R.A.
--------------	-----	-----------------------------

Commandants, Mounted Infantry School	...	{ Major R. H. Hayes, Bangalore.
	...	{ Major A. T. Rowlandson, Poona.

Asst. Commandants, Mounted Infantry School	...	{ Capt. L. W. Johnson, Poona.
	...	{ Capt. H. A. Grant (Offg.), Bangalore.
	...	{ Capt. J. Macpherson, D.S.O. Offg. Poona.

DIVISIONS OF THE SOUTHERN ARMY.

4th (QUETTA) DIVISION.	7th (SECUNDERABAD) DIVISION.
Head-Quarters ... Quetta.	Head-Quarters ... Ootacamund.
5th (MHOW) DIVISION.	
Head-Quarters ... Mhow.	
6th (POONA) DIVISION.	8th (BIRMA) DIVISION.
Head-Quarters ... Poona.	Head-Quarters ... Maymyo.

9TH (SECUNDERABAD) DIVISION.

HEAD-QUARTERS—OOTACAMUND.

DIVISIONAL STAFF.

Major-General	...	{ Sir J. Wolfe-Murray, K.C.B., R.A., Lv. ex Ind., 3 months, 29th Aug. 1908.
	...	{ Major-Genl. T. D. Pilcher, C.B., Brit. Serv., Offg.
A. D. C.	...	Capt. J. G. Dennistoun, R.H.A.
A. A. G.	...	Col. G. V. F. Townshend, C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.

A. A.-G. ...	Col. G. J. Shaw.
D. A. A.-G. ...	Major E. W. M. Norie, Middx. R.
D. A. A.-G. ...	Major L. N. Younghusband, 23rd Cavalry.
Supdt. of Gymnasia ...	Lieut. R. P. Miles, Shrops. L. I.
Commanding, R. E. ...	Col. W. Huskisson, R.E.
Ordnance Officer ...	Major M. B. Bicknell, R.A.
Divisional Supply and Trans. Officer ...	Bt.-Col. C. G. R. Thackwell, D.S.O.
Principal Medical Officer ...	Col. O. Todd, M.B. (Sub. pro. tem.)
Senior Veterinary Officer ...	Lt.-Col. C. E. Nuthall, A.V.C.
Director of Farms ...	Major D. J. Meagher.
Sanitary Officer ...	Major R. W. Clements, M.B., R.A.M.C.
Staff Officer, Med. Mobn. Stores...	Major H. A. Hinge, R.A.M.C.

MADRAS BRIGADE.

HEAD-QUARTERS—FORT ST. GEORGE, BRIGADE STAFF.

Brigade Commander ...	Briar.-Genl. J. T. Eratt, D.S.O.
Brigade-Major ...	Capt. F. W. H. Walshe, R.F.A.
Assistant Commanding, R.E. Offg. ...	Major U. W. Evans, R.E.
Station Supply Officer ...	Lieut. A. E. E. Sargent.

FORT ST. GEORGE.

Station Medical Officer...	Lt.-Col. G. Cree, R.A.M.C.
Garrison Quartermaster ...	Capt. B. C. Kaunz.
Garrison Engineer ...	Lieut. R. J. F. Trow, R.E.
Staff Surgeon ...	Capt. D. L. Harding, R.A.M.C.

POONAMALLEE DEPOT.

Commandant ...	Capt. S. M. Castle, N. and D. Regt.
Station Medical Officer ...	Major J. Hennessy, M.B., R.A.M.C.

ST. THOMAS' MOUNT.

Commandant ...	Bt.-Col. W. M. Dawes.
Station Officer ...	Lieut. J. H. M. Fuller.
Station Medical Officer ...	Lt.-Col. M. J. Kelawala, I.M.S.
Senior Veterinary Officer ...	Lieut. H. C. Dibben, A.V.C.
Offg. Cantt. Magistrate ...	Lt.-Col. G. B. Crawley.

COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF.—MADRAS ARMY.

PERIOD OF COMMAND.		Rank and Name.	Service.	REMARKS.
From	To			
1785	1785	Sir Robert Sloper ...	...	
85	86	Sir J. Dalling ...	...	
86	90	Sir Archibald Campbell ...	...	
90	96	Sir W. Meadows ...	...	
96	97	Sir Alured Clarke ...	...	
97	1801	Lt.-Genl. G. Harris ...	...	
1801: 27 July	01	Major-Genl. John Brathwaite ...	B	
28 July	01: 21 Oct.	04 Lt.-Genl. J. Stuart ...	B	Commanding the Forces.
22 Oct.	01: 12 Feb.	05 Maj.-Genl. Dugald Campbell ...	B	(Temporary).
13 Feb.	05: 16 Sept.	07 Lt.-Genl. Sir J. P. Craideck, K.B.	B	Commanding the Forces.
17 Sept.	07: 28 Jan.	08 Lt.-Genl. Hay Macdowell ...	I	
31 Jan.	09: 9 Apr.	10 Maj.-Genl. Francis Gowdie ...	B	(Temporary).
10 Apr.	10: 26 Sept.	10 H. E. Lt.-Genl. George Hewitt ...	B	Commanding the Forces.
27 Sept.	10: 5 Mar.	13 H. E. Lt.-Genl. Sir Samuel Auchmutty, E.B.	B	Commanding the Forces.
6 Mar.	13: 24 May	14 H. E. Lt.-Genl. The Hon'ble John Abercromby.	B	Governor and C.-in-C.
25 May	14: 31 May	21 H. E. Lt.-Genl. Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart. I	I	

Commanders-in-Chief—concl'd.

PERIOD OF COMMAND.		Rank and Name.	Service.	REMARKS.
From	To			
1 June 1821	14 June 1821	Lt.-Genl. Thomas Bowser ...	B	(Temporary).
15 June	21: 2 Jan. 25	H. E. Genl. Sir Alex. Campbell, Bt. I. K.C.B.	I	
3 Jan.	25: 18 Jan.	26 Lt.-Genl. T. Bowser ...	B	
19 Jan.	26: 2 Mar.	26 Maj.-Genl. Sir John Doveton, K.C.B.	B	(Temporary).
3 Mar.	26: 10 May	31 H. E. Lieut.-Genl. Sir Geo. Townshend Walker, G.C.B., K.C.T. & S.	B	
11 May	31: 10 Oct.	30 H. E. Lt.-Genl. The Hon. Sir Robert Wm. O'Callaghan, K.C.B.	B	
11 Oct.	36: 20 Dec.	38 H. E. Lt.-Genl. Sir P. Maitland, K.C.B.	B	
21 Dec.	38: 4 Oct.	39 H. E. Lt.-Genl. Sir Jasper Nicolls, K.C.B.	B	
5 Oct.	39: 2 Aug.	40 Major-Genl. Sir Hugh Gough, K.C.B.	B	
3 Aug.	40: 19 Jan.	41 H. E. Lt.-Genl. Sir Samuel F. Whittingham, K.C.B., K.C.S.	B	
26 Jan.	41: 11 Feb.	41 Major-Genl. James Allan, C.B.	B	(Temporary).
12 Feb.	41: 23 Sept.	42 Major-Genl. Sir Robert Henry Dick, K.C.B., K.C.H.	B	(Temporary).
24 Sept.	42: 23 Feb.	48 H. E. Lt.-Genl. The Most Hon'ble Geo. Marquis of Tweeddale, K.T., C.B.	B	Governor and C.-in-C.
24 Feb.	48: 12 Mar.	48 Maj.-Genl. Sir E. K. Williams, K.C.B., K.C.T. & S.	B	(Temporary).
13 Mar.	48: 28 Sept.	51 H. E. Lt.-Genl. Sir Geo. Henry Fred. Berkeley, K.C.B.	B	
29 Sept.	51: 26 Oct.	53 H. E. Lt.-Genl. Sir Richard Armstrong, C.B., K.T. & S.	B	
27 Oct.	53: 4 Apr.	54 H. E. Lt.-Genl. Wm. Stavelly, C.B.	B	
5 Apr.	54: 22 Sept.	54 Major-General Wm. Henry Sewell, C.B.	I	Prov. C.-in-C.
23 Sept.	54: 9 June	56 H. E. Lieut.-Genl. The Hon'ble George Anson.	B	
10 June	56: 26 Feb.	61 H. E. Lieut.-Genl. Patrick Grant, C.B.	B	
27 Feb.	61: 25 Dec.	61 Major-Genl. Richard Budd ...	I	Prov. C.-in-C.
Dec.	61: 24 May	65 H. E. Lt.-Genl. Sir James Hope Grant, G.C.B.	B	
25 May	66: 27 Nov.	67 H. E. Lt.-Genl. Sir John Gaspard LeMarchant, G.C.M.G.	B	
8 Nov.	67: 4 Mar.	71 H. E. Lieut.-Genl. W. A. McCleverty ...	B	
5 Mar.	71: 21 May	71 Major-Genl. Richard Shubrick ...	I	Prov. C.-in-C.
22 May	71: 24 Dec.	75 H. E. Lt.-Genl. Sir Frederick Paul Haines, K.C.B.	B	
25 Dec.	75: 1 Feb.	76 Major-Genl. Charles Elmhirst, C.B.	B	Prov. C.-in-C.
2 Feb.	76: 2 Feb.	81 H. E. Lt.-Genl. Sir Neville Bowles Chamberlain, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	I	
3 Feb.	81: 27 Nov.	81 Major-Genl. W. Payn, C.B.	B	Prov. C.-in-C.
28 Nov.	81: 17 Aug.	85 H. E. Lt.-Genl. Sir Frederick Sleight Roberts, Bart., V.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E.	I	
18 Aug.	85: 28 Feb.	86 Major-Genl. Hugh Rowlands, V.C., C.B.	B	Prov. C.-in-C.
1 Mar.	86: 20 Oct.	86 H. E. Lt.-Genl. Sir Herbert Taylor Macpherson, V.C., K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	I	
21 Oct.	86: 8 Dec.	86 Maj.-Genl. Hugh Rowlands, V.C., C.B.	B	Prov. C.-in-C.
9 Dec.	86: 5 Mar.	91 H. E. General Sir Charles George Arbuthnot, K.C.B.	B	
6 Mar.	91: 3 May	93 H. E. Lt.-Genl. The Hon'ble Sir James Charlesmagne Dormer, K.C.B.	B	
4 May	93: 19 June	93 Major-Genl. R. C. Stewart, C.B.	I	Prov. C.-in-C.
20 June	93: 27 Oct.	93 Major-Genl. C. J. East, C.B.	B	Prov. C.-in-C.
28 Oct.	93: 31 Mar.	95 H. E. Lieut.-General C. M. Clarke, C.B.	B	

ADJUTANTS-GENERAL—MADRAS ARMY.

PERIOD OF COMMAND.		Rank and Name.	Service.	REMARKS.
From	To			
16 Apr. 1786	28 Feb. 1792	Major Henry Malcolm	I	
1 Mar. 92	3 Sept. 99	Lt.-Col. Barry Close	I	
4 Sept. 99	17 Dec. 1897	Lt.-Col. Patrick Alexander Agnew	I	
18 Dec. 1807	31 Jan. 09	Lt.-Col. Francis Capper	I	
1 Feb. 09	16 Feb. 09	Major Robert Barclay	I	Acting.
17 Feb. 09	30 Apr. 09	Lt.-Col. John Cuppage	I	
1 May 09	20 Apr. 37	Lt.-Col. T. H. Somerset Conway, c.b.	I	
21 Apr. 37	7 Dec. 37	Major James Russell Haig	I	Acting.
8 Dec. 37	23 Sept. 38	Lt.-Col. Benjamin Robertson Hitchins	I	
24 Sept. 38	14 Aug. 49	Lt.-Col. Robert Alexander	I	
15 Aug. 49	27 Oct. 53	Lt.-Col. Robert John Hussey Vivian	I	
28 Oct. 53	9 Apr. 03	Lt.-Col. William George Woods	I	
10 Apr. 03	18 Apr. 68	Colonel James Maurice Primrose	B	
17 Apr. 68	22 Nov. 69	Colonel James Elphinstone Robertson	B	
23 Nov. 69	26 Aug. 72	Colonel Peter Burton Roe	B	
27 Aug. 72	27 Aug. 77	Br.-Genl. Robert Crosse Stewart	B	
28 Aug. 77	20 Feb. 80	Br.-Genl. Fred. William Jebb	B	
21 Feb. 80	28 Aug. 80	Colonel Andrew Robert Clephane	I	Officiating.
29 Aug. 80	28 Aug. 85	Br.-Genl. Godfrey Clerk	B	
29 Aug. 85	17 Feb. 87	Br.-Genl. Wm. Kidston Elles, c.b.	B	
18 Feb. 87	6 June 90	Br.-Genl. Malcolm Charles Farrington, c.b.	B	
7 June 90	28 Mar. 94	Br.-Genl. Hugh Pearce Pearson, c.b.	B	
29 Mar. 94	31 Mar. 95	Colonel Elphinstone Waters Begbie, D.S.O.	I	Officiating.

QUARTERMASTERS-GENERAL—MADRAS ARMY.

...	...	Capt. James Campbell	I	
4 Nov. 1799	31 Aug. 1802	Lt.-Col. John Richardson	I	
1 Sept. 1802	4 Aug. 06	Lt.-Col. Alexander Orr	I	
5 Aug. 06	2 Apr. 10	Lt.-Col. John Munro	I	
3 Apr. 10	31 Jan. 21	Lt.-Col. Valentine Blacker, c.b.	I	
1 Feb. 21	25 Sept. 28	Lt.-Col. R. B. Otto	I	
28 Sept. 28	31 Aug. 39	Lt.-Col. James Hanson	I	
1 Sept. 39	22 Feb. 48	Colonel Wm. Strahan	I	
23 Feb. 48	12 Oct. 49	Lt.-Col. Daniel Heffernan Considine	I	
13 Oct. 49	27 Sept. 61	Lt.-Col. Francis Archibald Reid, c.b.	I	
28 Sept. 61	27 Sept. 66	Major Francis Henry Scott	I	
28 Sept. 66	28 Sept. 71	Colonel Crawford Cooke	I	
29 Sept. 71	5 Nov. 76	Br.-Genl. Arthur Howlett	I	
6 Nov. 76	31 Dec. 81	Br.-Genl. Hugh Heefke O'Connell	I	
1 Jan. 82	15 Feb. 83	Lt.-Col. John Ewing	I	Officiating.
16 Feb. 83	12 Feb. 86	Br.-Genl. Richard Campbell Stewart, c.b.	I	
13 Feb. 86	25 Mar. 88	Br.-Genl. Edmund Faunce, c.b.	I	
26 Mar. 88	11 Oct. 90	Br.-Genl. Montague Protheroe, c.b., c.s.i.	I	
12 Oct. 90	31 Mar. 95	Br.-Genl. Edmund Henry Eyre, c.b.	I	

LIEUT.-GENERALS COMMANDING THE FORCES, MADRAS.

1 Apr. 1895	28 Oct. 1898	Lieut.-Genl. Sir C. M. Clarke, K.C.B.	B	
29 Oct. 98	7 Mar. 1901	Lieut.-Genl. Sir G. B. Wolseley, K.C.B.	B	
8 Mar. 1901	11 Nov. 01	Major-Genl. (Temp. Lieut.-Genl.) C. J. Burnett, c.b.	B	
12 Nov. 01	18 July 02	Lieut.-Genl. Sir G. B. Wolseley, K.C.B.	B	
19 July 02	18 Oct. 02	Major-Genl. Sir G. T. Pretyma, K.C.M.G., c.b.	B	
19 Oct. 02	27 Oct. 03	Lieut.-Genl. Sir G. B. Wolseley, K.C.B.	B	
28 Oct. 03	30 Nov. 04	Major-Genl. Sir G. T. Pretyma, K.C.M.G., c.b.	B	

MEDICAL DISTRICTS AT THE PRESIDENCY.

NOTIFICATION.—Public Department, dated 4th June 1867.—Consequent upon recent changes in the Medical Department, and the abolition of the appointment of Garrison Surgeon at the Presidency, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the following shall be the limits of the several Medical Districts at the Presidency; and that the dependent duties of the District Surgeons shall henceforward be as herein detailed:—

1ST DISTRICT.

Lieut.-Colonel F. C. REEVES, I.M.S.—On leave.

Major W. J. Niblock, I.M.S.—Acting.

Limits.

Dependent duties on District Surgeons.

All places lying north of the General Hospital, and of the Northern Esplanade, and situated within Municipal limits, are included in this District.

Superintendent to the Native Infirmary, George Town Dispensary and Rajah Sir Ramaswami Mudaliar's Lying-in Hospital, Medical Inspector of Emigrants; also Superintendent, Medical School, Rayapattam, Madras.

2ND DISTRICT.

Lieut.-Colonel R. ROBERTSON, M.B., C.M., I.M.S.

All places within Municipal limits lying north of the Poonamallee Road, and west of Cochrane's Canal are included in this District.

First Physician, Government General Hospital, Superintendent and Professor of Medicine, Medical College, Madras.

3RD DISTRICT.

Major C. DONOVAN, M.D., I.M.S.

All places within Municipal limits and lying between the Poonamallee and Mount Roads are included in this District.

Second Physician, Government General Hospital, Professor of Physiology, including Practical and Chemical Physiology, Medical College, Madras.

4TH DISTRICT.

Major C. H. L. PALK, M.B., C.M., I.M.S.—On leave.

Capt. A. CHALMERS, M.D., I.M.S.—Acting.

All places within Municipal limits south of the Mount Road and the houses south of the Adyar, on the understanding that the duty of affording Medical attendance to Public Officers residing at the Club, the Club Chambers and Patter's Gardens shall be performed by the Surgeon, 4th District, during the absence of H. E. the Governor's Surgeon.

Surgeon to Royapettah Hospital and the Club; Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, Medical College, Madras; Official Visitor, St. Thome Dispensary and Victoria Caste and Goshia Hospital.

Lieut.-Colonel F. J. CRAWFORD, M.D., I.M.S.—On other duty.

Major T. H. SYMONS, I.M.S.—Acting.

Madras Marine

Second Surgeon, Government General Hospital, Madras, with Port and Marine duties and Health Officer for the Port of Madras. Also Medical Inspector of Seamen and Professor of Anatomy, Medical College, Madras.

GOVERNMENT LUNATIC ASYLUM, KILPAUK.

Major R. BRYSON, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., I.M.S., Superintendent.—On other duty.

Capt. W. C. GRAY, I.M.S.—Acting.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Date of present Rank.	Date of completion of Indian tour.	Remarks.
ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.			
COLONELS.			
Todd, O., M.B. ...	4 Apl. 1900	1 July 1909	P. M. O., 9th (Secunderabad) Division.—Sub. <i>pro tem</i> .
Maclean, F. B. ...	6 Feb. 08	13 June 1909	P. M. O., Secunderabad Brigades.
LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.			
Lucas, T. J. R., C.B., M.B. ...	{ 6 Feb. 1901 8 Nov. 05 }	6 Nov. 1911	Commanding Station Hospital, Bangalore.
Battersby, J., M.B. ...	{ 5 Feb. 01 4 July 06 }	15 Feb. 12	Commanding Station Hospital, Secunderabad.
Freyer, S. F., C.M.O., M.D. ...	3 Aug. 01	2 Feb. 01	Commanding Station Hospital, Maymye, and S. M. O., Maymye.
Forrest, J. R. ...	31 Jan. 05	30 Sept. 09	Sanitary Officer, Burma Divn.
Blackwell, C. T., M.D. ...	30 May 05	30 Sept. 09	Commanding Station Hospital, Bangalore.
Cree, G. ...	30 May 05	7 Sep. 10	Commanding Station Hospital, and S. M. O., Port St. George.
Green, J. S., M.B. ...	{ 1 Aug. 05 22 Oct. 07 }	8 Jan. 13	Commanding Station Hospital, Hyderabad.
Gordon, P. C. H. ...	1 Aug. 05	15 Feb. 09	Commanding Station Hospital, Rangoon, and S. M. O., Rangoon.
Lavie, T. G. ...	30 Jan. 06	20 Nov. 08	Commanding Station Hospital, Meiktila, and S. M. O., Meiktila.
Bate, A. L. F. ...	28 July 06	10 Oct. 09	Commanding Station Hospital, Nowgong.
MAJORS.			
Hale, C. H., D.S.O. ...	5 Feb. 1899	3 Feb. 1909	Secunderabad.
McCulloch, T., M.D. ...	5 Feb. 99	7 Mar. 08	Commanding Station Hospital, Lebong, and S. M. O., Lebong.
Luther, A. J. ...	27 July 99	19 Nov. 09	Commanding Station Hospital, Thayetmyo, and S. M. O., Thayetmyo.
Stone, C. A., M.D. ...	1 Feb. 1902	2 Feb. 11	Commanding Station Hospital, Bellary.
Hennessey, J., M.B. ...	30 Jan. 01	22 Jan. 12	Commanding Station Hospital, Poonamallee, and S. M. O., Poonamallee.
Hinge, H. A. ...	27 July 01	7 Dec. 10	Staff Officer, Medical Mobilization Stores, 9th (Secunderabad) Division. Sub. <i>pro tem</i> .
Milner, A. E. ...	28 Apl. 06	11 Feb. 09	Commanding Station Hospital, Wellington.
Kiddle, F., M.B. ...	29 Oct. 06	19 Sept. 09	Specialist in Ophthalmology, 9th (Secunderabad) Division.
Killery, St. John B. ...	1 Mar. 07	19 Jan. 10	Commanding Station Hospital, Mandalay.
Waring, A. H. ...	29 Jan. 08	27 Dec. 10	Specialist in Electrical Science, 9th (Secunderabad) Divn.
Clements, H. W., M.B. ...	29 Jan. 05	7 Nov. 12	Sanitary Officer, 9th (Secunderabad) Division. Specialist in Prevention of Disease, 9th (Secunderabad) Division.

Names.	Date of present Rank.	Date of completion of Indian tour.	Remarks.
CAPTAINS.			
Hopkins, C. H. ...	28 July 1900	27 Jan. 01	1910 Bangalore.
Carter, G. B., M.B. ...	28 Jan. 01	6 Feb. 10	Commanding Station Hospital, St. Thomas' Mount.
Hall, S. O. ...	27 July 01	6 Feb. 10	Specialist in Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children, 9th (Secunderabad) Division.
Curme, D. E. ...	28 Jan. 02	21 Dec. 12	Secunderabad. (On leave from 23rd March 1908).
Norman, H. H. ...	27 July 02	2 Oct. 12	Commanding Station Hospital, Shwebo.
Groly, W. C. ...	4 Dec. 02	8 Sept. 08	Wellington.
Harding, D. L. ...	26 Apl. 11	16 Jan. 09	Staff Surg. and Commanding Station Hospital, Madras.
Walker, N. D., M.B. ...	1 Mar. 06	21 Dec. 05	Hyderabad.
Crossley, H. J. ...	1 Mar. 06	26 Jan. 09	Commanding Station Hospital, Calicut, and S. M. O., Calicut.
Seccombe, J. W. S. ...	1 Mar. 06	27 Dec. 11	In charge, Brigade Laboratory, Bangalore. Specialist in Prevention of Disease.
Bagshawe, H. V. ...	1 Mar. 06	20 Nov. 08	Lebong. Leave in India. M. C., 6 months, 20th Oct. 1908.
Carmichael, J. C. G., M.B. ...	31 July 06	3 Feb. 09	Bellary.
Meldon, J. B. ...	31 July 06	26 Feb. 09	Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery, 9th (Secunderabad) Divn.
Kelly, H. B., M.B. ...	31 July 06	3 Feb. 09	Bangalore.
Pennefather, E. M. ...	31 July 06	9 Feb. 09	Maymye.
Carmichael, D. G., M.B. ...	31 July 06	26 Feb. 09	Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Cannanore.
MacNicol, R. H., M.B. ...	28 Feb. 07	11 Oct. 09	Secunderabad.
Sylvester-Bradley, C. R. ...	28 Feb. 07	22 Nov. 09	Bangalore.
Hildreth, H. C., F.R.C.S.E. ...	28 Feb. 07	16 Jan. 10	Maymye.
Wright, T. J. ...	28 Feb. 07	27 Jan. 10	Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery, Burma Division.
Osburn, A. G. ...	28 Feb. 07	17 Jan. 10	Commanding Station Hospital, Bhamo.
Douglass, J. H., M.B. ...	30 July 07	23 Feb. 10	In charge Brigade Laboratory, Secunderabad, Sany. Officer, Secy., Cant. Committee, Specialist in Prevention of Disease.
Lewis, R. R. ...	30 July 07	6 Feb. 10	Specialist in Dermatology, 9th (Secunderabad) Divn.
Vaughan, W. F. H. ...	30 July 07	16 Jan. 10	Commanding Station Hospital, Malappuram.
Wiley, W., M.B. ...	30 July 07	27 Jan. 10	Wellington.
Johnstone, D. P. ...	30 July 07	19 Nov. 09	Rangoon.
Low, N. ...	30 Jan. 08	5 Sep. 10	Madras.
Lynch, J. P. ...	30 Jan. 08	8 Dec. 10	Rangoon.
Nealor, W. S. ...	31 July 08	14 Feb. 11	Thayetmyo.
Hear, J. E. ...	31 July 08	27 Feb. 11	Secunderabad.
Ormsd, G., M.B. ...	31 July 08	28 Dec. 10	Staff Surgeon, Rangoon.
LIEUTENANTS.			
Sherron, H. G. ...	31 July 1900	19 Sep. 11	Bangalore.
Fawcett, C. E. W. S., M.B. ...	31 July 05	4 Sept. 11	Wellington.
Anthony, E. G. ...	31 July 05	18 Oct. 11	Secunderabad.
Blackwell, T. S. ...	31 July 06	4 Feb. 12	Malappuram.
Paine, E. M. W. ...	30 Jan. 06	5 Dec. 12	Maymye.
Bond, A. H. ...	30 Jan. 06	19 Sep. 12	Maymye.

Standing Medical Committee.

The MILITARY STANDING MEDICAL COMMITTEE at the PRESIDENCY is under the control of the Principal Medical Officer, 9th (Secunderabad) Division, and meets for the purpose of examining Military Officers and Subordinates applying for leave on Medical Certificate, for compensation for Wounds, final Examination for Wound Pension, &c.

Ex-Officio President of the Committee.

The Principal Medical Officer, 9th (Secunderabad) Division.

MEMBERS.—All Executive Medical Officers in Military employ at the Presidency.

The Committee meet at the Board Room in the Office of the Principal Medical Officer, 9th (Secunderabad) Division.

Indian Medical Service.

BENSON, P. H., M.B., F.H.S., I.M.S.—Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras.

Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General.

LONG, Capt. W. C., M.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P., Lond., I.M.S.

Medical Store-keeper to Government, Madras Command.

RICHARDS, Major W. G., I.M.S.

Sanitary Commissioner, Madras.

THOMSON, Lieut.-Col. H., M.B., C.M., D.Ph., I.M.S.—On leave.

CLEMESHA, Major, W. W. M.D., I.M.S.—Acting.

JUSTICE, Capt. W. A., M.B., C.M., Camb. D.Ph., Dy. Sanitary Commr.

Chemical Examiner.

VAN GEYZEL, Lt.-Col. J. L., M.B., C.M.—On leave.

MILLER, Major A., M.B., I.M.S.—Acting.

Rank and Names.	Date of Appt.	Remarks.
-----------------	---------------	----------

Staff at the Presidency.

Reeves, Lt.-Col. F. C.	1 Mar. 00	Surgeon, First District, Madras.—On leave.
Browning, Lt.-Col. W. B., M.D.	28 Feb. 05	Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital, and Principal, Medical College, Madras. On leave.
Thomson, Lt.-Col. H., M.B., C.M.	10 Oct. 05	Sanitary Commissioner, Madras.—On leave.
Crawford, Lt.-Col. F. J., M.D.	11 Apr. 05	2nd Surg., General Hospital. Officiating Senr. Medical Officer, General Hospital and Principal, Medical College.
Robertson, Lt.-Col. R., M.B., C.M.	1 July 01	Surgeon, Second District, Madras.
Illington, Major B. M.	15 May 06	Ag. Supt., Govt. Maternity Hospl., Madras.
Donovan, Major G., M.D.	10 Apr. 05	Surgeon, Third District, Madras.
Gabbett, Major P. C.	19 May 06	First Surg., General Hospital, Madras.
Niblock, Major W. J., M.B.	24 Feb. 05	Ag. Surgeon, First District, Madras.
Symons, Major T. H.	19 May 05	Fourth Physician, General Hospital, Madras.—Ag. 2nd Surgeon.
Elwes, Capt. F. F., M.B.	30 Nov. 05	Surgeon to H. E. the Governor.
Browne, Capt. E. W.	May 08	Ag. 4th Physician, Genl. Hospital.
Willcocks, Capt. R. D.	29 Apr. 08	Offg. 3rd Surgeon, Genl. Hospital, Madras.
Cameron, Capt. J. P.	...	Supt. of Prisons, Madras.
Christophers, Capt. S. R., M.B.	23 May 05	Supt., King Institute, Madras. (On other duty).
Gibson, Dr. F. M.	...	Acting Supt.
Scroggie, Capt. W. R. J.	...	Resident Medical Officer, General Hospital.
Illius, Capt. J. W.	...	Ag. Third Physician, General Hospital, Madras.
Long, Capt. W. G.	...	Personal Asst. to the Surg.-Genl.
Justice, Capt. W. A., M.B., C.M.	...	Dy. Sanitary Commr. and Insp. of Vaccination, Madras.
Bose, Capt. S.	...	Asst. Supt., Govt. Maternity Hospital, Madras. (On other duty).
Hington, Capt. C. A. F.	...	Ag. Asst. Supt., Govt. Maternity Hospl., Madras.
Kirkpatrick, Capt. H.	14 Sep. 08	Ag. Supt., Govt. Ophthalmic Hospl., Madras.
Gray, Capt. W. C.	...	Ag. Supt., Lunatic Asylum, Madras.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Purlo. Regus.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	---------------	----------

SURGEON-GENERAL RANKING AS MAJOR-GENERAL.

1874	Benson, Percy High, M.B., F.H.S.	1 Apr. 1908	68	Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras.
------	----------------------------------	-------------	----	--

COLONELS (4).

74	King, Walter Gawen, M.B., C.M., D.P.H. (AND.), A.C.S.M. (LOND.), F.R.I.P.H., F.S.T., F.M.U., C.I.E.	12 Feb. 00 } 31 Sept. 91 }	IA	Inspr.-General of Civil Hospitals and Sanitary Commr. Burma.
74	O'Hara, William, F.R.I.P.H., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Ed.)	28 May 60	63	P. M. O., Burma Division.
78	Quayle, William Adair, M.D.	1 Apr. 08	75	P. M. O., Aden Brigade.
78	Carruthers, Herbert St. Clair	30 June 08	75	P. M. O., Bangalore and Southern Brigades.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Lieut.-Colonels specially selected for increased pay under Article 8 of the Royal Warrant of 13th March 1905.

[The first date after each officer's name is that of his advancement to present rank.]

1875	Warliker, Damodar Purshotum.	12 Apr. 05 } 30 Mar. 98 }	75	79th Infantry.
79	Wortabet, Henry George Luther, M.D.	28 May 06 } 31 Mar. 99 }	IA	30th Lancers.—Offg. P. M. O., Burma Division.
79	Frenchman, Edulji Palanji	7 Apr. 07 } 31 Mar. 99 }	75	Inspector-General of Prisons, Burma.—Offg. Insp.-General of Civil Hospitals, Burma.
79	James, Richard, M.B., C.M. (Edin.)	18 June 07 } 31 Mar. 99 }	IA	Durbar Physician to the Maharajah of Travancore, Trivandrum.
79	Bain, David Stuart Erskine	25 July 07 } 31 Mar. 99 }	75	Civil Surgeon, Coorg, and Superintendent of Jail, Mysore.—On leave.
79	Reeves, Francis Casement L.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I., L.M.	1 Feb. 08 } 31 Oct. 99 }	IA	Surgeon, First District, and Medical Inspector of Emigrants, also Supt., M.F.I. School, Royapuram, Madras.—Leave in India.
79	Poynder, John Leopold	1 Apr. 08 } 31 Oct. 99 }	75	Civil Surgeon, Central Provinces. Leave in India.
80	Cama, Rustom Hormosji	7 Apr. 08 } 31 Mar. 00 }	IA	62nd Infantry.
80	Browning, Winthrop Benjamin L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I., L.M., C.I.E., F.M.U.	30 June 08 } 31 Mar. 00 }	75	Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital, and Principal, Medical College, Madras.—Leave in India.
80	Thompson, Crossdale Miller, M.B.	30 June 08 } 31 Mar. 00 }	IA	Staff Surgeon, Secunderabad.
80	Van Geysel, John Lawrence, M.B., C.M. (AND.), F.C.S., F.I.C., F.M.U.	1 July 05 } 31 Mar. 00 }	75	Chemical Examiner and Professor of Chemistry, Lecturer on Experimental Physics, Medical College, Madras.—Leave in India.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Furlough Regts.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—continued.				
1879	Sarkies, Sarkies Carrapiot	31 Mar. 1899	75	Dist. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Bellary.—Ag. Dist. Medl. and Sanitary Officer, Kurnool.
79	Marsden, James Cort	31 Oct. 99	75	Dist. Medical and Sanitary Officer, and Supt., Reformatory School, Chungleput.
80	Burton, John Adolphus	2 Oct. 1900	I. A.	83rd Light Infantry.
80	Kelawala, Manekshaw shedji.	2 Oct. 00	75	83th Carnatic Infantry.
81	Roe, Robert Bradley	1 Oct. 01	75	Civil Surgeon and Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Nagpur.
81	Smyth, John, M.D.	1 Oct. 01	75	Senior Surgeon and Sanitary Commissioner with the Govt. of Mysore.
81	Greany, Hugh, M.D.	1 Oct. 01	75	93th Infantry.
82	Davis, Robert Evans Stuart, B.A., M.D., D.C.H.	30 Sept. 02	75	Civil Surgeon, Burma.—On leave.
83	Evans, Arthur Owen	31 Mar. 03	75	Civil Surgeon and Superintendent of Jail, Moulmein, Burma.
83	Bannerman, William Burney, M.D., B.Sc. (Ed.)	29 Sept. 03	75	Director, Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory, Parel, Bombay.—Leave ex India.
83	Thomson, Henry, M.B., C.M. (A.D.), D.P.H. (CANTAB.)	29 Sept. 03	75	Sanitary Commissioner, Madras.—On leave.
86	Castor, Richard Henderson	30 Sept. 06	I. A.	Civil Surgeon, Mandalay, Burma.
87	Crawford, Frederick James, B.A., M.D., B.V.I., D.P.H. (CANTAB.)	31 Mar. 07	I. A.	Second Surgeon, Govt. General Hospital, with Port and Marine duties. Medl. Inspector of Seamen, Port Health Officer. Professor of Anatomy, Medical College, Madras.—Offg. Senr. Medical Officer and Principal, Medl. College.
87	Robertson, Robert, M.B., C.M. (GLAS.)	31 Mar. 07	I. A.	Surgeon, Second District, First Physician, Govt. General Hospital, and Professor of Medicine, Medical College, Madras.
87	Dowes, Frederick Joseph	1 Oct. 07	I. A.	Civil Surgeon, Shwabo.
87	Strickland, Percy Charles Hutchison.	1 Oct. 07	I. A.	83rd Infantry.
87	Stewart, Thomas William	1 Oct. 07	I. A.	Civil Surgeon and Jail, Myingyan Dist., Burma.
88	Pereira, Frank Charles, M.B.	31 Mar. 08	I. A.	District Medical and Sanitary Officer Nellore.—On leave.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Furlough Regts.	Remarks.
MAJORS.				
1890	Sutherland, William Dunbar, M.B., C.M.	31 Mar. 1902	I. A.	Civil Surgeon and Jail Supt., Saugor.
90	Carr-White, Percy, M.B.	31 Mar. 02	I. A.	Surgeon, Agency, 2nd Class.—Leave ex India.
90	Wright, Edmund Hasell, M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.I.P.H.	31 Mar. 02	I. A.	Dist. Medl. and Sanitary Officer, and Supt., Medl. School, with Medl. charge, Dist. Jail; also Supt., H. R. H. the Prince of Wales' School, Tanjore.
90	Molesworth, William, M.B., B.S. (DURN.), M.B.C.S.E., L.R.C.P.	31 Mar. 02	I. A.	Dist. Medl. and Sany. Officer, and Supt., Dist. Jail, Madras.
90	Fearnside, Clarence Forbes, M.A., M.B., C.M. (A.D.)	31 Mar. 02	I. A.	Senior Medl. Officer and Asst. Supt., Port Blair.
90	Johnston, Charles Arthur, M.B.	31 Mar. 02	I. A.	2nd Q. O. Sappers and Miners.
90	Giffard, Gerald Godfrey, M.B.C.P., M.B.C.S.	31 Mar. 02	I. A.	Supt., Govt. Maternity Hospital, and Prof. of Midwifery, Medical College, Madras. (On leave.)
91	Entrican, James, M.D.	28 July 03	I. A.	Civil Surgeon and Jail, Meiktila District.
91	Pridmore, Walter George, M.B.	28 July 03	I. A.	Civil Surgeon, Mandalay.—Leave ex India.
91	Denovan, Charles, B.A., M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O., B.V.I., F.L.S., F.R.S.	28 July 03	I. A.	Surgeon, Third District, Second Physician, Govt. General Hospital, and Professor of Physiology, including Practical and Chemical Physiology and Histology, Medical College, Madras.
91	Penny, Jeremiah	28 July 03	I. A.	Offg. Civil Surgeon, Rangoon, Burma.
91	Graves, Douglas Henry McDonell, M.B.	28 July 03	I. A.	80th Infantry.—Leave ex India.
91	Palk, Charles Henry Leet, M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S. (Ed.)	28 July 03	I. A.	Surgeon, Fourth District, and Prof. of Medl. Jurisprudence, Medical College, Madras.—Leave ex India.
92	Elliot, Robert Henry, M.D., B.S. (LOND.), B.Sc. (Ed.), F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. (CANTAB.)	30 Jan. 04	I. A.	Superintendent, Govt. Ophthalmic Hospital, Professor of Ophthalmology, Medical College, and Medical Officer, Civil Orphan Asylums, Madras.—Leave ex India.
92	Mitter, Robert King, M.A., M.B. (CAL.), L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Ed.), L.V.P.S. (GLAS.)	30 Jan. 04	I. A.	District Medical and Sanitary Officer, and in charge of Central Jail, Salem.
92	Gablett, Pulteney Charles, M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P.	27 July 04	I. A.	First Surgeon, Govt. General Hospital, and Prof. of Surgery, including Minor Surgery, Medical College, Madras.
92	Macrae, John Lewis, M.B., C.M.	27 July 04	I. A.	2nd Punjabie.—Ag. Civil Surgn., Coorg and Supt., Jail, Mercara.
93	Bidie, George, F.R.C.S.E.	30 Jan. 05	I. A.	26th Cavalry.—Leave ex India.
93	Sharman, Eric Harding	30 Jan. 05	I. A.	99th Infantry. Staff Officer, Medical Mobil. Stores, 4th Division. Sub. pro tem.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Promo Regins.	Remarks.
MAJORS—continued.				
1893	Foulkes, Thomas Howard, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	30 Jan. 1903	I. A.	Dist. Medl. and Sanitary Officer, and Supt., Medl. School and Lunatic Asylum, Vizagapatam.
93	Stodart, Thomas, M.B.	29 July	05 I. A.	Civil Surgeon and Jail, Akyab.
23	Bhola Nauth	29 July	05 I. A.	82nd Punjabis.—On leave.
94	Berry, Alfred Eugene, M.B.	29 July	05 I. A.	27th Light Cavalry. Specialist in Ophthalmology.
94	Fraser, Herbert St. John, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	29 Jan.	05 I. A.	District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Guntur.—On leave.
94	Pearce, Charles Ross, M.B.	28 July	03 I. A.	1-10th Goorkha Rifles.
95	Wall, Frank	29 Jan.	07 I. A.	62nd Punjabis.
95	Mathow, Charles Montague, M.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	29 Jan.	07 I. A.	92nd Punjabis.
95	Illington, Edmund Moritz, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), D.T.M. (LIVERPOOL.)	29 Jan.	07 I. A.	Ag. Professor of Midwifery, Medl. College, and Supt., Govt. Maternity Hospital, Madras.
95	Webster, Charles George, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Ed.), I.F.P.S. (GLAS.)	29 Jan.	07 I. A.	District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Kistna; Ag. Surgeon, Fourth District, Madras, and Prof. of Medl. Jurisprudence, Medl. College, Madras.—Leave ex India.
95	Blenkinsop, Frederick Linton, M.B.	29 July	07 I. A.	61st Pioneers.—Leave ex India.
95	Watson, Thomas Edgar, M.B.	29 July	07 I. A.	Dist. Medical and Sanitary Officer, with Medl. charge, Central Jail, Trichinopoly.
95	Niblock, William James, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., R.U.I., F.R.C.S.I.	29 July	07 I. A.	Third Surgeon, Govt. General Hospital, and Professor of Biology, Medical College; also Supt., Govt. Voluntary Venereal Hospital, Madras. Offg. Surg., 1st Dist., Madras.
96	Harrison, Clarence Barrymore, M.B., C.M. (GLAS.)	29 Jan.	08 I. A.	Resident Medl. Officer, General Hospital, and Professor Hygiene and Bacteriology, Medl. College, Madras.—Leave ex India.
96	Lalor, Nicholas Percell O'Gor, M.D., B.Ch.	29 Jan.	08 I. A.	Offg. Dy. Sanitary Commr., Burma.—Leave ex India.
96	Symons, Thomas Henry, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	29 Jan.	03 I. A.	Fourth Physician—Ag. Second Surgeon, Govt. General Hospital, and Professor of Anatomy, Medical College, Madras.
96	Rost, Ernest Reinhold	29 Jan.	08 I. A.	Resdt. Medical Officer, General Hospital, Rangoon, Burma.
96	Cornwall, John Wolfran, M.A., M.D., B.C. (CANTAB), F.L.S., D.T.M. AND H. (CAMB.)	29 Jan.	08 I. A.	Director of Southern India Pasteur Institute, Coonoor.
96	Miller, Alfred, M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	29 Jan.	08 I. A.	District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Tinnevely. Offg. Chemical Examiner, Madras.
97	Hammond, Frederick Arthur Lucas	29 Jan.	08 I. A.	Dy. Sanitary Commr., Rangoon. Offg. Civil Surgeon and Jail, Thayetmyo.
98	James, Sydney Price, M.D.	29 Jan.	08 I. A.	Statistical Officer to the Govt. of India in the Sanitary and Medl. Department; sub. pro tem.
98	Dee, Peter, M.B.	29 Jan.	08 I. A.	Civil Surgn. and Supt. of Jail, Bassein, Burma.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Promo Regins.	Remarks.
MAJORS—continued.				
1896	Brown, Henry Robert	29 July 1903	I. A.	81st Pioneers.
96	Richards, Walter Guyon, B.A., M.B. (CANTAB), M.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	29 July	08 I. A.	Medl. Storekeeper to the Govt of Madras.
96	Fleming, Archibald Nicol, M.B., C.M. (Ed.)	29 July	08 I. A.	20th Horse.
96	Mell, Felix Oswald Newton, M.B.	29 July	08 I. A.	Supt., Central Jail and Leper Asylum, Nagpur.
96	Browne, Frank Dennis, M.B., M.S. (DUBL.)	29 July	08 I. A.	Superintendent, Central Jail, Buxar.
96	Dick, Maxwell	29 July	08 I. A.	Civil Surgeon, Toungoo, Burma.
97	Bryson, Reginald, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Ed.) F.R.C.S.E.	29 July	08 I. A.	Supt., Govt. Lunatic Asylum, and Lecturer on Mental Diseases, Medical College, Madras. Also Dist. Medl. and Sanity. Officer, Nilgiris.
CAPTAINS.				
1897	Fenton, Alexander, M.B.	28 July 1900	I. A.	Civil Surgeon, Ruby Mines Dist., Burma.
97	Knox, Robert Welland, M.B.	28 July	00 I. A.	Agency Surgeon.—Leave ex India.
98	Kirkpatrick, Henry, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (DUBL.)	28 Jan.	01 I. A.	Third Physician, Govt. General Hospital, and Offg. Professor of Ophthalmology, Medical College, Madras. Ag. Supt., Ophthalmic Hospital.
98	Fayrer, Frederick Durand Sterling, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.A. (CANTAB.)	28 Jan.	01 I. A.	Offg. Agency Surgeon, Baghelkhand.
98	Chitale, Padmakar Krishna	28 Jan.	01 I. A.	Civil Surgn. & Supt. of Jail, Damoh.
98	Lethbridge, William, M.B., C.M. (Aber.)	28 Jan.	01 I. A.	Agency Surgeon.—Leave ex India.
98	Liston, William Glen, M.B.	27 July	01 I. A.	Senr. Member, Plague Research Commission and in charge, current duties of the office of Director, Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory.
99	Ross, Thomas Spinks, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Ed.)	28 Jan.	02 I. A.	Health Officer, Corporation of Madras.
99	Groube, Geo. Patrick Thomson	28 Jan.	02 I. A.	Plague duty, Punjab.
99	Atal, Pandit Ptacayal, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	28 Jan.	02 I. A.	Civil Surgeon, Cochin, Offg. Dist. Medl. and Sanitary Officer, Malabar.
99	Kemp, David Claude, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A.	28 Jan.	02 I. A.	Dist. Medl. and Sanitary Officer, Cuddapah.—Ag. District Medl. and Sanitary Officer, N. Arcot.
99	Tucker, William Hancock, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	27 July	02 I. A.	Dist. Medl. and Sanitary Officer, with medl. charge of Central Jail, Coimbatore.
99	Stewart, George Herbert	27 July	02 I. A.	Civil Surgeon, Pegu District.
99	Anderson, Dugald Nairne, M.B., C.M. (Ed.)	27 July	02 I. A.	Offg. Civil Surgeon in charge of Jail, Chandala.
99	Chaudhuri, Manmatha Nath, M.B. C.M. (Ed.)	27 July	02 I. A.	Dist. Medl. and Sany. Officer, Kur-nool.—Ag. Dist. Medl. and Sany. Officer, Kistna (Masulipatam).
1900	Elwes, Frederick Fenn, M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	27 Jan.	03 I. A.	Surgeon to H.E. the Governor of Madras.
00	Gilbert, Leonard, M.F.	27 Jan.	03 I. A.	Civil Surgeon, Taunggyi, Southern Shan States.
00	Williams, Herbert Armstrong, M.B., D.S.O.	27 Jan.	03 I. A.	Offg. Resdt. Medical Officer, General Hospital, Rangoon.
00	Long, William Christopher	27 Jan.	03 I. A.	Personal Asst. to the Surgeon-General, Madras.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Purlo' Regus.	Remarks.
CAPTAINS—continued.				
1900	Oxley, James Charles Stewart...	25 June 1903	I. A.	Civil Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Seoni.
00	Good, James, M.B.	23 June	03 I. A.	Civil Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Ruby Mines District, Burma. <i>On leave.</i>
00	Chalmers, Alexander, M.B., B.Ch.	23 June	03 I. A.	Dist. Medl. and Sanitary Officer, Anantapur.—Ag. Surgeon, 4th Dist., Madras.
00	Hamilton, William Gavin	23 June	03 I. A.	73rd Carnatic Infantry. Offg. Supt. Central Jail, Bhagalpore.
00	Godkin, Samuel Robert	23 June	03 I. A.	64th Pioneers.
01	Robb, James Jackson, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., R.U.I.	29 Jan.	04 I. A.	Supt., Central Jail, Bellary.—Offg. Supt., Central Jail, Rajahmundry.
01	Ruzzak, Shaik Abdur	29 Jan.	04 I. A.	75th Carnatic Infantry.—Offg. Dist. Medl. and Sanity. Officer, Anantapur.
01	Foster, Robert Basil Boothby, M.B.	29 Jan.	04 I. A.	98th Infantry.
01	Browne, Edward Wemyss, M.B., C.S.E., L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	27 June	04 I. A.	Offg. Fourth Physician, General Hospital, and Professor of Materia Medica, Medl. College, Madras.
01	Brassey, Lawrence Percival, M.B.	27 June	04 I. A.	91st Punjabis.
01	Marr, Colin Forbes, M.B.	27 June	04 I. A.	90th Punjabis.
01	Bose, Satis, M.B., C.M. (Edin.)	27 June	04 I. A.	Asst. Supt., Govt. Maternity Hospital, Madras. Ag. District Medical and Sanitary Officer, and Supt., Dist. Jail, South Canara.
01	O'Neill, Patrick Lawrence	27 June	04 I. A.	87th Punjabis. Ag. District Medl. and Sanitary Officer, Bellary.
02	Harley, Thomas William, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (Dub.)	20 Jan.	05 I. A.	Ag. District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Tinnevely, with Medical charge of District Jail, Palamcottah.
02	Willcocks, Roger Durrant, M.B.	29 Jan.	05 I. A.	76th Punjabis. Offg. Third Surgeon, General Hospital and Professor, of Biology, Medl. College, Madras.
02	Tyrrell, Jasper Robert Joly, M.B.	29 Jan.	05 I. A.	Offg. Agency Surgeon, Bhopawar.
02	Rai, Dewan Ganpat, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.), L.F.P.S., (Glas.)	29 Jan.	05 I. A.	Dist. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Godavari.
02	Scroggie, William Reith John	29 Jan.	05 I. A.	67th Punjabis. Ag. Resident Medl. Officer, General Hospital, and Professor of Hygiene and Bacteriology, Medical College, Madras.
02	Justice, William Adolphus	29 Jan.	05 I. A.	Deputy Sanitary Commr. and Insp. of Vaccination, Madras.
02	Forrest, John, M.B.	26 July	05 I. A.	Ag. Dist. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Ganjam, and Supt. of Jail, Berhampur.
02	Hirsch, Leonard	26 July	05 I. A.	Offg. Civil Surgeon, Cochin.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Purlo' Regus.	Remarks.
CAPTAINS—continued.				
1902	Maunsell, Edward Charles Cecil, M.B.	26 July 1905	I. A.	94th Infantry.
02	Batty, Herbert Ernest Jardine...	26 July	05 I. A.	54th Sikhs.— <i>Leave ex India.</i>
02	Illins, John Warwick	26 July	05 I. A.	Offg. Third Physician, General Hospital and Professor of Pathology, Medical College, Madras.
02	O'Keeffe, Daniel Stanislaus Aloysius, M.B.	26 July	05 I. A.	105th L. I.—Offg. Dist. Medl. and Sany. Officer, South Arcot, in Modl. charge, Dist. Jail, Cuddalore.
02	Cameron, John Philip, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Ed.), L.F.P.S., (Glas.)	26 July	05 I. A.	Supt. of Prisons, Madras, and Medl. Officer, the Penitentiary.
02	Talbot, Richard Francis Chetwynd, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.	1 Sep.	05 I. A.	Burma Division— <i>Leave ex India.</i>
02	Saigol, Raghuber Dayal, F.R.C.S.I.	1 Sep.	05 I. A.	Special Plague duty, Rangoon, Burma.
02	Christophers, Samuel Richard, M.B., B.Ch.	1 Sep.	05 I. A.	Director, King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Guindy—On special duty under Sany. Commr. with Govt. of India.
02	Rogers, Frederick Colin	1 Sep.	05 I. A.	Ag. Dist. Medl. and Sanitary Officer, and Supt., Dist. Jail, Nellore.
02	Ba Ket, Maung, M.B.	1 Sep.	05 I. A.	Spl. Plague Medl. Officer, Burma.
02	Hingston, Clayton Alexander Francis.	1 Sep.	05 I. A.	Specialist in Midwifery and Gynecology, Secunderabad Divn.—Ag. Asst. Supt., Govt. Maternity Hospl., Madras.
03	Needham, Richard Arthur, M.B.	31 Jan.	06 I. A.	35th Sikhs.
03	Kirkwood, James, M.B.	31 Jan.	06 I. A.	95th Infantry.
03	Whitmore, Alfred, M.B.	31 Jan.	06 I. A.	Offg. Junior Civil Surgeon, Rangoon.
03	Ingram, Arthur Charles, M.B.	31 Aug.	06 I. A.	Professor of Pathology, Medical College, and Third Physician, General Hospital.
03	Maconachie, Gordon William, M.B.	31 Aug.	06 I. A.	Asst. Plague Officer, United Provinces.
03	Bradfield, Ernest William Charles, M.B.	31 Aug.	06 I. A.	31st Lancers.
03	Harvey, Alexander William Montgomery, M.B.	31 Aug.	06 I. A.	Offg. 29th Garhwal Rifles.
03	Brierley, Charles Isherwood	31 Aug.	06 I. A.	Specialist in Midwifery and Gynecology. Civil Surgeon, Khyber and Medical Officer, Khyber Rifles.— <i>Leave ex India.</i>
03	Hunter, John Brown Dalzell, M.B.	31 Aug.	06 I. A.	Offg. Medl. Officer, British Consulate for Seistan and Kain.
03	Harris, Edward Temple	31 Aug.	06 I. A.	16th Rajputs.
04	Roberts, Edmond Arthur	30 Jan.	07 I. A.	Lawrence Military Asylum, Sonawar.
04	Hirst, Geoffrey Gratrix	30 Jan.	07 I. A.	66th Punjabis.
04	Quirke, Michael Joseph	30 Jan.	07 I. A.	6th King's African Rifles, Somaliland.
04	Holmes, John Morgan	30 Jan.	07 I. A.	Offg. 72nd Punjabis.
04	White, Maurice Forbes	30 Jan.	07 I. A.	Mobile Asst. to Chief Quarantine Officer, Buzhira, Persian Gulf.

First Column.	Names.	Date of Rank.	F. rule.	Remarks.
---------------	--------	---------------	----------	----------

CAPTAINS—concluded.

1904	Macrae, Ian Macpherson	1 Sep. 1907	I. A.	Offg. Supt., Central Jail, Agra.
01	Shaw, Charles Cecil Connoek	1 Sep. 07	I. A.	Offg. 87th Punjabis.
01	MacGregor, Roderick Dear	1 Sep. 07	I. A.	Offg. Civil Surgeon, Lohawe, Barma.
04	Babington, James William Herbert	1 Sep. 07	I. A.	Offg. 76th Punjabis, Tientsin, N. China.
05	Gray, William Cowan	1 Sep. 08		Ag. Supt., Lunatic Asylum, and Lecturer on Mental Diseases, Medical College.

LIEUTENANTS.

1906	Heffernan, Patrick, M.B.	...	...	110th Mahrattas and 123rd Rifles and State Prisoners, Tempury. Offg. 1st Brahmins.
06	Croly, Robert George Gibbon, M.B.	1 Feb. 1906	...	Offg. 39th Central India Horse.
06	Crump, Stanley Trefusis	1 Feb. 06	...	Attached 1-10th G. R.
06	Cullen, William Barbour Alexander Kennedy, M.B.	1 Feb. 06	...	Offg. 37th Dogras.
06	Skinner, James MacGregor, M.B.	1 Feb. 06	...	Det. 88th Carnatic Infy.
06	Leslie, Andrew Smith, M.B.	1 Sep. 06	...	Det., Native Infy. and Stn. Hospital, Port Blair.
06	Thomson, Wilson Malcolm, M.B.	1 Sep. 06	...	Offg. 99th Deccan Infantry.
06	Lorimer, Alexander Patrick Gordon, M.B.	1 Sep. 06	...	Offg. 125th Rifles.
06	Scott, Herbert Bradley	1 Sep. 06	...	Offg. 75th Carnatic Infantry.
06	Fraser, Frederick Charles, M.B.	1 Sep. 06	...	Offg. 33rd Light Cavalry.
07	Berkeley-Hill, Owen Alfred Rowland	2 Feb. 07	...	Offg. 108th Infantry.
07	Mehra, Sivax Byramjee, F.R.C.S.E.	2 Feb. 07	...	General duty, Secunderabad.
07	Tarapore, Pheray Kharsedji	2 Feb. 07	...	6th Poona Divn.—On leave.
07	Cruckshank, James Alexander	2 Feb. 07	...	Offg. 101th Rifles.
07	Phillips, John Alfred Steele	2 Feb. 07	...	6th Divn.
07	Williams, William Edward Rees, M.B.	2 Feb. 07	...	Offg. 119th Infantry.
07	Russell, Alexander James Hutcheson, M.B.	27 July 07	...	General duty, Madras.
07	Riddell, William Hunter, M.B.	27 July 07	...	Do. Bangalore.
07	Badorker, Frederic Allan	27 July 07	...	

Indian Subordinate Medical Department (Madras).

Names.	Date of present rank.	F. rule.	Remarks.
--------	-----------------------	----------	----------

SENIOR ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

(Indian Army Circular, Clause 64 of 1894.)

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS WITH HONORARY RANK.

Senior Assistant Surgeons with the honorary rank of Captain.

Bartley, Walter David	5 June 1907	N	Medical Store Depot, Madras.
King, Henry William George	5 June 07	N	Senior Asst. Surgeon, Government General Hospital, Madras.
Allan, George Robert	5 June 07	N	Asst. Professor, Materia Medica, Medical College, Madras.
Rodriguez, Albert Robert Goddard	5 June 07	N	Station Hospital, Bangalore.

Names.	Date of present rank.	F. rule.	Remarks.
--------	-----------------------	----------	----------

Lynsdale, Albert William Jordan	L.S. 20 Nov. 1907	75	Govt. House Dispensary, Madras.
Gaudoin, George Robert	L.S. 20 Nov. 07	N	Executive and Medical charge, District Jail, Yametia, Burma.
Jackson, Septimus George	20 Nov. 07	75	Medical Stores Depot, Rangoon.

Senior Assistant Surgeons with the honorary rank of Lieutenant.

Curran, James Francis (Supy. 7)	U.S. 17 Mar. 07	N	Civil Surgeon, Tharravaddy Dist., Burma.
Pope, Joseph Agnew Reynard	L.S. 14 May 07	75	Civil Surgeon and Medical Officer, Central Jail, Cannanore.
Monisse, Charles Borromeo	L.S. 14 May 07	N	Station Hospital, Wellington.
Williamson, Joseph Hiscox	U.S. 5 June 07	N	Station Hospital, Secunderabad.
Hart, William Peter Bell	L.S. 0 Nov. 1907	N	Sub-Medical charge, Station Hospital, Poonamallee.
Hankins, Robert Forbes Hart	L.S. 27 Apl. 08	N	Fort Dispensary, Madras.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS, 1ST CLASS.

(Ranking as Conductors.)

Cartman, Stephen Ansell	L.S. 30 June 1902	N	Lawrence Military Asylum, Lovedale, Outacammund.
deSilva, Godfrey Francis	L.S. 12 Nov. 07	N	Civil Surgeon, Chattrapuz.
D'Santos, Francis Xavier	1 April 08	N	Station Hospital, Thavetanyo.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS, 2ND CLASS.

(Ranking as Conductors.)

Gibson, Joseph Francis	U.S. 30 June 1904	N	Plague Duty, Erode.
Dunn, Fidojin Joseph	30 June 04	N	Govt. Maternity Hospital, Madras.
McKie, Robert	30 June 04	N	Offg. Civil Surgeon, Leslie.
D'Sylva, William Robert	L.S. 30 June 05	N	Resident Assistant Surgeon, Rajah Sir Ramasawmy Mudaliar's Lying-in Hospital, also Third Instructor, Rayapuram Medical School, Madras.
Coshan, Francis William Anthony	16 Apl. 1906	N	Civil, Madras.
Pereira, Robert Bernard	16 Apl. 06	N	Port and Marine Dispensary, Madras.
Gonsalvez, Daniel Randolph, L.M.S. (Mad.), F.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Ed.), L.F.P.S. (Glas.)	1 July 06	N	In charge, Municipal Hospital, Kodaikanal.
D'Cruz, Felix George	30 June 07	N	Voluntary Venereal Hospital, Madras.
Thomas, Arthur William	18 Sept. 07	N	Govt. Maternity Hospital and Egmore Dispensary, Madras.
Craggs, Henry Clement	18 Sept. 07	N	Government Ophthalmic Hospital, Madras.
Brown, Arthur George	18 Sept. 07	N	No. 22 Co., Army Bearer Corps, Burma Division, Mandalay.
Callaghan, George Maurice	29 Nov. 1907	N	Station Hospital, St. Thomas' Mount.
Macqueen, Kenneth George Sydney	21 Apl. 08	N	Station Hospital, Quetta.
Rodriguez, Lambert Kenneth	1 July 08	N	Civil and Jail, Upper Chindwin District.
Pereira, Edward Julian Christopher	1 July 08	N	Station Hospital, Am-Li.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS, 3RD CLASS.

(Ranking as Sub-Conductors.)

King, George Harold	1 April 02	N	No. 5 Company, Army Bearer Corps, Mhow.
Duckworth, Henry	1 April 02	N	Deputy Supt., Lunatic Asylum, Rangoon.
Colkers, Joseph Alfred	1 April 02	N	Asst. to Civil Surgeon, Coorg, Mercara.

Names.	Date of present rank.	P. rule.	Remarks.
ASSISTANT SURGEONS, 3RD CLASS—concl'd.			
Carreck, Frederick Frank Rath	...30 June 1902	N	Deputy Supt., Lunatic Asylum, Madras.
Truter, Albert Wilhelm	...30 June	02 N	Quarantine duty, Bunder Abbas.
Hamlin, Alfred Edward	...30 June	02 N	Wellington.
DeCosta, Joseph Francis	...30 June	02 N	Samburn, British East Africa.
Carlos, Norbert Henry	...30 June	02 N	Kirkee.
Willes, Horace James	...12 Mar.	03	Civil and Jail, Ma-ubin.
Alderton, Charles Henry Arthur, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Ed.), L.F.P.S. (GLAS.)	...31 Mar.	03 N	Local Fund and Polico Hospital, Gudalur.
Passanha, Waldemar Herman	...31 Mar.	03 N	Officiating Civil Surgeon, Sando-way Dist., Burma.
Disarcio, John Peter	...31 Mar.	03 N	On leave.
Trutwein, Percy St. Clair	...31 Mar.	03 N	Agra.
Stracey, Patrick St. Clair	...31 Mar.	03 N	Bareilly.
Mahoney, Ebenezer Robert	...30 June	03 N	Lahore Cantonment.
Bowden, Frederick William	...30 June	03 N	Chaubattia.
Jackson, Herbert Charles	...31 Mar.	04 N	Dy. Supt., King Institute, Guindy.
Freud-Hart, Archibald Albert	...31 Mar.	04 N	Bellary.
Duckworth, George Edwin	...31 Mar.	04 N	Station Hospital, Bangalore.
Duckworth, Percival Thomas	...31 Mar.	04 N	Medical Store Depot, Madras.
Cartner, Christina Frederick Theo-	...31 Mar.	01 N	Remount Depot, Hosur.
dore.			
Gernon, Anthony Walter	...31 Mar.	04 N	Bareilly.
Shillong, James Henry	...31 Mar.	05 N	Meerut.
Browne, Robert Frederick	...31 Mar.	05 N	Local Fund Hospital, Russell-kondah.
Rodgers, Francis Norman	...31 Mar.	05 N	Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
Sandways, Percy Neil	...31 Mar.	05 N	Ambala.
Hart, Maurice Roberts Wilson	...31 Mar.	05 N	Local Fund Hospital, Kotagiri.
Hart, James Alexander	...31 Mar.	05 N	Police Hospital, Koraput.
Lynsdale, Henry Herbert	...31 Mar.	05 N	Station Hospital, Port Blair.
Scanlon, Patrick Augustus	...1 July	05 N	Secunderabad.
Pereria, Alfred Cochrane	...31 Mar.	06 N	Rangoon.
Bergin, Francis Aloysius	...31 Mar.	06 N	Bangalore.
McGrath, Patrick John	...31 Mar.	06 N	Agra.
Stevenage, Emanuel Antony	...31 Mar.	06 N	Bolgaum.
Lopez, Vincent Joseph	...31 Mar.	06 N	St. Thomas' Mount.
Bennett, William Robert	...31 Mar.	06 N	Officiating Civil, Pyapon.
Thompson, Harry Victor James	...31 Mar.	06 N	No. 9 Co. Army Bearer Corps, Secunderabad.
Bernard, Frederick Joseph	...31 Mar.	07 N	Shwebo.
Taylor, Clement George	...31 Mar.	07 N	Plague duty, Burma.
Gomes, Edward Frank	...31 Apr.	07 N	Cholera duty, Magwe District.
Rosair, Harry Basil	...31 Mar.	08 N	R. I. M. S. "Comet."
Gibson, Thomas Joseph	...31 Mar.	08 N	Gort. General Hesp., Madras.
Huffton, Joseph Hillier Spencer	...31 Mar.	08 N	Bhimo.
Gernon, Lawrence Peter	...31 Mar.	08 N	Station Hospital, Maymyo.
O'Donoghue, Henry Joseph	...31 Mar.	08 N	Station Hospital, Bareilly.
Delaney, Clement Davidson	...31 Mar.	08 N	Asst. Surgeon, Hanthawaddy District.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS, 4TH CLASS.

Duckworth, George Francis	...31 Mar.	04 N	Mandalay.
Stewart, Charles Netscher	...31 Mar.	04 N	Maymyo.
Claudius, Clarence John	...31 Mar.	04 N	Plague duty, Rangoon.
Orpwood, John	...31 Mar.	04 N	Thayetmyo.
D'Rose, Francis Joseph	...31 Mar.	04 N	Plague duty, Rangoon.
Copcutt, Ernest Edward	...31 Mar.	04 N	Mhow.

Names.	Date of present rank.	P. rule.	Remarks.
ASSISTANT SURGEONS, 4TH CLASS—concl'd.			
Hughes, Reginald Hastings	...31 Mar. 1904	N	Maymyo.
Gomez, Albert Edward	...31 Mar.	04 N	R. I. M. S. "Canning."
Shunker, Cecil Percival Voncontre	...31 Mar.	04 N	Station Hospital, Wellington.
Anderson, Charles Lionel	...31 Mar.	05 N	Belgaum.
L'Fleur, Joseph Francis	...31 Mar.	05 N	Mhow.
Berlie, Herbert Clay	...31 Mar.	05 N	Station Hospital, Bangalore.
Lawrence, George Hope	...31 Mar.	05 N	Peshawar.
Pereira, John Michael	...31 Mar.	05 N	Bellary.
Rieley, Stanley Desmond	...31 Mar.	05 N	R. I. M. S. "Minto."
Westrip, Alexander Edmund	...31 Mar.	05 N	Wellington.
Gomez, Aubin Joseph	...31 Mar.	05 N	Quetta.
Dunlop, Charles William Doig	...31 Mar.	05 N	Secunderabad.
Dunn, Richard Luke	...31 Mar.	05 N	Bangalore.
Ross, Alfred Newton	...31 Mar.	05 N	Secunderabad.
Hart, Wilfred Ernest Frend	...31 Mar.	05 N	Asst. to the Civil Surgeon, Bhanno.
Beer, William Arthur	...31 Mar.	05 N	Secunderabad.
Coombs, Melville George	...31 Mar.	05 N	Madras.
Whitbread, Frederick George	...31 Mar.	06 N	Jubbulpore.
Marchant, Cecil Harcourt	...31 Mar.	06 N	Mhow.
Jackson, Septimers George	...31 Mar.	06 N	Poona.
Ashie, John Willoughby Kenneth	...31 Mar.	06 N	Bangalore.
Nery, Percival Edward	...31 Mar.	06 N	Bangalore.
Sandways, William George	...31 Mar.	06 N	Quetta.
Lopez, James William Clement	...31 Mar.	06 N	Bellary.
McGrath, Percy Newnham	...31 Mar.	07 N	Bangalore.
Martin, William Stanislaus	...31 Mar.	07 N	Secunderabad.
Davies, Charles Henry Lawrence	...31 Mar.	07 N	Secunderabad.
Jackson, John	...31 Mar.	07 N	Poona.
Lafrenais, Hugh Maccio	...31 Mar.	07 N	Poonamallee.
Rebeiro, Francis Victor d. Vilhena	...31 Mar.	07 N	St. Thomas' Mount.
Stracey, Stanislaus Russel	...30 June	07 N	Poonamallee.
LaBouchardiere, Basil Richard	...30 June	07 N	Secunderabad.
Pereira, John George	...30 June	07 N	Bangalore.

ARMY VETERINARY SERVICE.

Names.	Dates of			Remarks.
	Present Rank.	Arrival in India.	Present appt.	
LIEUT.-COLONEL, A.V.D.				
Nuthall, C. E.	18 April 04	5 Nov. 03	22 Oct. 04	Senior Veterinary Officer, 9th (Secunderabad Division), Ootacamund.
CAPTAINS, A.V.D.				
Couder, G.	5 Oct. 03	27 Feb. 07	18 Mar. 08	Senior Veterinary Officer, Burma Division, Maymyo.
Griffith, J. J.	5 Oct. 03	...	...	9th (Secunderabad) Division.
Houston, R. F. St. C.	9 Nov. 03	27 Feb. 07	5 Mar. 07	In charge, Station Veterinary Hospital, Secunderabad.
Nicol, W. H.	15 Apr. 07	29 Oct. 02	1 Jan. 07	Army Remount Depôt, Hosur.
LIEUTENANTS, A.V.D.				
Nicholas, T. A.	5 Feb. 01	10 Feb. 05	3 Feb. 06	Secunderabad.
Dibben, H. C.	3 Sept. 01	18 Nov. 05	27 Feb. 08	In charge, Station Veterinary Hospital, St. Thomas' Mount.
Bozley, J. A.	4 Feb. 05	9 Jan. 07	14 June 07	Secunderabad.
Simpson, W. H.	28 Aug. 05	27 Feb. 07	2 Mar. 07	Bangalore.

Fort St. George.

Uniform—Blue.
Working dress—
Khaki drill.MADRAS ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.
"THE DUKE'S OWN."

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

Raised 11th March 1879.

HON. COLONEL.—Major G. C. Glyn, D.S.O. N. Som. Impl. Yeomanry, 5th Sept. 1906.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Corps.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.				
MAJOR.				
29 Nov. 95	Norton-Knight, Arthur Gerald	29 Nov. 98	29 Nov. 95	Comdt.
CAPTAINS.				
17 Dec. 07	Mackenzie, John Alexander	18 Aug. 99	17 Dec. 97	Supp. List, 26 May 08.
22 Dec. 99	Josselyn, John	27 Mar. 03	18 Feb. 03	
LIEUTENANT.				
9 June 05	Wright, William Owen	1 Apr. 07	9 June 05	
2ND-LIEUTENANTS.				
13 Jan. 08	Graham, John Frederick	13 Jan. 08	13 Jan. 08	
13 Jan. 08	Holt, Percy	13 Jan. 08	13 Jan. 08	
SUPERNUMERARY.				
9 June 85	Baker, Capt. Thomas Henry	16 Nov. 01	2 Jan. 01	Transferred, 12 Apr. 06.
19 Mar. 02	Sykes, Capt. Oliver John	2 Dec. 04	19 Mar. 02	Do. 31 Oct. 07.
STAFF.				
2 Nov. 95	Riach, G. H., Capt. R.G.A.	1 June 01	19 Nov. 07	Adjutant.
28 Jan. 99	Ross, Capt. Thomas Spinks, I.M.S.	28 Jan. 02	26 Jan. 06	Medical Officer.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER COMPANY.

CAPTAIN.

LIEUTENANTS.

26 Jan. 06	Peirce, Harrie Boyd	1 Jan. 07	26 Jan. 06
6 Sep. 07	Griffith, Charles Leopold Troyte	6 Sep. 07	6 Sep. 07

Establishment—2 Companies.

Enrolled strength, 1907-08—211.

1 Electrical Engineer Company.
Efficients—177.Poonamallee Road,
Egmore, Madras.

MADRAS VOLUNTEER GUARDS.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

"Ready, aye Ready."

Raised 2nd July 1857.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency the Hon'ble Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., 26th April 1906, (Governor of Madras.)

Uniform—Dark-blue
Facings—Scarlet.
Lace—Gold.
Working dress—Khaki drill.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Corps.	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
19 Feb. 81	Fernby, Reginald Frederick Robert, (Lt.-Col., I. A., 19 Feb. 07.)	19 Feb. 01	6 Apr. 01	Hony. Col., 2 July 07.

MADRAS VOLUNTEER GUARDS.—concluded.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Corps.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.				
9 June 85	A.D.C., V.D., Deane, Augustus Henry	21 Feb. 03	9 June 85	Hony. Col., 13 Oct. 05.
6 Feb. 91	Wynck Lionel Maltng, C.I.E.	25 May 07	6 Feb. 91	Supp. List, 8 July 05.
25 Aug. 85	V.D., Bird, Frank Dacomb	9 July 08	19 Dec. 05	
MAJORS.				
21 Nov. 99	Pelly, William Francis Henry	25 May 07	21 Nov. 99	
3 Nov. 99	Smith, Walter Donald	9 July 08	23 Nov. 99	
CAPTAINS.				
23 Feb. 00	Moresby, Charles	2 Oct. 03	3 Feb. 00	
20 Dec. 95	Meredith, Richard	9 Nov. 01	8 Sep. 04	Supp. List, 15 Mar. 07.
3 Dec. 98	Goodall, Henry Cheveley Alexander	23 Dec. 98	5 Aug. 05	
1 Jan. 01	Layard, Cecil William	2 May 01	4 Sep. 01	Supp. List, 30 Aug. 07.
27 Sep. 01	Lamb, William	25 May 07	27 Sep. 01	
31 Dec. 97	Kirwan, Lionel Edward	5 July 97	7 Apr. 03	
9 Dec. 05	Turner, William Arthur	17 Oct. 01	9 Dec. 05	Leave ex India, 1 year 23 Mar. 07.
22 Aug. 02	Brigstocke, Arthur Montague	22 Aug. 02	20 Jan. 03	
25 Feb. 03	Robertson, Frederic Arthur de Vere	26 Aug. 07	18 Feb. 03	
16 Nov. 04	Hooper, Frederick E.	16 June 08	16 Nov. 04	
19 June 05	Adam, John Collyer	9 July 04	19 June 05	
LIEUTENANTS.				
25 Aug. 02	MacGregor, William Duncan	29 July 03	25 Aug. 02	Supp. List, 13 Mar. 07.
2 Mar. 04	Moss, Charles William	2 May 04	2 Mar. 04	
1 Dec. 05	Orr, Charles Manning	5 Oct. 03	1 Dec. 05	
9 Feb. 06	Ogden, Harold Greenwood	22 Mar. 07	9 Feb. 06	
30 Mar. 06	Campbell, Archibald Young Gipps	1 June 07	30 Mar. 06	
1 Apr. 06	Wilson, Francis Henry	4 June 07	1 Apr. 06	
4 Oct. 06	Cross, Fred.	5 July 07	4 Oct. 06	
9 Oct. 06	Smith, Wilfred Fraser	7 Feb. 08	9 Oct. 06	
23 Mar. 07	White, Gerald Sebastian	14 Aug. 03	22 Mar. 07	
2ND-LIEUTENANTS.				
1 June 07	Fairly, John	4 June 07	4 June 07	
5 June 07	Bowden, Frank Harold	5 June 07	5 June 07	
18 June 07	Black, John	18 June 07	18 June 07	
18 June 07	Joyce, Frederick Launcelot Vivian	18 June 07	18 June 07	
5 July 07	Johnston, William Hamilton Hall	5 July 07	5 July 07	
16 Aug. 07	McHaffie, Arthur David	16 Aug. 07	16 Aug. 07	
5 Sept. 07	Cole, Owen Wynne	5 Sept. 07	5 Sept. 07	
7 Feb. 08	Watkins, Charles Rowlett	7 Feb. 08	7 Feb. 08	
SUPERNUMERARY.				
21 Oct. 99	Dormau, Lieut. Reginald Charles Stewart	21 Oct. 99	26 May 03	Transfd., 14 Oct. 07.
18 Mar. 01	Clifford, 2nd-Lieut. Roland Edward St. John.	18 Mar. 01	18 Mar. 04	15 Oct. 07.
20 Aug. 02	Payne, Lieut. Charles Herbert	29 July 03	29 Aug. 02	31 Oct. 07.
1 Apr. 03	Elwes, Lieut. William Burton	14 Oct. 05	1 Apr. 03	29 June 08.
STAFF.				
20 May 99	Webb-Bowen, Capt. T.L. Bedf. R.	6 Dec. 06	22 Nov. 06	Adjutant.
31 Mar. 99	Giffard, Major Gerard Godfrey, I.M.S.	31 Mar. 02	1 July 03	Medl. Offr.
13 Aug. 07	Brittain, the Rev. Canon Arthur Henry Barrett M.A.	13 Aug. 07	13 Aug. 07	Hony. Chaplain. Leave 2 years, 5 Oct. 07.
20 Aug. 07	Maqnamara, Rev. Thomas Francis, S.J.	20 Aug. 07	20 Aug. 07	Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain.
Establishment.—8 Infantry Companies, 1 Troop Mounted Rifles, 5 Cadet Companies and 1 Reserve Company. Enrolled strength, 1907-08.—1,281 Efficients.—1,257.				

Bangalore.

Uniform—Full dress—Drab. Serge, Facings, red. Working dress—Khaki drill.

BANGALORE RIFLE VOLUNTEERS.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

Raised, 30th November 1868 (Mily. Dept. letter No. 993, dated 22nd March 1869; M. D. Notfn. No. 533, dated 19th May 1870).

Transferred to Coorg and Mysore, M. D. Notfn. No. 526, dated 15th May 1897. Detachments at Mysore Whitefield and Sivasamudram.

HONORARY COLONEL.—The Hon'ble Stuart Mitford Fraser, C.I.E., I.C.S.
(Resident, Mysore.)—28th January 1906.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Corps.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

1 Apl. 04 Moore, Pierce Langrishe, I.C.S. ... 1 Apl. 04 1 Apl. 04 Comdt.

MAJORS.

14 July 99 V.D., Steele, Frank Arthur ... 1 Apl. 03 14 July 99 Supp. List, 1 Oct. 06.
 10 Feb. 91 V.D., Gow, John Albert Alexander ... 21 Dec. 03 27 Mar. 03 Hony. Lt.-Col., 15 Apl. 08.

17 June 07 Rennie, Francis Paps, I.C.S. ... 17 June 07 17 June 07 Supp. List, 8 Aug. 08.
 31 Oct. 93 Tait, John Guthrie ... 14 Aug. 08 31 Oct. 93

CAPTAINS.

29 Jan. 97 Barton, Alfred Percy ... 28 Oct. 93 29 Jan. 97
 1 Sep. 00 Dunn, Frederick Eustace ... 1 Apl. 03 1 Sep. 00 Supp. List, 15 July 07.
 1 Aug. 04 Stevenage, John James ... 1 Aug. 04 1 Aug. 04
 3 Oct. 96 Scovell, George Vance Fieldings ... 7 June 04 21 Nov. 04
 1 Apl. 03 Andrews, Alfred Stephenson ... 27 Feb. 07 1 Apl. 03
 13 Aug. 06 Campbell, Colin Walker ... 24 June 07 13 Aug. 06
 1 Apl. 04 Gibbs, Harry Parker ... 15 July 07 1 Apl. 04
 1 Aug. 07 Saunders, Noel Martyn ... 1 Aug. 07 1 Aug. 07
 1 July 03 Jackman, Albert Hedley ... 1 Oct. 07 1 July 03
 14 Nov. 07 Macnochie, Evan, I.C.S. ... 14 Nov. 07 14 Nov. 07

LIEUTENANTS.

1 Apl. 03 Oakley, Charles Benjamin ... 11 July 03 1 Apl. 03 Supp. List, 9 Aug. 07.
 1 Apl. 03 Baker, George Frederick ... 14 July 03 1 Apl. 03
 1 Oct. 03 Wethorell, Ernest William ... 1 Feb. 06 1 Oct. 03

1 May 05 Culvert, Richard Craigh Mackubin ... 27 Feb. 07 1 May 05

21 June 07 Mahoney, Charles ... 21 June 07 21 June 07
 1 Oct. 05 Davis, William ... 15 July 07 1 Oct. 05
 29 Jan. 07 Edwards, Edward Charles ... 1 Oct. 07 29 Jan. 07
 5 Oct. 07 Smeeth, William Frederick ... 5 Oct. 07 5 Oct. 07
 8 June 07 Thompson, Reuben Bernard ... 28 June 05 20 June 07

2ND-LIEUTENANTS.

14 June 05 West, George Frederic ... 14 June 05 14 June 05
 24 June 07 Sier, Jules ... 21 June 07 24 June 07 Supp. List, 1 Apl. 08.
 15 July 07 Mann, William John ... 15 July 07 15 July 07
 22 Oct. 07 Hobble, Arthur Casson ... 22 Oct. 07 22 Oct. 07
 22 Oct. 07 Haskel, Delbert ... 22 Oct. 07 22 Oct. 07 Leave ex India, 1 year, 1 July 08.

11 Nov. 07 Callan, Joseph ... 11 Nov. 07 11 Nov. 07
 12 Nov. 07 Tate, John Edward ... 11 Nov. 07 11 Nov. 07
 10 Dec. 07 Wilby, Mervyn ... 1 June 07 10 Dec. 07
 29 June 08 D'Cruz, John Andrew ... 29 June 08 29 June 08

SERPENTARY.

1 Apl. 04 Clarke, 2nd Lt. Geoffrey Rothe ... 1 Apl. 03 1 Apl. 04 Transfd., 1 Apl. 06.
 1 June 03 Blaikie, 2nd Lt. Harold Mergler ... 1 June 03 1 June 03 Transfd., 1 Dec. 03.
 1 Apl. 02 Hume-Wright, Capt. Gerald ... 1 Apl. 03 1 Apl. 02 Transfd., 1 Sep. 07.
 8 June 00 Molloy, Lieut. Harry James ... 1 Apl. 02 8 June 03 Transfd., 1 Oct. 07.
 1 Aug. 01 Litchfield, Lieut. Edward Ferdin- ... 1 Apl. 02 1 Aug. 01 Transfd., 1 Nov. 07.
 and

BANGALORE RIFLE VOLUNTEERS—concluded.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Corps.	Remarks.
STAFF.				
28 Sep. 95	MacLeau, Capt. D. G. H., D.S.O., R. Scots.	1 July 01	30 Apl. 07	Adjutant.
8 June 06	Bailey, Hony. Lt. Thomas George.	8 June 06	8 June 06	Quartermaster.
1 July 04	Houlston, Hony. Capt. Charles John.	1 July 04	1 July 04	Paymaster.
29 July 95	Standage, Major Robert Fraser, I.M.S.	29 July 07	10 Jan. 08	Medl. Officer.
18 Jan. 07	Heycock, the Rev. Francis Wheaton, M.A.	2 Jan. 07	2 Jan. 07	Hony. Chuplains.
11 Apl. 03	Froger, the Rev. Louis, M.A.	1 Apl. 03	1 Apl. 03	

Establishment.—5 Adult Companies, 4 Cadet Companies, 1 Cyclist Company, and 1 Reserve Company. Enrolled Strength, 1907-08.—840. Efficient.—813.

Ootacamund.

Uniform—Khaki serge or drill according as stationed in the hills or plains.

NILGIRI VOLUNTEER RIFLES.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

Raised 21th October 1878 (Madras G.O. 1032, 27th December 1878).

Coimbatore Volunteer Rifle Corps raised, 1th August 1855. Incorporated, 4th January 1892. Detachments at Lovedale, Coonoor, Coimbatore, Kotagiri, Arurankadu and Ouchterlony Valley.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency the Hon'ble Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., 9th June 1906. (Governor of Madras.)

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Corps.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

4 May 95 Edmiston, William Lawrence ... 10 Feb. 03 24 May 95 Comdt.

MAJOR.

6 July 95 Ward, Walter ... 25 July 08 1 May 06 Lovedale.

CAPTAINS.

5 Nov. 04 Burnham, John Charles ... 5 Nov. 04 5 Nov. 04 Arurankad.
 5 May 03 Shipley, Reginald Heber ... 5 May 05 5 May 05

21 Dec. 01 McMurray, William Charles ... 13 Dec. 03 21 Dec. 01 Lovedale.
 21 Sep. 00 Brock, Charles Henry ... 16 Mar. 07 21 Sep. 00 Kotagiri.
 1 Apr. 08 Paddfield, William Herbert Green-land. ... 1 Apr. 08 1 Apr. 03 Lovedale.

LIEUTENANTS.

13 Sep. 04 Wapshare, James Henry ... 13 Sep. 01 13 Sep. 01 Ouchterlony Valley.
 28 Nov. 04 Bain, James Cochran ... 28 Nov. 01 28 Nov. 01 Arurankad.
 21 Feb. 96 Hood, John Ogilvy ... 15 July 93 1 Feb. 08 Coimbatore.

2ND-LIEUTENANTS.

5 Feb. 03 Collins, Henry James ... 5 Feb. 05 5 Feb. 08

STAFF.

12 Nov. 01 Plamer, Lieut. C.G.M. 61st P.W.O. ... 12 Feb. 05 30 Sep. 07 Adjutant.
 23 July 93 Hardy, Hony. Captain Charles Richard. ... 23 Sep. 04 26 July 98 Qr.-Mr.
 1 July 07 Holten, Hony. Lieut. William Henry. ... 1 July 07 1 July 07 Paymaster.
 23 July 91 Palk, Major Charles Henry Leot, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. ... 28 July 03 18 Apl. 05 Medl. Offer.

Establishment.—6 Companies, including 2 Cadet Companies. Enrolled strength, 1907-08.—507. Efficient.—504.

Negapatam.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

SOUTH INDIAN RAILWAY VOLUNTEER RIFLES.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

Raised, 5th August 1884, by Madras G. O. No. 24, dated 2nd August 1884.

Detachments at Tanjore, Trichinopoly, Cuddalore, Villupuram, Madurai, Tuticorin, Quilon, Trivandrum, Madras and Pakala.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Lieut.-Colonel Neville Priestley, V.D., 25th June 1906.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Corps.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.				
11 Apl. 1892	Crichton, Charles	1 Oct. 1901	11 Apl. 1892	Commandant.
10 Nov. 92	Logan, Ross McGregor	16 Feb. 04	10 Nov. 92	Trichinopoly.
MAJORS.				
1 Nov. 93	McConechy, Daniel Grant	16 Feb. 04	1 Nov. 93	Leave ex India, 8 months, 14 Sep. 03.
8 June 95	Lewis, John Thorpe	15 Jan. 06	23 June 95	Leave ex India, 2 years, 22 Feb. 07.
CAPTAINS.				
28 June 95	Cave-Browne, William Charles	23 Feb. 01	28 June 95	Trichinopoly.
6 Aug. 97	V.D. Cross, Alfred James	1 Oct. 01	6 Aug. 97	Madurai.
6 Aug. 97	Oliver, Robert Edward	1 Mar. 02	6 Aug. 97	Podanur.
8 Feb. 98	Rowbotham, Charles	15 Mar. 01	18 July 1901	Podanur.
6 Dec. 99	O'Shanlnessy, Hugh Patrick	1 Aug. 05	8 Dec. 1899	Tanjore.
13 Apl. 1900	Tweedie, Frank Forbes	1 Nov. 05	13 Apl. 1900	Madras.
19 Mar. 00	Bice, Alfred Ernest	15 Jan. 06	7 Aug. 00	Trichinopoly.
23 Feb. 01	Moore, Godfrey Wilson	1 Apl. 06	23 Feb. 01	Quilon.
1 Apl. 01	Colville, John	1 Apl. 06	1 Apl. 01	Podanur.
1 Nov. 89	Pawley, Francis Adolphus	2 May 92	15 July 08	Calicut.
6 May 93	Giles, Gustavus Waring	27 Oct. 05	15 July 08	Calicut.
LIEUTENANTS.				
1 Apl. 01	Vibert, Arthur Lionel	2 Sep. 04	1 Apl. 01	Leave ex India, 1 year, 17 Aug. 08.
1 Oct. 01	McCarthy-Hayes, Henry William	2 Sep. 04	1 Oct. 01	Leave ex India, 1 year, 17 Aug. 08.
1 Aug. 04	McIntosh, Alexander	1 Aug. 05	1 Aug. 04	Madras.
2 Oct. 03	Milne, Ashley Stuart	16 Apl. 04	15 Dec. 05	Madras.
1 Aug. 04	Bird, Ernest Charles Henry	15 Jan. 06	1 Aug. 04	Podanur.
1 Aug. 04	Page, Frederick James	1 Apl. 06	1 Aug. 04	Madurai.
1 Aug. 04	Lambert, John Henry	1 Apl. 06	1 Aug. 04	Supp. List, 1 May 07.
1 Aug. 04	Sykes, Maurice Gaskell	10 Sep. 06	1 Aug. 04	Trichinopoly.
1 Aug. 05	Munro, Robert Philip	5 Nov. 06	1 Aug. 05	Coimbatore.
21 Aug. 99	Wright, Stephen	10 July 96	15 July 08	Cannanore.
2 Dec. 01	Williams, Stephen Maynard Jenour	2 Dec. 01	15 July 08	Cuddalore.
2 Sep. 01	Hill, Charles Harold	27 Oct. 05	5 July 08	Coimbatore.
15 Dec. 02	Lee-Hart, Walter Robert	5 May 06	15 July 08	Cannanore.
4 Sep. 03	Burns, William Hamilton	5 Mar. 07	15 July 08	Cannanore.
2ND-LIEUTENANTS.				
1 Apl. 06	Smythe, Archibald Hugh	1 Apl. 06	1 Apl. 06	Trichinopoly.
1 Apl. 06	Gratham, Francis John	1 Apl. 06	1 Apl. 06	Trichinopoly.
1 Apl. 06	Newton, George Humphreys	1 Apl. 06	1 Apl. 06	Trichinopoly.
30 June 06	Chabot, Vincent Howard	30 June 06	30 June 06	Chingleput.
10 Sept. 06	White, Colin Robert	10 Sep. 06	10 Sep. 06	Trichinopoly.
5 Nov. 06	Horne, Alexander Robert	5 Nov. 06	5 Nov. 06	Trichinopoly.
20 Feb. 06	Higman, Walter Henry	20 Feb. 06	20 Feb. 06	Trichinopoly.
7 Mar. 06	Paul, Arthur Edward	7 Mar. 06	7 Mar. 06	Cannanore.
27 Oct. 06	Stephens, Frederick Leonard	27 Oct. 06	15 July 08	Calicut.
27 Oct. 06	Ormsby, Montagu Henry	27 Oct. 06	15 July 08	Trichinopoly.
5 May 06	Hudson, Herbert Henry	1 May 06	15 July 08	Trichinopoly.
SUPERNUMERARY.				
1 Apl. 01	Plummer, 2nd Lieut. Norman Lindsay	1 Apl. 01	1 Apl. 01	Transfd., 1 Oct. 05.
5 Aug. 99	Forbes, Lieut. George Chichester	23 Feb. 01	25 Aug. 99	Transfd., 1 Oct. 05.
13 Apl. 00	Campbell, Lt. Allen Herbert Storrs	1 Oct. 00	13 Apl. 00	Transfd., 1 Nov. 05.
9 Mar. 91	Minchin, Capt. Humphreys Alex. Under.	13 Apl. 00	19 Mar. 91	Transfd., 7 May 06.
25 Nov. 98	Saizar, Capt. Reginald	16 Feb. 04	25 Nov. 98	Transfd., 1 Nov. 06.
8 Mar. 99	Clifford, Capt. Richard Albert	2 Sep. 01	8 Mar. 99	Transfd., 1 Apl. 06.
1 Mar. 02	Chubb, Lieut. Claud Hampton	1 Aug. 05	1 Mar. 02	Transfd., 9 Aug. 08.
STAFF.				
5 May 07	Pardoe, Lieut. T. K., 2nd Wor. R.	6 Feb. 01	27 June 07	Adjutant.
6 Aug. 97	Cross, Capt. Alfred James	1 Oct. 01	6 Aug. 97	Quartermaster.

Establishment.—8 Companies and 1 Cadet Company.
Enrolled strength, 1907-08.—839. Efficientes.—787.

Moorcara.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

COORG AND MYSORE RIFLES.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

Raised, 21st November 1884, by Milty. Dept. letter No. 2752 E., dated 21st November 1884.

Transferred to Coorg and Mysore, Milty. Dept. Notn. No. 524, dated 15th May 1897.

Detachments at Pollitetta, Chikmagalur, Saklasput, and Shimoga.

HONORARY COLONEL.—The Hon'ble Stuart Mitford Fraser, C.I.E., I.C.S.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Corps.	Remarks.
MAJOR.				
11 Mar. 90	V.D. Lambert, Arthur	1 Dec. 05	11 Mar. 90	Comdt.—Leave ex India, 1 year, 1 July 08.
CAPTAINS.				
22 July 01	Hunt, Thomas	12 July 01	22 July 01	West Mysore.
23 Mar. 03	Allardice, William Patrick	15 Mar. 05	23 Mar. 03	West Mysore.
17 Jan. 96	Mann, Herbert Martin	1 Dec. 05	17 Jan. 96	South Coorg.
21 July 99	Cox, Talbot	1 May 07	21 July 99	North Coorg.
LIEUTENANTS.				
26 Aug. 01	Crawford, William	6 July 04	26 Aug. 01	West Mysore.
16 Mar. 03	Pilkington, Henry	15 Mar. 05	26 Mar. 03	West Mysore.
1 July 01	Shaw, Henry Thomas	1 Dec. 05	1 July 01	Supp. List, 1 Aug. 07.
6 Mar. 06	Graham, John Arthur	1 May 07	6 Mar. 06	Leave ex India, 15 months, 1 June 08.
19 Jan. 06	Tipping, Percy Glover	1 Aug. 07	19 Jan. 06	Leave ex India, 6 months, 10 Apl. 08.
7 Apl. 08	Strömquist, Sidney Goodwin	7 Apl. 08	7 Apl. 08	Shimoga.
2ND-LIEUTENANTS.				
6 July 04	Kent, Edward Cavendish	6 July 04	6 July 04	West Mysore.
15 Mar. 05	Watson, Hugh	15 Mar. 05	15 Mar. 05	West Mysore.
1 May 07	Wood, Herbert Cecil	1 May 07	1 May 07	North Coorg.
1 Aug. 07	Garrett, Gerald Owen Clutton	1 Aug. 07	1 Aug. 07	Shimoga.
7 Apl. 08	Eicke, George Herbert	7 Apl. 08	7 Apl. 08	Shimoga.
SUPERNUMERARY.				
15 Aug. 90	V.D., Pearce, Hon. Maj. George Raymond.	23 Apl. 98	5 Aug. 90	Transfd. 6 Mar. 08.—Offg. Comdt.
STAFF.				
18 Apl. 00	Henderson, Capt. E. F. S., 1st Bn. Leic. R.	29 Apl. 07	6 Sep. 06	Adjutant.
10 Aug. 01	Hiley, Sargm.-Captain Richard Farrar.	10 Aug. 01	10 Aug. 01	Medl. Offr., South Coorg.
1 July 07	Wright, Revd. George Augustus Arthur.	1 July 07	1 July 07	Hon'y. Chaplain.

Establishment.—5 Companies.

Enrolled strength, 1907-08.—256. Efficientes.—211.

Vercaud, Shevaroy Hills.

Uniform—Working dress—
Khaki drill.**VERCAUD RIFLE VOLUNTEERS.**

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

Raised 9th February 1886.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Corps.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.				
8 Feb. 00	Short, Bruce Norton	1 Sep. 02	8 Feb. 00	Comdt.
LIEUTENANT.				
15 July 00	Ryle, Charles Danby	1 Sep. 02	15 July 00	
2ND-LIEUTENANT.				
9 Mar. 04	Dickins, Edwin	26 Mar. 04	26 Mar. 04	
STAFF.				
18 Apl. 00	Hill, Capt. A. R., 2nd Ches. R.	2 Nov. 07		Adjt.

Establishment.—1 Company.

Enrolled strength, 1907-08.—13. Efficientes.—10.

Calicut, Malabar.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

MALABAR VOLUNTEER RIFLES.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

Raised 14th August 1885.

The Calicut and Tellicherry Volunteer Corps incorporated as Companies by P.M.G. No. 4454,

dated 13th August 1885.

Detachments at Cochin, Tellicherry and Cannanore.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

22 May 94 | Christie, John ... | 1 Apl. 06 | 22 May 94 | Commandant.

MAJORS.

27 July 94 | Baddock, William Wogan ... | 1 Apl. 06 | 27 July 94 |
 7 Feb. 93 | Ferguson, John Gerald ... | 6 Nov. 07 | 10 July 96 |

CAPTAINS.

19 July 89 | Stranack, Alfred William Gamble | 15 June 94 | 19 July 89 | Tellicherry.
 26 June 97 | Mackay, Ian Forbes ... | 24 Dec. 02 | 2 June 97 | Cochin.
 25 Mar. 98 | Wilson, William Burns ... | 24 Dec. 02 | 25 Mar. 98 |
 21 July 99 | Lockie, Hugh Reid ... | 27 June 04 | 21 July 99 |
 30 Mar. 00 | Rinne, Heinrich August ... | 27 June 04 | 30 Mar. 00 | Leave ex India, 7 months, 1 July 08.
 4 Sep. 01 | Bruce, William Lawrie ... | 6 Nov. 07 | 4 Sep. 01 |
 6 Nov. 07 | Blake, Arthur Wellington ... | 6 Nov. 07 | 6 Nov. 07 | Leave ex India, 6 months, 3 May 08.
 6 Mar. 94 | V.D. Chamier, William (Hony. Maj.), 6 July 08. | 6 Mar. 94. | 1 Apl. 08 | Cannanore.

LIEUTENANTS.

5 July 01 | Brunton, John Evelyn Cardet ... | 7 Aug. 05 | 5 July 04 | Cochin.
 31 Aug. 01 | Kirkpatrick, Herbert ... | 7 Aug. 05 | 31 Aug. 04 |
 14 Oct. 05 | Langley, William Kenneth Ma- | 6 Nov. 07 | 14 Oct. 05 | caulay.
 21 Apl. 06 | Fallo, Bertram Vernon ... | 6 Nov. 07 | 21 Apl. 06 | Cochin.

2ND-LIEUTENANT.

11 Apl. 08 | Upton, Victor North ... | 11 Apl. 08 | 11 Apl. 08 |

SUPERNUMERARY.

27 June 93 | Davies, Capt. Evan Ellis ... | 22 May 94 | 22 May 94 | Transf'd, 1 Apl. 08.

STAFF.

1 Dec. 97 | Dunlop, Capt. F. C. S., Manch. R. | 12 Mar. 01 | 15 Nov. 06 | Adjutant.
 1 Apl. 07 | Howe, Hony. Lieut. John ... | 1 Apl. 07 | 1 Apl. 07 | Quartermaster.
 27 Jan. 99 | Stokes, Surgn.-Capt. William, M.N. | 27 Jan. 02 | 27 Jan. 99 | Medl. Offr., Calicut.

Establishment.—10 Companies (including 4 Cadet Companies).

Enrolled strength, 1907-08.—478. Efficient.—175.

Perambur, Madras.

Uniform.—Khaki drill.

MADRAS RAILWAY VOLUNTEERS.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

"One and All."

Raised 21st August 1885, by Madras G. O. No. 439, dated 21st August 1885.

Detachments at Madras, Royapuram, Arkonam, Gooty, Jalarpet, Bangalore, Bitragunta, Rajahmundry, Tenali, Bapatla, Nellore and Katpadi. Company detachments at Renigunta, Raichur, Bezecada and Waltair.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Major-General Sir James Wolfe-Murray, K.C.B., 12th April 1907.

Genl. Offr. Comdg. 9th (Secunderbad) Divn.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

28 July 88 | Bonham-Carter, H. (Major, R.E.) | 30 Apl. 02 | 30 Apl. 03 | Comdt., Lt., ex Ind., 1 yr., 1 Feb. 08.
 16 Oct. 85 | V. D., Ross Johnson, Dennis (70-31) | 27 Oct. 05 | 16 Oct. 85 | Supy. List, 10 Apl. 08.
 16 Oct. 85 | V. D., Ewing, James Muir ... | 11 Apl. 08 | 16 Oct. 85 | Bangalore.

MAJORS.

20 Feb. 94 | Stanley, Henry Johnstone ... | 27 Oct. 05 | 20 Feb. 94 | Offg. Comdt.

CAPTAINS.

11 Aug. 91 | Duncan, John Booth ... | 8 Jan. 95 | 11 Aug. 91 | Supy. List, 4 Mar. 07.
 11 Sep. 94 | Bamford, Robert George ... | 19 May 99 | 11 Sep. 94 | Lt., ex Ind., 6 months, 1 June 08.
 31 Jan. 96 | Gale, Alfred Christopher ... | 2 Sep. 01 | 31 Jan. 06 | Rajahmundry.
 1 Jan. 97 | Porteous, Percy Gwynedd ... | 2 Sep. 01 | 1 Jan. 97 |
 27 Nov. 91 | V. D., Crawshaw, Samuel ... | 24 Nov. 93 | 2 Dec. 01 | Lt., ex Ind., 1 yr., 1 July 08.
 23 Apl. 97 | MacMillan, Robert William Munro | 1 May 01 | 17 Jan. 02 | Arkonam.
 24 Sep. 97 | Dinwoodie, John Frederick ... | 2 Dec. 04 | 24 Sep. 97 | Supy. List, 10 Feb. 08.
 4 Aug. 99 | Marsh, John George Ralph ... | 27 Oct. 05 | 4 Aug. 99 | Royapuram.
 1 June 00 | Prendergast, Herbert Hew Lorraine | 27 Oct. 05 | 1 June 00 | Arkonam.
 28 Sep. 00 | Rouse, Francis James ... | 27 Oct. 05 | 28 Sep. 00 |
 6 Mar. 01 | Fawcett, John Frederick ... | 27 Oct. 05 | 6 Mar. 01 | Royapuram.
 15 May 06 | Lyle, George Herbert ... | 5 May 06 | 5 May 06 |
 16 Oct. 85 | V. D., Heaton, William ... | 5 Mar. 07 | 16 Oct. 85 |
 9 Nov. 09 | Hawes, Thomas Henry ... | 14 Dec. 07 | 1 July 03 |

LIEUTENANTS.

3 Jan. 96 | Walters, Francis Isaac ... | 19 May 99 | 3 Jan. 96 |
 1 June 00 | Bourne, James ... | 4 Sep. 03 | 1 June 00 | Gooty.
 1 June 00 | Byron, George Rochfort ... | 2 Dec. 04 | 1 June 00 |
 2 Dec. 01 | Gibson, William Robert ... | 2 Dec. 04 | 2 Dec. 01 | Royapuram.
 2 Sep. 01 | LeMarchand, Markham Maitland | 27 Oct. 05 | 2 Sep. 01 | Pakala.
 11 May 01 | Wathen, Frederick Blunt ... | 27 Sep. 05 | 10 July 02 | Royapuram.
 31 Jan. 02 | Tew, Charles Napier Alexander ... | 27 Oct. 05 | 3 Apl. 03 | Do.
 21 Sep. 00 | Rendell, Alan Cleveland ... | 27 Oct. 05 | 24 Sep. 00 |
 27 Oct. 05 | Benson, Thomas ... | 27 Oct. 05 | 27 Oct. 05 | Jalarpet.
 18 Sep. 03 | Waterworth, Thomas Laurence ... | 14 Dec. 07 | 18 Sep. 03 | Nellore.

MADRAS RAILWAY VOLUNTEERS—concl'd.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Corps.	Remarks.
2ND-LIEUTENANTS.				
2 Dec. 01	Simpson, James Williamson	2 Dec. 01	2 Dec. 01	Arkonam.
2 Dec. 01	McLeod, Hugh Torquil	2 Dec. 01	2 Dec. 01	Pakkala.
2 Dec. 01	Bell-Scott, Frederick	2 Dec. 01	2 Dec. 01	Bitragunta.
2 Dec. 01	Judd, Henry Edwin	2 Dec. 01	2 Dec. 01	Arkonam.
2 Dec. 01	Vaughan-Williams, Arthur	2 Dec. 01	2 Dec. 01	Do.
27 Oct. 05	Tavernor, George Victor	27 Oct. 05	27 Oct. 05	Waltair.
27 Oct. 05	Thompson, Richard Dermot	27 Oct. 05	27 Oct. 05	
27 Oct. 05	Sharples, Reginald	27 Oct. 05	27 Oct. 05	<i>Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 1 July 08.</i>
27 Oct. 05	Costello, John Francis	27 Oct. 05	27 Oct. 05	<i>Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 18 Apl. 08.</i>
5 May 06	Kirkness, Lewis Hawker	5 May 06	5 May 06	
5 Mar. 07	Holson, Lindsay Cecil	5 Mar. 07	5 Mar. 07	
14 Dec. 07	Saunders, Charles Henry Stanley	14 Dec. 07	14 Dec. 07	
STAFF.				
3 Aug. 98	Rodfern, Capt. C. C., 2 Ches. R.	10 Feb. 06	13 July 06	Adj't. <i>Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 21 Aug. 08.</i>
18 Apl. 00	Hill, Capt. A. R., 2 Ches. R.	2 Nov. 07	9 Aug. 07	Adj't., Yercaud Rifle Vols.
10 Dec. 01	Wait, the Rev. Herbert Lancaster	20 Dec. 01	20 Dec. 01	Hony. Chaplain.
4 Nov. 06	Kroet, Rev. Anthony Henry	15 Nov. 06	15 Nov. 06	Do.

Establishment.—12 Companies, 1 Cadet Company and 1 Reserve Company.
Enrolled strength, 1907-08.—1,643. Efficient.—1,629.

Vizagapatam.

EAST COAST VOLUNTEER RIFLES.

Uniform.—Khaki drill.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

Godavari Rifle Volunteers and Vizagapatam Rifle Volunteers amalgamated, 14th October 1900.
Detachments at Coconada, Bezurda, Vizianagram, Samalkot, Bimlipatam, Cuttack, Berhampore,
Balasore, Khargpur, Midnapur, Doulaishuaram, Nellore and Rajahmundry.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Corps.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.				
20 Mar. 03	Campbell, Richard Hamilton	16 July 06	20 Mar. 03	Comdt.
MAJORS.				
23 Oct. 83	V.D., Morris, R.	1 Sep. 05	7 Jan. 98	
16 Apl. 02	Arbuthnot, Percy Bingham	15 Dec. 06	16 Apl. 02	Waltair.
CAPTAINS.				
2 Jan. 95	Lacey, Joseph Melville	18 Nov. 98	22 Jan. 95	
6 July 00	Foulkes, George Frederick Fischer	20 Jan. 05	6 July 00	
11 May 00	Davis, Eric Alan	1 Nov. 05	11 May 00	Narsipatan.
20 Sep. 00	McLeod, Alexander Norman	1 Nov. 05	20 Sep. 00	Ellore.
1 Apl. 02	Paddison, George Frederick	1 Nov. 05	1 Apl. 02	Chatrapur.
1 May 02	Lindsay, William Stuart	1 Aug. 05	1 May 02	<i>Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos., 4 May 08.</i>
16 Jan. 01	Rolland, Charles Stewart	1 Apl. 07	1 June 05	
1 Oct. 03	Shore, Hugh Aglionby	1 Apl. 07	1 Oct. 03	Jeypore.
LIEUTENANTS.				
1 Nov. 05	Slater, Samuel Henry	1 Aug. 06	1 Nov. 05	Balliguda
1 Feb. 02	Tyler, Henry Hovey Francis Macdonald.	22 Sep. 02	15 Dec. 01	Vizagapatam
1 Nov. 05	Molesworth, Walter Gay	1 Apl. 07	1 Nov. 05	<i>Lv., ex Ind., 15 mos., 10 Apl. 08.</i>
15 May 06	Fowler, John Charles Hill	1 Apl. 07	15 May 06	
16 May 06	Hart, Vincent	1 Apl. 07	16 May 06	Palakonda.
1 July 07	Greg, Lionel Hyde	1 Apl. 08	1 July 97	<i>Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 1 June 08.</i>
1 Aug. 08	Mildred, Charles	1 Aug. 08	1 Aug. 08	

SOUTHERN PROVINCES MOUNTED RIFLES—concl'd.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Corps.	Remarks.
MAJORS.				
1 Dec. 05	Mackenzie, Colin Auley	1 Dec. 05	1 Dec. 05	Actg. Comdt.
1 Dec. 05	Knight, Henry Mansfield	1 Dec. 05	1 Dec. 05	
1 Dec. 05	Murray, Stewart Binny	1 Dec. 05	1 Dec. 05	
CAPTAINS.				
1 Dec. 05	Buckley, Llewellyn Eddison	1 Dec. 05	1 Dec. 05	
1 Dec. 05	Parsons, Francis Cotton	1 Dec. 05	1 Dec. 05	
1 Dec. 05	Malcolm, Bernard Edward	1 Dec. 05	1 Dec. 05	
1 Dec. 05	Bell, Carlisle	1 Dec. 05	1 Dec. 05	
1 Dec. 05	Phillips, William Watkin	1 May 08	1 Dec. 05	
LIEUTENANTS.				
1 Dec. 05	Crum, Alexander Stewart	1 Dec. 05	1 Dec. 05	
1 Dec. 05	Sherman, Casimir Mackellar	1 Dec. 05	1 Dec. 05	
1 Dec. 05	Cox, Stephen	1 Dec. 05	1 Dec. 05	
1 Dec. 05	Carless, John Elliott	1 Dec. 05	1 Dec. 05	
16 May 08	Gillman, Herbert Francis Webb	16 May 08	16 May 08	
1 June 08	Lushington, Reginald Holland Law	1 June 08	1 June 08	
2ND-LIEUTENANTS.				
1 Dec. 05	Kindersley, Richard Leigh	1 Dec. 05	1 Dec. 05	Supy. List, 10 Dec. 06.
1 Dec. 05	Holder, Henry John Voyle Shakespear	1 Dec. 05	1 Dec. 05	
1 Dec. 05	Waite, Melville George Kirby	1 Dec. 05	1 Dec. 05	Supy. List 16 Oct. 07.
1 Dec. 05	Irwin, Henry Bloomfield	1 Dec. 05	1 Dec. 05	
1 Apl. 06	Ranking, William Lancaster	1 Apl. 06	1 Apl. 06	
11 Dec. 06	Jackson, Arthur Busho	11 Dec. 06	11 Dec. 06	
STAFF.				
28 Sep. 95	Edwards, Capt. C. V. York R.	19 May 01	2 Aug. 05	Adj't. Paymaster.
1 Dec. 05	Browne, Vety.-Lieut. Herbert Evander.	1 Dec. 05	1 Dec. 05	Medl. Offr.
1 Dec. 05	Morton, the Rev. Bertram Mitford.	1 Dec. 05	1 Dec. 05	Hony. Chaplain.

Establishment.—6 Troops. 1 Reserve Troop.

Enrolled strength, 1907-08—332. Efficient.—317.

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

The territory included within the Presidency of Fort St. George, or the Madras Presidency, is the southernmost of the Indian provinces. The coast line extends on the east of the peninsula from Orissa in Bengal to Cape Comorin. On the west the narrow strip of country formed by the Native States of Travancore and Cochin gives the coast line from Cape Comorin as far as the town of Cochin. After that Madras territory again forms the coast line until the Bombay Presidency is reached at the northern extremity of the South Canara district. In the centre of the peninsula thus enclosed are the Nagpore country and Berar, the territories of the Nizam, known generally as the Deccan, and the province of Mysore; but all the country south and east of Mysore belongs to the Madras Presidency.

The Presidency occupies an area of 139,695 square miles; but within this is included 1,383 square miles belonging to the Pudukottah territory, which is situated in the middle of one of the revenue districts.

The Presidency has a coast line of about 1,700 miles, and consequently a large area of country but little elevated above the level of the sea. Mountain ranges run northward from Cape Comorin along the Western Coast, attaining an elevation in some parts of from 4,000 to nearly 9,000 feet. Ranges of hills follow also the general line of the East Coast; but these, as a rule, are of lower elevation than the Western Ghats. The drainage of the peninsula is for the most part from west to east into the Bay of Bengal; the area of country drained by rivers running westward being only the narrow strip of territory between the Western Ghats and the sea. As a rule the country slopes gradually from the eastern base of the western mountain chain down to the Coromandel Coast, while the fall is sudden and precipitous on the western side of the mountains. The centre of the peninsula consists generally of undulating table-lands from 1,000 to 3,000 feet above the level of the sea.

The peculiar physical geography of the peninsula of India, with a huge mountain chain running from north to south along its western boundary, is of importance in regard to climate and the productions of the various districts. These hills have the effect of arresting the lower strata of rain clouds brought up from the Indian Ocean by the periodical winds of the south-west monsoon, and of causing excessive rain precipitation on the narrow strip of coast line on the western side of the peninsula. Where the mountain range is of great height, as between Malabar and Coimbatore, the rain clouds are almost entirely diverted from the districts immediately below the mountains on the eastern side, and while the annual rainfall on the western side may be 150 inches, not more than 20 inches will be registered on the eastern side, immediately within the influence of the mountain ranges. Where the mountain chain is of lower elevation, the rain clouds pass over the hills, and rain is precipitated in uncertain and varying amount over the peninsula to the east of the Western Ghats; but, except in the northern districts, where the rainy season approximates to that of Bengal, the heaviest rainfall of the southern portion of the eastern division of the peninsula occurs during the period of the north-east monsoon. During the continuance of this monsoon, the western ranges of mountains have a similar effect in arresting the rain clouds, so that at the season of the year when the Carnatic is deluged by heavy rain, the Western Coast districts enjoy fine clear weather.

To the physical barrier of the Western Ghats must be attributed, not only the vast differences of climate, but also those in the nature of the productions, in the eastern and western divisions of the peninsula. In the former the uncertainty and capricious character of the rainfall has taught the cultivators of the soil the necessity of making provision for the storage of water for irrigation purposes, and the existence of innumerable tanks or reservoirs, scattered all over the country, testify to the fact that, from periods of the remotest antiquity, the inhabitants of the tracts of country which receive an irregular rainfall, have exercised great ingenuity and readiness of resource in the construction of

public works for the artificial irrigation of the soil. On the western side of the mountains, however, the necessity for such works has never arisen. There the periodical rains fall with great regularity as to time and quantity, and the earth yields her fruits so abundantly that, although in certain exceptional years, there may be partial failures of crops, absolute famine, as a result of bad seasons, is unknown. Only 3 of the 23 districts of which the Madras Presidency is composed lie within the influence of the never-failing rains of the south-west monsoon. In the remaining 20 districts nature demands the assistance of art in the collection, storage, and distribution of the condensed moisture of the heavens. In some of these 20 districts, however, as in the northern coast area, the periodic rains fall more regularly than in others, while in several of them the rivers running eastward, swelled by the south-west monsoon rains, are utilized in the fertilization of districts in which the natural moisture is defective.

The chief staples of the Presidency are rice, cholam (a kind of maize), cumboo (a kind of millet), ragi, and varagu amongst food-grains; gingelly amongst oil-seeds; and chillies, tobacco, sugar-cane, plantains, and betel leaf amongst garden crops. Cotton, as a special crop, has a cultivation almost equalling that of ragi. The trees most grown for their fruits are cocoanuts, areca-nut, jack, tamarind, and mango. Rice, as might be expected, is produced in largest quantities in the alluvial and highly-irrigated districts of Tanjore, Godavari, Kistna and Guntur on the East Coast, and in Malabar and Canara on the West Coast, where the rainfall is so abundant as to render irrigation by artificial means almost unnecessary. Cholam is most abundant in the table-land districts of Bellary and Kurnool, while cumboo and ragi are most extensively grown in the other inland, but less elevated, districts, such as Salem and Coimbatore. Cocoanut palms flourish most luxuriantly on the banks of the estuaries and backwaters or salt-water lagoons of the western districts of Malabar and Canara and areca-nut palms in the valleys intersecting the lower slopes of the Western Ghats.

Within the Madras Presidency there are six well-defined linguistic boundaries. In the northernmost district of Ganjam is included a portion of the Oriya-speaking population. The Telugu language is commonly spoken by the people of the Northern Circars, and in a portion of the Nizam's country, Kurnool, Cuddapah, part of North Arcot, Nellore and some parts of Bellary. Tamil is the common language of the districts from a few miles north of Madras to the extreme south of the eastern division of the peninsula. Malayalam is the language of the Native States of Travancore, Cochin, and the Malabar district. Tulu is spoken in a limited portion of the South Canara district, and Canarese in certain portions of the Bellary, Coimbatore, Salem, and South Canara districts. Besides these six Dravidian languages, the hill tribes of certain districts have dialects of their own, also of a Dravidian type. From time to time colonies of Telugu and Canarese-speaking people have found their way down to the southern or Tamil country. In some cases they have been invited to settle as cultivators in localities where waste lands were available. In others they followed probably in the train of invading armies. In the same way people from the Mahratta country have settled in the south; and in all the large towns there are colonies of silk-weavers from Gujerat, who still speak a language of their own amongst themselves. Along the border lines of the prevailing languages two or more languages are indifferently spoken by the people. There is no instance of the Tamil people pushing their colonies up towards the north. The migrations appear to have been always from north to south. In the large military cantonments of Secunderabad and Bangalore there are Tamil-speaking populations, but these people have settled as camp-followers.

The first attempt at the formation of an English Settlement in the Madras Presidency was in conjunction with the Dutch at Pulicat early in the seventeenth century, or about one hundred years after the establishment of the Mahomedan kingdoms of Bijapore and Golconda. Compelled to desist from this attempt, the English formed a trading settlement at Masulipatam in 1620, and shortly afterwards at Armogum, about forty miles north of Pulicat; and in 1639, after permission had been obtained from the Hindu Rajah of Chandragherry, the first English fortress on the Eastern Coast of India was erected at Madras. In 1691 Fort St. David was built at Tegnapatam, near Cuddalore on a site purchased from a petty native prince.

Until the end of the first half of the following century the English carried on their trading operations tolerably unmolested in the midst of the continual wars between the Mussulman and Mahratta conquerors of the old Southern Hindu powers; the only event really affecting the future career of the settlements being the acquisition by the French of the village of Pondicherry, which they purchased in 1672 from the King of Bijapore shortly before his dynasty was overthrown by Aurangzebe. In 1744 war broke out between the French and English, and Fort St. George fell—only to be restored again, however, at the peace of Aix-la-Chapelle in 1749. The European war being thus ended, the forces of the two powers found both occupation and profit in the various wars between the native princes, and it usually happened that their sympathies or their interests were enlisted on opposite sides. Nearly the whole of Southern India was then subject to the Nizam of Hyderabad, the country in the neighbourhood of Madras being under the immediate rule of a tributary prince, called the Nabob of the Carnatic, while the Mahrattas still held supreme power in Tanjore and the adjacent country.

The Madras Presidency, according to existing boundary divisions, is made up of 24 districts, namely,—Northern, including Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Godavari, Kistna and Guntur; East Central, including Nellore, Madras, Chingleput, North Arcot and South Arcot; Ceded Districts, including Kurnool, Bellary, Cuddapah and Anantapur; West Central, including Salem, Coimbatore and Nilgiris; Southern, including Tanjore, Trichinopoly, Madura and Tinnevely; West Coast, including South Canara and Malabar.

The first four districts and the fifth which was recently carried out of the 3rd and 4th with a small portion of Nellore are known as the "Northern Circars." Prior to 1859-60 these Circars consisted of five districts, but in that year the three districts of Rajahmundry, Masulipatam and Guntur were divided to form the Godavari and Kistna Districts, with effect from 1st October 1864, the latter have been again split up into three districts, known as Godavari, Kistna and Guntur. To the first have been added the Nagar, Alibakatchera Talukas of the Sironcha Tahsil of the Chanda District in the Central Provinces and to the last, the Ongole Taluk which belonged to the Nellore District. The northern districts were formerly under the Nizam's Government, and in that time the divisions were as follow: Guntur, Condapilly, Ellore, Rajahmundry and Chicacole. They came finally into British possession in the year 1823, by the payment to the Nizam's Government of Rs. 11,66,666 in lieu of an annual tribute. When these districts fell into the hands of the East India Company they consisted chiefly of large estates held by renters or zemindars; of lands called "Navelly," which were the old demesnes, or private estates, of former rulers; and of tracts near the principal towns which had been resumed by the Mahomedan Governors of the districts, and appropriated for the support of their numerous bands of soldiers and public establishments. For some years prior to 1855-56 these Northern Circars were under the charge of a separate Commissioner, but each district had then also its own revenue and judicial establishments. The appointment of Commissioner of the Northern Circars was abolished in June 1856.

The part of the Presidency usually known as the Carnatic appears to have been originally formed of three divisions, namely, Northern, extending from the river Pennar to the river Gundegama, and consisting of a portion of the Nellore District; Central, extending from the Coleroon to the Pennar river, and containing a portion of Trichinopoly, Chingleput, North Arcot, South Arcot, Madras and Nellore districts; and Southern, consisting of a portion of the Trichinopoly and the whole of Tanjore, Tinnevely and Madura districts. These districts came into the possession of the British between the years 1799 and 1801.

In the year 1859-60 the two districts of Madras Town and Chingleput were amalgamated into a single district, the collection of Sea Customs revenue being separately provided for. In the year 1870 the Chingleput district was again divided as before, leaving the administration of the Madras Town district in the hands of the Sea Customs Collector. The Chingleput District was obtained from the Nabob of Arcot in 1763 in return for services rendered to him and his father by the Company. The grant was confirmed by the Great Moghul in 1765, and for a long time the district was known as the "Jaghire" of the East India Company. The site of the Town of Madras was obtained in the year 1640, by a grant from the descendants of the Vijayanagur rulers, subsequently confirmed by the Moghul Government.

The districts of Bellary and Cuddapah were ceded to the English by the Nizam in the year 1800 for the maintenance, in perpetuity, of a body of troops known as the Hyderabad Subsidiary Force, and as payment for troops furnished during the Mysore wars. The territories so made over are still known as the Ceded Districts.

In 1800 the rights of sovereignty exercised by the Nizam over the Kurnool country as Subadar of the Deccan became vested in the East India Company. The Nizam, in the treaty of partition, gave over to the British all his possessions south of the Tungabhadra and Kistna rivers below their junction. At this time the ruler of the Kurnool country paid a yearly tribute of one lakh of rupees to the Nizam. In 1839 the Kurnool district, through the rebellion of the then ruler of the country, was placed under British administration.

The districts of Salem and Coimbatore came into British possession, the former in 1792 by the treaty of Seringapatam, and the latter in 1799 after the final defeat of Tippoo and the partition of his territory between the British, the Nizam, and the legitimate successor to the Mysore Government—the Maharajah of Mysore.

The Nilgiri Hills, formerly a taluk of the Coimbatore District, was constituted a separate district under Act I of 1869.

The two districts of Malabar and Canara, on the western side of the Ghats, fell into the possession of the British in 1792 and 1799, respectively. Canara was in 1859 divided into North and South Canara for administrative purposes, and in 1860 North Canara was transferred, for convenience of administration, from the Madras to the Bombay Presidency. The taluk of Kundapur, which formerly belonged to North Canara, is now attached to South Canara.

THE MADRAS CENSUS OF 1901 AND 1891.

I.—The Population of each District in the Madras Presidency, including Native States, according to the Census of 1901 and 1891.

Note.—The figures showing the population in 1891, refer to the Districts as they were then constituted.

Districts.	Population in 1901.	Population in 1891.	Districts.	Population in 1901.	Population in 1891.
Ganjam	1,689,142	1,589,477	Nilgiris	111,437	99,797
Agency Ganjam	321,114	307,326	South Arcot	2,349,894	2,162,851
Vizagapatam	2,082,662	1,943,211	Tanjore	2,245,029	2,228,114
Agency Vizagapatam	850,988	859,781	Trichinopoly	1,444,770	1,372,717
Godavari	1,286,119	1,939,440	Madura	2,831,280	2,608,404
Agency Godavari	159,842	139,342	Tinnevely	2,059,607	1,916,095
Kistna	1,744,138	1,855,682	Malabar	2,800,555	2,652,565
Guntur	1,490,638	1,816,204	Anjengo	4,817	4,817
Nellore	1,272,815	1,163,736	South Canara	1,134,713	1,056,031
Cuddapah	1,291,267	1,272,072	Total, British Territory	28,209,436	25,630,440
Kurnool	872,055	817,811	Pudukottah	380,440	373,096
Bellary	947,214	880,950	Banganapalle	82,264	35,496
Anantapur	788,254	727,725	Saudur	11,200	11,388
Madras	609,346	452,518	Total, Feudatories	423,904	419,980
Chingleput	1,312,122	1,202,028	Grand Total	38,633,340	36,050,420
North Arcot	2,207,712	2,114,487			
Salem	2,204,974	1,962,591			
Coimbatore	2,201,752	2,004,839			

II.—Population of Districts by Taluks according to the Census of 1901 and 1891.

District.	Taluk.	Population in 1901.	Population in 1891.	District.	Taluk.	Population in 1901.	Population in 1891.
Ganjam.	Aska	115,883	108,920	Vizagapatam.	Palkonda	215,876	201,331
	Berhampore	344,368	323,474		Parvatipuram	116,533	116,675
	Chicacole	229,373	212,608		Salura	92,717	89,609
	Ganjam	95,882	88,714		Sarvasiddhi	160,761	154,966
	Goomsur	200,357	185,870		Srungavarappu-kota	137,724	129,323
	Ichchapuram	83,500	74,846		Viravilli	209,228	197,866
	Narasannapeta	26,452	24,878		Vizagapatam	110,652	97,776
	Parlakimedi	256,414	262,050		Vizianagaram	185,570	166,658
	Purushottapur	102,396	96,529		Total	2,082,662	1,943,211
	Sompeta	97,229	89,929				
Agency Ganjam.	Surada	18,662	16,106	Agency Vizagapatam.	Bissemcuttack	59,445	62,145
	Tekhal	124,626	115,653		Golgonda	33,929	29,327
	Total	1,689,142	1,589,477		Gannapur	113,682	113,822
					Jeypore	133,831	140,580
	Balliguda	104,714	107,213		Korappatti	73,815	74,476
	Ichchapuram	821	811		Malkanagiri	55,856	58,277
	Parlakimedi	55,129	52,309		Narasannapur	101,145	116,309
	Ramanagiri	74,393	64,143		Padwa	64,415	58,925
	Sompeta	4,640	5,162		Palkonda	11,245	11,824
	Surada	4,568	4,274		Parvatipuram	43,930	40,239
Vizagapatam.	Udayagiri	76,858	73,384		Pottangi	73,013	77,641
	Total	321,114	307,326		Raigada	86,610	91,228
	Anakapalle	165,478	152,157		Salura	5,126	5,137
	Bimlipatam	126,351	114,834		Srungavarappu-kota	4,293	4,020
	Bobbili	133,577	128,785		Viravilli	7,690	5,671
	Chipurupalle	170,532	156,570		Total	850,988	852,781
Agency Vizagapatam.	Gajapatinagaram	134,553	124,057				
	Golgonda	123,507	118,514				

POPULATION OF DISTRICTS BY TALUKS.

District.	Taluk.	Popu- lation in 1901.	Popu- lation in 1891.	District.	Taluk.	Popu- lation in 1901.	Popu- lation in 1891.
Godavari.	Amalapuram ...	277,445	256,081	Cuddapah.	Pulivendla ...	103,336	105,842
	Cocanada ...	213,758	183,503		Pullampet ...	143,521	140,109
	Nagaram ...	103,619	91,702		Rayachoti ...	113,912	118,236
	Peddapuram ...	167,020	161,841		Siddhavattam ...	68,087	66,810
	Pithapuram ...	84,059	83,824		Vajalpad ...	128,692	127,043
	Rajahmundry ...	161,070	141,171		Total ...	1,291,267	1,272,072
	Ramachendrapuram ...	220,556	198,596		Cumbum ...	115,831	117,002
	Tuni ...	58,762	57,448		Koilkuntla ...	88,147	85,514
	Total ...	1,286,119	1,939,440		Markapur ...	94,293	99,971
					Nandikotkur ...	104,167	88,560
Agency Godavari.	Bhadrachallam ...	48,658	42,336	Kurnool.	Nandyal ...	110,292	96,292
	Chodavaram ...	23,229			Pattikonda ...	143,033	138,703
	Polavaram ...	58,274	97,006		Ramallakota ...	142,555	121,971
	Yellavaram ...	29,631			Sirvel ...	73,387	65,168
	Total ...	159,812	139,342		Total ...	872,055	817,811
Kistna.	Bezavada ...	124,170	106,477	Bellary.	Adoni ...	178,784	160,795
	Bhimavaram ...	144,615	123,121		Alur ...	95,568	88,088
	Bunder ...	214,816	198,384		Bellary ...	193,401	180,553
	Gudivada ...	151,916	118,310		Hadagalli ...	92,091	104,010
	Narasapur ...	151,842	137,497		Harpanahalli ...	95,646	82,241
	Nandigama ...	139,959	126,701		Hospet ...	101,947	92,512
	Nuzvid ...	188,761	153,628		Kudligi ...	103,935	94,296
	Tanuku ...	238,758	204,048		Rayadrug ...	82,789	78,025
	Ellore ...	181,035	171,645		Total ...	947,214	880,950
	Yernagudem ...	140,048	123,962	Anantapur.	Anantapur ...	103,731	103,850
Nellore.	Tiruvur ...	69,219	61,118		Dharmavaram ...	70,943	65,629
	Total ...	1,744,138	1,855,682		Goity ...	156,155	142,917
					Hindupur ...	92,088	80,846
	Atmakur ...	110,906	101,154		Kalyandrug ...	76,977	72,730
	Darsi ...	82,459	84,631		Mudakasira ...	81,457	67,993
	Gudur ...	144,209	136,009		Penukonda ...	92,432	81,104
	Kandukur ...	151,417	148,475		Tadpatri ...	109,421	112,656
	Kanigiri ...	110,813	131,222		Total ...	788,254	727,725
	Kavali ...	87,015	83,109	Madras.	I Division ...	84,166	71,509
	Nellore ...	226,383	197,912		II do. ...	89,375	84,385
Guntur.	Podili ...	58,937	68,466		III do. ...	61,968	59,457
	Polur ...	74,512	69,593		IV do. ...	23,223	15,250
	Rapur ...	70,130	61,311		V do. ...	66,020	76,052
	Udayagiri ...	95,173	100,227		VI do. ...	23,843	21,590
	Venkabagiri ...	60,801	56,387		VII do. ...	93,851	81,288
	Total ...	1,272,815	1,463,786		VIII do. ...	46,912	41,109
					Total ...	509,316	450,640
	Tenali ...	288,127	223,767	Chingleput.	Chingleput ...	155,215	137,291
	Bapatla ...	213,456	181,940		Conjeevaram ...	225,800	218,671
	Ongole ...	224,172	225,210		Madurantakam ...	278,561	263,137
	Vinukonda ...	82,445			Ponneri ...	136,597	122,418
	Narasaraopet ...	168,547	156,377		Saidapet ...	262,478	224,472
	Palnad ...	153,638	142,011		Tiruvallur ...	253,973	236,939
	Guntur ...	200,557	166,817		Total ...	1,312,122	1,202,928
	Sattanapalli ...	159,645	138,617	N. Arcot.	Arcot ...	180,564	176,878
	Total ...	1,490,635	1,316,204		Arni ...	96,542	91,730
Cuddapah.	Badvel ...	89,361	93,152		Chandragiri ...	113,550	114,436
	Cuddapah ...	155,541	154,899		Chittoor ...	203,588	200,219
	Jammalamadugu ...	103,707	101,296		Gudiyatam ...	195,665	176,709
	Kadiri ...	145,593	184,915				
	Madanapalle ...	136,977	127,852				
	Prodattur ...	102,570	98,418				

POPULATION OF DISTRICTS BY TALUKS.

District.	Taluk.	Popu- lation in 1901.	Popu- lation in 1891.	District.	Taluk.	Popu- lation in 1901.	Popu- lation in 1891.
N. Arcot—contd.	Kalahasti ...	94,132	81,860	Trichino- poly.	Kulitalai ...	263,331	243,700
	Kangundi ...	61,446	54,052		Musuri ...	294,383	282,519
	Palmaner ...	51,575	48,135		Perambalur ...	204,257	195,006
	Polur ...	155,673	139,769		Trichinopoly ...	382,091	360,829
	Punganuru ...	96,852	92,023		Udayarpalayam ...	300,708	290,563
	Pattur ...	170,235	165,546		Total ...	1,444,770	1,372,717
	Tirutanni ...	171,005	173,151	Madura.	Dindigul ...	430,524	391,099
	Vellore ...	200,541	192,937		Kodaikanal ...	19,677	18,850
	Walajapet ...	221,812	239,349		Madura ...	308,140	261,195
	Wandiwash ...	185,252	177,723		Melur ...	154,381	148,636
	Total ...	2,207,712	2,114,487		Madukulathur ...	146,255	135,182
Salem.	Atur ...	199,475	183,209		Palni ...	214,972	195,050
	Dharmapuri ...	206,030	178,442		Paramagudi ...	142,665	131,151
	Hosur ...	184,971	155,768		Periyakulam ...	820,098	263,257
	Krishnagiri ...	175,300	152,128		Ramanad ...	112,851	107,601
	Namakkal ...	318,895	300,047		Sivaganga ...	155,909	146,549
	Salem ...	470,181	417,379		Tiruchuli ...	166,769	164,239
	Tiruchengodu ...	289,717	248,679		Tirumangalam ...	265,896	264,621
	Tirupattur ...	205,986	188,826		Tirupattur ...	209,036	200,087
	Tirunkarai ...	159,419	138,113		Tiruppuvanam ...	29,261	29,873
	Total ...	2,204,974	1,962,591		Tiruvadamai ...	155,346	151,472
Coimbatore.	Bhavani ...	145,982	119,869	Tinnevely.	Ambasamudram ...	182,481	183,616
	Coimbatore ...	330,681	307,282		Nanguneri ...	202,528	174,418
	Dharapuram ...	271,127	252,347		Ottapidaram ...	358,568	342,145
	Erode ...	275,460	247,008		Sankaranayinar- koyil ...	232,980	213,799
	Karur ...	220,843	211,794		Sattur ...	186,694	184,329
	Kollegal ...	96,563	89,553		Sriraikuntam ...	321,534	287,603
	Palladam ...	300,904	270,390		Srivilliputtur ...	205,745	190,517
	Pollachi ...	195,609	183,669		Tenkasi ...	174,430	154,940
	Satyamangalam ...	214,101	181,017		Tinnevely ...	194,647	184,728
	Udamalpet ...	150,480	139,430		Total ...	2,053,607	1,916,095
Nil- giris.	Coonoor ...	52,300	42,795	An- jengo.	Anjengo ...	3,034	...
	Gudalur ...	21,139	25,897		Tangasseei ...	1,733	...
	Ootacamund ...	37,998	31,602		Total ...	4,817	...
	Total ...	111,437	99,767	Malabar.	Calicut ...	255,612	237,682
South Arcot.	Chidambaram ...	294,868	282,275		Chirakkal ...	320,107	310,941
	Cuddalore ...	361,776	337,303		Cochin ...	25,859	23,715
	Kallakurehi ...	269,877	239,405		Ernad ...	357,142	343,775
	Tindivanam ...	338,973	316,018		Kottayam ...	209,516	198,485
	Tirukkoyilur ...	285,068	261,025		Kurumbanad ...	327,310	304,077
	Tiruvannamalai ...	241,085	205,403		Palghat ...	390,098	372,133
	Villupuram ...	313,607	301,746		Ponnani ...	478,376	442,290
	Vridhachallam ...	242,140	219,675		Walavanad ...	351,112	325,068
	Total ...	2,349,894	2,162,851		Wynaad ...	75,149	76,762
Tanjore.	Kumbakonam ...	375,031	377,523	South Canara.	Amindivi Islands... ..	3,608	3,722
	Mannargudi ...	188,107	188,112		Coondapoor ...	131,838	131,545
	Mayavaram ...	247,019	244,835		Kasaragod ...	231,280	210,323
	Nannilam ...	214,788	216,118		Mangalore ...	334,294	302,624
	Negapatam ...	217,607	220,165		Udipi ...	251,531	242,429
	Pattukottai ...	295,894	271,626		Uppinangadi ...	181,842	165,427
	Shiyali ...	116,563	119,803		Total ...	1,131,713	1,053,051
	Tanjore ...	407,039	410,447				
	Tiruturaiyundi ...	182,981	179,485				
	Total ...	2,215,029	2,238,114				

I.—The Population of each Municipality of the Madras Presidency according to the Census of 1901 and 1891.

Municipalities.	1901.	1891.	Municipalities.	1901.	1891.
Gunjam District.			Salem District.		
Berhampore ...	25,729	25,653	Salem ...	70,621	67,710
Chitacole ...	18,195	18,211	Tirupatur ...	18,689	16,499
Parlakimedi ...	17,336	16,390	Vaniyambadi ...	12,005	15,838
Vizagapatam District.			Coimbatore District.		
Vizagapatam ...	40,892	34,487	Coimbatore ...	53,080	46,383
Vizianagram ...	37,270	30,881	Erode ...	15,529	12,330
Anakapalle ...	18,539	17,010	Karur ...	12,769	10,750
Bimlipatam ...	10,212	9,827			
Godavari District.			Nilgiris District.		
Cocanada ...	48,096	40,553	Ootacamund ...	18,596	15,053
Rajahmundry ...	36,408	28,397	Coonoor ...	8,525	6,049
Guntur District.			South Arcot District.		
Guntur ...	90,883	24,359	Cuddalore ...	52,216	47,355
Ongole ...	12,864	10,860	Chidambaram ...	19,909	18,640
			Tiruvannamalai ...	17,069	12,155
Kistna District.			Tanjore District.		
Masulipatam ...	99,507	38,809	Kumbakonam ...	59,673	54,307
Ellore ...	93,521	29,382	Tanjore ...	57,870	51,390
Beavinda ...	24,224	20,741	Negapatam ...	57,190	50,221
Nellore District.			Mayavaram ...	24,276	23,765
Nellore ...	32,040	29,336	Mannargudi ...	20,449	20,395
Cuddapah District.			Trichinopoly District.		
Cuddapah ...	16,432	17,379	Trichinopoly ...	104,721	90,609
Kurnool District.			Srirangam ...	23,039	21,632
Kurnool ...	25,376	21,376	Madura District.		
Nandyal ...	15,137	10,737	Madura ...	105,984	87,423
Bellary District.			Dindigul ...	25,152	20,203
Bellary ...	58,247	59,167	Periyakulam ...	17,960	16,363
Adoni ...	30,416	26,213	Palni ...	17,169	16,310
Anantapur District.			Kodaikanal ...	1,912	1,743
Anantapur ...	7,998	6,994	Tinnevely District.		
Madras District.			Tinnevely ...	40,469	24,768
Madras ...	509,346	452,518	Palamecottah ...	39,545	18,686
Chingleput District.			Tuticorin ...	23,048	25,107
Conjeevaram ...	46,164	42,548	Srivilliputtur ...	26,382	21,448
Chingleput ...	10,551	6,160			
North Arcot District.			Malabar District.		
Vellore ...	43,537	41,925	Calicut ...	76,981	66,078
Gudiyalam ...	21,335	18,747	Palghat ...	44,177	39,481
Tirupati ...	15,485	14,212	Tellicherry ...	27,833	27,196
Wallajapet ...	10,667	10,495	Cannanore ...	27,811	27,418
			Cochin ...	19,274	17,601
			South Canara District.		
			Mangalore ...	41,103	40,922

THE CIVIL DIVISIONS OF SOUTH INDIA.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

- In Twenty-four Districts and Six Native Principalities.
1. Anjengo. *Taluk* :—Anjengo, Tangasseri.
 2. Anantapur. *Taluk* :—Dharmavaram, Tadipatri, Gooty, Anantapur, Hindapur, Madakasira, Penikonda and Kalyandur.
 3. Bellary. *Taluk* :—Bellary, Adoni, Hospet, Alur, Rayachoti, Hadagali, Harpanahalli and Kudligi.
 4. Chingleput. *Taluk* :—Madurantakam, Conjeevaram, Saidapet, Tiravallur, Ponneri and Chingleput.
 5. Coimbatore. *Taluk* :—Erode, Palladam, Coimbatore, Dharmaparam, Kollegal, Satyanagalam, Karur, Pollachi, Udumalpet and Bhavani.
 6. Cuddapah. *Taluk* :—Cuddapah, Pullumpet, Kadiri, Vayalpad, Jammalamasugu, Pulivendla, Madanapalle, Proddatur, Badvel, Sidhout and Rayachoti.
 7. Ganjam (Chitacole). *Taluk* :—Berhampur, Chitacole and Goomsur. *Asa*, Ganjam, Ichchapuram, Narasannapeta, Parlakimedi, Purnashottapur, Sompet, Surada, Tekkali, Balliguda, Ranagiri and Udagaziri.
 8. Godavari (Rajahmundry). *Taluk* :—Ramechandrapuram, Amalapuram, Bhadrachalam, Rajahmundry, Peddapuram, Cocanada, Pittapur, Tuni, Polovaram, Chodavaram, Yellavaram and Nagaram.
 9. Guntur. *Taluk* :—Tenali, Bapatla, Ongole, Narasannapet, Vinukonda, Sattenapalle, Guntur and Palnad.
 10. Kistna (Masulipatam). *Taluk* :—Gudirada, Bandar, Divi, Bezvada, Nandigama, Nazvid, Narasapur, Tanuku, Bhimavaram, Ellore, Yernagudem and Tirurur.
 11. Kurnool. *Taluk* :—Koilukunta, Nandyal, Ramallakot, Pattikonda, Nandikotkur, Cummbun, Markapur and Sirvel.
 12. Madras City, the seat of the Governor of Madras. *Taluk* :—Madras.
 13. Madura. *Taluk* :—Madura, Dindigul, Tirumangalam, Melur, Palni and Periyakulam.
 14. Malabar (Calicut). *Taluk* :—Ponnani, Ernad, Kurumbanad, Palghat, Wainanad, Wynad, Calicut, Chirakkal and Kottayam.
 15. Nilgiri (Ootacamund). *Taluk* :—Coonoor, Ootacamund, Gudalur.
 16. Nellore. *Taluk* :—Nellore, Gudur, Atmakur, Kandukur, Kavali, Udayagiri, Kanigiri and Rapur.
 17. North Arcot (Chittoor). *Taluk* :—Walajapet, Arcot, Wandiwash, Chittoor, Gudiyattam, Nellore, Chendragiri, Palmaner and Polur.
 18. Salem. *Taluk* :—Salem, Namakkal, Tiruchengodu, Atur, Hosur, Krishnagiri, Uttankarai, Dharmapuri and Tirupattur.
 19. South Arcot (Cuddalore). *Taluk* :—Chidambaram, Villupuram, Cuddalore, Tiradivaram, Tirukkoyilur, Vriddhachalam, Kallakurichi and Tiruvannamalai.
 20. South Canara (Mangalore). *Taluk* :—Mangalore, Udipi, Kasaragod, Uppinangudi and Coondapoor.
 21. Tanjore. *Taluk* :—Kumbakonam, Nannilam, Negapatam, Tanjore, Mayavaram, Tiruturaiappandi, Pattakkottai, Mannargudi and Shiyali.
 22. Tinnevely (Palameotta). *Taluk* :—Srivilliputtur, Ambasamudram, Tinnevely, Nanguneri, Sankaranayarkoyil, Srivilliputtur, Tenkasi, Ottapidaram and Sattur.
 23. Trichinopoly. *Taluk* :—Trichinopoly, Masiri, Udayarpalayam, Perambalur and Kulittalai.
 24. Vizagapatam. *Taluk* :—Golconda, Sarvasiddhi, Palkonda, Anakapalle, Veeravalli, Vizagapatam, Srungavarapukota, Bimlipatam, Uvianagaram, Gajapatinagaram, Saluru, Bobbili, Chigurupalli, Parvathipuram, Guntur, Jeypore, Bissunkatak, Mulkanagiri, Koraput, Nowrangpur, Roygada, Pottangi and Padva.

- Native Principalities under the Government of Madras.*
- | | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 1. Cochin. | 3. Pudukota. | 5. China Kimeri. |
| 2. Travancore. | 4. Bodegeda, Jaipur Agency. | 6. Jaipur. |
- Jaipur Agency.

HYDERABAD AND BERAR.

HYDERABAD STATE.

In Four Subas under Subedars.

- | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|
| (1) Suba Aurangabad. | 3. Lingasagar. | 2. Indar. | (1) East Berar. |
| In Four Districts :— | 4. Naldrag. | 3. Bidar. | In Three Districts :— |
| 1. Aurangabad. | (3) Suba Warangal. | 4. Engundal. | 1. Amraoti. |
| 2. Bihir. | In Three Districts :— | 5. Sirpur-Tandur. | 2. Ellichpur. |
| 3. Parbhani. | 1. Warangal. | | 3. Wun. |
| 4. Nander. | 2. Nalgunda. | | |
| (2) Suba Gulbarga. | 3. Mahabubnagar. | BERAR | (2) West Berar. |
| In Four Districts :— | (4) Suba Bidar. | or The Hyderabad Assigned Districts :— | In Three Districts :— |
| 1. Gulbarga. | In Five Districts :— | In two Divisions. | 1. Akola. |
| 2. Raichur. | 1. Madak. | | 2. Buldana. |
| | | | 3. Basim. |

MYSORE AND COORG.

Mysore in Three Divisions under Commissioners and a Resident.

- | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---|
| (1) Ashigram Division. | (2) Nagar Division. | (3) Nandidrug Division. | 3. Tumkur. |
| In Two Districts :— | In Three Districts :— | In Three Districts :— | Coorg, a British District (under the Resident in Mysore). |
| 1. Mysore. | 1. Chitaldrug. | 1. Bangalore. | |
| 2. Hassan. | 2. Kadur. | 2. Kolar. | |
| | 3. Shimoga. | | |

FRENCH TERRITORIES.

In Madras.

- | | | |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Pondicherry, S. Arcot, (seat of Government). | 2. Karikal, Caveri Delta. | 4. Yanuon, Godavari Delta. |
| | 3. Mahe, Malabar. | |

SCALE OF CIVIL ALLOWANCES, MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

Government.	Monthly. rs.	Upper Subordinate Establishment.	Monthly. rs.
Governor (I).....	10,000	Staff Salary of Europeans, &c.	Consolidated Salary of Civilians, &c.
Private Secretary.....	1,500	Sub-Engineers:—	
Manager, Private Secretary's Office.....	200	1st Grade.....	Rs. 250..... Rs. 400
Superintendent, Governor's Band.....	220-10	2nd do.....	200..... 300
.....	270 (2)	3rd do.....	150..... 250
Military Secretary.....	1,000	Supervisors:—	
Member of Council.....	5,333-5-4	1st Grade.....	120..... 200
		2nd do.....	100..... 150
Secretariat.		Overseers:—	
I.		1st Grade.....	S5..... 100
Chief Secretary.....	3,750	2nd do.....	80
Under-Secretary.....	1,050	3rd do.....	60
Assistant Secretary.....	800	District Board Engineers.	
Registrar.....	500-10-700	1st Class.....	600-10-900
Dy. Registrar.....	275-20-375	2nd do.....	500-10-700
Superintendent.....	175-20-275	3rd do.....	400-10-600
Do.....	250	4th do.....	300-10-500
Do.....	215		
Do.....	200	Judicial.	
Do.....	175	Chief Justice.....	5,000
Do.....	150	Puisne Judge, High Court.....	4,000
Do.....	125	Registrar, H. C.....	1,450-70-1,800
Do.....	100	Dy. Regr., Appellate Side.....	700-60-1,000
II.		Dy. Regr., H. C., Original Side.....	1,000-50-1,400
Revenue Secretary.....	3,125	Assistant Regr., do.....	400-20-500 + L.A. 100
Under-Secretary.....	1,000	Chief Interpreter, High Court.....	400
Registrar.....	450-10-650	Dy. Interpreter, do.....	175
Dy. Registrar.....	275-20-375	Manager, Judicial Department.....	300
Superintendent.....	175-15-250	Dy. Manager, do.....	200
III.		Supt., Administrative Dept.....	250
Secretary to Government, Local and Municipal, Educational and Legislative Departments.....	2,500	Bench Clerks.....	120, 110, 100
Registrar.....	450-10-650	Advocate-General.....	1,800
Dy. Registrar.....	290-20-300	Government Solicitor.....	1,100
Do.....	210-10-250	Government Pleader.....	850
Superintendent.....	175-5-200	Crown Prosecutor and Public Prosecutor.....	500
IV.		Law Reporter.....	400
Chief Engineers—	rs.	Administrator-General.....	300
Imperial and Provincial (1st Class Service).....	2,750	Sheriff.....	500
Superintending Engineers—		Judge, Madras City Civil Court.....	1,200
Imperial Service.....	1st Class 2,000, 2nd do. 1,750, 3rd do. 1,500	Sheristadar do.....	150
Provincial Service.....	1st Class 1,600, 2nd do. 1,400, 3rd do. 1,200	First Judge, Small Cause Court.....	2,000
Executive Engineers—		Other Judges, do.....	1,000
Imperial Service.....	700-50-1,250	Registrar, do.....	500-25-700
Provincial Service.....	550-50-2-550	Head Clerk, do.....	200
Assistant Engineers—		Chief Presidency Magistrate.....	1,200
Imperial Service.....	350-40-650	Second Presidency Magistrate.....	800
Provincial Service.....	250-50-2-550	Third and Fourth Magistrates (3).....	2,333-5-4
Apprentice Engineers—		Senior District and Sessions Judge.....	1,800
Provincial Service.....	100	Junior do.....	1,800
(after 6 months satisfactory service, Rs. 150).		Sheristadar do.....	150
		Provincial Civil Service:—	
		Dist. and Sess. Judge, 1st Grade.....	1,600
		Do..... 2nd do.....	1,200
		Sub-Judges, 1st Grade.....	800
		Do..... 2nd do.....	650
		Do..... 3rd do.....	500

- (1) Draws also Household and Tour allowance of Rs. 94,000 a year + Rs. 5,000 for furniture (Public Works Department).
 (2) With house-rent of Rs. 50 per mensem.
 (3) Pay of Dy. Collector's grade + Local allowance of Rs. 100.

Judicial—(concl'd.)	Monthly. rs.	Revenue—(concl'd.)	Monthly. rs.
Sheristadar, 3rd Grade.....	100	First Asst. to the Commrs. of Land Rev. 500	
District Munsifs, 1st Grade.....	400	Second Asst. do.....	300
Do..... 2nd do.....	300	Collectors of Ganjam and Vizagapatam (2).....	2,500
Do..... 3rd do.....	250	Collector of Tanjore (2).....	2,500
Do..... 4th do. (1).....	200	Collectors of other Districts (2).....	2,333-5-4
Do..... Anjengo (Local allowance).....	30	Collector of Nilgiris (2).....	2,000
Financial.		Second Grade Collectors (3).....	1,800
Accountant-General, Rs. 2,750, 2,500, 2,250		Collr. and Magistrate, Provincial Civil Service 1st Grade (2).....	1,600
Enrolled Officers, Old Pay.....		Do..... 2nd do. (2).....	1,200
1st Class.....	1,750 to 2,000	Sub-Collectors (3).....	1,166-10-4
Do..... 2nd do.....	1,250 to 1,500	Head Asst. Collectors (3).....	768-5-5
Do..... 3rd do.....	1,000 to 1,250	Passed Assistants (3).....	500
Do..... 4th do.....	800 to 1,000	Unpassed do. (4).....	385
Do..... 5th do.....	600 to 800	Deputy Collectors, 1st Class (5).....	700
Do..... 6th do.....	400 to 600	Do..... 2nd do. (5).....	600
Probationers { On first Appt..... 200		Do..... 3rd do. (5).....	500
{ On passing L. S. 250		Do..... 4th do. (5).....	400
{ On do. H. S. 300		Do..... 5th do. (5).....	300
Time Scale of Pay.		Do..... 6th do. (5).....	250
Enrolled List Pay Rs.		Tahsildars, 1st Grade.....	250
Class I.....	1,500-60-1,800	Do..... 2nd do.....	225
Class II.....	1,000-100-1,200	Do..... 3rd do.....	200
(Class II for Civilians only).		Do..... 4th do.....	175
Class III.....	300-50-1,500	Do..... 5th do.....	150
Class IV Probationers Rs. 300 (average)		Collector's Sheristadar.....	225, 200, 175
Chief Supts.....	450 to 600	Head Clerk, Collector's Office.....	150
Subordinate Account Service.		Finanz Cash-keeper do.....	125, 100, 70
Superintendent, 1st Class.....	400-10-450	Manager, Amundevi Coir Establishment.....	85
Do..... 2nd do.....	300-16-350	Head Accountant, Treasury Deputy Collector's Office.....	85
Do..... 3rd do.....	200-16-250	Vernacular Head Accountant, Collector's Office.....	45
Do..... 4th do.....	150-9-195	Head Clerk and Principal Assistant, Sub-Collector's Office.....	85
Do..... 5th do.....	120-5-145	Do..... Head Assistant, Collr.'s Office.....	70
Do..... Currency Department.....	200	Do..... Deputy Collector's Office.....	70
Treasury Department, do.....	250-10-350	Stationary Sub-Magistrate.....	100, 120
Revenue.		Dy. Tahsildar and Sub-Magt. 150, 120, 100	
First Member, Board of Revenue.....	3,750	Taluk Sheristadars and Head Accountants.....	60 and 50
Second do.....	3,500		
Third do.....	3,000	Post Office.	
Fourth do.....	2,000	Dir. Genl. of the Post Office of India.....	5,000
Secretary to the Commissioners of Land Revenue.....	1,500-60-1,800	Postmaster-Genl., 1st Grade (2,250 to 2,500)	
Secy. to the Commissioners of Salt, Abkari and Separate Rev. 1,500-60-1,800		Do..... 2nd do.....	1,750 to 2,000
Secy. to the Commissioners of Rev. Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture.....	1,000	Do..... do. 2nd do.....	1,500 to 1,750
Asst. Secretary to the Commrs. of Land Rev. Pay of Dy. Collr.'s Grade + Local allee.....	200	Insp. Genl. of Railway Mail Service.....	1,000 to 1,400

- (1) The District Munsif at Vayitri draws also Wynaad allowance of Rs. 50.
 (2) With a fixed Tentage of Rs. 50.
 (3) With a fixed Tentage of Rs. 35.
 (4) With a fixed Tentage of Rs. 11-1-9.
 (5) Deputy Collectors on General duties draw a Tentage allowance of Rs. 11-1-9 a month.
 The Deputy Collector in charge of Wynaad, of whatever grade, draws an extra allowance of Rs. 150 a month.
 Deputy Collector at Calicut draws also an extra allowance of Rs. 100 for being in charge of the Paper Currency Department.
 Deputy Collector at Madras Town draws also a special allowance of Rs. 100 for the work connected with the Income-Tax.
 Deputy Collector, General duties, Kollegal, Coimbatore District, is also District Munsif of Kollegal and draws Local allowance of Rs. 100.

Post Office—(concl'd).	Monthly. rs.
Asst. Dir.-Genl. of the Post Office of India (Post Office).....	750 to 1,000
Comptroller, Post Office.....	1,500
Dy. do. do. 1st Grade.....	800
Dy. do. do. 2nd do.....	600
Asst. do. do. 1st do.....	400
Asst. do. do. 2nd do.....	300
Deputy Postmaster-General, 1st Grade.....	1,000 to 1,400
Do. do. 2nd Grade.....	750 to 1,000
Do. do. 3rd Grade.....	700
Presidency Postmaster.....	600 to 900
Examiners of Accounts.....	300 to 400
Do. 2nd Grade.....	250
Do. 3rd do.....	200
Supts. of Post Offices.....	400 to 500
Do. 1st Grade ..	500 to 400
Do. 2nd do.	250
Do. 3rd do.	200
Do. 4th do.	200
Personal Assistant.....	200
Supt. of Railway Mail Service (1) 300 to 400	
Do. do. (1) 200	
Telegraph.	
Class I—Director-General.....	3,000
Do. II—Dy. do.....	2,000
Do. III { Director, Traffic Branch.....	1,000
Do. do. Construction Br.....	1,000
Do. IV { Supt., 1st Grade.....	1,250 to 1,500
Do. do. 2nd do.....	1,000
Do. do. 3rd do.....	850
Do. V { Asst. Supt., 1st Grade.....	700
Do. do. 2nd do.....	550
Do. VI { Do. 1st do.....	400
Do. do. 2nd do.....	300
Forests.	
UPPER CONTROLLING STAFF.	
Conservator, 1st Grade.....	1,900
Do. 2nd do.....	1,700
Do. 3rd do.....	1,500
Dy. Conservator.....	1,250 to 1,500
Extra Dy. Conservator 2nd Grade ..	550
Do. 4th do.	450
Assistant Conservator.....	350 to 540
LOWER CONTROLLING STAFF.	
Extra Asst. Conservators,* 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Grades ..	850, 800, 250, 200
SUBORDINATE FOREST AND DISTRICT ESTABLISHMENT.	
Rangers	Rs. 150, 125, 100, 80, 60 & 50
Revenue Settlement.	
Secretary to Commr. of Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records, and Agriculture	1,000
First Assistant to do.	400

(1) With house-rent of Rs. 50.

* An Extra Assistant Conservator doing duty as Forest Assistant in the Board of Revenue draws a local allowance of Rs. 50 per mensem.

The two Senior Officers of the Lower Controlling Staff placed in charge of Forest Divisions receive a local allowance of Rs. 50 per mensem.

(2) Pay Rs. 425, rising to Rs. 550 after 2 years' approved service.

(3) Rs. 200 while under training.

Revenue Settlement—(concl'd).	Monthly. rs.
Unconvenuted Assistant Commrs. of Rev. Sett. (2).....	425
Director of Land Records. Pay in the regular line + S. A.	250
Director of Agriculture. Pay in the regular line + L. A.	150
Assistants	250
Supervisors	150
Managers, 1st Grade.....	100 to 150
Do. 2nd do.	50 to 100
Civil Veterinary Department.	
Indian Milky. Civil. Pay and Allowances.	ns. ns.
Lieutenant—.....	ns. ns.
Under 5 years' service.....	150 160
Captain—.....	200
After 5 years' service.....	250
After 7½ do.	300
After 10 do.	300
Major—.....	350
After 15 years' service.....	400
After 20 do.	500
After 25 do.	500
Lieut. Colonel	500
The Supt., Civil Vety. Dept., also draws House Rent of Rs. 50 a month with his Grade pay, and addition to local allowance Rs. 100 per mensem on account of Veterinary College.	
The candidates appointed by the Secretary of State direct from the English Veterinary Colleges will draw pay as follows—	
On arrival in India Rs. 500 a month, rising by Rs. 40 each year to Rs. 1,100, which rate will continue from the beginning of the 16th to the end of the 20th year of service; after the beginning of the 21st year Rs. 1,200 a month.	
Revenue Survey.	
Director	1,200—10—1,100
Asst. Director.....	900
Do. 2nd do.....	700
Do. 3rd do.....	550
Do. 4th do.....	425
Do. 5th do.....	(3) 300
Sub-Assistants.....	250, 200 and 150
Salt and Abkari Revenue.	
Secretary to Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue.....	1,500—60—1,800
Dy. Commissioners.....	1,200—40—1,400
Assistant Commr., 1st Grade.....	1,000
Do. 2nd do.....	900
Do. 3rd do.....	500—30—800

Salt and Abkari Revenue—(concl'd).	Monthly. rs.
Inspector, Salt, 1st Grade.....	400
Do. 2nd do.....	350
Do. 3rd do.....	300
Do. 4th do.....	250
Assistant Inspectors, 1st Grade.....	175
Do. 2nd do.....	150
Do. 3rd do.....	125
Customs.	
Collector of Customs, 1st Class.....	2,500
Asst. Commr. of Sea Customs. Pay of Asst. Commr. of Salt.....	1,500—10—2,000
Supt. of Statistics, Sea Customs do. (1).....	1,500—10—2,000
Head Appraiser of Sea Customs.....	600 + L.A. 30
2nd Appraiser do.....	400—20—500
Manager, General Correspondence Department	175—10—225
Supervisor, Bonding Department ..	175
Supt., Import Export Dept.....	150—10—200
Do. Miscellaneous do.....	125
Registration.	
Inspector-General.....	1,250
District Regis. { 1st and 2nd.....	500, 400
trars* { 3rd and 4th.....	350, 300
{ 5th and 6th.....	250, 200
{ 7th.....	175
Sub-Registrars:—	
1st Grade.....	150
2nd do.....	125
3rd do.....	100
4th do.....	90
5th do.....	80
6th do.....	70
7th do.....	60
8th do.....	60
Jails.	
Inspector-General of Prisons.....	1,800—50—2,000
Superintendents of Central Jails, (2).....	1,500—50—1,800
Supt. of Dist. Jails (Special).....	350—20—450
District Jails, 1st Class, 500 prisoners ..	150
Do. 2nd do.....	100
Do. 3rd do.....	75
Do. 4th Cl. less than 150 prs.	50
Supt. of Jail, Parvatipur.....	250
Jailors; Central Jails.....	200 to 250
Do. do.....	150 to 200
Do. Central Jails.....	125 to 150
Do. District Jails.....	100 to 125
Do. do.....	75 to 100
Cantonment Magistrates.	
Entitled to allowances on the scale given below in addition to the Staff Corps pay of rank—	
On first appointment.....	200
Cantonment Magistrates—(concl'd).	
On passing the departmental L.S. Examination.....	250
On passing Higher Standard Examination	300
After 5 years' substantive service as Cantonment Magistrate.....	400
After 10 years' substantive service as Cantonment Magistrate.....	600
After 10 years' active service as Cantonment Magistrate	600 & 700
Promotion to the two highest grades which carry a staff pay of Rs. 700 and Rs. 600 a month, respectively, will be made by selection. Cantonment Magistrates of 10 years' service will ordinarily, unless adversely reported on, be eligible for a staff pay of Rs. 600 a month.	
Police.	
Inspector-General.....	2,500 to 3,000
Deputy Inspectors-General, 1st and 2nd Grades.....	1,800, 1,500
Assistant Inspector-General. Pay in the regular line + L. A. (20) ..	250
Manager	150 to 200
Storekeeper.....	150 to 200
Commissioner of Police.....	(3)
Deputy Commissioners of Police.....	(3)
Pay in the regular line + L. A.—100	
Assistant Commissioner of Police.....	(3)
Manager, do. do.....	150 to 200
Superintendents.	
Superintendent, 1st Grade	1,200
Do. 2nd do.....	1,000
Superintendents, 3rd do.....	900
Do. 4th do.....	800
Do. 5th do.....	700
Asst. Superintendents, 1st Grade.....	(4) 500
Do. 2nd do.....	400
Do. 3rd do.....	300
Do. Probationers.....	300
Dy. Supts. of Police, 1st Grade.....	500
Do. 2nd do.....	400
Do. 3rd do.....	300
Do. 4th do.....	250
Inspectors of Police.	
Inspector of Police, 1st Class (4) ..	200
Do. 2nd do. (4) ..	150
Do. 3rd do. (4) ..	100
Do. 4th do. (4) ..	70

(1) This appointment is included in the Asst. Commissioner's Grade of Salt Revenue. The Registrar, doing duty as Personal Assistant in the Inspector-General's Office draws a local allowance of Rs. 50 a month; and the Dy. Registrar, Madras, draws a local allowance of Rs. 50 a month.

(2) If not Medical Officers, 1st Class Rs. 600—50—850, 2nd Class Rs. 450—30—600 and Rs. 100 to Surgeons in Medical charge. Pay of Medical Officers, 1st class, combined Executive and Medical charge, Rs. 700—50—950, 2nd class, Rs. 550—50—700.

(3) The Commissioner of Police has been graded with the Dy. Inspectors-General and the Asst. Commissioner with Dy. Superintendents.

(4) The Supt. and Asst. Supt. in Jeypore, and the Asst. Supt., Hill Tracts, Ganjam, draw also local allowance of Rs. 100 per mensem, whether Acting or Permanent. Special Inspectors of Police draw also horse allowance of Rs. 15. Inspectors of Police draw also horse allowance besides their pay.

Monthly. Rs.	Monthly. Rs.
Marine.	Education—(concl'd).
Staff Salary.	Sub.-Asst. Inspectors of Schools (2) 75, 100, 125, 150, 175
First Class, Rs. 870, Madras.	Sub.-Asst. to the Inspectresses of Girls' Schools (4) 125, 150, 175
Second Class, Rs. 620.	Ecclesiastical.
Third Class { Rs. 500 Madras. Rs. 370 for other appoint- ments.	Lord Bishop 2,133-5-4
Fourth class, Rs. 320	Archdeacon 266-10-8
Pay of Rank.	Registrar of the Diocese 213-5-4
First Grade Commander Rs. 500	Senior Chaplain (3) 800—1000
Second do. Rs. 400	Junior do. 500 to 650
Third do. Rs. 350	Probationers 480
The present Presidency Port Officer. 1,370	Ministers paid by Government 100
Dy. Conservator of the Port of Madras (Harbour Trust Board) 1,035	Marriage Registrar 60
Agent for Govt. Consignments and Personal Assistant to the Presy. Port Officer 750	Railway Chaplains 150 and 100
Manager, Presidency Port Office 150-10-250	Allowances as follows are granted to Ministers nominated by the Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland or by the General Supt. of the Wesleyan Church for service in any Station:—
Port Officers.	Whenever 100 Presbyterian or
First Grade 600	Whenever 100 Wesleyan soldiers are quartered at any Station 100
Second do. 350	Whenever the number exceeds 200 150
Third do. 500	Whenever the number is less than 100, Re. 1 a month for each soldier.
Fourth do. 450	Medical.
Fifth do. 350	Surgeon-General 2,500
Local Allowance to Agent, Government Consignments 100	Personal Asst. to Surgeon-General 750
Education.	Manager 200
Director of Public Instruction, 2,000 to 2,500	Surgeon to H. E. the Governor 1,000
Indian Educational Service, Pay—Rs. 500—50—1,000	Sanitary Commissioner 1,800
Principal, Law College Rs. 1,500	Sanitary Engineer to Govt. 1,300
Junior Professor do. 650	Asst. do. 350—30—500
Asst. Professors (1) 750	Principal, Medical College and Principal Medl. Officer, Genl. Hospl. 1,600
Inspectress of Girls' Schools, .. 500	Manager, Sanitary Commr.'s Office, 200
Do. do. 500	Professor of Medicine and First Physician, Genl. Hospl. and Surgeon, 2nd District. Rs. 1,650
Do. do. 400	Professor of Surgery and First Surgeon, Genl. Hospital. to
Provincial Educational Service—	Professor of Anatomy and 2nd Surgeon, Genl. Hospl., with Port and Marine duties and Port Health officer. Rs. 750
First Grade 700	Professor of Ophthalmology and Supt. of Ophthalmic Hospital.
Second do. 600	
Third do. 500	
Fourth do. 450	
Fifth do. 400	
Sixth do. 350	
Seventh do. 300	
Eighth do. 250	
Ninth do. 200	
Principal, C. E. College 1,000-50-1,250	
Vice-Principal, Teachers' College 500-50-750	
Superintendent, Training School for Mistresses 350—10—150	

(1) Pay met from fees.

(2) Sub.-Asst. Inspectors of Schools draw also fixed travelling allowance of Rs. 25, 37-8-0 and Rs. 50.

(3) Chaplains in the Presidency Town draw house-rent of Rs. 130.

The Domestic Chaplain draws house-rent of Rs. 75 whether at the Presidency Town or with the Bishop at Ooty.

The Chaplains in Trimulgherry and Secunderabad draw conveyance allowance of Rs. 50.

The Chaplain in charge of Pallavaram draws an extra allowance of Rs. 150, and house-rent of Rs. 75.

The Chaplain of Wellington draws a conveyance allowance of Rs. 30 a month for visiting the Cordite Factory.

The Junior Chaplain at Ootacamund draws house-rent at Rs. 100 per mensem.

The Chaplain of Mysore and Mercara draws a local allowance of Rs. 100 a month for 9 months in each year during which he resides at Mercara.

The Senior Chaplain of the Church of Scotland draws a special allowance of Rs. 150.

Monthly. Rs.	Monthly. Rs.
Medical—(concl'd).	Medical—(concl'd).
Professor of Physiology, including Practical and Chemical Physiology, &c. Second Physician, Genl. Hospl., and Surgn., 3rd District. Rs. 1,650 to 750	Civil Asst. Surgeons Rs. 100, 150, 200
Professor of Midwifery and Supt. of Maternity Hospital. Rs. 550—	1st Asst. Chemical Exmr (a) 250
Professor of Medical Jurisprudence and Surgeon, 4th District. (c) 1,450	2nd Asst. do. (d) Rs. 250
Surgeon, 1st Dist., * and Inspector of Emigrants. (c) 1,450	Political.
Professor of Pathology and 3rd Physician, Genl. Hospital (c) 1,450	Resident, Travancore 2,800
Professor of Biology and 3rd Surgeon, Genl. Hospital. (c) 1,350	Assistant Resident 600
Professor of Materia Medica and 4th Physician, Genl. Hospital. (c) 500—	Paymaster of Carnatic Stipends 250
Professor of Hygiene and Bacteriology and Resident Medl. Officer, Genl. Hospl. (c) 700	His Majesty's Consul, Pondicherry and Karikal 827-14-0
Professor of Dental Surgery 400	Local allowance 300
Depy. Sany. Commr. and Inspector of vaccination. 1,600	Miscellaneous.
The Lecturer on Mental Diseases and Supt., Lunatic Asylum, Madras, draws rates of staff salary in addition to pay of rank.	Supt., Government Press 600 to 1,000
Lients. and Captains of less than 5 years' service 300	Dy. Supt., do. 350 to 5
Captain of 5 and less than 12 years' service 350	Asst. Supt., do. 300 to 3
Major of 12 and less than 20 years' service 400	Protector of Emigrants 250
Lient.-Col. of 20 and less than 25 years' service 500	Translators { Tamil 250
Do. of 25 or more years' service 550	to Govern- { Telugu 250
The following are the superior appointments in the Madras Presy. which belong to the Bacteriological Department:—	ment. { Persian and Hindu- stani || ..... 250
1, Director of King Institute, Madras.	Do. { Canareso 250
2, Asst. to Dir., King Inst., Madras.	Malayalam 250
3, Director of Pasteur Institute, Southern India, Coonoor.	Director of the Kodaikanal and Madras Observatories 1,000
4, Asst. to Director of Pasteur Institute, Southern India, Coonoor.	Meteorologist, Madras, and Dy. Dir., Madras Observatory 300
The scale of allowance in addition to pay of rank.	Supt., Govt. Central Museum (a) 500-50-800
Under 5 years' service 300	Registrar of Books 150
5 to 12 years' service 350	Curator, Oriental Library, Presidency College 100
12 to 20 do. 400	Registrar, Madras University 600—50—1,000
Over 20 years' service 600	Secretary to the Commissioner for Government Examinations 350
District, Medical and Sanitary Officer, 1st class 1,450 to 650	Secretary to the Board of Examiners 150
District, Medical and Sanitary Officer, 2nd class 1,350 to 450	Government Botanist (b) 750—50—1,000
Residency Surgeon—as First or 2nd Class, Civil Surgeon, at the rates admissible to D. M. S. Officers, 1st or 2nd Class.	Curator of Govt. Parks and Gardens, Ootacamund 250—20—350
Mil. Asst. Surgeons in charge of Civil Stations: 700, 550, 450, 350	Director of the Govt. Cinchona Plantation 800—50—1,000
* Draws also a local allowance of Rs. 200 a month as Superintendent, Medical School, Rayapuram and Rs. 150 as Inspector of Emigrants.	Superintendent of the Reformatory School, Chingleput 100
† The District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Vizagapatam, draws a local allowance of Rs. 150 a month as Superintendent, Medical School, Vizagapatam.	Health Officer and Supt., Voluntary Veneral Hospital 100
‡ With a local allowance of Rs. 50.	Medical Inspector of Emigrants 150
§ With a conveyance allowance of Rs. 30.	Supt. of Archaeological Survey 500—25—850
|| Also draws an additional allowance of Rs. 200 as Examiner in Hindustani.	Asst. Archaeological Supt. for Epigraphy 300—25—500
(a) Also draws local allowance of Rs. 400 as Librarian of the Coenemara Free Library and Superintendent of Ethnography.	Depy. Collr. in charge of Paper Currency in Calicut 100
(b) With house-rent of Rs. 125.	Deputy Collr. in charge of Income-tax Work 100
(c) Draws Rs. 200 a month for professorial duties.	Inspector of Boilers, Madras Presidency 500—10—700 and C.A. 50
(d) For an officer who is not a Civil Asst. Surgeon.	Additional do. 300—10—350
	1st Asst. Inspector do. 300
	Second do. do. 250
	Special Appointment.
	Compiler, Administration Report 200

EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS FOR ADMISSION TO THE PUBLIC SERVICE.

(Revised up to 15th August 1907.)

NOTE (1).—The rules contained in this notification shall in no wise affect the promotion of persons who held permanent appointments before they first came into force on the 1st July 1894, provided that their promotion was not already barred by any rules previously in force, nor shall they apply to persons acting in appointments for which, though qualified under the rules in force on the 30th June 1894, they may not be qualified under the present notification, such persons being eligible for confirmation in the appointments in which they are officiating if they fall permanently vacant before termination of the acting incumbency, and for promotion after such confirmation, provided that they have passed the Middle School Examination in the first class and are otherwise deemed fit for such further promotion.

NOTE (2).—Expressions such as “ministerial officer,” “pay,” “salary,” “superior service” and “inferior service” which occur in the Civil Service Regulations are used in this notification in the sense in which they are used in the Civil Service Regulations.

NOTE (3).—For the purposes of this notification progressive salaries shall be calculated at the maximum pay of the appointment.

NOTE (4).—These rules apply, unless otherwise expressly provided, to all appointments whether pensionable or non-pensionable, temporary or acting.

GENERAL EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.

1. Subject to the provisions of article 2 no person shall be eligible for appointment to any post in the superior service carrying a pay of Rs. 15 or more unless he has passed the Madras Upper Secondary examination, with English as his first language, or the Matriculation examination of the Madras University or some other examination accepted by Government for the purposes of this notification as equivalent. Persons not being natives of India, who have passed no public examination, must satisfy Government that they have received an education at least up to the standard of the Upper Secondary or the Matriculation examination.

NOTE (1).—The following examinations shall be accepted as equivalent to the Upper Secondary or the Matriculation Examination:—

- (1) The late Higher Examination for Women.
- (2) The Oxford or Cambridge Senior Local Examination.
- (3) The Matriculation Examination of the London University.
- (4) The School Final Examination of the Allahabad University.
- (5) The First Examination in Arts of the Calcutta University.
- (6) The Senior Commercial Examination of the London Chamber of Commerce.

The cases of persons who have passed other examinations of a similar character may be referred for the special orders of Government. The Entrance Examination of the Calcutta, Bombay and Allahabad Universities are not accepted as equivalent to the Upper Secondary Examination or to the Madras University Matriculation Examination.

NOTE (2).—All undergraduates shall be required to have passed in handwriting and in dictation as prescribed under first language (English) in the Upper Secondary Examination notification. Undergraduates who have passed the Entrance Examination for the Subordinate establishment of the Account branch of the Public Works Department are exempted from passing this test for appointments in the Public Works Department; and undergraduates who passed in handwriting before 1896 will not be required to have passed in dictation. Undergraduates who passed the late Handwriting Test for Matriculation, or the late Middle School examination in the first class, are exempt from passing this test.

Candidates for appointment as teachers who hold Second-grade Collegiate or Upper Secondary trained teachers certificates and candidates for appointment as Minor Irrigation Supervisors and Overseers in the Revenue Department and as Engineer Subordinates in the Public Works Department are not required to have passed in handwriting and dictation.

NOTE (3).—The examination for the Handwriting and Dictation Test for Undergraduates is held twice in the year, once in May and a second time in December. The fee for admission to the examination is Rs. 3.

2. (1) The persons specified in column A of the table below in respect of the appointments therein specified are exempted, and

(2) the posts specified in column B of the table are excluded from the operation of article 1.

A	B
Persons exempted.	Appointments excluded.
(1) Pensioned native officers of the rank of jamadar or subadar, and other military pensioners and soldiers who have been retired or discharged with gratuities and possess (a) certificates of education granted by the Presidents of half-yearly Garrison Boards, (b) certificates under article 237 of volume XIII of the Army Regulations (1900), or (c) certificates as Army school-masters, for appointment to the following posts, viz.:— (i) the posts of inspector, sub-inspector and Inspector-General's office storekeeper in the Police department; (ii) the posts of bailiff and court-keeper; (iii) the posts of storekeeper in Government hospitals and lunatic asylums; (iv) the posts of sub-inspector in the Salt and Abkari department; (v) the posts of chief, deputy chief, and assistant chief warder and of executive assistant jailor in district jails in the Jail department; (vi) the posts of draftsman in the Survey department; (vii) the posts of clerk in the Marine department; (viii) the posts of storekeeper, lock superintendent, channel superintendent, wharf superintendent, and, in the case of native officers and non-commissioned officers in the corps of sappers and miners, the post of temporary lower subordinate, in the Public Works department; (ix) the posts of amil in courts; (x) the posts of quit-rent kanakapillai in the town of Madras and gumastah for stamping weights and measures in taluk offices, in the Revenue department; (xi) the posts of forester and of temporary subordinates not being clerks, on Rs. 15 and upwards but below the grade of deputy ranger, in the Forest department; (xii) superior appointments in district presses;	GENERAL. I. Appointments in the Agency tracts of Ganjam, Vizagapatam and Godavari. II. Appointments of copyists and of typewriters in all departments except the appointments of copyist-and-typewriter in Collectors' offices. NOTE.—In the case of the appointment of copyist in Divisional and Taluk offices, preference should be given to candidates who have qualified according to article 1 and have passed the Elementary examination in typewriting. DEPARTMENTAL. Revenue Department— (1) Village offices. (2) Minor Irrigation sub-overseers. (3) Minor irrigation maistries. Preference shall be given to candidates who have passed the examination prescribed for the sub-overseer and surveyor class in the College of Engineering, to agricultural students who have passed in agricultural engineering and surveying and to those who have passed the Government technical examinations in mensuration (elementary), building construction (intermediate), plan drawing and estimating (elementary) and surveying and levelling (intermediate). (4) Shroffs, clerk-shroffs and assistant shroffs. Survey Department— (1) Lithographers, field surveyors and deputy surveyors. (2) Temporary appointments in the Survey department. Settlement Department— (1) Classifiers and head classifiers on the field establishments of Settlement Parties (subject, however, to the condition that the sanction of the Commissioner is obtained). (2) Extra and temporary hands in the Revenue Settlement department. Forest Department— (1) Appointments whether permanent or temporary on pay not exceeding Rs. 15 per mensem, provided that the Board of Revenue is satisfied that qualified candidates cannot be obtained.

(2) the posts specified in column B of the rates are excluded, &c.—continued.

A	B
Persons exempted.	Appointments excluded.
(xiii) appointments to the Presidency Light-house service.	<i>Departmental—contd.</i>
(2) Passed students of the Imperial Forest school, Dehra Dun, for appointment to the Forest department.	(2) Appointments which are of a temporary character and of which the pay is chargeable to "Conservancy and works."
(3) Persons possessing a draftsman's certificate of the College of Engineering or the draftsman's group certificate in mechanical drawing awarded under the notification regulating the Government technical examinations, for appointment as tracers in the Public Works department.	Jails— Head warders. Police— (1) Head constables. (2) Sub-inspectors on promotion from the grade of head constables.
(4) Candidates possessing the draftsman's group certificate in mechanical drawing awarded under the notification regulating the Government technical examinations for appointment as draftsmen in any department.	Marine Department— (1) Godown-keepers, boat overseers, signalers, light-keepers and entamaram grade of head maistries. (2) Temporary appointments.
(5) Candidates for the posts of draftsman and surveyor in all departments, except the Madras Survey department, who can produce a certificate of a suitable grade from the College of Engineering, Madras, when such posts carry pay of Rs. 15 and upwards.	Educational Department— Sewing mistresses and sewing masters, pandits and munshis, gymnastic instructors and industrial teachers. Medical Department— (1) Hospital assistants and head-keepers in lunatic asylums. (2) Deputy inspectors of vaccination who are required to possess such qualifications only as are mentioned in the Vaccination Code.
	Political Department— Appointments of mustering women attached to stipend pay offices.
	Presses— In the Government Press, Madras— (i) appointments, except those of clerks, in the composing, the press and machine, and the binding departments; (ii) appointments in the type foundry. (iii) the appointment of warehouseman in the store and stock department; (iv) appointments except those of store-keeper and proof-reader in the Penitentiary Branch; and (v) appointments in the examining department.
	Public Works Department— (1) Sub-Overseers and River Conservancy Inspectors. (2) Appointments the pay of which is chargeable to "Works."
	Railways— (1) Appointments of all persons employed on Railway Surveys. (2) Appointments in the office of the Examiner of Guaranteed Railway Accounts.

SPECIAL TESTS.

3. In addition to the general education qualification mentioned in article 1, candidates before appointment to particular posts, or before promotion to or confirmation in such, shall be required to pass such tests of a special, professional, or technical nature as may, from time to time, be declared by Government to be applicable. A list of these particular posts and of the qualifying tests required for each is given in the appended table.

the various offices in 'Superior Service' for which Special, Professional or Technical Tests are prescribed.

Posts or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
A.—GENERAL.		
Sub-Judges, District Munsifs, Deputy Collectors, Tahsildars (including Land Records Tahsildars), Deputy Tahsildars and Inspectors of Police (except Reserve Inspectors) and all ministerial officers (except Registrars and Deputy and Assistant Registrars of the High Court) who hold any office, not falling within the scope of article 2 of the Public Service Notification, the maximum pay of which is not less than Rs. 60 per mensem.	Precis-writing Test	All ministerial officers who, on the 1st July 1894, were in receipt of salaries less than Rs. 60 per mensem, but not less than Rs. 60, shall be required to pass this test before they are promoted to any post carrying higher pay.
Type-writing clerks	Government Technical Examination in Type-writing.	Those who have passed the elementary examination will be granted a pay of Rs. 20—1—23 and those who have passed the intermediate examination, Rs. 25—1—23.
B.—GOVERNMENT SECRETARIAT.		
(1) Registrar	Revenue Test, Higher Grade. Account Test, do.	
(2) Deputy Registrar		
(3) Superintendent	Revenue Test, do. Account Test, Higher Grade.	
(4) Head Clerk		
(5) Clerks on Rs. 70 and upwards in the Revenue Secretariat.	Do. do.	
(6) Superintendent, Budget section, in the Chief Secretariat.	Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(7) Clerks on Rs. 75 and upwards in the Local and Municipal Secretariat.	Account Test, Higher Grade.	
(8) Clerks on Rs. 50 and upwards in the Revenue Secretariat.	Revenue Test, Higher Grade. Account Test, Higher Grade. Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade. Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(9) Accountant in the Government Press.		
(10) All clerks on Rs. 100 and upwards in the Chief Secretariat.		
C.—REVENUE DEPARTMENT.		
(1) Uncovenanted Assistants in the Office of the Board of Revenue.	Revenue Test, Higher Grade. Account Test, do. Translation Test, Lower Grade. Revenue Test, Higher Grade. Account Test, do. Criminal Judicial Test, Higher Grade.*	Deputy Collectors are also required to pass the Vernacular Test before appointment and the Compulsory Vernacular Test in two languages afterwards.
(2) Deputy Collectors		

* Or the Pleaders' Test, First Grade, or the B.L. Degree Examination with Criminal Procedure Code as prescribed for the Criminal Judicial Test, Higher Grade, or with the High Court Apprentices' Examination.

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service,' etc.—

Offices or appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
C.—REVENUE DEPARTMENT—contd.		
(3) Huzur Saristadars ...	{ Revenue Test, Lower Grade. Account Test, do. Translation Test, do.	
(4) English Head Clerks } in Col- lectors' Offices.	{ Revenue Test, do. Account Test, do. Translation Test, do.	
(5) Vernacular Head Clerks }		
(6) Record-keepers } Do.	Translation Test, do.	
(7) Translators }		
(8) Head Accountants in Collectors' Offices.	Account Test, Higher Grade.	
(9) The Second Accountant on Rs. 50 in the Nilgiri Collector's Office.	Do. do.	
(10) Head Clerks in the Offices of Revenue Divisional Officers.	{ Revenue Test, Lower Grade. Account Test, do. Translation Test, do.	
(11) Tahsildars (including Land Records Tahsildars) and Deputy Tahsildars (including Stationary and Town Sub-Magistrates).	{ Revenue Test, do. Account Test, do. Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade.* Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(12) Taluk Saristadars and Taluk Head Accountants (except in Madras).	{ Revenue Test, do. Account Test, do. Translation Test, do.	Taluk Saristadars when they are also Magistrates are required to have passed the Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade.
(13) Revenue Inspectors (including Land Records Inspectors).	{ Revenue Test, Lower Grade. Account Test, do.	See article 5, clause (4).
(14) Accountants on Rs. 50 and upwards in the Office of the Board of Revenue (except in the Revenue Settlement, Land Records and Agriculture Department, where the inferior limit of pay is Rs. 100).	Account Test, Higher Grade	Accountants in the Separate Revenue Department of the Office of the Board of Revenue who are required to pass Salt and Abkari Test C are not required to pass the Account Test, Higher.
(15) All appointments (not being Secretariat appointments) to which salaries of Rs. 50 and upwards are attached in the Office of the Board of Revenue.	Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(16) Translators in the Office of the Board of Revenue.	Do. do.	

* Or the Pleaders' Test, Second Grade, or the B. L. Degree Examination with Criminal Procedure Code, as prescribed for the Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade, or with the High Court Apprentices' Examination.

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service,' etc.—contd.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
C.—REVENUE DEPARTMENT—contd.		
(17) Accountants on Rs. 50 and upwards in the Office of the Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery.	Account Test, Higher Grade.	
(18) Minor Irrigation Supervisors and Overseers.	Examinations prescribed for the Engineer Subordinate (Overseer) Class, College of Engineering.	
(19) Minor Irrigation Sub-Overseers.	(i) Examinations prescribed for the Sub-Overseer and Surveyor Class, College of Engineering, or (ii) Examinations in Agricultural Engineering and Surveying and Levelling prescribed for the Diploma in Agriculture under the notification regulating the Government Technical Examinations.	
(20) Native Assistants to the Director of Agriculture.		
(21) Agricultural Inspectors ...		
(22) Farm Superintendents ...		
(23) Deputy Commissioners of Revenue Settlement.		The examination prescribed for the Diploma in Agriculture under the notification regulating the Government Technical Examinations.
(24) Assistant Commissioners of Revenue Settlement.		
(25) Supervisors, Revenue Settlement.		
(26) Village karnams, assistant karnams, munafs and monogars.	Village Officers' Special Test	See article 5, clause (5).
D.—SURVEY DEPARTMENT.		
(1) Draftsmen ...	Examinations prescribed for the Draftsman Class, College of Engineering, Madras.	Temporary hands will not be required to have passed these tests.
(2) Field Surveyors ...	The departmental test entitled the Field Surveyor's Test.	
(3) Deputy Surveyors ...	The departmental test entitled the Deputy Surveyor's Test.	
E.—FOREST DEPARTMENT.		
(1) Forest Officers ...		The qualifications prescribed for Forest Officers not belonging to the Indian Forest Service are set out in the Forest Code.
(2) The Managers and Clerks on Rs. 50 and upwards in the Offices of the Conservators of Forests.	Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(3) Head Clerks in the Offices of District Forest Officers.	Do. do.	

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service,' etc.—contd.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
F.—SALT AND ANKARI DEPARTMENT.		
(1) Inspectors ...	All the tests except C, D and G by the Higher Grade previous to appointment, or, if their first appointment is in that grade, within two years of the same, and Test E in two Vernaculars. Two years will be allowed for the passing of Tests C, D and G.	Upper Secondary men, Matriculates, First-in-Arts men and Graduates shall not be required to pass in one of the two Vernaculars under Test E, Linguistic, of the Salt Tests, except under Section II, if their second language at the respective examinations was this Vernacular.
(2) Assistant Inspectors, Clerks and Accountants drawing Rs. 110 and upwards.	All the tests except C, D and G by the Lower Grade previous to appointment, or, if their first appointment is in that grade, within two years of the same, and Test E in one Vernacular language other than candidate's Vernacular language. Two years will be allowed for the passing of the Tests C, D and G.	Candidates who have passed the Government Intermediate Technical Examination or in Surveying and Levelling or in Building Drawing and Estimating shall be exempted from passing in the corresponding subjects comprised in Salt Test D—Engineering.
(3) Sub-Inspectors drawing Rs. 60 and upwards.	All the tests except C, D and G by the Lower Grade previous to appointment, or, if their first appointment is in that grade, within two years of the same, and Test E in one Vernacular language other than candidate's Vernacular language.	
(4) Clerks and Accountants drawing Rs. 50 and upwards.	All the tests except A, D and G by the Lower Grade previous to appointment, or, if their first appointment is in that grade, within two years of the same.	

G.—CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

(1) All persons in the Sea Customs Department who hold appointments which carry salaries of Rs. 50 and upwards.	Salt Test G, Higher Grade. Translation Test, Lower Grade.
(2) Accountants on Rs. 50 and upwards in the Sea Customs Office.	Account Test, Higher Grade.

H.—JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.*—contd.

(1) Translators in the High Court.	Translation Test, Higher Grade. Civil Judicial Test. †
(2) Saristadars in District Courts.	Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade. † Translation Test, Lower Grade.

* Officers of the Judicial Department who have passed the old Civil Higher or Civil Lower Grade Test or the Pleaders' Test are exempted from passing the Civil Judicial Test.

† Or the Pleaders' Test.

‡ Or the Pleaders' Test, Second Grade, or the B. L. Degree Examination with Criminal Procedure Code as prescribed for the Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade, or with the High Court Apprentices' Examination.

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service,' etc.—contd.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
H.—JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT*—contd.		
(3) Translators in District Courts.	Translation Test, Higher Grade.	Translators in certain District Courts are required to have passed the Translation Test, Lower Grade, in a second language.
(4) Head Clerks in District Courts.	Civil Judicial Test. † Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade. ‡ Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(5) Translators in the Court of Small Causes, Madras.	Translation Test, Higher Grade.	
(6) Translators in the City Civil Court.	Do. do.	
(7) Head Clerk in the Court of Small Causes, Madras.	Civil Judicial Test. † Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(8) Head Clerk, City Civil Court.	Civil Judicial Test. † Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(9) Subordinate Judges and District Munsifs.	.....	The qualifications prescribed for the posts of Sub-Judge and District Munsif are set out in the Provincial Civil Service Rules published on pages 187—190 of Part I of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated 28th February 1905. The only special Test prescribed for these appointments is the Précis-writing Test.
(10) Saristadars, Subordinate Judges' Courts.	Civil Judicial Test. † Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(11) Head Clerks, Subordinate Judges' Courts and District Munsifs' Courts.	Civil Judicial Test. † Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(12) Chief Clerk or Manager in the Presidency Magistrates' Courts.	Criminal Judicial Test, Higher Grade. § Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(13) Accountants in the Presidency Magistrates' Courts.	Criminal Judicial Test, Higher Grade. Account Test, Higher Grade.	
(14) Translators in the Presidency Magistrates' Courts.	Translation Test, Higher Grade.	
(15) Appeal Examiner in the High Court.	Civil Judicial Test. †	
(16) Criminal Appeals Clerk in the High Court.	Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade. ‡	
(17) Criminal Revision Cases Clerk in the High Court.		

* Officers of the Judicial Department who have passed the old Civil Higher or Civil Lower Grade Test or the Pleaders' Test are exempted from passing the Civil Judicial Test.

† Or the Pleaders' Test.

‡ Or the Pleaders' Test, Second Grade, or the B. L. Degree Examination with Criminal Procedure Code as prescribed for the Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade, or with the High Court Apprentices' Examination.

§ Or the Pleaders' Test, First Grade, or the B. L. Degree Examination with Criminal Procedure Code as prescribed for the Criminal Judicial Test, Higher Grade, or with the High Court Apprentices' Examination.

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service,' etc.—contd.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
H.—JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT*—<i>contd.</i>		
(18) Registrar, Deputy Registrar, Examiner, Record-keeper or Clerk in the Correspondence Department in any Court other than the High Court drawing salaries of Rs. 50 and upwards.	Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(19) Accountant, Appellate Side, High Court.	Account Test, Higher Grade.	
(20) Central Nazirs and the Nazir in the City Civil Court.	{ Civil Judicial Test. † { Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
I.—REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.		
(1) District Registrars	{ Civil Judicial Test. † { Account Test, Higher Grade.	Registrars are not required to pass in Civil Rules of Practice. Sub-Registrars who have passed the old Civil Higher or Civil Lower Grade Test or the Pleaders' Test are exempted from passing the Civil Judicial Test for promotion to District Registrarship.
(2) The Manager and Accountants on Rs. 50 and upwards in the Office of the Inspector-General of Registration.	Account Test, Higher Grade.	
J.—JAIL DEPARTMENT.		
(1) Jailors	{ Jail Test { Account Test, Lower Grade	Candidates who have passed the Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade, will not be required to pass the Jail Test to qualify for the posts for which it is prescribed.
(2) Deputy Jailors	{ Jail Test. { Account Test, Lower Grade.	
K.—POLICE DEPARTMENT.		
(1) Police Inspectors (except Reserve Inspectors).	Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade. †	Police Inspectors are required to pass after appointment a test in Police Departmental Orders and Practice.

* Officers of the Judicial Department who have passed the old Civil Higher or Civil Lower Grade Test or the Pleaders' Test are exempted from passing the Civil Judicial Test.

† Or the Pleaders' Test.

‡ Or the Pleaders' Test, Second Grade, or the B.L. Degree Examination with Criminal Procedure Code as prescribed for the Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade, or with the High Court Apprentices' Examination.

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service,' etc.—contd.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
K.—POLICE DEPARTMENT—contd.		
(2) The Manager and the Head Clerk in the office of the Inspector-General of Police.	Criminal Judicial Test, Higher Grade.* Account Test, Higher Grade. Departmental Test in Police Orders and Practice.	
(3) The Manager in the office of the Commissioner of Police, Madras.		
(4) The Head Auditor and all other subordinates on Rs. 65 and upwards in the office of the Inspector-General of Police.	Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade.† Account Test, Higher Grade. Departmental Test in Police Orders and Practice.	
(5) The Accountant and the Cash-keeper in the office of the Commissioner of Police, Madras.		
(6) All Clerks and others on Rs. 50 and upwards except Store-keeper in the office of the Inspector-General of Police.	Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade.† Account Test, Lower Grade.	
(7) All Clerks on Rs. 50 and upwards in the office of the Commissioner of Police, Madras.		
(8) Managers and Accountants in District Police Offices.	Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade.† Account Test, Higher Grade. Departmental Test in Police Orders and Practice. Précis-writing Test.	
(9) The Manager in the office of the Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Criminal Intelligence and Railways, including the Finger Print Bureau.		
(10) All Clerks and others on Rs. 50 and upwards in the office of the Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Criminal Intelligence and Railways including the Finger Print Bureau.	Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade.* Account Test, Lower Grade.	
L.—MARINE DEPARTMENT		
Account-Clerks on Rs. 50 and upwards.	Account Test, Higher Grade.	

* Or the Pleaders' Test, First Grade, or the B.L. Degree Examination with Criminal Procedure Code as prescribed for the Criminal Judicial Test, Higher Grade, or with the High Court Apprentices' Examination.

† Or the Pleaders' Test, Second Grade, or the B.L. Degree Examination with Criminal Procedure Code as prescribed for the Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade, or with the High Court Apprentices' Examination.

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service,' etc.—contd.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
M.—EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.		
(1) Sub-Assistant Inspectors and Inspectresses of Schools.	The Sub-Assistants' Test ...	Upper Secondary passed candidates who are Europeans or Eurasians are exempted from passing the Compulsory test prescribed in the notification issued under G.O. No. 573, Educational, dated 15th September 1896; if their second language at the Upper Secondary Examination was a vernacular.
(2) Clerks in receipt of Rs. 50 and upwards except clerks in Colleges.	The Sub-Assistants' Test ...	
(3) Teachers in Government Colleges and Schools.	L.T. Degree Examination or Teachers' Certificate Examination of the grade corresponding to their general education attainments.	
(4) Gymnastic Instructors ...	Gymnastic Instructor's Certificate Examination.	
(5) Teachers of Agriculture (for classes of the intermediate standard).	The examination prescribed for the Diploma in Agriculture under the notification regulating the Government Technical Examinations.	
N.—MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
(1) Civil Assistant Surgeons ...	Examinations for the Degree of M.D., M.B. & C.M. or L.M. & S. of the Madras or other University.	
(2) Civil Hospital Assistants ...	Examination prescribed for the Students of the Civil Hospital Assistant grade.	
O.—PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.		
(Executive Branch).		
(1) Assistant Engineers ...	Examinations prescribed for the Civil and Mechanical Engineer Classes, College of Engineering, Madras, and also the B.E. Degree Examination.	
(2) Engineer Subordinate ...	Examinations prescribed for the Engineer Subordinate (Overseer) Class, College of Engineering, Madras.	Candidates must be certified to have completed both the Theoretical and the Practical course prescribed.
(3) Sub-Overseers (4) Surveyors (5) River Conservancy Inspectors.	Examination prescribed for the Sub-Overseer and Surveyor Class, College of Engineering, Madras.	Candidates must be certified to have completed the prescribed course and to have passed the final examination before the Board appointed for the purpose.
(6) Draftsmen ...	Examinations prescribed for the Engineer Subordinate (Overseer) Class or the Draftsman Class, College of Engineering, Madras, or the special examination for a group certificate in Mechanical Drawing which has been prescribed for draftsmen in the notification regulating the Government Technical Examinations.	Candidates must be certified to have completed the prescribed course and to have passed the final examination before the Board appointed for the purpose.

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service,' etc.—concld.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
P.—MISCELLANEOUS.		
(1) The Assistant to the Hindustani Translator to Government.	Translation Test, Higher Grade.	
(2) Munshis in the offices of the Translators to Government.	Do. do.	
(3) The two Senior Clerks in the offices of the Translators to Government.	Do. Lower Grade.	
(4) The Manager and Treasury Officer and the Head Accountant in the office of the Resident in Travancore and Cochin.	Account Test, Higher Grade.	
(5) Clerks in the office of the Consular Agent, Pondicherry.	Do. Lower Grade.	
(6) Proof-readers including the Gazette indexer in the Government Press.	The examination in proof-readers' work, elementary grade, under the notification regulating the Government Technical examinations.	
(7) Examiners in the Government Press.	The examination in proof-readers' work, intermediate grade, under the notification regulating the Government Technical examinations.	

POWERS OF EXEMPTION.

4. The following authorities and officers may sanction exemption from the provisions of article 1 to the extent specified in each case:—

(1) Government in the Educational Department may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates in any appointment or class of appointments.

(2) The Members of the Board of Revenue may sanction the employment in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts in the departments severally or jointly administered by them of unpassed candidates without limit of time or salary.

(3) The Honourable the Judges of the High Court, the Chief Engineer, Public Works Department, the Director of Public Instruction, the Surgeon-General, the Inspector-General of Police, the Inspector-General of Prisons, the Presidency Port Officer and the Inspector-General of Registration may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts without limit of time but subject to the condition that the pay or acting allowance, exclusive of any local allowance, is not more than Rs. 20 *per mensem.*

Provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

(4) Collectors of districts may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts—

(a) when the vacancy does not exceed three months in duration,

(b) when the acting allowance, exclusive of any local allowance, is not more than Rs. 15 *per mensem.*

Provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

(5) District Judges, Superintending Engineers, the Examiner of Public Works Accounts, Madras, Conservators of Forests and Deputy and Assistant Commissioners of the Salt, Akkuri and Customs Department may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts—

(a) when the vacancy does not exceed three months in duration,

(b) when the acting allowance, exclusive of any local allowance, is not more than Rs. 15 *per mensem.*

Provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

(6) Revenue Divisional officers may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts in Taluk offices or on the establishment of Sub-Magistrates' Courts, but not in their own offices—

(a) when the vacancy does not exceed three months in duration,

(b) when the acting allowance, exclusive of any local allowance, is not more than Rs. 15 per mensem.

Provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

(7) In Ganjam, Vizagapatam, the Ceded districts and the Nilgiris, Collectors and Deputy Commissioners of the Salt, Abkari and Customs Department may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts in the Revenue and Magisterial Departments and in the Salt, Abkari and Customs Departments, respectively—

(a) when the vacancy does not exceed six months in duration,

(b) when the acting allowance, exclusive of any local allowance, is not more than Rs. 15 per mensem.

Provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

(8) In Ganjam, Vizagapatam, the Ceded districts and the Nilgiris, Revenue Divisional officers may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts whether in their own office or in Taluk offices or on the establishment of Sub-Magistrates' Courts—

(a) when the vacancy does not exceed three months in duration,

(b) when the acting allowance, exclusive of any local allowance, is not more than Rs. 15 per mensem.

Provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

(9) The officers mentioned in clauses (4) to (6) *supra* may also sanction the employment of candidates, who have passed the Matriculation Examination or the First Examination in Arts, but not the Handwriting and Dictation Test, in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts—

(a) when the vacancy does not exceed twelve months in duration,

(b) when the acting allowance, exclusive of any local allowance, is not more than Rs. 15 per mensem.

Provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain qualified candidates.

5. The following authorities and officers may sanction exemption from the provisions of article 3 to the extent specified in each case:—

(1) Government in Educational Department may sanction the exemption of any person or any class of persons.

(2) The Honourable the Judges of the High Court may sanction the exemption of persons in the Judicial Department for a period not exceeding twelve months provided that the exemption shall remain in force only until the publication of the results of the next examination.

(3) The Members of the Board of Revenue may sanction the exemption of persons in the departments severally or jointly administered by them for a period not exceeding twelve months, provided that the exemption shall remain in force only until the publication of the results of the next examination.

(4) The Director of Public Instruction may sanction the exemption of persons in the Educational Department for employment in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts for a period not exceeding twelve months provided that—

(a) the exemption shall remain in force only until the publication of the results of the next examination.

(b) the pay or acting allowance, inclusive of any local allowance, is not more than Rs. 20 per mensem.

Provided further that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

(5) The Collectors and Agents to the Governor in Ganjam and Vizagapatam, the Collectors of Kurnool and South Canara and the Agent to the Governor in Godavari may sanction the exemption of persons who have not passed the Revenue and Account Tests, Lower Grade, for employment in acting vacancies in the grade of Revenue Inspector.

(6) Collectors and Revenue Divisional officers may sanction the exemption from the Village Officers' Special Test of candidates for appointment to the offices of Karnam, Assistant Karnam, Village Munsif and Moneer.

NOTE.—The powers of exemption granted in clauses (2) to (9) of article 4 may be exercised in respect also of acting or sub. *pro tem.* appointments in permanent vacancies.

RULES FOR ADMISSION TO THE MADRAS PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

The following appointments, to fill which, members of the Civil Service of India have hitherto been recruited, are open to members of the Provincial Civil Service, subject to the rules for the time being in force under 33 Vic., Cap. 3, Sec. 6:—

	rs.
District and Sessions Judges (4)	1st Grade ... 1,600
Collectors and Magistrates of Districts (2)	2nd „ ... 1,200
Secretary to the Board of Revenue (1)	... 1,000
Under Secretary to Government (1)	... 700
* Deputy Magistrates and Collectors, 1st Grade [corresponding to Sub-Collector] (2)	... 700
* Deputy Magistrates and Collectors, 3rd Grade [corresponding to Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate] (4)	... 500
* Deputy Magistrate and Collector, 5th Grade [corresponding to passed Assistant Collector] (1)	... 300

The Provincial Civil Service shall consist of two branches—(1) Executive, (2) Judicial—and shall include the following appointments:—

[A=Executive. B=Judicial.]

	rs.		rs.
I.		VI.	
B. Subordinate Judges (3)	800	A. Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors (22)	400
II.		B. District Munsifs (30)	400
A. Deputy Magistrate and Collector (1)	700	VII.	
III.		A. Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors (17)	300
B. Subordinate Judges (5)	650	B. District Munsifs (30)	300
IV.		VIII.	
A. Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors (5)	600	A. Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors (18)	250
V.		B. District Munsifs (30)	250
A. Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors (14)	500	IX.	
B. Subordinate Judges (6)	500	B. District Munsifs (24)	200

II. Vacancies in the list of Deputy Collectors shall be filled, as heretofore, mainly by selection from the subordinate service of persons who have passed the examinations prescribed for those posts and from persons, whether in the service of Government or not, of proved merit and ability.

III. The appointments of Sub-judges shall be made entirely by selection, but only Barristers, Advocates, High Court Vakils, Attorneys of the High Court and District Munsifs, shall be eligible for these posts.

IV. The appointment of District Munsifs lies, under Act III of 1873, in the hands of the High Court, the qualifications required being regulated by rules made by the Honourable the Judges subject to the approval of Government. The latest rules as published on page 260 of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, Part I, dated 14th April 1885, limit the choice to—

(i) Advocates, Vakils and Attorneys of the High Court and persons duly qualified for admission as advocates, Vakils and Attorneys of the High Court;

(ii) Persons who have obtained the degree of Bachelor of Laws at one of the Universities of Madras, Calcutta or Bombay;

(iii) Persons who have passed the first-grade Pleaders Examination.

Exceptions.

(a) Persons who, before the first January 1885, completed the Special Tests at that time required to qualify for the office of District Munsif.

(b) Persons already in the service of Government in the Judicial Department who may have passed the tests required under the old rules, dated 29th July 1869, to qualify for a munsifship at any of the Special Test Examinations held up to and including the year 1889.

* NOTE.—These appointments are subject to the claims of officers in the Indian Civil Service appointed before 1880. If no fit and competent member of the Provincial Civil Service is available, or if the preponderant administrative needs of the Province require it, an Indian Civil Servant may be appointed to any of these appointments or to any of the 18 appointments of Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors in Grade VIII.

V. Every candidate for appointment who is not already in Government service must furnish satisfactory evidence—

(a) that he is not over 25 years, except in the case of persons appointed to the Judicial branch. In these excepted cases, article 51 of the Civil Service Regulations fixes the maximum age;

(b) that he fulfils the conditions prescribed in the rules for admission to the Public Service;

(c) that he is of sound health, good physique, and active habits;

(d) that he is of good character; and

(e) that he has passed the third-class vernacular test prescribed for European and Eurasian civil officers other than members of the Indian Civil Service or has graduated in a vernacular or has passed the *visa voce* examination of the Translation test, Higher grade.

VI. Every person appointed to the Provincial Civil Service who is not already in Government service shall be subject to probation for a period of two years, unless in special cases the Government declares such probation to be unnecessary. During this period he must complete the vernacular and other tests prescribed for the appointment which he may hold and his appointment shall be probationary only. His confirmation shall be conditional on his passing the prescribed examinations and giving satisfaction in the performance of his duties during the term of probation.

VII. The subjects of Native Princes in alliance with Her Majesty shall be eligible for appointment to the Provincial Civil Service provided they are qualified in other respects.

VIII. Recent residence of at least three years in the Presidency shall in all cases be an essential condition of admission, and no Barrister, Advocate, Vakil, attorney or Pleader shall be appointed as such unless he has been at least three years practising his profession in India.

IX. Europeans, who are not Statutory Natives of India, shall, if qualified by the above conditions, be eligible with the sanction of the Government of India for appointment to posts in the Provincial Civil Service other than the listed appointments declared open to that service by notification, in regard to which the sanction of the Secretary of State will be required.

X. No member of the Provincial Civil Service shall be dismissed otherwise than on the result of a judicial or formal departmental inquiry.

XI. Government reserves to itself the right to make promotions to the superior grades of the Provincial Civil Service carrying salaries of Rs. 500 per mensem and above without reference to any claim of seniority.

XII. Deputy Collectors are required to pass the following tests:—

(i) Before Appointment—

(1) Revenue Higher.

(2) Criminal Higher.

(3) Account Test, Higher.

(4) Third-class Vernacular Test.

NOTE.—Persons who have graduated in one of the Vernaculars of the Presidency or who have passed the Language branch of the B.A. Degree Examination of the Madras University with a vernacular as their optional language or who have passed the *visa voce* examination of the Translation Test, Higher grade, are exempt from this test.

(3) Précis-writing Test.

Full particulars regarding tests (1), (2), (3) and (5) will be found on pages 206—14 of the Fort St. George Gazette, Part I-B, dated 19th April 1898, and information as regards test (1) on pages 636—10 of the Gazette of 23th May 1897, Part I.

NOTE.—Candidates of the class referred to in rule V need not necessarily have passed tests (1), (2), (3) and (5) before appointment. They will, however, be expected to complete all the tests specified in clauses (i) and (ii) of this rule within the probationary period of two years alluded to in Rule VI.

(ii) After Appointment—

(6) (a) For Europeans and Eurasians only—A test corresponding to the examination of the Covenanted Civil Servants by the Higher Standard.

(b) For others—The Compulsory Vernacular Test in two languages.

The following is the test:—

(i) Reading aloud fluently and constraining with readiness and accuracy not less than an octavo page of the undermentioned works:—

In Tamil	1. The first three books of Panchatantram. 2. The whole of Virata Parvam (Prose).
In Telugu	1. Panchatantram. 2. Vemana Verses contained in Telugu Selections.
In Canarese	1. Panchatantram. 2. Udyogaparva, the first three Sandhis.
In Malayalam	1. Vetala Charitram. 2. Keralapazhama. 3. Keralolpatti.
In Uriya	1. Hitopadesha. 2. Batris Singhasana. 3. Ramayana, Sundara Kanda.

(ii) Translating in writing into English, with accuracy a passage from some tolerably difficult work, not being a text-book.

(iii) Translating in writing, with accuracy of grammar and idiom, into the language in which the examination is held, an English paper of somewhat difficult style relating exclusively to Indian subjects, and, as far as possible, bearing upon questions connected with the department to which the officer belongs.

(iv) Translating in like manner a paper of English sentences.

(v) Reading aloud fluently, and translating correctly and readily, two or three manuscripts written in the language in which the examination is held, in a plain running office-hand.

(vi) Conversing with the Examiners, or with natives of India, on such subjects proposed by them as are calculated to test colloquial facility, both as regards scholarlike expression and knowledge of terms and phrases as commonly used by the poorer and uneducated classes.

NOTE.—Graduates and Under Graduates of the Madras University who have taken up one of the vernaculars specified as their Optional language in the University examination have to pass in only one vernacular other than the Optional Language of their examination; but they will not be declared to have passed the test in the second vernacular unless they satisfy the Examiner that they can read fluently and with facility manuscripts written in the vernacular in which they are exempted from passing.

The vernacular examination is conducted by the Board of Examiners and is held half-yearly at Madras in January and July, or at such time as the Board of Examiners may direct. Officers are required to pass the test at or before the third (or, in the case of officers who have to pass in two languages, the fifth) half-yearly examination after their appointment. An officer failing to pass the examination within the prescribed time will vacate his appointment in the grade unless the period is specially extended by Government.

NOTE.—The period of one year prescribed in the above rule will be reckoned from the date of first appointment as sub. *pro tem*. Deputy Collector.

All Deputy Collectors, whether permanent acting or sub *pro tem*., will be allowed to appear for the compulsory vernacular test so as to afford them ample opportunities of qualifying by the test before the question of their confirmation arrives.

Officers who are lent to foreign service and permitted to retain a lien in the Deputy Collectors' list are allowed to appear for the above test.

(7) *Equitation Test*.—Officers will be required to obtain from the Equitation Board appointed in G. O., No. 402, dated 7th June 1894, within 4 months from a date to be fixed in each case by the Secretary to Government, Revenue Department, a certificate of ability to ride eight miles in the hour along an ordinary country handy track without unduly distressing themselves or their horses. The Government will be prepared to sanction exemptions from this test in special cases. If any officer not specially exempted from the test fails to obtain a certificate within a year from the date of his appointment, he will be required to undergo a course of training at the Body Guard Riding School, Madras, taking leave for the purpose. Such training will not, however, exempt him from the necessity of subsequently obtaining a certificate from the Equitation Board.

NOTE.—(1) Applications for postponement of the Riding test are dealt with by the President of the Equitation Board.

(2) The period of one year prescribed in the above rule will be reckoned from the date of first substantive appointment as Deputy Collector whether substantive *pro tem*, or permanent.

(3) The Third-class vernacular test being an examination, the passing of which is purely optional, travelling allowance is inadmissible for journeys performed by candidates in connection with their attendance at that examination.

XIII. Subordinate Judges and District Munsifs are required to pass the following tests before appointment:—

(1) Third-class Vernacular test.

NOTE.—Persons who have graduated in one of the vernaculars of the Presidency or who have passed the Language branch of the B. A. Degree Examination of the Madras University with a vernacular as their optional language or who have passed the *viva voce* examination of the Translation Test, Higher grade, are exempt from this test.

(2) Précis-writing test.

Native Subordinate Judges permanently appointed after the issue of this rule are required to pass in two languages the vernacular test laid down in clause (i) of Rule XII. The examination is conducted by the Board of Examiners and is held half-yearly at Madras in January and July, or at such time as the Board of Examiners may direct. Subordinate Judges are required to pass this test at or before the third (or, in the case of officers who have to pass in two languages, the fifth) half-yearly examination after their appointment. An officer failing to pass the examination within the prescribed time will be required to vacate his appointment in the grade unless the period is specially extended by Government. Native Subordinate Judges and Native District Munsifs will be permitted to appear for the compulsory vernacular test before confirmation.

European and Eurasian Subordinate Judges and District Munsifs are also required to pass, in the language of the district in which they are employed, either before entering on their duties after appointment, or within one year thereafter on pain of loss of promotion, or within two years thereafter on pain of loss of appointment, the second-class test prescribed for European and Eurasian Civil officers other than members of the Indian Civil Service. It is not, however, incumbent on an officer to pass in a second vernacular either on transfer from one district to another, or when two vernaculars are recognized as the language of a district. This test is the same as that laid down in clause (ii) of Rule XII. The examination is conducted by the Board of Examiners and is held twice a year in January and July.

* RULES FOR THE ADMISSION OF STATUTORY NATIVES OF INDIA TO THE ENROLLED LIST OF THE FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Of the vacancies in the Enrolled List of the Account Department which are filled otherwise than by the appointment of members of the Indian Civil Service, or of Chief Superintendents and others already in service of the Government, two-thirds will be filled by the Secretary of State in London and one-third by competitive examination of nominated candidates in India. The recruitment in India will be restricted to Natives of India within the meaning of the Statute 33 Victoria, Chapter 3, Section 6, the definition in the Statute is:—

"The Words 'Native of India' shall include any person born and domiciled within the dominions of Her Majesty in India of parents habitually resident in India and not established there for temporary purposes only."

The following are the rules prescribed for the recruitment of candidates in India:—

I. A register of candidates will be kept from which not less than three candidates for each vacancy will be nominated from time to time as vacancies are expected. Only candidates so nominated will be entitled to compete.

II.—Applications by persons desirous of having their names entered in the above register should be made by them in their own hand-writing to the Secretary to the Government of India in the Finance and Commerce Department, and should be accompanied by

proof that the applicant is a native of India within the meaning of the Statute above quoted, by certificates of character and of Educational qualifications, by a statement of age, and by information regarding any services that may have been rendered to the State by his parents and family.

The names of persons not possessed of high educational qualifications will not be registered. Clear and distinct hand-writing and a business familiarity with the English language are in any case indispensable.

III.—The Government of India reserve an absolute discretion not only in regard to the selection of persons to be entered on the register of candidates, but also as to the nomination of candidates to compete at the examination. It must be clearly understood that registration of a candidate's name does not in any way imply that he will be nominated for admission to examination.

The name of a registered candidate will be struck off the register when he has reached the age of 25, or has failed in two examinations.

* These rules are not authoritative in the form they are now published; they are merely a compilation of existing orders on the subject.

A candidate nominated for admission to one examination will not be admitted to a later examination unless again nominated.

IV.—The age of a candidate, when examined, must not exceed twenty-five years. A nominated candidate before appearing at the examination must produce a certificate in the annexed form by a Commissioned Medical Officer or by a Medical Officer in charge of a Civil station.

CERTIFICATE.

I do hereby certify that I have examined A. B., a candidate for employment in the Financial Department of the Government of India, and that I cannot discover that he has any disease, constitutional affection, or bodily infirmity unfitting him, or likely to unfit him, for the public service in any part of India.

He must also before appearing produce a certificate of age from the Officer in charge of the District in which his family reside, or if they reside in a Presidency Town or a Native State, from the Presidency Magistrate or Political Agent respectively. To obtain this certificate the date and place of the candidate's birth must be proved before the District Officer, Presidency Magistrate or Political Agent, as the case may be, by documentary evidence, supplemented, where this is not conclusive proof, by statements of relatives and others on oath or solemn affirmation.

V.—The nominated candidates will be examined in the subjects described in the Schedule attached to this Resolution. No candidate will be admitted to the Department who fails to show a competent knowledge of the compulsory subjects, and the Government reserves the right of declining to make any appointment when no candidate reaches a high standard of proficiency.

VI.—The examination will be mainly by written questions and answers. There will be a *viva voce* test in the last two groups of the compulsory subjects mentioned in the Schedule attached to this Resolution. The questions will be prepared and the examination conducted, in such manner as the Governor-General in Council from time to time directs.

VII.—The examination will be held at such place as the Governor-General in Council from time to time directs.

SCHEDULE.

SUBJECTS FOR EXAMINATION.

Compulsory Subjects.

	Marks.
Writing and Composition—	
Impromptu Essay upon some given subject	300
Political Economy and Logic	300
English History and Literature and Indian History	200
In the last two subjects the standard required will be that of the B. A. Honour Course of the Calcutta University.	

Optional subjects.

Mathematics	Group A.—Pure Mathematics as principal subject with Mixed Mathematics as subsidiary subject.
	Group B.—Mixed Mathematics as principal subject with pure Mathematics as subsidiary subject.
Physical Science	Group C.—Chemistry.
	Group D.—Heat, Electricity and Magnetism as principal subjects with Light and Sound as subsidiary subjects.
	Group E.—Light and Sound as principal subjects with Heat, Electricity, and Magnetism as subsidiary subjects.

Each group will carry 500 marks.

In each group the Standard required will be that of the M.A. Course of the Calcutta University as defined in the Calendar for the year in which the Examination is to be held.

There will be a practical examination in each of the groups C.D. and E.

No candidate will be allowed to take up more than one group.

The examination shall not, however, be confined to the text-book prescribed by the Calcutta University for its M.A. Honours and M.A. Degree examinations.

EXAMINATIONS FOR THE ACCOUNTS BRANCH.

FOR APPOINTMENT TO THE SUPERIOR ESTABLISHMENT.

1. The following rules are prescribed for the recruitment of candidates in India:—
Not less than three candidates shall be nominated for each vacancy, and only nominated candidates will be allowed to compete.

2. Persons desiring to obtain nominations should apply, in their own handwriting, not later than the 15th January of each year, to the Accountant-General, Public Works Department, who is vested with an absolute discretion as to the nomination of candidates to compete at the examination.

3. Applications from Natives of India, who are not possessed of high educational qualifications, will not be considered. Clear and distinct handwriting, and a business familiarity with the English language, are in any case indispensable.

4. Each application must be accompanied by the following certificates:—

(i) Certificate of age from the officer in charge of the District in which the applicant's family reside, or, if they reside in a Presidency Town or a Native State, from the Presidency Magistrate or Political Agent, respectively. To obtain this certificate the date and place of the applicant's birth must be proved before the District Officer, Presidency Magistrate or Political Agent, as the case may be, by documentary evidence, supplemented, where this is not conclusive proof, by statements on oath or solemn affirmation of relatives and others. In the case of Christians, a Baptismal certificate will take the place of the certificate mentioned above.

(ii) Certificate of physical fitness for the public service by a commissioned medical officer or by a medical officer in charge of a civil station.

(iii) Certificate that the applicant (if not a Native) is a Statutory Native of India as defined in para. 219, Chapter II, P. W. D. Code, Volume I.

(iv) Testimonials of good moral conduct from the Instructor under whom the applicant has been educated or from some employer or other superior under whom he has been employed or brought up.

Note.—These testimonials should have special reference to conduct during the two years immediately preceding the date of application. Copies of all certificates should be sent with the original.

5. No Candidate will be nominated whose age at the date of completion of the examination will be below 18 or above 25 years.

6. The subjects for the examination are detailed below. No candidate will be held to have passed the examination who obtains less than 650 marks in all, or less than half marks in mathematics.

SUBJECTS FOR EXAMINATION.

	Marks.
Writing and Composition, impromptu essay upon some given subject	150
Arithmetic (no special text-book) and Euclid, Books I to IV and VI, also easy deductions	325
Algebra, including progressions, permutations and combinations, binomial theorem, and logarithms (Text-book—Todhunter's Algebra), and Plane Trigonometry as far as properties of triangles (Text-book—Todhunter's plane Trigonometry)	325
Mensuration	200
Latin, Greek, Sanskrit, French, German, Arabic, Persian, or Pali	200
English History and Literature and Indian History (Elementary)	200
Geography, Asia (specially India), and Europe	150
Total	1,350

The use of tables will be allowed at the time of examination; with this exception no books are permitted in any of the papers.

7. No candidate will be allowed to complete at the entrance examination more than twice, and then only on being re-nominated by the Accountant-General.

8. The examination will be conducted by written questions and answers, the questions being prepared in such manner as His Excellency the Governor-General in Council may, from time to time, direct.

9. The examination is held by the Principal, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Rurki, in June and nominated candidates should apply to that officer to arrange the place at which they are to be examined and should remit to him an examination fee of Rs. 32—which should reach him, together with their applications not later than the 15th April. The second language it is proposed to take up should be stated in the application.

10. A Candidate may be examined at the Thomason Civil Engineering College, Rurki, or at the office of any Examiner of Public Works or Railway Accounts.

PUBLIC OFFICES IN THE PRESIDENCY.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Charles' and James' Street, Fort, Post Box No. 49, Madras, E.

Hours of Business—10.30 A.M. to 4.30 P.M.

A. M. Brigstocke, I.C.S.	Acctt.-General and Commissioner of Paper Currency.
J. F. Graham, M.A., I.C.S.	Depty. Acctt.-General.
H. Bheemasena Row, B.A.	Asst. Acctt.-General and Examiner of Local Fund Accounts.
C. F. Cowie, B.A.	Asst. Acctt.-General (on leave).
T. K. Rajagopalan, B.A.	Asst. Acctt.-General.
C. O. Shacker	Asst. Acctt.-General (on leave).
K. R. Sadasheva Rao	Prbr. do.
F. L. Carvalho, B.A.	Chief Superintendent.
E. S. Hensman, B.A.	Do. (on Foreign Service).
E. Bartley, B.A.	Offg. Chief Superintendent.
R. Seethurama Aiyar, B.A.	Supernumerary do.

GENERAL ACCOUNT AND AUDIT BRANCH.

E. Bartley, B.A.	Superintendent. On other duty.
V. Namburumal Chetti, B.A.	Do.
R. Sethurama Aiyer, B.A.	Do.
N. Sethurama Aiyer, B.A.	Do.
S. Venkatramana Aiyer, B.A., B.L.	Do.
S. Sundararajah Aiyer, B.A.	Assistant Superintendent.
M. Rathnavela Mudaliyar	Do.
S. Rajacunoo Mudaliyar, B.A.	Do.
W. J. Davids, B.A.	Do.
P. Namasivayam Pillai	Do.
S. Venayaka Mudaliyar, B.A.	Do.
A. A. Kuppuswamy Iyengar, B.A.	Do.
M. Narasimhachari, B.A.	Do.
R. Krishnamachari, B.A.	Do.
A. C. Palmer	Do.
K. George, B.A.	Do.
O. N. Venkatarama Aiyar, B.A.	Do.
K. Natesa Aiyar	Do.
P. Sriramulu Chetti, B.A.	Do.

WARD'S ESTATE AUDIT BRANCH.

S. Ramanujam Iyengar, B.A.	Assistant Superintendent.
----------------------------	---------------------------

OUTSIDE AUDIT BRANCH.

V. Krishnaswamy Iyengar	Assistant Superintendent.
-------------------------	---------------------------

LOCAL AUDIT BRANCH.

G. Brito	Local Auditor.
K. Govindan	Do.
B. S. Gopala Aiyar, B.A.	Do.
C. Reilly	Do.—On deputation to Govt. of India Secretariat Office.
B. Sirasankar, B.A.	(Ag.) Local Auditor.
A. Ramaswamy Aiyar	Do.
T. Rangaswami Mudaliyar	Do.
U. Kanary, B.A.	Do.
T. Krishnaswami Mudaliyar	Do.

PAPER CURRENCY BRANCH.

T. R. Raghunatham Pillai, B.A.	Superintendent.
T. T. Cundaswamy Mudaliyar	Treasurer.

ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, MADRAS.

Hours of Business—10 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Mount Road, Madras, S. C.

Capt. C. A. E. O'Meara	Superintendent. (On deputation to England.)
Capt. H. Macdonald	Offg. Superintendent.
Lieut. R. F. W. Ashworth	1st Assistant Superintendent, Army Clothing.
G. Raju Mudaliyar	Offg. Head Clerk.
V. A. Bala Sundara Mudaliyar	Offg. Head Accountant.

ARMY EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Head-quarters—Simla.

Major W. T. Buck	...	Dy. Asst. Adj. Genl., British Army Schools.
Lieut. W. Walker	...	Inspector, Army Schools, A. H. Qrs.
" J. B. Hughes	...	Do. 1st Circle, Murree.
" G. H. Atkinson	...	Do. 2nd Circle, Kasauli.
" J. W. Thomas	...	Do. 3rd Circle, Naini Tal.
" A. E. Hodgkins	...	Do. 4th Circle, Bangalore.
" J. Cunningham	...	Do. 5th Circle, Darjeeling.
" E. C. Whittle	...	Do. 6th Circle, Poona.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Office—Chepauk, Madras, S. E.

The Hon'ble Mr. G. J. Weir, I.C.S., President.

Members.

D. D. Murdoch, I.C.S. (on leave).	Major R. H. Elliot, M.B., I.M.S. (on leave).
R. Morris, M.A., I.C.S.	The Registrar of the High Court, Madras
R. B. Clegg, I.C.S.	(Ex-officio).
L. M. Wynch, I.C.S.	The Inspector-General of Police (Ex-officio).
R. H. Campbell, I.C.S.	The Chief Presidency Magistrate, Madras
N. S. Brodie, M.A., I.C.S.	(Ex-officio).
L. E. Buckley, I.C.S. (on leave).	The Accountant-General, Madras (Ex-
A. T. Forbes, I.C.S.	officio).
V. Venugopaul Chetty, I.C.S.	The Conservator of Forests, Central Circle
R. A. Graham, I.C.S.	(Ex-officio).
G. F. Paddison, M.A., I.C.S.	The Director of Survey (Ex-officio).
C. V. Kumaraswami Sastri, B.A., B.L.	The Professor of Medical Jurisprudence,
P. Rajaratna Mudaliar, B.A.	Medical College, Madras (Ex-officio).
Major C. G. Webster, I.M.S. (on leave).	The Translators to Government (Ex-officio).

R. G. A. Thomson, Secretary.

BOARD OF REVENUE, MADRAS.

LAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5-30 P.M.

Office—Chepauk, Post Box No. 79, Madras, S. E.

A. E. Castlestuart Stuart, I.C.S.	... Ag. 1st Member and Commissioner of Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture.
The Hon'ble Mr. J. Twigg, I.C.S.	... Ag. 2nd Member and Commissioner of Land Revenue.
The Hon'ble Mr. C. J. Weir, I.C.S.	... 3rd Member of the Board of Revenue, Ag. Chief Secretary to Government.
The Hon'ble Mr. W. O. Horne	... Ag. 3rd Member and Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue.
The Hon'ble Mr. R. B. Clegg, I.C.S.	... Ag. 4th Member of the Board of Revenue and Commissioner of Land Revenue and Inam Commissioner.
A. R. Loftus-Tottenham, M.A., I.C.S.	... Secretary to the Commissioners of Land Revenue.
Diwan Bahadur S. Swaminatha Aiyar, B.A.	... Assistant Secretary, Board of Revenue, Land Revenue.
P. Govinda Menon, B.A.	... First Uncovenanted Assistant.
M. Ramachandrayya, B.A.	... Second do. do.
V. A. Parthasarathi Mudaliyar, Rao Sahib	... Forest Assistant.
B. S. Venkataramana Sarma, B.A.	... Manager, Court of Wards Department.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

NORTHERN CIRCLE (WALT AIR).

A. W. Lushington	...	... Conservator of Forests.
K. Venkataramana Iyer	...	... Manager.

BOARD OF REVENUE, MADRAS—contd.

CENTRAL CIRCLE (MADRAS).

Post Box No. 34, Madras, S. E.

C. E. Brasier	...	... Conservator of Forests.
K. Gundu Rao	...	... Manager.

SOUTHERN CIRCLE (COIMBATORE).

F. A. Lodge	...	... Conservator of Forests.
T. P. Peake	...	... Dy. Conservator of Forests. (On leave).
T. Srinivasa Pillai	...	... Manager. (On leave).
A. Govindarajulu Naidu	...	... Do. (Acting).

SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5-30 P.M.

Office—Chepauk. Post Box No. 54, Madras, S. E.

The Hon'ble Mr. W. O. Horne, I.C.S.	... Ag. 3rd Member, Board of Revenue, and Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue.
H. A. B. Vernon, B.A., I.C.S.	... Secretary to the Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue.
R. G. A. Thomson	... Asst. Secretary to the Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue.
C. B. Cotterell, B.A., I.C.S.	... Deputy Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, Southern Division.—Head-quarters, Trichinopoly.
Bryce McMaster	... Deputy Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, Central Division.—Head-quarters, Madras.
W. A. Fowler	... Deputy Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, Northern Division.—Head-quarters, "Waltair."
E. Bennett	... Deputy Commissioner of Abkari.—Head-quarters, Madras.
A. Gopala Aiyangar, B.A.	... First Assistant, Board of Revenue (Separate Revenue).
M. Rajaratna Mudaliyar, B.A.	... Second Assistant, Board of Revenue (Separate Revenue), sub. <i>pro tem</i> .
S. Nallamattu, B.A.	... Head Accountant, Board of Revenue (Separate Revenue), sub. <i>pro tem</i> .

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE SETTLEMENT, SURVEY, LAND RECORDS, AND AGRICULTURE.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5-30 P.M.

Office—Chepauk, Post Box No. 51, Madras, S. E.

Commissioner of Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture.

Mr. A. E. Castlestuart Stuart, I.C.S.	... Ag. 1st Member, Board of Revenue and Commissioner of Revenue Settlement Survey, Land Records and Agriculture.
L. D. Swamikanu Pillai, M.A., B.L. (Madras), L.L.B. (London), Rao Bahadur.	... Secy. to the Commr. of Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records, and Agriculture.

BOARD OF REVENUE, MADRAS—*contd.*

S. Krishnamachariar, B.A.	... First Assistant.
A. Ramachandra Aiyar, B.A., B.L.	... Second Assistant.
G. Gopalaswami Chettiar, B.A.	... Head Accountant.
V. Mahadeva Aiyar, B.A.	... Second do.
P. Ekambaram Mudaliyar, B.A.	... Superintendent.
M. E. Couchman, B.A., I.C.S.	... Director of Agriculture.
N. E. Marjoribanks, I.C.S.	... Director of Land Records.
H. C. Sampson	... Dy. Director of Agriculture, Southern Circle.
R. W. C. Wood	... Dy. Director of Agriculture, Northern Circle.
C. J. W. Shepperson	... Principal of the College of Agriculture and Research Institute, Coimbatore, and Superintendent of the Central Agriculture Station.
W. H. Harrison	... Agricult. Chemist.
C. A. Barber, M.A., F.L.S.	... Government Botanist—(On Priv. leave and furlough).
C. Taduljngam	... Assistant in Systematic Botany.
T. V. Ramakrishna Aiyar, B.A.	... 1st Assistant in Entomology.
Y. Ramachandra Rao, M.A.	... 2nd Assistant in Entomology.
S. Sundaramam, M.A.	... Assistant in Mycology.
T. S. Venkataramana, B.A.	... Assistant in Economic Botany.
R. Ramachandra Rao	... Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies.
K. Vijayaragavachariar, M.A.	... Special Deputy Collector for Co-operative Credit Societies.

INDIAN CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Office—Vepery, Madras, N. C.

Lt.-Col. W. D. Gunn, I.C.V.D.	... Superintendent.
D. A. D. Aitchison, M.B.E.V.S., M.P.S., I.C.V.D.	... Second Superintendent.
V. P. Subrahmanya Mudra, G.B.V.C.	... Veterinary Inspector.
R. Narasinga Rao, G.B.V.C.	... Veterinary Assistant.
S. C. Jeysing Raj, G.B.V.C.	... Do.
S. A. Padmanabha Pillai, G.B.V.C.	... Do.
M. Ramalingam Pillai	... Head Clerk.
A. Parthasarathi Mudali	... Sub. pro tem Second Clerk.
R. Lakshminarayana Rao Naidu	... Do. Third Clerk.
S. Narasimulu Naidu	... Do. Typist.

MADRAS VETERINARY COLLEGE, VEPERY.

Madras, N. C.

"The Veterinary College admits students who are matriculates, and the tuition is given free. The course extends over three years and each class consists of between 20 to 30 students. Government awards ten scholarships of Rs. 10 each, to each class. There is a large scope for appointments in charge of the District Hospitals for those who graduate from this College. An Hostel is also attached to this College for the convenience of students."

Lt.-Col. W. D. Gunn, I.C.V.D.	... Principal.
D. A. D. Aitchison, M.B.E.V.S., M.P.S., I.C.V.D.	... Vice-Principal.
G. T. D'Silva, G.B.V.C.	... Assistant Principal.
J. F. Valladares, G.B.V.C.	... First Lecturer.
H. C. Sampathu Iyengar, G.B.V.C.	... Assistant Lecturer.
K. Kailasam Iyer, G.B.V.C.	... Do.
S. Ramjee Singh	... Gymnasium Instructor.

THE CARNATIC AND ARCOT FAMILIES.

List of Independent and Titular Nawabs of the Carnatic and Princes of Arcot.

1. Zu-l-Faqar Ali Khan, appointed	... 1692—1703
2. Daud Khan, appointed	... 1703—1710
3. Saidat-ulla Khan or Muhammad Saiyed, appointed	... 1710—1732
4. Ali Dost Khan succeeded his uncle	... 1732—1740
5. Saidar Ali Khan, succeeded his father and was murdered by his uncle	... 1740—1742
6. Mohtis Ali Khan, succeeded his father and was murdered	... 1742—1743
KhaJa Abdalla appointed by the Nizam, was murdered by his Dewan	... 1742—1744

* See also pages 309 to 311.

EAST COAST VOLUNTEER RIFLES—*concl'd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Corps.	Remarks.
2ND-LIEUTENANTS.				
1 Feb. 05	Lace, Ernest William	...	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 08 Berhampore.
1 Feb. 05	Dowley, Francis Michael	...	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 08 Ralli.
1 Apl. 05	Bushell, Charles Lestourgeon	...	1 Apl. 08	1 Apl. 08 Bezawada.
1 Apl. 05	Way, John Dover	...	1 Apl. 08	1 Apl. 08 Dowlaishwaran.
1 June 05	Henderson, Charles Alexander	...	1 June 08	1 June 08 Koraput.
15 June 05	Brenner, Walter Sidney	...	15 June 08	15 June 08
SUPERNUMERARY.				
12 Jan. 95	Parker, Major James Mathew Marmduke.	20 Mar. 03	22 Jan. 95	Transfd., 10 Oct. 06.
1 Dec. 99	Cumming, Capt. Alexander Robertson.	1 Aug. 02	1 Dec. 99	Transfd., 1 Mar. 08.
15 Feb. 90	V D., Romilly, Lt.-Col. Arthur George.	15 Sep. 01	17 Apl. 91	Transfd., 16 July 08. Lt., ex Ind., 6 mes., 7 Apl. 08.
STAFF.				
26 Apl. 93	Alington, Capt. A. C. M., E. Lanc. R.	17 Nov. 01	27 Nov. 06	Adjutant.
29 July 93	Foulkes, Major Thomas Howard, P.R.C.S., I.M.S.	31 Jan. 05	1 July 08	Medl. Offr.
15 Aug. 96	Stone, the Rev. Henry Cecil Brough.	15 Aug. 06	15 Aug. 06	Hony. Chaplain.

Establishment.—9 Companies, including 1 Cadet Company and 1 Reserve Company.
Enrolled strength, 1907-08.—619. Efficient.—708.

Kolar Gold Fields.

KOLAR GOLD FIELDS RIFLE VOLUNTEERS.

Uniform.—Khaki drill.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)
(Formed by Milfy. Dept. Notfn. No. 659 of 1903.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—Richard Hancock. 26th June 1903.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Corps.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.				
23 Mar. 00	Paterson, George Alexander	12 Feb. 07	23 Mar. 00	Comdt.
MAJORS.				
10 Feb. 00	Richards, Charles Henry	2 Nov. 03	19 Feb. 00	
1 Apl. 02	Bullen, Robert Henry Power	12 Feb. 07	1 Apl. 02	
1 Nov. 00	Bowring, Philip Francis	1 Oct. 06	28 May 08	
CAPTAINS.				
23 Mar. 00	Tregay, Frederick James	2 Nov. 03	23 Mar. 00	Supy. List, 10 June 07.
17 Aug. 03	Leslie, Hugh Mackenzie	2 Nov. 03	17 Aug. 03	
2 Nov. 03	Clarke, Thomas Andrew	2 Nov. 03	2 Nov. 03	
11 Mar. 05	Gifford, Arthur	21 Feb. 05	13 Mar. 05	
2 Nov. 03	Cooke, Henry Moore Ammesley	13 Mar. 05	2 Nov. 03	
11 May 00	Beaden, William Robert Coleridge.	24 Oct. 05	11 May 00	Supy. List, 10 June 07. Lt., ex Ind., 1 yr., 1 July 08.
4 Jan. 05	Ray, Henry Maurice	22 May 06	4 Jan. 05	
2 Nov. 03	Osborn, Howard Harry	9 Oct. 06	2 Nov. 03	
2 Nov. 03	Payno, George Edward	11 Mar. 07	2 Nov. 03	
4 Jan. 05	Kitto, Nono	10 June 07	4 Jan. 05	
2 Oct. 00	Stephenson, Frank Henry Albert.	9 May 04	20 Jan. 08	
2 Oct. 07	Rowley, Leonard	7 Feb. 08	8 Oct. 07	

KOLAR GOLD FIELD RIFLE VOLUNTEERS—concl'd.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Corps.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS.				
16 Nov. 04	Thomas, Percy Beart	16 Nov. 04	16 Nov. 04	Supy. List, 8 Oct. 07.
18 Mar. 04	Weeks, Robert Poster Jeffrey	4 Jan. 04	2 Nov. 04	
2 Nov. 03	Vaughan, Rupert Falkland	7 Jan. 05	2 Nov. 03	Supy. List, 10 June 07.
1 Jan. 06	Roskrow, Francis Tom	22 May 06	1 Jan. 06	
19 Feb. 06	Bogie, David	6 Sep. 06	19 Feb. 06	
1 Mar. 05	Cosens, John Dixon	10 June 07	1 Mar. 05	Supy. List, 8 Oct. 07.
7 Jan. 05	Keith, Charles Napier	10 June 07	7 Jan. 05	
13 Mar. 05	Skewis, William Bowden	10 June 07	13 Mar. 05	Lv., ex Ind., to 1 Nov. 08.
16 Apl. 06	Clinton, Walter Douglas	10 June 07	16 Apl. 06	Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 10 May 08.
8 Oct. 07	Mathews, John Arthur	8 Oct. 07	8 Oct. 07	
27 June 07	Daniell, Percy Smith	18 Jan. 08	27 June 07	
8 Oct. 07	Coster, Robert Joseph	18 Jan. 08	8 Oct. 07	
2ND-LIEUTENANTS.				
6 Sep. 06	Harland, Harry	6 Sep. 06	6 Sep. 06	Supy. List, 1 Mar. 08.
18 Mar. 07	Castle, Frederick Charles	18 Mar. 07	18 Mar. 07	Lv., ex Ind., to 31 Oct. 08.
27 June 07	Meiklejohn, Claude Alfred	27 June 07	27 June 07	
27 June 07	Thomas, William	27 June 07	27 June 07	Lv., ex Ind., to 19 Nov. 08.
8 Oct. 07	Lawford, Edward Entfield	8 Oct. 07	8 Oct. 07	
8 Oct. 07	Wilkins, Frank Leonard	8 Oct. 07	8 Oct. 07	Lv., ex Ind., to 11 Oct. 08.
8 Oct. 07	Davies, Percy Meyrick Morris	8 Oct. 07	8 Oct. 07	
8 Oct. 07	Richards, Almond	8 Oct. 07	8 Oct. 07	
19 Oct. 07	Bocquet, Reginald	19 Oct. 07	19 Oct. 07	Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Oct. 08.
24 Oct. 07	Hincks, John Murray	24 Oct. 07	24 Oct. 07	
STAFF.				
16 Jan. 95	Kidd, Capt. B. G. B., 123rd Out-ram's Rifles.	16 Jan. 04	17 Sep. 06	Adjutant, Lv., ex Ind., 12 Dec. 08.
18 Oct. 99	Bromfield, Capt. W. T. Leic. R.	11 Dec. 05	...	Offg. Adj.
2 Nov. 03	Bickley, Hony. Lieut. G. W. (79)	2 Nov. 03	2 Nov. 03	Quartermaster.
2 Feb. 07	V. D., O'Donnell, Surgn.-Major Thomas Joseph.	14 Dec. 99	23 Feb. 57	Medl. Offr.
2 Nov. 03	O'Donnell, Surgn.-Capt. John David (79).	2 Nov. 06	2 Nov. 03	Medl. Offr. Lv., ex Ind., to 12 Nov. 08.
19 Feb. 95	Taylor, Hony. Maj. Edgar	10 Apl. 01	26 June 03	England.
1 Apl. 02	Pollard, Rev. Lawrence Gifford, M.A.	1 Apl. 02	1 Apl. 02	Hony. Chaplain.
22 June 07	Pessier, Rev. Julian Faithful	22 June 07	22 June 07	Do.

Establishment—9 Companies, including 1 Cadet Company, 1 troop of Mounted Rifles.

Enrolled strength, 1907-08.—592. Efficient.—581.

Ootacamund.

Uniform—Khaki

SOUTHERN PROVINCES MOUNTED RIFLES.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

(Formed by G. G. O. No. 157, dated 12th February 1904.)

Detachments at Calicut, Bezwada, Munnar and Tinnevely.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Corps.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.				
13 Jan. 05	Hodgson, Henry Percival	9 June 05	13 Jan. 05	Comdt. Lv., ex Ind., 1 year, 1 May 08.
1 Dec. 05	Cortie, Donald William Garden	1 Dec. 05	1 Dec. 05	Supy. List, 15 May 08.

THE CARNATIC AND ARCOT FAMILIES—contd.

- Muhammad Anwar-ud-din, appointed by the Nizam, killed in battle by Chanda Sahib 1744—1749
 - Muhammad Ali alias Nawab Wallajah, appointed by the Nizam to succeed his father, supported by the British and made independent (1765) 1749—1795
 - Umdat-ul-umrah succeeded his father (Ali Husain, his son, would have succeeded, but would not agree to the British terms; died 1801) 1795—1801
 - Azim-ud-daulah, succeeded his uncle, by appointment of the British Government, as the 1st Titular Nawab, and was brought to Madras 1801—1819
 - Auzam Jah Bahadur, succeeded his father and died 1825 1819—1825
 - Ghulam Muhammad Ghonse Khan, succeeded his father, as a child, and died without issue; 1855 1825—1855
- Azim Jah, his uncle, acted, during his minority from 1825 to 1842, and on his death was appointed by Royal Letters Patent, 1st Prince of Arcot dated—

Princes of Arcot.

- Azim Jah ... Died 14th January 1874.
 - Sir Zahir-ud-daulah, succeeded his father, died 16th June 1879.
 - Intizam-ul-mulk ... 16th May 1889.
 - Sir Muhammad Munawar Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E. ... at Delhi, 3rd Jan. 1903.
 - Ghulam Muhammad Ali Khan Bahadur ... Born February 1882.
- THE CARNATIC STIPENDS is the designation of a series of Political pensions paid to the descendants of the Nawabs of the Carnatic, and of their servants and dependents. The first series date from 1801, when the Nawab Umdat-ul-Umrāh was brought to Madras and ceased to have any political power as a Ruler. Henceforth the Nawabs were described as Titular Nawabs of the Carnatic, and resided at the Chhapuk Palace in Madras. In 1856, the last Nawab, Ghulam Mahomed Ghonse, died, and was succeeded by his uncle, Prince Azim Jah, under the designation of Prince of Arcot.
- A new series of pensions was then commenced, payable to the Chief Officers of the Nawab's entourage and their descendants, for a limited number of lives. Prince Azim Jah died in 1874, when it was finally arranged that Rs. 1,50,000 per annum should be paid to his direct descendants in perpetuity, of which Rs. 50,000 per annum should always go with the title; the remainder being divided between the other members of the first Prince of Arcot's family and their descendants; failing direct heirs, in any branch, the share of such reverts to the title also. These stipends have always been paid by a special officer formerly known as the Government Agent at Chhapuk, and now as the Paymaster of Carnatic Stipends. Lt.-Colonel R. F. R. Formby, I.A., is now Paymaster, and has been so since 1901.
- The Prince of Arcot receives Rs. 5,707-9-3 per mensem, and resides in a house called the Amir Mahal, which is provided and maintained for him by Government; Rs. 6,732-6-10 is paid monthly, in perpetual stipends, to the Arcot family; Rs. 8,492-4-11 paid on the 1st March 1908, and Rs. 9,400 per mensem to other stipendiaries, being descendants of collateral members of the Carnatic Family, and to the descendants of the Old Chief Officers and other dependents and servants of the Carnatic and Arcot families.

Office—Chhapuk, Madras, S. E.

The Office of the Paymaster of Carnatic Stipends, commonly known as the "Nawab's Office," is situated on the Marina, immediately south of the P. W. D. Secretariat, and is one of the oldest Government buildings in Madras outside the Fort.

CHEMICAL EXAMINER TO GOVERNMENT.

Office—Medical College, Madras E.

- Lt.-Col. J. L. van Geyzel, M.B., C.M., F.C.S., ... Chemical Examiner. (On furlough).
- F.I.C., I.M.S. ... Ag. do.
- Major A. Miller, M.B., I.M.S. ... do.
- M. C. Nanjunda Row, B.A., M.B., C.M., F.C.S. ... First Asst. Chemical Examiner.
- M. Goolab Roy, F.C.S. ... Second Asst. do.
- T. R. Subramania Iyer, B.A. ... Third Assistant.
- M. R. Sundam Lal ... Clerk.
- A. Natasa Iyer ... Typewriting Clerk.

COMMISSIONER OF POLICE.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Pantheon Road, Madras, S. C.

- H. F. Wilkison ... Commissioner of Police, Presidency Magistrate and Justice of the Peace.
- Reo Bahadur P. Parankusam Naidu ... Asst. Commissioner of Police and Justice of the Peace.
- T. Mahomed Ali Saheb ... Manager.

COMMISSIONER OF POLICE—*contd.*

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE, NORTHERN RANGE—North Beach.

C. L. Bidie, J.P. ... Dy. Commissioner of Police and Justice of the Peace.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE, SOUTHERN RANGE—Nungumbankum.

A. Dene, J.P. ... Dy. Commissioner of Police and Justice of the Peace.

COMMISSIONER FOR GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Old College, Nungumbankum, Madras, S. W.

The Hon. Mr. A. G. Bourne, D.Sc., F.R.S., C.I.E. ... Commissioner.

G. Maddox, B.A. ... Secretary.

Muhammad Unsar Sahib. ... Manager.

CONSULTING ARCHITECT TO GOVERNMENT.

Office—Chepauk, Madras, S. E.

W. H. Nicholls ... Consulting Architect to Government.

B. J. P. Enright ... Hony. Assistant Engineer.

CONSULS, VICE-CONSULS AND CONSULAR AGENTS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

Station.	Name.	Designation.	For what country.
Cocanada	C. W. Simson	Consular Agent	Austro-Hungarian Empire.
Do.	G. M. Lake	Ag. do.	Absent in England.
Do.	J. Le Faucheur	Consular Agent	France.
Do.	T. Kipping	Vice-Consul	Norway.
Cochin	C. F. Roth	Consul	Germany—on leave.
Do.	Adolf Bucler	Ag. Consul	Germany.
Madras	D. A. Stuart	Consul	Netherlands.
Do.	Fritz Th. Simon	Do.	Germany.
Do.	A. Brill	Ag. Consul	Germany.
Do.	A. Scholl	Consul	Austro-Hungarian Empire.
Do.	J. M. Young	Do.	Sweden.
Do.	F. S. Arbuthnot	Ag. Consul	Sweden.
Do.	C. W. Prest	Hony. Consul	Sweden.
Do.	W. Ure	Consul	Norway.
Do.	G. D. Coleman	Vice-Consul	Spain.
Do.	N. B. Stewart	Consular Agent	United States of America.
Do.	<i>Vacant</i>	Vice-Consul	Portugal.
Do.	<i>Vacant</i>	Consular Agent	Italy.
Do.	R. T. Menzies	Consul	Denmark—on leave.
Do.	Ronald Simson	Ag. Consul	Denmark.
Do.	A. H. Deane	Consul	Belgium.
Do.	Haji Muhammad Abdul Aziz	Do.	Turkey.
Do.	Badshah Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	Do.	Persia.
Do.	Muhammad Mahmud, Khan Bahadur.	Do.	Persia.
Do.	F. E. L. Worko	Vice Consul, Madras	Chile.
Tatcorin	J. Milligan	Vice-Consul	Norway.
Pondicherry and Karikal.	Lieut.-Col. Albert de Clancy	His Britannic Majesty's Consul.	Great Britain and Ireland.
Tellicherry	Rennick.*	Majesty's Consul.	France.
	J. Fernel	Consular Agent	France.

* Pay Rs. 827-14-0. Agency allowance Rs. 300.

CORPORATION OF MADRAS.

Hours of Business—10-30 A.M. to 5 P.M.

No. 22, Errabailu Chetti Street, George Town, Madras, E.

E. S. Lloyd, B.A., I.C.S. ... President.
 Muhammad Sufdar Husain Sahib Bahadur, M.R.A.S., P.I. INST. (Provincial Civil Service) Revenue Officer (on leave).
 T. Ragaviah Garu Rao Sahib ... Acting do.
 C. L. T. Griffith, A.M. INST. C. E. ... Engineer.
 Capt. T. S. Ross, I.M.S. ... Health Officer.
 K. T. Mathew, L.B.C.P. & S. (Edin.), B.M.B. (Durh.), D.P.H. (Cantab.) ... Asst. do.
 C. Ramanujiah, L.M.S. ... Plague Officer.
 J. E. Hensman, B.A., A.M.I.C.E. ... 1st Asst. Engineer, South Range.
 E. M. DeMellow ... Mechanical Engineer.
 E. R. Sreenivasachariar ... 2nd Asst. Engineer, North Range.
 T. Singara Mudaliar, B.A. ... Manager.
 E. Nicholas ... License Superintendent.

COURT OF SMALL CAUSES, MADRAS.

The Registrar's Office is open from—10-30 A.M. to 5 P.M.

High Court Buildings, Esplanade, Madras, E.

J. H. Bakewell, LL.B. (Bar-at-Law) ... Chief Judge.
 C. Krishnan, M.A., () ... 2nd Judge.
 Sir V. O. Desikachariar, K.T. ... 3rd Judge.
 Fred. B. Lavery (Attorney-at-Law) ... Registrar, with judicial powers in suits not exceeding Rs. 20 in value.
 C. Parthasarathy Aiyangar ... Head Clerk.

COURT OF WARDS MADRAS.

C. Morrison, M.A. ... Tutor and Guardian to the Wards at "Newington."
 J. M. Lonsdale, N.D.A., N.D.D. ... Agricultural Expert to the Court of Wards.

DEPUTY INSPECTOR OF VACCINATION, MADRAS.

Hours of Business—10 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Chintadripett, Central Vaccine Depot, Madras, S. C.

P. Soobaraya Naicker ... 1st Class Deputy Inspector of Vaccination, Madras.
 E. Nurasimuloo Nayudu ... Assistant Deputy Inspector, 1st and 3rd Divisions.
 Banboo Singh ... Assistant Deputy Inspector, 4th, 5th and 6th Divisions.
 M. Sadaiyappa Chetty ... Assistant Deputy Inspector, 2nd and 8th Divisions.
 T. S. Rajaram Iyer ... Assistant Deputy Inspector of Vaccination, 7th Division, North and South Wards.

DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF POLICE.
(FOR CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE AND RAILWAYS.)

Office—South Beach, Madras, S.

F. Fawcett ... Dy. Inspector-General.
 J. T. W. Filson ... Personal Asst. to Dy. Inspector-General.

DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M. and to 4 P.M. on Saturdays.

Nungumbankum Madras, S. W.

The Hon. Dr. A. G. Bourne, D.Sc., F.R.S., C.I.E. ... Director of Public Instruction.
 A. I. Mayhew, B.A. ... Dy. Director of Public Instruction. On leave for 6 months from 4th Sept. 1903.
 A. C. Pranatharthihara Aiyar, B.A. ... Ag. Dy. Dir. of Public Instruction.
 V. Krishnasawami Jatavallabhar, B.A. ... Personal Asst. to Director of Public Instruction.
 Vacant ... Manager.
 R. Sundaram Aiyar, B.A. ... Sub. pro tem.

EMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.

Office, Beach, Madras, E.

R. C. O. Carr, I.C.S.	Protector of Emigrants (on leave).
A. R. Cumming, I.C.S.	Ag. Protector of Emigrants.
N. Vaidianadha Aiyar	Ag. Manager.
Lt. Col. F. C. Reeves, I.M.S.	Medical Inspector of Emigrants (on leave).
Major W. J. Niblock, I.M.S.	Ag. Medical Inspector of Emigrants.
J. G. Conran	Emigration Agent for Mauritius, Seychelles and Fiji.
Parry & Co.	Emigration Agents for Natal.
Major G. G. Giffard, I.M.S.	Medical Officer, Natal Agency.
T. H. Baker	Government Emigration Surveyor.

EXAMINER OF PUBLIC WORKS ACCOUNTS, MADRAS AND COORG.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Office—Chepauk, Post Box No. 29, Madras S. E.

A. L. Wright	Examiner, 2nd Class (Temp. rank).
N. C. McLeod	Dy. Examiner, 1st Class.
A. Krishnaswami Rao	Do. 2nd Class (offg.)
A. N. J. Harrison, B.A., M.H.S.	Asst. Examiner, 1st Grade.
A. S. B. Bayley	Do. do.

GARRISON QUARTERMASTER.

Hours of Business—10 A.M. to 4 P.M.

Office—Fort, Madras, E.

Capt. B. C. Kaantze, 56th Infantry	Garrison Quartermaster.
------------------------------------	-------------------------

GOVERNMENT EXAMINER OF RAILWAY ACCOUNTS.

Office—Rayapuram, Madras, N. E.

K. Balarama Iyer, B.A.	Examiner, Madras.
R. A. O'Connor	Deputy Examiner, Trichinopoly.
M. J. Sinaes	Hony. Asst. Examiner, Trichinopoly.
M. Venkataramana Rao	Accountant, Madras.
V. K. Ratna Mudaliar	Do. do.
B. C. Garudachariar	Do. do.
C. Rajagopala Mudaliar	Do. Trichinopoly.
T. Ratnasubhapati Pillai, B.A.	Do. Madras.
A. B. Fernandes	Do. do.
T. M. Venkoba Rao	Do. do.
F. C. J. Fernandes	Do. Trichinopoly.
G. Krishnasawmy Iyengar, B.A.	Do. do.
S. Murugaiya Chetty	Do. Madras.
B. K. Venkataramaniengar	Do. do.

GOVERNMENT MEDICAL STORES.

Hours of Business—10 A.M. to 4 P.M. Saturdays 7 to 10 A.M.

Mint Buildings. Post Box No. 52, Madras, E.

Major W. G. Richards, M.B., I.M.S.	Medical Storekeeper to Government, Madras.
Capt. W. D. Bartley, I.S.M.D.	Manager.
Asst. Surg. M. J. Peroyra, I.S.M.D.	Superintendent, Preparation Department.
S. Sivaudalingam Pillay, B.A.	Head Clerk.
M. Krishnaswami Nayudu	2nd do.

GOVERNMENT MUSEUM AND CONNEMARA PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Hours of Business—7 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Panthcon Road—Museum, Madras, S. O.

Edgar Thurston	Superintendent and Principal Librarian (on leave).
J. R. Henderson	Acting.

Connemara Public Library—7 A.M. to 5-30 P.M., 1st October to 31st March; 7 A.M. to 6 P.M., 1st April to 30th September.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Central Office—First Line Beach, Madras, E.

I. C. Thomas	Chief Supt., in charge, Madras Office.
F. B. McMahon	Sub-Asst. Supt., attached to Madras Office.
Egmore Gardens, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras.	
G. W. Talbot	Supt. in charge, Madras Divn.
H. C. N. Prance	Asst. Supt., in charge Madras Sub-Divn.

GOVERNMENT PRESS AND DEPOT FOR SALE OF GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

Mint Buildings, Madras E.—9 A.M. to 5-30 P.M. Saturdays, 9 A.M. to 3-30 P.M.

T. Fisher	Superintendent.
F. L. Gilbert	Depy. do.
J. M. Mitchell	Asst. do.

GOVERNMENT RAILWAY POLICE.

Superintendent's Office.—Hyde Park, Poonamallee Road, Kilpauk.

Post Box No. 61, Madras, W.

C. Brooke Leggatt	Superintendent.
T. K. Krishnasami Pillai	Manager.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

High Court Buildings, Esplanade—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Post Box No. 78, Madras, E.

The Hon. Sir Charles Arnold White, Kt. (Bar. at Law)	Chief Justice.
Justice Sir R. S. Benson, Kt., M.A., LL.B., I.C.S. (Bar. at Law).—(on leave)	
Mr. Justice J. E. P. Wallis (Bar. at Law)	
L. C. Miller, I.C.S.	Puisne Judges.
J. H. Munro, I.C.S.	
C. Sankaran Nayar, B.A., B.L., C.I.E.	
Abdur Rahim, M.A. (Bar. at Law)	
A. F. Pinhey, I.C.S. (Offg.)	
J. T. Gillespie, B.A., I.C.S.	Registrar.
A. Davies, M.A. (Bar. at Law)	Dy. Registrar (Appellate Side).
J. R. Atkinson (Attorney-at-Law)	Dy. Registrar (Original Side) and Chief Clerk, Insolvent Court.
S. Tyagaraja Aiyer (Attorney-at-Law)	Asst. Registrar (Original Side) and Clerk of the Crown.
W. Donald Smith	Sheriff of Madras.
F. J. Dawes	Deputy Sheriff.
The Hon. Mr. P. S. Sivaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L., C.I.E.	Advocate-General.
W. O. David	Government Solicitor.
E. B. Powell (Bar. at Law)	Government Pleader and also Ex-officio Public Prosecutor (on leave).
Kalle Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L.	Acting do.
John Adani, M.A. (Bar. at Law)	Crown and Public Prosecutor (on leave).
N. Grant	Acting do.
P. R. Grant (Bar. at Law)	Law Reporter.
Archibald Read (Bar. at Law)	Official Assignee.
N. Subrahmanyam, B.A., B.L. (Bar. at Law)	Administrator-General, & Official Trustee.
T. P. Kodandarama Aiyar, B.A., B.L.	Manager, Office of the Administrator-General and Official Trustee.

HIGH COURT OFFICE, APPELLATE SIDE.

A. M. Sabhapathi Mudaliar	Manager.
C. Chandrasekhara Aiyar, B.A.	Superintendent, Administrative Branch.
A. Ramaswami Aiyer, B.A.	Deputy Manager.
R. Venkata Rao, B.A.	Assistant Manager (on leave).
C. Narasimha Rao Nayudu	Acting do.
C. Narasimha Rao Nayudu	Bench Clerk, (on other duty).
M. Arumukha Mudaliyar	Accountant.

THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE—*continued*.

R. Subrahmanya Sastri	... Bench Clerk.
G. S. Ramachandra Aiyar, B.A.	... Do.
S. R. Subba Rao	... Do.
S. C. Rajagopala Chari	... Head Clerk, Statistics.
T. M. Vankataraghava Chariar, B.A., B.L.	... Bench Clerk.
K. Raru Nair, B.A., B.L.	... Do.
P. Tennarangam Naidu	... Appeal Examiner.
M. Manjunatha Rao, B.A., B.L.	... Bench Clerk.
P. S. Ananthanarayana Aiyar, B.A.	... Indexer.
C. Balakrishna Aiyar	... Bench Clerk.
B. Venkata Rao, B.A.	... Do.
V. Apatharana Aiyar, B.A.	... Acting-Bench Clerk.

HIGH COURT OFFICE, ORIGINAL SIDE.

P. Ramachandra Rao, B.A.	... Chief Interpreter.
M. B. Bathena	... Gujurati Interpreter.
Myan Jan Saheb Bahadur	... Persian do.
T. Ramakrishna Pillai, B.A.	... Deputy do.
K. Kuppuswami Aiyar	... Asst. do.
H. Balaji Singh	... Manager, Original Side.
T. Thanikachala Mudaliar	... Head Clerk, Insolvent Court.

INSOLVENT DEBTORS' COURT.

Office—High Court Buildings, Madras, E.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. E. P. Wallis	... Commissioner.
J. R. Atkinson, (Attorney-at-Law)	... Chief Clerk.
A. Read, B.A. (Bar-at-Law)	... Official Assignee.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF POLICE, MADRAS.

Post Box No. 53, Madras, S.

Office—South Beach—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

D. W. G. Cowie, I.C.S.	... Inspector-General.
I. E. David	... Asst. do.
V. Rangachari, B.A.	... Manager.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF REGISTRATION.

Head Office—North Beach. Post Box No. 59, Madras, E.

The Hon. Diwan Bahadur R. V. Srinivasar, B.A., C.I.E.	... Inspector-General of Registration.
T. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B.A.	... Inspector of Registration Officers.
V. Raghavachari, B.A., B.L.	... Personal Assistant.

DISTRICT REGISTRAR.

Office—Murtigal Lane, George Town, Madras, E.

V. Sundararamayya, B.A.	... Registrar.
-------------------------	----------------

SUB-REGISTRY OFFICE—Opposite Stable Co., Mount Road.

D. Krishnaiyar	... Sub-Registrar.
----------------	--------------------

SUB-REGISTRY OFFICE—2nd Line Beach, George Town.

B. Annamalai Chetti, B.A.	... Sub-Registrar.
---------------------------	--------------------

SUB-REGISTRY OFFICE—Poonamallee High Road, Egmore.

Ghulam Muhiuddin Sahib	... Sub-Registrar.
------------------------	--------------------

INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF PRISONS, MADRAS.

Office—Ootacamund.

Lt.-Col. R. J. Macnamara, M.D., I.M.S.	... Inspector-General of Prisons.
W. S. Snow	... Manager.
E. R. Adiyappa Pillai	... Hd. Acct. —(on 2 years' combined leave).
C. M. Antony Muthu Pillai	... Acting Head Accountant.
V. Srinivasa Rau	... Ag. First Assistant, Statistical Branch.

INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS, THIRD CIRCLE.

Nungumbaukum, Madras, S. W.

H. S. Duncan, M.A.	... Inspector of Schools (on leave).
R. G. Griove, M.A.	... Ag. do.
P. Varadachari, B.A.	... Inspector's Head Clerk.

ASSISTANT INSPECTORS.

D. A. Hobday, B.A.	... Assistant Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division—(Madras, Chingleput, and North Arcot Districts).
T. Janakirama Aiyar, B.A.	... Assistant Inspector of Schools, Tanjore Division—(Tanjore District).

SUB-ASSISTANT INSPECTORS.

Muhammad Hussain Sahib	... Sub-Assistant Inspector of Muhammadan Schools, Madras, Muhammedan Range, (on other duty).
Ghulam Dastagir Sahib	... Ag. do.
K. C. S. Anantanarayana Aiyar, B.A., L.T.	... Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Triplicane Range.
N. Swaminatha Aiyar, B.A., L.T.	... Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, George Town Range.

INSPECTRESS OF GIRLS' SCHOOLS, CENTRAL CIRCLE.

Miss A. M. C. Arnold	... 1st Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Central Circle, "Mowbray House," Mowbray's Road, Royapettah.
T. Vaidyanatha Iyer	... Head Clerk, Office of the Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Central Circle.

ASSISTANT INSPECTRESS OF GIRLS' SCHOOLS, MADRAS GIRLS' RANGE.

Maison Range, Rosary Church Road, San Thomè, Madras.

Miss P. F. Parsons, B.A., L.T.	... Assistant Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Madras Girls' Range, San Thomè, Madras.
--------------------------------	--

SUB-ASST. INSPECTRESSES OF GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

Miss A. Shunmugam	... Sub-Assistant Inspectress, South Arcot-Tanjore Girls' Range, Cuddalore.
Miss T. M. Mergler, B.A.	... Sub-Assistant Inspectress, North Arcot-Salem Girls' Range, Chittur.

JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Head-quarters, Southern Army, Poona.

Colonel R. F. H. Anderson	... Dy. Judge Advocate-General, Southern Army
Lt.-Colonel H. L. B. Acton	... Asst. Judge do.
P. L. N. Dias	... Head Clerk.

MADRAS CITY CIVIL COURT.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

High Court Buildings, Madras, E.

C. V. Kumaraswamy Sastriar, B.A., B.L.	... Judge.
C. R. Rangachariar	... Sheristadar.
T. R. Srinivasa Aiyar	... Head Clerk.

MADRAS PORT TRUST.

North Beach, Madras, E.

GOVERNED BY MADRAS ACT II OF 1905.

F. J. E. Spring, M.I.C.E., C.I.E.	Chairman and Chief Engineer.
R. Graham	Traffic Manager.
G. R. P. Lloyd	Asst. Traffic Manager.
Munro Maiden	Chief Accountant.
S. Narayana Aiyar	Office Manager.
T. Ranga Iyengar	Cashier.
H. H. Gordon Mitchell	Executive Engineer.
A. C. Wernigg	Personal Assistant to the Chief Engineer.
J. A. M. Stirling	Assistant Engineer.
P. J. Harper	Mechanical Engineer.
S. Seshiah	Accountant and Manager.
Messrs. Rendel and Robertson	London Agents.

MADRAS METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE.

The Observatory—College Road, Nungumbaukum, Madras, S. W.

R. L. Jones, M.A., F.R.A.S.	Meteorologist.
N. E. Kangayam Pillay	Head Clerk and 1st Assistant.
G. Narayanaswamy Nayudu	2nd Assistant.
C. Chengalvaraya Mudaliar	Rainfall Clerk.
W. Ethirajulu Raja	Head Draughtsman.

MADRAS OBSERVATORY.

College Road, Nungumbaukum, Madras, S. W.

C. Michie Smith, B.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S.	Director (resident at Observatory, Kodaikanal).
J. Evershed	Assistant Director.
R. L. Jones, M.A., F.R.A.S.	Dy. Director of the Madras Observatory.
S. Solomon Pillai	Computer.
M. G. Subrahmanyan, B.A.	1st Assistant (on transfer).
A. A. Narayana Aiyar, B.A.	Acting 1st Assistant.

SOLAR PHYSICS' OBSERVATORY, KODAIKANAL.

C. Michie Smith, B.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S.	Director of the Madras and Kodaikanal Observatories.
John Evershed, F.R.A.S.	Assistant Director.
K. V. Sivarama Aiyar, M.A.	1st Assistant.
S. Sitarama Aiyar, B.A.	2nd do.
G. Nagaraja Aiyar	3rd do.

MADRAS SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Hours of Business—10-30 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Office—Chepauk, Madras, S. E.

D. G. Hatchell	Director of Survey.
M. Ramaswami Nayudu, Diwan Bahadur	Dy. Director, 3rd Class.
T. A. Sundaram Aiyar	Sub-Asst. 1st Class.
S. P. Venkatarama Aiyar	Do. do.
M. R. Sreenivasa Aiyangar	Do. do.
P. V. Subba Rao	Do. 2nd Class.
G. J. Mallikarjuna Sastri	Do. do.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

Hours of Business—10-30 A.M. to 4-30 P.M.

Fort St. George, Madras, E.

Major E. H. Payne, I.A.	Deputy Controller of Military Accounts, (Secunderabad Division).
Capt. M. E. L. Bruce, I.A.	Inspector of Accounts, Secunderabad and Burma Divisions.
Lieut. C. W. Butler, I.A.	Divisional Examiner of Military Accounts.
R. Barton	Dy. Examiner in charge, Account Section.
R. J. Blaikie	Junior Examiner.
Conductor W. W. Laskey	Dy. Examiner and Superintendent.

List of Pension Stations and Paying Officers in the Secunderabad Division, and in the States of Hyderabad, Mysore, Travancore and Cochin.

Paying Officers.	Stations.	Paying Officers.	Stations.
Secunderabad Division.		Stations in the Nizam's Dominions.	
Pension Paymasters.	Bangalore and Secunderabad.	Regimental Officer in charge of Pensioners.	Bolarum.
Deputy Tahsildar, Tangasseri, in charge of Pensioners.	Quilon.	Treasury Officer in charge of Pensioners.	Hyderabad.
Tahsildar in charge of Pensioners.	Trichoor (Cochin).	Tahsildar in charge of Pensioners.	Hingoli, Jalna, and Mombarad.
Regimental Officer in charge of Pensioners.	Trivandrum (Travancore).	3rd Talukdar and Superintendent, Sadder Treasury in charge of Pensioners.	Raichur.
Treasury Deputy Collector in charge of Pensioners.	Anantapur, Bellary, Chingleput, Coimbatore, Cuddalore, Cuddapah, Guntur, Godavari, Guntur, Kurnool, Kistna, Madras, Malabar, Mangalore (Mercara Coorg), Nellore, North Arcot, Ootacamund, Salem, Tanjore, Tinnevely, Trichinopoly, and Vizagapatnam Districts.	Treasury Officers in charge of Pensioners.	Akola, Amraoti, Buldana, and Yeotmal.
Accountant-General.	Madras.		
Mysore Province Stations.			
Treasury Officers in charge of Pensioners.	Bangalore District, Bowringpet, Chitaldroog District, French Rocks, Hassan District, Kadur District, Kolar District, Mysore, Shimoga and Tumkur Districts.		

MILITARY WORKS SERVICES.

9TH (SECUNDERABAD) DIVISION.

Head-quarters—Ootacamund.

Col. W. Huskisson, R.E.	Commanding Royal Engineer.
Capt. C. Hordern, R.E.	Manager.
P. C. F. Lewis	
MADRAS DISTRICT.	
Major U. W. Evans, R.E.	Offg. Asst. Comdg. Royal Engineer, Madras, (on leave).
" F. A. Wilson, R.E.	Offg. Asst. Comdg. Royal Engineer, Madras.
Lieut. R. J. F. Trew, R.E.	Garrison Engineer, Madras.
" B. H. Fox, R.E.	Do. Wellington.
" W. P. Pakenham-Walsh, R.E.	Do. Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Ootacamund.
Condr. S. H. Sellens	Sub-Engineer, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.

MADRAS DISTRICT—*continued*

Sub-Cond. A. O. Clapton	Supervisor, Madras, (on leave).
Sergt. G. C. Farmer	Do. do.
" M. Woodward	Overseer, Wellington.
" R. V. Young	Do. Madras.
" S. Holden	Do. St. Thomas' Mount.
Capt. C. R. Locke	Barrack Master, Madras.
" A. Martinant	Do. Wellington.
Sergt. R. Tyrrell	Barrack Sergeant, St. Thomas' Mount.
A. A. Buckley	Head Clerk, Madras.
T. Perumal Mudaliar	Accountant do.

NINTH (SECUNDERABAD) DIVISION.

Head-quarters—Ootacamund.

Major-Genl. Sir J. Wolfe-Murray, K.C.B., R.A.	Commanding.
Capt. J. G. Dennistoun, R. H. A.	Aide-de-Camp.
Colonel C. V. F. Townshend, C.B., D.S.O.	Assistant Adjutant-General.
" G. J. Shaw	Do. do.
Major E. W. M. Norio	Deputy do.
" L. N. Yomghusband	Do. do.
Lieut.-Col. W. Huskisson, R.E.	Commanding Royal Engineer.
Major R. P. Jackson	Divisional Store Officer.
Bt.-Col. O. G. R. Thackwell, D.S.O.	Divisional Contract Officer and Divisional Supply and Transport Officer.
Lieut.-Col. H. W. Lowry	Divisional Accounts Officer.
Col. O. Todd, M.B.	Principal Medical Officer.
Lieut.-Col. C. E. Nuthall, A.V.C.	Senior Veterinary Officer.
Major D. J. Meagher	Director of Farms.
Major R. W. Clements, M.B., R.A.M.C.	Sanitary Officer.
Major H. A. Hinge, R.A.M.C.	Staff Officer, Medical Mobilization Stores.
Capt. F. V. L. Pritchard	Recruiting Staff Officer for Madras Hindas and Christians (Trichinopoly).
Major R. B. B. Howe	Offg. Recruiting Staff Officer for Madras Mussalmans (Bangalore).
Lieut. R. P. Miles	Superintendent of Gymnasias.
Honorary Lieut. W. G. Fairbrother	Inspector of Army Schools (Bangalore).
Major R. H. Hayes, Middlesex Regt.	Commandant, Mounted Infantry School (Bangalore).
Capt. G. N. B. Forster, Royal Warwickshire Regt.	Asst. Commandant, Mounted Infantry School (Bangalore).
Lieut. H. Watts	Chief Clerk (on leave).
Cond. H. L. Reynolds	Offg. do.

MADRAS BRIGADE

Hours of Business—10 A.M. till work is done, daily.

Offices, Fort St. George, Madras, E.

BRIGADE STAFF.

Brigdr.-Genl. J. T. Pratt, D.S.O.	Commanding the Brigade.
Capt. F. W. H. Walsho, R.F.A.	Brigade-Major.
Major U. W. Evans, R.E.	Asst. Commanding R.E.
" M. B. Bicknell, R.A.	Ordnance Officer.
Lieut. A. E. E. Sargent	Station Supply Officer.

LOCAL STAFF.

Capt. B. C. Kauntze, 86th O.I.	Garrison Quartermaster.
Lieut. R. J. F. Trew, R.E.	Garrison Engineer.
Lieut.-Col. G. Cree, R.A.M.C.	Senior Medical Officer, Station Hospital.
Capt. D. H. Harding, R.A.M.C.	Staff Surgeon.
Rev. B. M. Morton, M.A., B.Sc.	Garrison Chaplain.
" J. Brendon	Chaplain (Wesleyan).

ST. THOMAS' MOUNT.

Bt.-Col. W. M. Dawes, 88th C.I.	Commanding.
Lieut. J. H. M. Fuller, 88th C.I.	Station Staff Officer.
Lieut.-Col. M. J. Kelavala, I.M.S.	Senior Medical Officer and Officer Commanding Cantonment Hospital.
Capt. G. B. Carter, R.A.M.C.	Officer Commanding Station Hospital.
Lieut. H. C. Dibben A.V.C.	Senior Veterinary Officer.
Lieut.-Col. G. B. Crawley	Offg. Cantonment Magistrate.
Rev. H. C. B. Stone	Chaplain.

POONAMALLEE DEPOT.

Capt. S. M. Castle, N. and D. Regt.	Commandant and Cantonment Magistrate.
Major J. Hennessy, R.A.M.C.	Senior Medical Officer.
Rev. A. E. Stanley	Chaplain.

FORT ST. GEORGE, MADRAS, E.

Master-Gr. F. Bates, R.A.	Master Gunner.
Qr.-Mr. Sergt. J. Aldridge	Ag. Garrison Sergt.-Major.
Sergt.-Major H. R. Bird	Transport Sergt.-Major.
Quartermaster-Sergt. E. Garside	Garrison Quartermaster-Sergeant, (on leave).
Col.-Sergt. W. J. Richards	Offg. do. do.
Schoolmaster H. Wood	Garrison Schoolmaster.

DIVISIONAL SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT OFFICE, 9TH

(SECUNDERABAD) DIVISION.

Ootacamund.

Bt. Col. C. G. R. Thackwell, D.S.O.	Divisional Supply and Transport Officer.
Major E. A. Gayer, I.A.	Divisional Contract Officer.
C. Y. Doraswamy Pillai	Head Clerk (3rd Grade).
T. Dharmalingam Mudaliar	First Class Clerk.
A. Sanjeevi Nayudu	Second do.
T. Vadamalai Pillai	Third do.
T. Somasundram Mudaliar	Fourth do.
T. Ramaswamy Mudaliar	Do. do.
M. Ragavamurthi Pillai	Fifth do.
C. D' Cruz	Do. do.
T. V. Appiah Naidu	Sixth do.
S. Siva Arunagiri Mudaliar	Do. do.
C. Ramaswami Mudaliar	Do. do.
R. K. Brown	Do. do.
C. Manicka Mudaliar	Do. do.

OFFICE OF THE DIVISIONAL ACCOUNTS OFFICER, SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, 9TH (SECUNDERABAD) DIVISION.

Secunderabad.

Lt.-Colonel H. Ward Lowry	Divisional Accounts Officer.
T. Lakshmana Naicker	Accountant.
V. Gungathara Mudaliar	Clerk.
J. E. Ashed	Do.
Moonshee Jassadook Hussain	Do.
J. T. Kondappa Naidu	Do.
N. G. Venkat Rao	Do.
V. Govindarajulu Naidu	Do.
K. Raghava Pillai	Do.
M. S. Seshachellam Mudaliar	Do.
P. Venkataramanujam Naidu	Do.
I. Kuresalu Naidu	Do.

304

PUBLIC OFFICES IN THE PRESIDENCY.

STATION SUPPLY OFFICE, MADRAS BRIGADE.

Lieut. A. E. E. Sargent	...	Station Supply Officer.
Md. Abu Turab Sahib	...	Head Clerk (on leave.)
M. Masilamany Mudaliar	...	Ag. do.
Md. Habibulla Qurishi	...	Clerk.
M. P. Govindaraja Naicker	...	"
C. Arumooka Mudaliar	...	"
V. Munisawmi Naidu	...	"
N. Srinivasulu Naidu	...	"
A. Kesavelu Naidu	...	"

OFFICE OF INSPECTOR OF EUROPEAN AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.
OLD COLLEGE, NUNGUMBAUKUM.

Madras, S. W.

E. W. Middlemast, M.A., Inspector of European and Training Schools.

OFFICE OF THE PRIVATE SECRETARY TO H. E. THE GOVERNOR.

Government House, Madras, S. C.

A. Y. G. Campbell, M.A., I.C.S.	...	Private Secretary.
J. D. Gordon	...	Manager (on leave.)
A. J. Nicholas	...	Ag. do.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Office of Insp.-Genl. of Ordnance, Southern Circle—Poona—10 A.M. to 4 P.M.

Col. K. S. Dunsterville, R.A.	...	Inspector-General of Ordnance, Southern Circle (on leave.)
Bt.-Col. A. L. M. Turner, R.A.	...	Offg. do.
Major G. G. Oldfield, R.A.	...	Offg. Dy. do.
Lieut. L. A. Fanshawe, R.A.	...	Asst. Inspector-General of Ordnance Southern Circle (sub. pro tem.)
Capt. B. E. Smith, Commissary	...	Chief Clerk.
W. Billing, Deputy Commissary	...	Do. (Supy.)
Condr. J. McMannus	...	1st Class Clerk.
Sub-Condr. L. B. King	...	2nd do. (on probation.)
Store-Sergt. G. L. N. McDougall	...	2nd do.
Keshav Dhurmsheht	...	3rd do.
Moreswar Gangadhar	...	3rd do.
Raghunath Govind	...	3rd do. (sub. pro tem.)
M. A. Govindaraja Pillay	...	3rd do.

Hours of Business—10 A.M. to 4 P.M.

ARSENAL.—Fort Saint George, Madras, E.

Major M. B. Bicknell, R.A.	...	Ordnance Officer in charge.
Capt. H. S. K. Snowden, R.A.	...	Ordnance Officer.
Lieut. J. Morrison, R.A.	...	Do.
Lieut. J. Dempster	...	Deputy Commissary.
Condr. J. Duggan	...	Head Clerk.

GUN CARTRIDGE FACTORY.

Hours of Business—8 A.M. to 4 P.M.

Naval Hospital Road, Vepery, Madras, N. C.

Bt.-Col. S. G. D. Smith, R.A.	...	Superintendent.
Lieut. and Asst. Commy. P. Kelly	...	Head Overseer.
W. A. Ravenhill	...	Foreman of Turners and Erectors.
W. G. Tassell	...	Overseer of Carpenters.
W. J. Ingham	...	Mechanical Engineer.

GOVERNMENT HARNESS AND SADDLERY WORKSHOPS.

Hours of Business—7 A.M. to 3-30 P.M.

Perambur Barracks, Post Box No. 41, Madras, N.

Capt. H. W. Bowen, R.A.	...	Ordnance Officer in charge.
Condr. C. Howard	...	Head Overseer.
A. Vasudeva Pillay	...	Head Clerk.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

POSTMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Hours of Business—10-30 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Mount Road, Post Box No. 103, Madras, S. C.

C. H. Harrison, I.C.S.	...	Postmaster-General.
G. W. Stanyon	...	Dy. do.
G. R. Peter	...	1st Personal Asst. to the Postmaster-General.
T. S. Carroll	...	2nd do.
K. Vythialingam Pillai	...	3rd do.
C. Cundassamy Mudaliar	...	Superintendent, Postmaster-General's Office.
T. R. Dorasamy Pillai	...	Hd. Clerk
R. Srinivasa Iyer, B.A.	...	Do.
N. S. Varadacharya, B.A.	...	Do.

PRESIDENCY POSTMASTER'S OFFICE.

Hours of Business—10 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Beach, Madras, E.

M. E. Monks	...	PRESIDENCY POSTMASTER.
C. G. D'Santos	...	Dy. do.
K. S. Rangachari	...	1st Assistant Postmaster.
V. Narayanasamy Mudaliar	...	2nd do.

PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

Egmore, Madras, S. C.

F. D. Bird, Bar. at Law	...	Chief Presidency Magistrate, Egmore Court.
J. R. Coombes	...	2nd do. Town Court.
P. Rajaratna Mudaliar, M.A.	...	3rd do.
Mir Sultan Muhi-ud-din Sahib Bahadur	...	4th do. Egmore Court.

PRESIDENCY PORT OFFICE.

Hours of Business—10-30 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Old High Court Buildings, Beach. Post Box No. 13, Madras, E.

Commander W. Mitchell, R.I.M.	...	PRESIDENCY PORT OFFICER, Registrar of Shipping and Marine Transport Officer.
T. H. Baker	...	Agent for Govt. Consignments, Govt. Surveyor, Personal Assistant to the Presidency Port Officer, and Registrar of Shipping.
M. Srinivasa Mudaliar	...	Manager.
E. A. Hendrick	...	Head Clerk.

OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY CONSERVATOR OF THE PORT.

Hours of Business—10 A.M. to 4 P.M.

Office—Old High Court Buildings, Beach, Madras, E.

Commander C. G. Sinclair, R.I.M.	...	Deputy Port Conservator and Deputy Shipping Master.
----------------------------------	-----	---

HARBOUR MASTERS.

N. Corfield	...	...	Senior Harbour Master (on leave).
H. G. Taylor	...	...	Harbour Master (on leave).
G. A. Evans	...	...	Ag. Senior Harbour Master.
H. Garland	...	...	Ag. Harbour Master.
J. Mitchell	...	...	Do.
A. Craig	...	...	Do.

PRINCIPAL MEDICAL OFFICER, 9TH (SECUNDERABAD) DIVISION.

Office—Ootacamund—10.30 A.M. to 4 P.M.

Colonel O. Todd, M.B.	...	Principal Medical Officer, 9th (Secunderabad) Division.
Major H. A. Hinge, R.A.M.C.	...	Staff Officer, Medical Mobilisation Stores.
Sergt. W. T. James	...	Offg. Head Clerk.

PRINCIPAL MEDICAL OFFICER, BANGALORE AND SOUTHERN BRIGADE.

Office—Bangalore.

Col. H. St. C. Carruthers, I.M.S.	...	Principal Medical Officer, Bangalore and Southern Brigades.
V. S. Nadamuni Mudaliar	...	Head Clerk.

PUBLIC WORKS STORES AND WORKSHOPS.

Hours of Business—7.30 A.M. to 4.30 P.M.

49, Old Petty Court Street, Washermenpett, Madras, N. E.

Office—11.30 A.M. to 4.30 P.M.

H. B. Pierce, A.M.I. MECH. E.	...	General Supt., P. W. Workshops and Stores.
P. V. George, B.A.	...	Apprentice Engineer.

P. W. Workshops.

J. G. Baskett	...	General Foreman, (on other duty).
J. H. Ritchie	...	Ag. do.
L. S. Floate	...	Foreman, Instrument Dept., (on other duty).
A. Arnett	...	Ag. do.
A. Julian	...	Foreman, Lathe Shop.
A. Reugasami Iyer, B.A.	...	Accountant.
P. Nilakanta Iyer, B.A.	...	Head Clerk, (on leave).
K. Subramania Iyer	...	Ag. do.

P. W. Stores.

J. H. Ritchie	...	Store-keeper, (on other duty).
L. S. Floate	...	Ag. do.
O. A. Caluziano	...	Accountant.

QUIT-RENT AND INCOME-TAX, &c., DEPARTMENTS.

Office—Southern Wing of the Stamp Office, North Beach, Madras, E.

R. C. C. Carr, I.C.S.	...	Collector and Commissioner of Income-Tax.
A. R. Cumming, I.C.S.	...	Ag. do.
Navamoney David, B.A., B.L.	...	Sheristadar, Collector's Office, Madras.
A. K. Kuppuswamy, B.A.	...	Head Accountant do.

Office—Old High Court Buildings, North Beach.

E. A. Smith	...	Deputy Collector, Madras Town, and Collector of Income-Tax.
S. Govindaraja Aiyangar, B.A.	...	Tabsildar of Madras.
O. Subrova Mudaliar	...	Manager, Income-Tax Department.
M. Ponbussawmy Pillai	...	Superintendent, Department for registry holdings in Madras.
N. Vaithinadha Aiyar	...	Taluk Head Accountant (on other duty).
O. Tiyyagasundra Mudaliar	...	Sub-pro tem do.

SANITARY COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Cathedral House, Mount Road, Madras, S. E.

Lieut.-Col. R. Thomson, D. Ph., I.M.S.	...	Sanitary Commissioner for Madras, (on leave).
Major Wm. Wesley Clemesha, M.B., D.Ph., I.M.S.	...	Ag. do.
Captain W. A. Justice, I.M.S.	...	Inspector of Vaccination and Deputy Sanitary Commissioner.
S. Balasundram Mudaliar, B.A.	...	Manager and Assistant.

SANITARY ENGINEER TO GOVERNMENT.

Office—Kensington House, Poonamallee Road, Chetput, Madras, W.

William Hutton, A.M.I.C.E.	...	Sanitary Engineer to Government, (on furlough).
F. E. Morgan	...	Ag. do.
H. Nowroji, B.C.E., A.M.I.C.E.	...	Asst. do.
J. R. Thurai Singham, A.R.C., C.E.	...	Ag. do.
P. S. Kristnaswami Aiyar	...	Office Assistant.
J. R. Sivasubramania Aiyar	...	Technical Superintendent, (on leave).
N. Ganapathi Pillai	...	Ag. do.
A. Doraiswamy Pillay	...	Manager.

SEA CUSTOMS.

Hours of Business—10 A.M. to 5 P.M.

North Beach, Madras, E.

J. S. Heaney, I.C.S.	...	Ag. Collector.
A. Wolferstan	...	Assistant Collector.
C. R. Watkins	...	Do.
A. H. Kaundinya	...	Superintendent of Statistics.
T. H. Puddephatt	...	Head Appraiser.
C. F. Deane	...	2nd do.
W. A. Marcar	...	3rd do.
G. Subbiah Chetty	...	4th do.
H. H. Graves	...	5th do.
N. Manarala Nayudu	...	Ag. do.

on other duty in the Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept.

SECRETARIAT.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Coruwallis Square, Fort, Madras, E.

CHIEF SECRETARIAT.

The Hon. Mr. M. Hammick, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.	...	Chief Secretary, (on other duty).
The Hon. C. J. Weir, I.C.S.	...	Ag. do.
A. M. A. C. Galletti-di-Cadilhac, I.C.S.	...	Under Secretary.
C. M. Schmidt	...	Registrar.
O. S. Simpson	...	Dy. Registrar.

REVENUE SECRETARIAT.

A. G. Cardew, I.C.S.	...	Secretary to Govt., (On leave).
L. M. Wynch, C.I.E., I.C.S.	...	Ag. do.
F. Noyce, I.C.S.	...	Ag. Asst. Secretary.
V. A. Anantarama Aiyar, B.A.	...	Registrar.
S. Srinivasa Rao Pantulu, B.A.	...	Dy. Registrar.

LOCAL AND MUNICIPAL, EDUCATIONAL AND LEGISLATIVE SECRETARIAT.

H. D. Taylor, I.C.S.	...	Secretary to Government.
C. A. Souter, I.C.S.	...	Under Secretary.
P. T. Tharyan, B.A.	...	Registrar.

PUBLIC WORKS SECRETARIAT.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Chepauk, Madras, S. E.

The Hon. Mr. F. J. Wilson, M.I.C.E.	...	Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt., Public Works Department.
C. A. Smith, M.I.C.E.	...	Chief Engineer for Irrigation and Joint Secretary to Government (P. W. D. Irrigation Branch).

Public Works Secretariat—concl'd.

P. Hawkins, M.I.C.E. ...	... Deputy Chief Engineer and Under Secretary to Government, P. W. D.
T. W. S. Smyth ...	... Assistant to the Chief Engineer for Irrigation and Under Secretary to Government, P. W. D. Irrigation Branch.
R. Parsons ...	... Registrar.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT (RAILWAY).

F. D. Fowler ...	... Senior Govt. Insp'r. of Railways, Circle No. 7, Madras, and Secretary to Government, P. W. D., (Railway).
Capt. G. R. Hearn, R. E. ...	... Junior Govt. Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 7, Dharwar.
Major P. Ashworth, R.E. ...	... Under Secretary to Govt., P. W. D., (Railway).
J. G. Calder ...	... First Assistant.
G. D. Plummer ...	... Second do.

SUPERINTENDENT OF STAMPS AND STATIONERY.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

1st Line Beach. Post Box No. 38, Madras, E.

R. O. C. Carr, I.C.S. ...	... Superintendent (on leave).
A. R. Cumming I.C.S. ...	... Ag. do.
E. A. Smith ...	... Asst. Superintendent.
A. J. Nicholas, B.A. ...	... Manager, Stationery Office (on other duty).
B. D. Court ...	... Ag. do. do.
C. P. Varada Chari ...	... Storekeeper do.
K. Desikachari, B.A. ...	... Head Acct., Stamp and Stationery Office.
G. M. Ramasami Naidu ...	... Do. do.

SUPERINTENDENT OF PRISONS FOR THE TOWN OF MADRAS.

Office—Penitentiary Road. Post Box No. 32, Madras, N. C.

Capt. J. P. Cameron, I.M.S. ...	... Superintendent of Prisons.
S. Davis ...	... Jailor.
C. A. B. Franks ...	... Dy. Jailor.
R. Beeson ...	... Chief Warder.
K. Bhima Row ...	... 2nd Grade Asst. Jailor (Head Clerk).
S. Kuppusami Mudaliar ...	... 1st do. do. (Store-keeper).
Y. Narasu Mudaliar ...	... 2nd do. do. (Stationery Clerk).
K. Muthusami Iyer ...	... 3rd do. do. (Asst. Store-keeper).
S. C. Nagi Chetti ...	... 3rd do. do. (Remission Clerk).
P. S. Jambunadha Dikshitar ...	... 2nd do. do. (Ag. Remission Clerk) (on leave).
M. Gurusathayya ...	... Jailor, Civil Jail.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEER, 5TH CIRCLE, MADRAS.

Office—Chepauk, Madras, S. E.

S. D. Pears ...	... Superintending Engineer, 5th Circle.
K. Subramania Iyer ...	... Manager.
A. Venkatasubba Iyer ...	... Accountant.
M. V. Srinivasa Aiyar ...	... Special Draughtsman.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

DIVISIONAL STORE DEPÔT, 9th DIVISION.

Second Line Beach, Madras, E.

Major R. P. Jackson, I. A. ...	... Divisional Store Officer, 9th Division.
Capt. E. H. B. Willhuitt ...	... Honorary Commissioned Officer.
Lieut. J. A. King ...	... Do. do.
S. Daly ...	... Conductor.
W. H. Penn ...	... Do.
W. Sheppard ...	... Sub-Conductor.
J. Courtney ...	... Do.
J. Stapleton ...	... Do.
M. P. Govindaraju Naicker ...	... Head Clerk.

SURGEON-GENERAL WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.

Hours of Business—10-30 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Temple Gardens, Royapetta, Madras, S.W., Postal Box No. 111.

Surg.-Genl. P. H. Benson, M.B., I.M.S. ...	... Surgeon-General.
Capt. W. C. Long, M.R.C.S.E., L.M.C.P., (London) ...	... Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General.
A. L. Pinto, B.A. ...	... Manager.

TRANSLATORS TO GOVERNMENT.

Major A. R. Nethersole ...	... Persian and Hindustani Translator, and Examiner in Hindustani (on leave).
Col. W. H. Lowry ...	... Ag. do. do.
S. Rungayya Chetti, B.A. ...	... Telugu Translator.
V. Raghava Chariu, Diwan Bahadur ...	... Tamil do.
S. Mangesha Rao, B.A. ...	... Canarese do.
M. Krishnan, B.A. ...	... Malayalam do.

UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.

Office—Senate House, Chepauk, Madras, S. E.

Francis Dewsbury, B.A., LL.B., (Cantab.) ...	... Registrar.
J. J. Hensman, B.A. ...	... Manager.
V. M. Gopalachari ...	... Head Clerk.

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES.

R. Ramachandra Rao, B.A. ...	... Registrar.
K. Vijayaragavachariar, M.A. ...	... Spl. Dy. Collr. for Co-operative Credit Societies.

With a view to encourage thrift, self-help and co-operation, the Government of India was pleased to enact Act X of 1904 chiefly to benefit agriculturists and persons of limited means. The Indian Companies Act, VI of 1882, prescribes a very cumbrous procedure unsuited for small co-operative societies. The societies are of several types; many of them are cash banks and attracting money by loans and deposits lend it on favourable terms to its own members; some of them are distributive stores. The societies are financed in several ways; some get enough share capital and go on their own deposits; some borrow from the Central Urban Bank, Madras; some get small loans from Government itself. The indirect advantages, especially in rural villages, are manifold as it teaches co-operation to the people and reduces faction. An officer styled 'The Registrar' is appointed to publish to the people the wishes of Government, to consider applications for the starting of societies, to supervise in a general way their work and to audit the accounts. Government help in money is limited to small loans to some of the societies at inception on favourable terms but the chief help is the provision of a competent officer to nurture the growth of societies and to audit their accounts annually. The first Registrar entered on his duties in July 1904, and on the 30th June 1907 there were 58 societies working. The total number of members was 6,439; the total receipts for the year 1906-07 were about 94 lacs and the disbursements over 94 lacs. The net profits were over Rs. 17,000. The movement is heartily welcomed by the public and the number of societies would have been greater but for a desire to proceed with caution.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Ootacamund, September 4, 1907.

In exercise of the powers vested in him by section 27 (2) of the Co-operative Credit Societies Act, X of 1904 (India), the Governor of Fort St. George in Council is pleased to make the following rules for the Presidency of Madras:—

RULES.

I. Any body of persons desirous of applying for registration as a co-operative credit society under section 6, sub-section (1), of the Co-operative Credit Societies Act, X of 1904 (India), shall apply to the Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies in the form of the schedule appended to these rules.

II. With every application for registration, the applicants shall submit a draft of the by-laws agreed upon by them. The by-laws shall be consistent with the Act and with the rules made by Government thereunder and they shall deal with the matters specified in clauses (a) to (o) below and may deal with such other matters incidental to the organisation of the society and the management of its business, as may be deemed necessary:—

- (a) the name and address of the society;
- (b) the area of its operations;
- (c) the qualifications for admission to membership and the payment, if any, to be made or interest to be acquired, as a condition of exercising the right of membership;
- (d) the nature and extent of the liability of the members for the debts contracted by the society;
- (e) the circumstances under which withdrawal from membership shall be permitted;
- (f) the procedure to be followed in cases of withdrawal, ineligibility and deaths of members;
- (g) whether any transfer of a share or the interest of a member shall be permitted and, if so, under what conditions;
- (h) the nature and volume of the share capital, if any, of the society, and where there is a share capital, the maximum share capital which a single member can hold;
- (i) the circumstances under which the society may borrow funds and the procedure to be followed in so borrowing;
- (j) the entrance and miscellaneous fees and fines, if any, to be collected from members;
- (k) the maximum loan admissible to a member and the procedure to be followed in granting loans to, and recovering them from, members;
- (l) the rates of interest payable on borrowed funds as also on the loans granted to members;
- (m) the procedure to be followed in purchasing and selling stores (in the case of productive and distributive societies);
- (n) the management of the society; and
- (o) the disposal of the net profits.

III. The Registrar shall satisfy himself that the proposed society does not contravene any of the provisions of the Act, that its by-laws are suitable and that it has reasonable chances of success with reference to local conditions. The Registrar may, before passing final orders, call for such further information or make such enquiry, as he may deem necessary. It shall also be competent to the Registrar, when registering a society, to make such alterations in the draft by-laws submitted with the application for registration as he may deem advisable and the alterations so made shall be binding on the society. When the Registrar registers a society, he shall issue to it, free of cost, a certificate of registration signed by himself and bearing his official seal; and he shall also issue to the society along with the certificate of registration a certified copy of the by-laws as passed by him. Should the Registrar refuse to register a society, he shall record a brief statement of his reasons for such refusal and the applicants shall be given free of cost a copy of the Registrar's order of refusal. All orders of the Registrar under this rule shall be open to revision by Government.

IV. If the Registrar refuses to register a society, an appeal shall lie to Government within two months from the communication of such refusal to the applicants and it shall be competent to Government to direct the Registrar to register the society or to pass such other order as they may think fit.

V. When a society has been registered, the draft by-laws submitted with the application for registration shall, subject to such modifications as the Registrar may have made therein, become the by-laws of the society.

VI. As already laid down in Revenue Notification No. 175, dated 9th April 1906, published at page 411 of Part I of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated 10th April 1906, no addition to, alteration in, or amendment of, the by-laws of any co-operative credit society shall be made without the previous sanction of the Registrar; and when the by-law altered or amended with the Registrar's sanction relates to the nature and extent of the liability of the members for debts contracted by the society, the alteration or amendment shall not be valid until it is also approved of by Government.

VII. Every society shall, before the 15th of July, prepare (a) a statement showing its receipts and disbursements during the year ending the 30th June preceding, and (b) a statement showing its assets and liabilities as they stood on the 30th June. These two statements shall be submitted to the Registrar without delay. After the Registrar has verified the statements and granted his audit certificate, the society shall publish the statements in a manner approved by the Registrar.

VIII. Copies of such entries in the books of a society as may be required for the purpose of section 22 of the Act shall be made by the President or the Secretary of the society and shall be certified by not less than three members of its managing body including such President or Secretary and shall bear the society's seal.

IX. Every society shall keep such accounts and books and in such forms as the Registrar may from time to time prescribe.

SCHEDULE.

Form of application for registration as a Co-operative Credit Society under Act X of 1904, India (see rule I).

1. Name of society.
2. Address to be registered.
3. State whether rural or urban and whether liability of members is limited or unlimited.
4. Application to register a society under the above name is made by the persons (ten or more) whose names are subscribed hereunder.
5. With this application is sent (signed by the several applicants) the draft by-laws which the applicants have agreed upon. The applicants further agree to abide by such modifications in the draft by-laws submitted herewith as the Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies may, when registering the society, make.
6. With this application is also sent a statement showing the name, father's name, age, profession and place of residence of each of the applicants.

Signatures ... { (1)
(2)
(3)
(4)
(5) } Signatures ... { (6)
(7)
(8)
(9)
(10) }

Date.

To

THE REGISTRAR OF CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES, MADRAS.

ENCLOSURE No. 1.

The draft by-laws (to be signed by all the applicants).

ENCLOSURE No. 2.

STATEMENT containing particulars of name, father's name, age, profession and place of residence of each of the several applicants.

Consecutive number.	Name of applicant.	Father's name.	Age.	Tribes, class or caste.	Profession.	Place of residence.
1	...					
2	...					
3	...					
4	...					
5	...					
6	...					
7	...					
8	...					
9	...					
10	...					

See Page 349 under Board of Revenue, Department of Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Revenue and Agriculture.

GRADATION INDIAN AND STATUTORY ON THE MADRAS

Corrected up to

The Rank of Civil Servants commences from the date of arrival at Madras of belong, while under twelve years' standing, to Class V; from the thirteenth to the twenty-third year, to Class III; from the twenty-fourth to the end of the

Column 4.—The names of Indian Civil Servants on Long Leave and of all shows that they received certificate in Survey.

Column 5.—The commencement of Service is reckoned from the date of the whichever is earlier.

Column 6.—The date against the names of Statutory Civilians in column 6

1 No.	2 Langu- ages Passed.	3 Rewards in Lan- guages.	4 NAMES.	5 Commence- ment of Service.	6 Date of Arrival.	7 Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
<i>CLASS I, more than</i>						
1	1st Tam 2d L Tel	.....	The Hon. Mr. George Stuart Forbes, M.A., C.S.I., Univ. Coll., Aber- deen.	1 July 72	16 Oct. 72	1 to 3 July 79, Abs. 26 Apl. 89 to 25 Apl. Furlo. 26 Apl. to 27 May 91, Abs. 7 June to 16 Nov. 99, Furlo. 14 July to 13 Oct. 05, Furlo. 14 Feb. 08 to 10 91, Aug. 08, Medl. Cert.

LIST OF CIVIL SERVANTS ESTABLISHMENT.

1st December 1908.

the first Civil Servant of their year; and, being thus determined, all Civil Servants the end of the eighteenth year, to Class IV; from the nineteenth to the end of thirtieth year, to Class II; and after the thirtieth year, to Class I.

Statutory Civilians are printed in italics; and the mark ¶ after their names

Covenent, or the Secretary of State's Despatch announcing the Officer's appointment,

"Date of arrival" is date of confirmation.

8 Actual Service up to 1st Dec. 1908: from date of arrival.	9 Total Service from date of arrival.	10 Salary and Allowances.	11 Appointments—Stations.	12 Remarks.
30 years' standing. y. m. d. 32 10 4	y. m. d. 36 1 16	Rs. a. p. 5,333 5 4	* Ordinary Member of Council of the Govr. of Madras—12th June 1906— MADRAS.	

* Temp. Member of Council, 9th May 1906.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No	Lan- guages passed.	Rewards in Lan- guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
2	1st L TAM 2d L TEL	.....	The Hon. Justice Sir Ralph Sillery Benson, Kt., M.A., LL.B. (Bar.-at-Law), Trinity Coll., Dublin.	15 July 73	20 Oct. 78	6 Oct. 85 to 3 Oct. 87, Furlo. 29 May 91 to 27 Feb 92, Furlo. 23 Mar. to 17 Nov. 95, Furlo. 22 Apl. to 19 Oct. 99, Furlo. 30 Apl. to 27 Oct. 04, Furlo. 20 July 08, Furlo. Leave expires, 3 Dec. 08.
2	1st L MAT 2d L TAM	MAL. High Profy.	Vernor Alexander Brodie, Univ. College, London.	11 Aug. 77	6 Jan. 78	20 Apl. 88 to 7 Apl. 89, Furlo. 28 Apl. 89, Abs. 21 Jan. 93 to 19 Jan. 95, Furlo. 3 Nov. 98 to 1 Feb. 97, Extrn. leave. 10 May 99 to 14 Nov. 00 Furlo. 27 July 04 to 1 Jan. 05, Furlo. 18 Oct. 1903, Furlo. Leave expires, 1 Feb. 09

8	9	10	11	12
Actual Service up to 1st Dec. 1908 from date of arrival.	Total Service up to 1st Dec. 1908 from date of arrival.	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments—Stations.	Remarks.
y. m. d.	y. m. d.	Rs. a. p.		
30 4 1	35 1 8	P 4,000 0 0 ABS A £1,000 a year.	Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Madras — 4th Mar. 1896.—MADRAS.	On Furlo. for 4 months and 14 days from 20th July 1903.
25 7 12	30 10 26	P 2,333 5 4 ABS A 1,166 10 8 Subject to the maximum of £1,000 a year.	Dist. and Sess. Judge, Vizag- apatam—12th Dec. 1904. —VIZAGAPATAM.	On Priv. leave for 3 months from 18th July 1903 and Furlo for 3 months and 15 days from 18th Oct. 1903.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Lan- guages passed.	Rewards in Lan- guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
4	1st L. Tel. 2d L. CAN	.....	The Hon. Mr. Murray Ham- mick, C.I.E., C.A.I.	5 Sep. 77	18 Dec. 77	6 Nov. 82, Abs. 25 Nov. 87 to 10 Jan. 89, Furl. 1 Dec. 93 to 3 Dec. 94, Furl. 26 Nov. 98 to 7 Apr. 99, Spl. leave. 20 May to 28 Nov. 01, Furl. 2 Aug. 07 to 2 Apr. 08, Furl.
5	1st LOAN 2d L. Tel.	.....	The Hon. Mr. Herbert Bradley (Bar-at-Law), C.S.I.	18 Sep. 78	3 Dec. 78	6 Apr. 90 to 7 Nov. 91, Furl. 24 to 26 Oct. 95, Abs. 25 Sep. 97 to 24 Feb. 99, Furl. 1 Aug. to 30 Oct. 02, Furl. 12 July 06 to 20 Nov. 06, Furl. 21 May 08, Medl. Cert. Leave expires, 5 Jan. 09.

ON THE MADRAS ESTABLISHMENT.

8	9	10	11	12
Actual Service, up to 1st Dec. 1908, from date of arrival.	Total Service, from date of arrival.	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments—Stations.	Remarks.
y. m. d.	y. m. d.	Rs. a. p.		
27 3 0	30 11 14	5,333 5 4	Chief Secy. to Govt.—12th June 1906.—Temp'y. Member of the Council of the Govt. of Madras.— 9th Nov. 1908—MADRAS.	
25 10 25	29 11 29	P. 3,750 0 0	First Member, Board of Rev. and Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Sep. Rev.— 16th Mar. 1904.	On Priv. leave for 1 month and 14 days from 7th Apl. 1908 and Furl. on M. C. for 7 months and 10 days from 21st May 1908.
		ANSA 1,897 2 6 Subject to the maximum of £1,000 a year.		

1 No.	2 Lang- guages passed.	3 Rewards in Lan- guages.	4 NAMES.	5 Commence- ment of Service.	6 Date of Arrival.	7 Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
6	1st LTEL 2d LTAM	.....	John Nathaniel Atkinson, C.S.I.	8 Aug. 78	3 Dec. 78	17 Dec. 85 to 18 Nov. 87, Medl. Cert. 22 Apl. to 17 Oct. 89, Spl. leave. 2 Mar. 99 to 30 Nov. 00, Furlo. 9 June 05 to 9 Nov. 05, Furlo. 13 Nov., 08 Furlo. Leave expires, 12 Feb. 09.
7	1st LTAM 2d LTEL	URIYA Special Test.	The Hon. Mr. Charles James Weir, Queen's Coll., Belfast.	18 Sep. 79	17 Nov. 79	10 July 83 to 29 Mar 84, Medl. Cert. 2 July 89 to 12 Oct 90, Furlo. 22 Feb. 97 to 20 Oct. 98, Medl. Cert. 5 June to 30 Oct. 02, Furlo. 3 July to 12 Oct. 05, Spl. leave. 13 to 15 Oct. 05, Abs. 6 June to 10 Oct. 07, Furlo.

8 Actual Service up to 1st Dec. 1903 from date of arrival	9 Total Service up to 1st Dec. 1903 from date of arrival	10 Salary and Allowances.	11 Appointments—Stations.	12 Remarks.
y. m. d.	y. m. d.	Rs. a. p.		
25 4 13	29 11 29	R 3,500 0 0 A A 250 0 0 3,750 0 0	Second Member, Board of Rev. and Commr. of Rev. Settlt., Survey, Land Records and Agriculture— 28th March 1908.	President of the Council of the Vic- toria Technical Institute. On Priv. leave for 3 months from 13th August 1908 and Furlo. for 3 months from 13th Nov. 1908.
		ABS A 1,734 S 2 Subject to the maximum of £ 1,000 a year.		
24 4 5	29 0 16	R 3,000 0 0 A A 750 0 0 3,750 0 0	Third Member, Board of Rev. and Commr. of Land Rev.—12th June 1906— Ag. Chief Secretary to the Govt. of Madras—8th Nov. 1908.—MADRAS.	

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Lan- guages passed.	Rewards in Lan- guages.	Names.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
8	1st LTAM 2d LTEL	TAM. High Profy.	Frederick Harper Hamnett.	12 Sep. 79	17 Nov. 79	24 Nov. 82 to 29 Oct. 83, Medl. Cert. 24 July 88 to 20 July 89, Medl. Cert. 9 Mar. 94 to 17 Feb. 95, Medl. Cert. 21 Mar. to 10 Sep. 98, Spl. leave. 24 Nov. 02 to 10 June 03, Furlo. 3 May 07 to 24 May 08, Medl. Cert.
9	1st LTAM 2d LTEL	.....	The Hon. Mr. John Twigg, Balliol College, Oxford.	11 Sep. 79	3 Dec. 79	5 to 7 Jan. 80, Abs. 16 June 81 to 15 June 82, Medl. Cert. 16 June to 12 Dec. 82, Extra. leave. 20 and 21 Aug. 90, Abs. 23 Apl. 93 to 19 Jan. 95, Furlo. 26 Mar. 00 to 25 Sep. 01, Furlo. 25 June to 9 Nov. 04, Spl. leave.
10	1st LTAM 2d LTEL	.....	James Andrew.	12 Sep. 79	17 Nov. 79	6 July 83, Abs. 22 Mar. 89 to 27 Dec. 00, Furlo. 1 to 7 July 95, Abs. 7 Mar. 98 to 2 Mar. 00, Furlo. 21 Dec. 02 to 28 May 03, Spl. leave. 16 June 06 to 26 Mar. 07, Furlo. 11 Apl. 08 to 5 Nov. 08, Medl. Cert.

8	9	10	11	12
Actual Service up to 1st Dec. 1908 from date of arrival.	Total Service from date of arrival.	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments - Stations.	Remarks.
y. m. d.	y. m. d.	Rs. a. p.		
23 10 3	29 0 15	2,333 6 4	Dist. and Sess. Judge, Trichinopoly.—Ag. Dist. and Sessions Judge, Madura.—31st July 1908— MADURA.	
23 10 14	28 11 29	2,500 0 0 700 0 0 3,200 0 0	Collr., Magt. and Agent to the Governor, Gaujam— 28th Mar. 1908—Ag. 2nd Member, Bd. of Rev. and Commr. of Land Rev.—29th Nov. 1908.—Addl. Member of the Council of the Govr. of Fort St. George for making Laws and Regns.— 23rd Nov. 1908.—MADRAS.	President, Board of Examiners.
23 5 25	29 0 15	2,800 0 0	Resdt. in Travancore and Cochin.—19th Nov. 1904.— Ag. 2nd Member, Board of Rev. and Commr. of Land Rev.—8th Nov. 1908— MADRAS.	Appointed as Addl. Member of the Coun- cil of H.E. the Govr.- Genl.

1 No.	2 Lang- guages passed.	3 Rewards in Lan- guages.	4 NAMES.	5 Commence- ment of Service.	6 Date of Arrival.	7 Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
11	1st L TEL 2d L TAM	URIYA Special Test.	Andrew Edmund Castle Stuart.	9 Sep. 79	17 Nov. 79	21 July 90, Abs. 13 Nov. 97 to 10 Nov. 99, Furl. 27 Dec. 02 to 15 Oct. 03, Furl. 3 July 07 to 26 Nov. 08, Furl.
12	1st L TAM 2d L TEL	.....	Ramsay Douglas Broadfoot (Bar- at-Law).	8 Sep. 80	27 Dec. 80	6 and 7 Aug. 84, Abs. 11 and 12 July 87, Abs. 3 May 89 to 26 Dec. 90, Furl. 30 July to 20 Dec 98, Furl. 31 Mar. to 19 Nov. 05.
13	1st L TEL 2d L HIN.	.....	Henry Moberly...	1 Sep. 80	7 Dec. 80	7 to 11 Apl. 84, Abs. 22 Feb. 90 to 23 Nov. 91, Furl. 19 Sep. 95 to 13 Mar. 96, Spl. leave. 21 Feb. 97 to 17 Nov. 98, Medl. Cert. 11 Oct. 06 to 26 Jan. 07, Furl.
14	1st L TEL 2d L TAM	.....	William Steven- son Meyer, B.A., C.I.E., University College, Lon- don.	16 Sep. 81	25 Dec. 81	1 July 86, Abs. 1 Feb. 94 to 4 Nov. 95, Furl. 16 May 01 to 12 May 02, Furl.

8 Actual Service up to 1st Dec. 1903 from date of arrival.	9 Total Service	10 Salary and Allowances.	11 Appointments—Stations.	12 Remarks.
y. m. d. 24 10 12	y. m. d. 29 0 15	Rs. a. p. P 3,000 0 0 A 1,750 0 0	Fourth Member, Bd. of Rev. and Commr. of Rev. Settlt., Survey, Land Records and Agriculture.—12th June 1906.—Ag. 1st Member, Bd. of Rev.—29th Nov. 1908—MADRAS.	
25 2 16	27 11 5	P 2,333 5 4	Dist. and Sess. Judge, Coim- batore—10th May 1907.— COIMBATORE.	
23 8 11	27 11 25	P 2,333 5 4	Dist. and Sessions Judge, S. Arcot.—10th May 1907. —COIMBATORE.	
24 2 5	26 11 7	P 4,000 0 0	Member, Royal Commission on Decentralisation.	On deputation to England.

INDIAN AND STATUTORY CIVIL SERVANTS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Lan- guages passed.	Rewards in Lan- guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
15	1st L TEL 2d L TAN	.....	Sir Harold Arthur Stuart, K.C. v.o., c.s.i., King's College, Cam- bridge.	12 Sep. 81	25 Nov. 81	6 Apl. 95 to 13 Mar. 96, Furlo. 25 Mar. 99 to 23 Mar. 00, Furlo. 9 Oct. 03 to 15 Apl. 04, Furlo. 24 Jan. 08 to 26 Mar. 08, Furlo
16	1st L CAM 2d L TEL	.....	Alexander Gordon Cardno, M.A., Queen's College, Oxford.	18 Sep. 81	7 Dec. 82	5 Nov. 86 to 1 May 87, Medl. Cert. 23 Dec. 96, Abs. 16 Feb. 99 to 15 Nov. 00, Medl. Cert. 18 July to 24 Oct. 04, Furlo. 9 Feb. 09, Spl. leave. Leave expires 8 May 09.
...	1st LTAM 2d L MAL	.....	Raja Kellakka Corilagam Mana- redan Raja, B.A., Madras Univy.	4 June 80	26 Aug. 82	27 Jan. to 15 Feb. 81. Lv. without Allee. 16 June 85 to 8 Jan. 86, Lv. without Allee. 16 to 27 Nov. 86, Lv. without Allee. 2 Dec. 95 to 20 May 96, Furlo. 6 Sep. 05 to 14 Mar. 06, Furlo.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Lan- guages passed.	Rewards in Lan- guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
17	1st LTAM 2d L TEL	.....	David Hoag Mar- tine, B.A., University of Aber- deen and King's Coll., Cam- bridge.	18 Sep. 82	7 Dec. 82	10 Sep. 90 to 6 Dec. 91, Medl. Cert. 21 Mar. to 13 Sep. 93, Spl. leave. 28 Apl. 98 to 19 Oct. 99, Furlo. 16 July to 12 Nov. 03, Furlo. 13 Mar. to 11 May 04, Medl. Cert. 18 Aug. 07, Furlo. Leave expires, 17 Nov. 08. 10 and 11 Oct. 91, Abs. 31 Mar. 94 to 27 Mar. 96, Furlo. 11 Apl. 01 to 27 Oct. 02, Furlo. 29 June 07 to 18 Dec. 07, Furlo.
18	1st LTAM 2d L TEL	.....	The Hon. Mr. William Ogilvie Horne, Trinity College, Oxford.	5 Oct. 82	7 Dec. 82	16 May to 13 Nov. 96, Spl. leave. 13 Mar. to 11 Nov. 99, Furlo. 5 Oct. 03 to 24 Oct. 04, Furlo. 10 June 08 to 9 Nov. 08, Furlo.
...	1st LTAM 2d L TEL	.....	Reginald Heber Shipley, Balliol College, Oxford.	27 Sep. 83	20 Dec. 83	11 Mar. 93 to 9 Mar. 95, Furlo. 16 May to 13 Nov. 96, Spl. leave. 13 Mar. to 11 Nov. 99, Furlo. 5 Oct. 03 to 24 Oct. 04, Furlo. 10 June 08 to 9 Nov. 08, Furlo.
20	1st LTAM 2d L TEL	.....	The Hon. Mr. Justice Leslie Greer, Miller, Trinity College, Dublin.	6 Sep. 83	28 Nov. 83	12 and 13 Dec. 89, Abs. 2 Mar. 99 to 12 Mar. 00, Furlo. 6 July 04 to 29 Mar. 06, Furlo.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
No.	Lan- guages passed.	Rewards in Lan- guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.	
17	1st LTAM 2d LTEL		David Doug Mac- doch, Univer- sity of Aber- deen and King's Coll., Cam- bridge.	18 Sep. 82	7 Dec. 82	10 Sep. 90 to 6 Dec. 91, Medl. Cert. 21 Mar. to 13 Sep. 93, Spl. leave. 28 Apl. 93 to 19 Oct. 99, Furlo. 16 July to 12 Nov. 03, Furlo. 13 Mar. to 11 May 04, Medl. Cert. 18 Aug. 07, Furlo. Leave expires, 17 Nov. 08.	
18	1st LTAM 2d LTEL	URVA Special Test High Profy.	The Hon'ble Mr. William Ogilvie Horne, Trinity College, Oxford.	5 Oct. 82	7 Dec. 82	10 and 11 Oct. 91, Abs. 31 Mar. 94 to 27 Mar. 96, Furlo. 11 Apl. 01 to 27 Oct. 02, Furlo. 29 June 07 to 18 Dec. 07, Furlo.	
...	1st LTAM 2d LTEL	.....	Reginald Heber Shipley, Balliol College, Oxford.	27 Sep. 83	20 Dec. 83	11 Mar. 93 to 9 Mar. 95, Furlo. 16 May to 13 Nov. 96, Spl. leave. 13 Mar. to 14 Nov. 99, Furlo. 5 Oct. 03 to 24 Oct. 04, Furlo. 10 June 08 to 9 Nov. 08, Furlo.	
20	1st LTAM 2d LTEL	.....	The Hon. Mr. Justice Leslie Creery Miller, Trinity College, Dublin.	6 Sep. 83	28 Nov. 83	12 and 13 Dec. 89, Abs. 2 Mar. 99 to 12 Mar. 00, Furlo. 6 July 04 to 29 Mar. 06, Furlo.	

8	9	10	11	12
Actual Service upto 1st Dec. 1908 from date of arrival.	Total Service upto 1st Dec. 1908 from date of arrival.	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments—Stations.	Remarks.
y. m. d.	y. m. d.	Rs. a. p.		
21 0 2	25 11 25	R 2,333 5 4	Collr. and Magt. of the Dist. S. Arcot—26th Sept. 1908.	Member, Bd. of Exrs. On Priv. leave for 3 months from 18th May 1907, and Furlo for 3 months from 18th Aug. 1907. Exten. for 12 months.
		ABSA 1,166 10 8		
		Subject to the maximum of £1,000 a year.		
21 11 19	25 11 25	R 2,333 5 4 A 600 0 0	Collr. and Magt. of the Dist. Kurnool.—Ag. 3rd Mem- ber and Commr. of Salt, Abkari, and Separate Revenue—11th Mar. 1909— MADRAS.	
20 3 24	24 11 12	R 2,333 5 4 F. r. 50 0 0	Collr. and Magt. of the Dist., Chingleput.—13th Nov. 1908.—SAIDAPET.	
		2,383 5 4		
22 2 26	25 0 5	R 4,000 0 0	Judge of the High Court of Judicature—10th May 1907. —MADRAS.	

328

INDIAN AND STATUTORY CIVIL SERVANTS:

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Lan- guages passed.	Rewards in Lan- guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
...	2d L UNI	.....	Bernard Hough- ton, B.A., M.A.S., Trinity College, Dublin.	6 Oct. 84	23 Jan. 85	<i>Class III, from 19 to</i> 30 Apl. 93 to 19 Apl. 95 Furlo. 19 Dec. 95 to 18 Dec. 96, Extra leave to China. 28 to 31 Dec. 96, Extra leave. 3 Oct. 01 to 12 Mar. 03, Furlo.
21	1st L TAN 2d L HIN	.....	Robert Morris, V.D., M.A., Uni- versity of Glas- gow and Univer- sity College, London.	16 Sep. 84	12 Jan. 85	17 Oct. 95 to 16 Oct. 97, Furlo. 25 Aug. 03 to 11 Oct. 04, Furlo.
22	1st L TEL 2d L TEL	.....	The Hon. Mr. Robert Bailey Glegg, Balliol College, Oxford.	11 Sep. 84	12 Jan. 85	2 Feb. 91 to 27 Jan. 93, Medl. Cert. 11 Nov. 93 to 11 Feb. 94, Spl. leave. 23 Mar. 96 to 22 Sep. 97, Medl. Cert. 23 Sep. 97, Abs. 29 Apl. 06 to 3 Feb. 07, Furlo.
23	1st TAM 2d L TEL	...	Lionel Masing, B.A., C.I.E., Balliol College, Oxford.	11 Sep. 84	7 Dec. 85	1 Mar. 96 to 5 Nov. 97, Furlo. 20 June to 28 Nov. 01, Furlo. 22 Aug. 06 to 21 Nov. 07, Furlo.
24	1st L TEL 2d L TAN	.....	The Hon. Mr. Justice Arthur Francis Finley, Trinity College, Oxford.	15 Sep. 84	3 Nov. 84	22 Mar. 93 to 16 Dec. 94, Furlo. 11 Nov. 99 to 29 Dec. 00 Furlo. 28 Jan. to 30 Dec. 05, Furlo.
25	1st L TEL 2d L TAN	UNIVA. Special Test.	Herbert Douglas Taylor, St. Peter's College, Cambridge.	18 Sep. 85	7 Dec. 85	25 to 31 Oct. 90, 4 7 and 8 Nov. 93, Abs. 18 Apl. to 12 Dec. 96, Furlo. 1 July to 19 Oct. 99, Spl. Leave. 24 July 01 to 25 Nov. 02, Furlo.

3	9	10	11	12
Actual Service up to 1st Dec. 1908 from date of arrival.	Total Service.	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments—Stations.	Remarks.
y. m. d.	y. m. d.	Rs. a. p.		
19 5 4	23 10 9	P 2,750 0 0 T A 250 0 0	Commr., Sagarin Divn.— 25th Nov. 1905.—SAGARIN.	Permanently trans- ferred to Burma.— G.O. No 21, Pub., dated 17th Jan. 1893.
		3,000 0 0		
20 9 3	23 10 20	P 2,333 5 4 T 50 0 0	Collr. and Magt. of the Dist., Anantapur.— June 1908.—ANANTAPUR.	Member, Bd. of Exrs.
19 4 18	23 10 20	P 2,333 5 4 T A 600 0 0	Collr. and Magt. of the Dist., Coimbatore.—Ag- 4th Member, Bd. of Rev. and Commr. of Land Rev. and Inam Commr.—16th Sep. 1908.—MADRAS.	
10 7 11	22 11 25	P 2,333 5 4 T T 50 0 0	Collr. and Magt. of the Dist., Tinnevely.—6th Oct. 1907.	To act as Secy. to Govt., Rev. Dept.
20 3 12	24 0 29	P 2,333 5 4 T A 1,666 10 8	Dist. and Sess. Judge, Madura.—Offg. Judge, High Court, Madras.—20th July 1908.—MADRAS.	
20 8 3	22 11 25	P 2,500 0 0	Secy. to Govt., Local and Municipal, &c., Dept.—28th March 1908.—MADRAS.	

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Lan- guages passed.	Rewards in Lan- guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and now on leave; date of expiry of leave.
26	1st L TEL 2d L TAM	.....	Reginald Childers Culling Carr, (Bar-at-Law), Trinity College, Oxford.	16 Sep. 85	7 Dec. 85	27 Dec. 91 to 24 Dec. 92, Medl. Cert. 16 Apl. 98 to 30 Oct. 99, Furlo. 12 Aug. 03 to 12 Mar. 04, Furlo. 5 Aug. 08, Furlo. Leave expires, 22 Feb. 09. 2 May 05 to 31 Oct. 06, Furlo. 28 Jan. 99 to 27 Jan. 00, Medl. Cert. 28 Jan. to 13 Dec. 00, Extra leave. 13 July to 20 Dec. 04, Furlo. 23 June 08, Furlo. Leave expires, 19 Dec. 08.
27	1st L CAN 2d L TAM	.....	Alan Butter- worth, Balliol College, Oxford.	28 Sep. 85	15 Dec. 85	20 to 22 Feb. 86, Abs. 17 Apl. 97 to 18 Jan. 99, Furlo. 4 Mar. to 3 Dec. 02, Furlo. 12 June 07 to 4 June 08, Furlo. 18 and 19 Nov. 90, Abs. 14 Dec. 95 to 11 July 98, Furlo. 15 June 01 to 1 May 03, Furlo. 18 May 06 to 21 Mar. 07, Furlo. 17 Apl. 97 to 11 Dec. 98, Furlo. 7 July 03 to 30 Mar. 04, Furlo. 10 June 07 to 6 Mar. 08, Furlo. 17 July 91 to 30 Oct. 92, Medl. Cert. 12 and 13 Nov. 95, Abs. 26 June to 18 Sep. 00, Spl. leave. 26 Jan. 01 to 23 Jan. 02, Furlo. 27 and 28 Oct. 04, Abs. 1 Aug. to 29 Oct. 05, Spl. leave.
28	1st L TAM 2d L TEL	Tam, High Profy.	Richard Hamilton Campbell, Edinburgh Uni- versity.	30 Sep. 85	18 Dec. 85	20 to 22 Feb. 86, Abs. 17 Apl. 97 to 18 Jan. 99, Furlo. 4 Mar. to 3 Dec. 02, Furlo. 12 June 07 to 4 June 08, Furlo. 18 and 19 Nov. 90, Abs. 14 Dec. 95 to 11 July 98, Furlo. 15 June 01 to 1 May 03, Furlo. 18 May 06 to 21 Mar. 07, Furlo. 17 Apl. 97 to 11 Dec. 98, Furlo. 7 July 03 to 30 Mar. 04, Furlo. 10 June 07 to 6 Mar. 08, Furlo. 17 July 91 to 30 Oct. 92, Medl. Cert. 12 and 13 Nov. 95, Abs. 26 June to 18 Sep. 00, Spl. leave. 26 Jan. 01 to 23 Jan. 02, Furlo. 27 and 28 Oct. 04, Abs. 1 Aug. to 29 Oct. 05, Spl. leave.
29	1st L TEL 2d L TAM	CAN. High Profy.	Donald William Garden Cowie, M.A. (Bar- at-Law), Balliol College, Oxford.	27 Sep. 85	30 Nov. 86	18 and 19 Nov. 90, Abs. 14 Dec. 95 to 11 July 98, Furlo. 15 June 01 to 1 May 03, Furlo. 18 May 06 to 21 Mar. 07, Furlo. 17 Apl. 97 to 11 Dec. 98, Furlo. 7 July 03 to 30 Mar. 04, Furlo. 10 June 07 to 6 Mar. 08, Furlo. 17 July 91 to 30 Oct. 92, Medl. Cert. 12 and 13 Nov. 95, Abs. 26 June to 18 Sep. 00, Spl. leave. 26 Jan. 01 to 23 Jan. 02, Furlo. 27 and 28 Oct. 04, Abs. 1 Aug. to 29 Oct. 05, Spl. leave.
30	1st L TAM 2d L TAM	.....	Henry Venn Cobb, M.A., LL.B., Trin- ity College, Cambridge.	24 Sep. 85	18 Nov. 86	18 and 19 Nov. 90, Abs. 14 Dec. 95 to 11 July 98, Furlo. 15 June 01 to 1 May 03, Furlo. 18 May 06 to 21 Mar. 07, Furlo. 17 Apl. 97 to 11 Dec. 98, Furlo. 7 July 03 to 30 Mar. 04, Furlo. 10 June 07 to 6 Mar. 08, Furlo. 17 July 91 to 30 Oct. 92, Medl. Cert. 12 and 13 Nov. 95, Abs. 26 June to 18 Sep. 00, Spl. leave. 26 Jan. 01 to 23 Jan. 02, Furlo. 27 and 28 Oct. 04, Abs. 1 Aug. to 29 Oct. 05, Spl. leave.
...	1st L TAM 2d L TEL	.....	James Walker, C.L.E., Univ. of Aberdeen and Balliol College, Oxford.	14 Sep. 86	1 Dec. 86	18 and 19 Nov. 90, Abs. 14 Dec. 95 to 11 July 98, Furlo. 15 June 01 to 1 May 03, Furlo. 18 May 06 to 21 Mar. 07, Furlo. 17 Apl. 97 to 11 Dec. 98, Furlo. 7 July 03 to 30 Mar. 04, Furlo. 10 June 07 to 6 Mar. 08, Furlo. 17 July 91 to 30 Oct. 92, Medl. Cert. 12 and 13 Nov. 95, Abs. 26 June to 18 Sep. 00, Spl. leave. 26 Jan. 01 to 23 Jan. 02, Furlo. 27 and 28 Oct. 04, Abs. 1 Aug. to 29 Oct. 05, Spl. leave.

8	9	10	11	12
Actual Service up to 1st from date	Total Service Dec. 1908 of arrival.	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments—Stations.	Remarks.
y. m. d. 19. 6. 15	y. m. d. 22. 11. 25	Rs. a. p. P 2,333 5 4	Collr. of Madras, Protector of Emigrants and Superin- tendent of Stamps and Stationery—28th Mar. 1908	On Priv. leave for 2 months and 12 days from 24th May 1908 and Furlo. for 3 months and 18 days from 5th Augl. 1908. Exten. for 3 months.
18. 8. 15	22. 11. 17	P 2,333 5 4 r 50 0 0 2,333 5 4	Collr. and Magt. of the Dist., Trichinopoly—25rd Sept. 1904.	On Priv. leave for 2 months and 26 days from 28th Mar. 1908 and Furlo. for 5 months and 4 days from 23rd June 1908.—Exten. up to 19th Dec. 1908.
19. 5. 15	22. 11. 14	P 2,500 0 0 r 50 0 0 2,550 0 0	Collr., Dist Magt. and Agent to the Govr., Vizagapatam. —23rd Apl. 1904.—VIZA- GAPATAM.	Member, Board of Exrs.
18. 8. 10	22. 0. 1	2,600 0 0	Inspector-General of Police —10th March 1908— MADRAS.	Member, Board of Exrs.
18. 11. 0	22. 0. 14	P 2,250 0 0 A A 500 0 0 S A 500 0 0 3,250 0 0	Pol. Agent, 1st Class—1st Feb. 1906.—Offg. Resdt. in 2nd Class and Resident —KASHMIR.	
19. 2. 21	22. 0. 1	P 2,500 0 0	Commr., 2nd Class,—Nac- FOR DIVN.	Permanently transfd. to Central Provinces. —G.O., No. 509A. Pub., dated 2nd Apl. 1898.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Lan- guages passed.	Rewards in lan- guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
31	1st L TAM 2d L TEL	.....	Norman Somer- ville Brodie, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford.	13 Oct. 86	12 Dec. 87	13 Jan. 98 to 9 Jan. 00, Furlo. 27 July 03 to 27th Jan. 04, Furlo. 28 June 07 to 22 Sep. 08, Furlo.
32	1st L TAM 2d L TEL	Tam. High Profy.	Herbert Olive Denman Hard- ing, Balliol College, Oxford.	14 Sep. 86	8 Dec. 86	16 Mar. 95 to 27 Nov. 96, Furlo. 23 June 97 to 14 July 97, Medl. Cert. 28 Nov. 01 to 11 June 03, Furlo. 31 May 08, Furlo. Leave expires 8th June 09.
33	1st L TEL 2d L TAM	.....	The Hon. Mr. Justico James Hume Munro, Emmanuel College, Cam- bridge.	15 Sep. 86	21 Nov. 86	10 Nov. 91 to 9 May 92, Spl. leave. 10 May to 6 Nov. 92, Extra leave. 29 Jan. to 27 July 93, Extra leave. 13 Mar. to 9 Dec. 98, Furlo. 20 to 23 Dec. 98, Abs. 1 July 02 to 29 Oct. 03, Furlo. 17 Mar. 91 to 8 Sep. 91, Spl. leave. 1 Aug. 95 to 31 Jan. 97, Furlo. 14 Nov. 99, Abs. 16 July 00 to 19 July 01, Furlo. 30 June 05 to 15 Mar. 06, Furlo.
34	1st L TAM 2d L TEL	.....	John George Dennan Part- ridge, Univer- sity College, London.	2 Oct. 86	15 Jan. 87	17 Mar. 91 to 8 Sep. 91, Spl. leave. 1 Aug. 95 to 31 Jan. 97, Furlo. 14 Nov. 99, Abs. 16 July 00 to 19 July 01, Furlo. 30 June 05 to 15 Mar. 06, Furlo.
...	1st L MAL 2d L TAM	.....	John Kate Batten, J. P., Oriel College, Oxford.	8 Sep. 87	29 Nov. 87	17 Nov. 00 to 16 May 01, Spl. leave. 17 May 01, Abs. 4 Oct. 04 to 2 Nov. 05, Furlo. 13 Nov. 08 Furlo. Leave expires, 12 Nov. 09.

8	9	10	11	12
Actual Service up to 1st Dec. 1908 from date of arrival.	Total Service	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments—Stations.	Remarks.
y. m. d.	y. m. d.	Rs. a. p.		
17 2 25	20 11 20	p 2,333 5 4 r 50 0 0	Collr. and Magt. of the Dist., Guntur—1st Oct. 1904.	Member Board of Exrs.
		2,383 5 4		
18 2 4	21 11 24	p 2,333 5 4 ABSA 1,166 10 8 Subject to the maximum of £1,000 a year.	Dist. and Sess. Judge, S. Canara—1st Apl. 1903.	On Priv. leave for 2 months and 21 days from 19th Mar. 1903, and Furlo. for 1 year and 9 days from 31st May 1903.
18 5 15	22 0 11	p 4,000 0 0	Judge of the High Court of Judicature—6th Nov. 1907—MADRAS.	
18 2 8	21 10 17	p 2,333 5 4 r 50 0 0	Collr. and Magt. of the Dist. Cuddapah—10th Mar. 1903.	
		2,383 5 4		
19 4 13	21 0 3	p 3,000 0 0	1st Addl. Jndl. Commr., Cen- tral Provinces—17th Dec. 1906—NAGPUR.	Permanently trans- ferred to Central Pro- vinces. Vide G.O. No. 601 Public, dated 26th July 1907. On Priv. leave for 3 months from 13th Aug. 1903 and Furlo. for 1 year from 13th Nov. 1903.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Lan- guages passed.	Rewards in Lan- guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
35	1st L TEL 2d L Ua	.....	Walter Henry Michael, Balliol College, Oxford.	9 Sep. 37	5 Dec. 37	1 to 4 Nov. 92, Abs. 20 to 23 Jan. 98, Abs. 18 Nov. 99 to 25 Apr. 01, Furlo. 5 July 04 to 9 Nov. 05, Furlo. 6 Aug. 08, Furlo. Leave expires, 13 Nov. 08.
36	1st L TEL 2d L TAN	.....	Ernest Llewellyn Vaughan, Emmanuel Col- lege, Cambridge.	16 Sep. 37	15 Nov. 37	20 Mar. to 17 Nov. 94, Medl. Cert. 19 Nov. 98 to 2 Nov. 99, Furlo. 16 May to 24 Nov. 04, Furlo. 11 May 07 to 9 Jan. 08, Medl. Cert.
37	1st L TAN 2d L TEL	.....	Llewellyn Eddi- son Buckley, New College, Oxford.	19 Sep. 37	17 Nov. 37	7 May to 5 Nov. 12 Medl. Cert. 15 Nov. 99 to 10 Nov. 00, Furlo. 11 July 08 to 16 Nov. — 08, Furlo.
38	1st L TAN 2d L TEL	.....	John Arthur Cumming, Aberdeen Uni- versity and Bal- liol College, Ox- ford.	12 Oct. 37	16 Dec. 37	28 Dec. 95 to 27 July 97, Furlo. 4 May 04 to 16 Feb. 05, Furlo. 23 May 08, Furlo. Leave expires, 22 Nov. 08.
39	1st L TAN 2d L TAN	.....	Oswald Fivian Doranquet, New College, Oxford.	17 Sep. 37	17 Nov. 37	4 and 5 July 91, Abs. 20 Apr. to 3 May 98, Abs. 5 Sep. 01 to 10 Oct. 02, Furlo. 7 Nov. 07, Furlo. Leave expires, 15 Feb. 09.

8	9	10	11	12
Actual Service up to 1st Dec. 1903 from date of arrival.	Total Service	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments—Stations.	Remarks.
y. m. d.	y. m. d.	Rs. a. p.		
17 10 11	20 11 27	P 2,500 0 0	Acctt.-Genl., Class II.—2nd Nov. 1907.—Acctt.-Genl., Bombay,—BOMBAY.	
18 2 25	21 0 16	P 2,333 5 4	Dist. and Sess. Judge, Ganjam—19th Mar. 1908— CHATRAPUR.	
19 2 12	21 0 14	P 2,333 5 4 T 50 0 0 2,383 5 4	Collr. and Magt. of the Dist., Salem.—26th Nov. 1908 —SALEM.	Member, Bd. of Exrs.
18 0 25	20 11 16	P 2,333 5 4 T 50 0 0 2,383 5 4	Collr., Dist. Magt. and Govt. Agent, Godavari—18th Dec. 1903—COCANADA.	
18 10 7	21 0 14	P 2,250 0 0	Pol. Agent, 1st Class—1st Feb. 1906.	On Priv. leave for 2 months and 22 days from 16th Aug. 1907 and Furlo. for 1 year, 3 months and 8 days from 7th Nov. 1907.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Lan- guages passed.	Rewards in Lan- guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
40	1st L TEL 2d L TAM		Arthur Troyor Forbes, Christ's College, Cam- bridge.	13 Oct. 87	29 Nov. 87	30 Mar. 90 to 29 Mar. 91, Medl. Cert. 30 Mar. 91 to 23 Nov. 91, Extra leave. 1 July 02 to 26 Oct. 03, Furlo. 18 June 07 to 18 Nov. 07, Furlo.
41	1st L TEL 2d L TAM		Edwin Scott, University Col- lege, London.	16 Oct. 86	15 Jan. 87	11 Nov. 94 to 23 Oct. 95, Medl. Cert. 4 Feb. to 6 Nov. 03, Furlo. 9 July 06 to 16 Jan. 08 Medl. Cert.
42	1st L TAM 2d L TEL	SANS. High Profy.	Lionel Davidson. B.A., J.P., Balliol College, Ox- ford.	1 Sep. 88	22 Dec. 89	7 Apl. 00 to 8 Nov. 01, Furlo. 1 Feb. 07 to 2 Feb. 08, Furlo.
43	1st L TAM 2d L TEL		William Dock Ayling, Mag- daleno College, Cambridge.	18 Oct. 88	30 Jan. 89	13 July. 91 to 12 Jan. 95, Spl. leave. 13 to 15 Jan. 95, Leave without Allco. 23 Mar. 99 to 26 Oct. 00, Furlo. 17 Nov. 02 to 15 Oct. 03, Medl. Cert. 10 June 08, Furlo. Leave expires, 5th Jan. 09.
44	1st L TEL 2d L TAM		Francis Cotton Parsons, Trinity College, Cam- bridge.	18 Oct. 88	30 Jan. 89	25 to 29 Mar. 93, Abs. 8 to 20 Jan. 94, Medl. Cert. 11 July 01 to 22 May 03, Furlo. 7 May 08 to 5 Nov. 08, Furlo.
45	1st L TEL 2d L TAM		Herbert Francis Webb Gillman, Emmanuel College, Cam- bridge.	31 Aug. 88	1 Dec. 88	9 and 10 Nov. 92, Abs. 5 Apl. 01 to 24 Apl. 02, Furlo. 21 Jan. to 20 Dec. 06, Furlo.

ON THE MADRAS ESTABLISHMENT.

8	9	10	11	12
Actual Service up to 1st Dec. 1903 from date of arrival.	Total Service.	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments—Stations.	Remarks.
y. m. d.	y. m. d.	Rs. a. p.		
17 7 12	21 0 3	P 2,333 5 4	Dist. and Sess. Judge, Bel- lary—2nd June 1904—BEL- LARY.	Member, Board of Exrs.
18 7 23	21 10 17	P 2,333 5 4 T 50 0 0	Collr. and Magt. of the Dist., Kistna—19th June 1908.— MASULIPATAN.	
16 3 16	18 11 10	P 2,333 5 4 A A 466 10 8	Collr. and Magt. of the Dist., Malabar—Ag. Resdt. in Travancore and Cochin— 24th May 1908—TRIVAN- DRAM.	
16 4 4	19 10 2	P 2,333 5 4 AND A 1,166 10 8 Subject to the maximum of £1,000 a year.	Dist. and Sess. Judge, Salem—10th May 1907.— SALEM.	On Priv. leave for 3 months from 10th Mar. 1908 and Furlo. for 5 months from 10th June 1908.— Exten. up to 5th Jan. 1909.
17 5 3	19 10 2	P 2,333 5 4 T 50 0 0 2,383 5 4	Collr. and Magt. of the Dist., Bellary—3rd Jan. 1908. —Ag. as Collr. and Magt. of the Dist., Coimbatore— 8th Nov. 1908—COIM- BATORE.	
18 0 8	20 0 0	P 2,333 5 4 T 50 0 0 2,383 5 4	Collr. and Magt. of the Dist., Madura—5th Jan. 1907.—MADURA.	

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Lan- guages passed.	Rewards in Lan- guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
46	1st L TAM 2d L TEL		William Ellis Jardine, Trinity College, Cambridge.	5 Sep. 88	20 Feb. 89	5 to 8 Aug. 93, Abs. 18 to 22 Dec. 96, Abs. 5 May 01 to 16 Oct. 02, Furlo.
47	1st L CAN 2d L TAM		Andrew Mure Slight, Balliol College, Oxford.	2 Sep. 89	12 Nov. 89	23 Mar. 00 to 21 Oct. 01, Furlo. 23 Sep. 02 to 20 Jan. 03, Medl. Cert. 30 Mar. 07 to 20 Nov. 07, Medl. Cert. 19 Dec. 07, Medl. Cert. Leave expires, 17 Dec. 08.
48	1st L TAM 2d L MAT		John Herbert Robertson, Balliol College, Oxford.	28 Aug. 89	29 Nov. 89	8 Jan. 94 to 2 Nov. 95, Medl. Cert. 14 Feb. to 25 Dec. 03, Furlo. 23 Sep. 05, to 31 Jan. 06, Medl. Cert.
49	1st L TAM 2d L TEL		James Peroh Bedford, Balliol College, Oxford.	27 Sep. 89	14 Dec. 89	25 Nov. 91 to 20 Nov. 92, Medl. Cert. 15 Dec. 00 to 14 Dec. 01, Furlo. 3 Jan. 06 to 25 Oct. 06, Furlo.
50	1st L TAM 2d L HIN		Atul Chander Dutt, Christ's College, Cam- bridge.	17 Oct. 89	14 Jan. 90	19 Nov. 92 to 22 Aug. 93, Medl. Cert. 24 July 94 to 21 Jan. 95, Medl. Cert. 18 Apl. to 12 Oct. 00, Furlo. 14 May 02 to 23 Apl. 03, Medl. Cert. 29 Dec. 05 to 2 May 06, Spl. leave. 13 Mar. 07 to 4 Oct. 07, Medl. Cert.
...	1st L TAM 2d L TEL		Perungavur Raja- gopala Chari- yar, M.A., B.L., Diwan Bahadur, Madras Univer- sity.	18 Feb. 88	2 May '90	13 Oct. 01 to 3 Aug. 02, Medl. Cert. 20 Feb. to 14 Dec. 03, Medl. Cert. 23 May to 16 June 04, Extra. leave.

8	9	10	11	12
Actual Service up to 1st from date	Total Service Dec. 1908 of arrival.	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments—Stations.	Remarks.
y. m. d. 18 3 26	y. m. d. 19 9 13	Rs. a. p. P 2,250 0 0 * L A 150 0 0 2,400 0 0	Pol. Agent, 1st Class—23rd May 1908.—Pol. Agent, Bundelkhand.—29th Apl. 1904.—Nowgong.	* Recoverable from Panna State.
15 6 18	19 0 21	P 2,333 5 4 ABS A 1,148 12 7 Subject to the Maximum of £1,000 a year.	Dist. and Sess. Judge, Kurnool—19th Mar. 1903.	On Priv. leave for 1 day the 18th Dec. 1907 and Furlo. on Medl. Cert. for 11 months and 29 days from 18th Dec. 1907.
15 11 16	19 0 3	P 2,000 0 0 T 50 0 0 2,050 0 0	Collr., Magt., and Addl. Sess. Judge, the Nilgiris—11th April 1908.—OOTACAMUND.	
16 1 23	18 11 19	P 2,500 0 0 T 50 0 0 2,550 0 0	Collr., Dist. Magt. and Govt. Agent, Tanjore—19th March 1908.—TANJORE.	
15 3 15	18 10 19	P 2,333 5 4	Dist. and Sess. Judge, Cuddapah—10th May 1907. —Ag. Dist. & Sess. Judge, Tinnevely—2nd Sep. 1908. —TINNEVELLY BRIDGE.	Granted priv. leave for 24 days.
19 1 3	20 9 14	P 2,000 0 0	Collr. and Magt. of the Dist. S. Canara—(Seconded).— 12th June 1906.	On Foreign Service as Dewan of Travancore on a gross salary to leave him a net pay of Rs. 2,000 per men- sem.

1 No.	2 Languages passed.	3 Rewards in Languages.	4 NAMES.	5 Commencement of Service.	6 Date of Arrival.	7 Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
						<i>Class IV, from 13 to</i>
51	1st L TEL 2d L TAM	SANS. High Profy.	Vengal Venugopal Chetti, B.A., Madras University & Christ's College, Cambridge.	8 Sep. 90	21 Nov. 90	2 Apl. 04 to 19 Oct. 05, Furlo.
52	1st L TEL 2d L TAM	URITA Spl. Test	Ernest Barnes Elwin, Balliol College, Oxford.	10 Sep. 90	5 Jan. 91	16 Mar. 99 to 13 Sep. 00, Furlo. 31 May to 15 Oct. 03, Spl. leave. 28 Nov. 1907, Furlo. Leave expires, 30 Nov. 08.
53	1st L TEL 2d L TAM		Charles Gordon Spencer, Keble College, Oxford.	23 Aug. 90	26 Nov. 90	17 Nov. 91 to 16 Nov. 92, Medl. Cert. 17 to 20 Nov. 92, Extra. leave. 18 to 21 Aug. 99, Abs. 7 Jan. 03 to 20 May 04, Furlo. 2 Dec. 1908, Furlo. Leave expires, 1 Mar. 09.
54	1st L TAM 2d L TEL		Walter Francis Corpnus Christi College, Oxford.	28 Aug. 90	11 Nov. 90	7 Oct. 97 to 6 Dec. 98, Medl. Cert. 7 to 9 Dec. 98, Extra. leave. 1 June to 29 Aug. 05, Furlo.
55	1st L TAM 2d L TEL		Charles George Todhunter, J. P. King's College, Cambridge.	1 Sep. 90	26 Nov. 90	12 Dec. 01 to 6 Dec. 02, Furlo. 15 Mar. 08, Furlo. Leave expires, 5 Dec. 08.
56	1st L TEL 2d L TEL		William Watkin Phillips, J. P., (Bar-at-Law) New College, Oxford.	9 Sep. 90	25 Nov. 90	8 Dec. 94 to 23 Oct. 95, Medl. Cert. 6 Apl. 02 to 2 Feb. 03, Furlo. 19 June 06 to 18 Dec. 06, Furlo.

ON THE MADRAS ESTABLISHMENT.

8 Actual Service up to 1st Dec. 1908 from date of arrival.	9 Total Service up to 1st Dec. 1908 from date of arrival.	10 Salary and Allowances.	11 Appointments—Stations.	12 Remarks.
y. m. d.	y. m. d.	Rs. a. p.		
16 5 24	18 10 12	R 2,333 5 4	Dist. and Sess. Judge, Chingleput,—2nd July 1906—CHINGLEPUT.	Member, Board of Exrs.
15 0 10	17 10 27	R 2,333 5 4	Dist. and Sess. Judge, Kistna—17th Sep. 1907.	On Priv. leave for 3 months from 28th Aug. 1907 and Furlo, on Medl. Cert. for 9 months, from 28th Nov. 1907.—Exten. 3 months and 3 days. Permitted to return to duty.
15 7 15	18 0 7	R 2,333 5 4	Dist. and Sess. Judge, Tinnevely—17th Sep. 1907.	On Priv. leave for 3 months from 2nd Sep. 1908 and Furlo. for 3 months from 2nd Dec. 1908.
		A.R.S.A. 1,040 3 6		
16 7 20	18 0 22	R 1,800 0 0 A A 466 10 8 P T 50 0 0 2,316 10 8	Dist. and Sessions Judge, S. Malabar—3rd Nov. 1907.—Ag. Collr. and Magt. of the Dist., Malabar—1st Mar. 1907.	2nd Gr. Judge, Ag. in the 1st Gr.
18 3 26	18 0 7	* R 2,500 0 0	Collr., 1st Class—Impl. Customs Service, Madras.—1st Oct. 1906.—MADRAS.	Trustee, Port of Madras. On Priv. leave for 2 months and 3 days from 12th Jan. 1908 and Furlo. for 8 months and 21 days from 15th Mar. 1908.
		A.R.S.A. 1,119 0 2		
18 9 24	18 0 8	R 1,800 0 0 A A 466 10 8 2,266 10 8	Dist. and Sess. Judge, N. Malabar—3rd Jan. 1908—TALLICHERRY.	Magt., 1st Class. 2nd Gr. Judge, Ag. in the 1st Gr.

* Without exchange compensation allowance.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Lang- uages passed.	Rewards in Lan- guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
57	1st L TEL 2d L Uni	URVA Sp L Test.	Percival Stanley Pitcairn Rice, New College, Oxford.	2 Oct. 90	8 Dec. 90	4 Apl. 99 to 3 Sep. 00, Furlo. 28 Jan. 05 to 22 June 05, Furlo.
58	1st L TEL 2d L TAM		Francis DuPro Oldfield, Trinity College, Cam- bridge.	10 Sep. 90	11 Nov. 90	10 to 13 June 98, Abs. 15 May 00 to 16 Nov. 01, Furlo. 15 July 05 to 1 Jan. 06, Furlo.
59	1st L TAM 2d L TEL		Matthew Joseph Murphy. Royal University of Ireland and Trinity College, Dublin.	9 Oct. 91	21 Dec. 91	23 Oct. 95, Abs. 7 Oct. 02 to 1 July 04, Furlo. 30 Apl. 07, Furlo. on Medl. Cert. Leave expires, 16 Dec. 08.
60	1st L MAL 2d L TAM		Arthur Rowland Knapp, Christ Church, Oxford.	7 Sep. 91	20 Nov. 91	27 Oct. 94 to 26 Oct. 95, Medl. Cert. 27 Oct. 95 to 22 Oct. 96, Extra. leave. 20 July to 22 Dec. 03, Furlo. 1 June 07 to 24 Aug. 08, Furlo.
	1st L TAM 2d L TEL		Francis Samuel Alfred Slocock, J.P., Trinity College, Oxford.	28 Sep. 91	10 Dec. 91	12 Feb. to 11 Dec. 02, Furlo. 4 Oct. 06 to 25 Apl. 07, Furlo.

8	9	10	11	12
Actual Service up to 1st Dec. 1903 from date of arrival.	Total Service up to 1st Dec. 1903 from date of arrival.	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments—Stations.	Remarks.
y. m. d. 16 1 29	y. m. d. 17 11 25	Rs. a. p. P 1,800 0 0 A A 466 10 8 T 50 0 0 2,316 10 8	Collr. and Magt. of the Dist., N. Arcot.—29th Mar. 1908.—CHITTOOR.	
16 0 27	18 0 22	P 1,800 0 0 A A 466 10 8 2,266 10 8	Dist. and Sess. Judge, Tan- jore.—26th Sep. 1908.— TANJORE.	
13 7 13	16 11 12	P 1,166 10 8 F T 35 0 0 1,201 10 8 ABS A 585 6 8	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt. —6th July 1904.	On Priv. leave for 1 month and 12 days from 18th Mar. 1907 and Furlo. on Medl. Cert. for 1 year, 4 months and 18 days from 30th Apl. 1907. — Exten. 3 months.
13 4 20	17 0 13	P 1,166 10 8 A A 777 12 5 T 50 0 0 1,994 7 1	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt. —19th Nov. 1904.—Ag. Collr. and Magt. of the Dist., S. Arcot.—26th Aug. 1908.—CHIDDAHORE.	
15 7 0	16 11 23	P 1,800 0 0 A A 450 0 0 2,250 0 0	Dy. Commr., 2nd Cl., Cen- tral Provinces—14th Dec. 1907—Offg. Chief Secy- to the Chief Commr., Central Provinces—9th May 1907.—NAGPUR.	Permanently trans- ferred to Central Provinces.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Lan- guages passed.	Rewards in Lan- guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
61	1st L CAN 2d L TAN		Robert Arthur Graham, Brasenose College, Oxford.	23 Sep. 91	11 Nov. 91	29 June 03 to 4 May 04, Furlo.
62	1st L TEL 2d L TAN		Alexander Lidd- dale Hannay, (Barr.-at-Law) King's College, Cambridge.	19 Sep. 91	5 Dec. 91	31 Jan. 97 to 27 Jan. 98, Medl. Cert. 12 July 03 to 2 Mar. 05, Furlo. 8 July 07, to 20 Nov. 07, Spl. leave. 21 Nov. 07, Abs. 2 to 9 July 08, Furlo. on M. C.
63	1st L TEL 2d L TAN Spl Test.	Uriya	Edward Labou- chere Ruthven, Thornton, King's College, Cam- bridge.	21 Sep. 91	5 Dec. 91	11 Feb. to 10 Aug. 99, Spl. leave. 11 Aug. 99, Abs. 26 Apl. to 15 Oct. 03, Furlo. 17 and 18 Aug. 06, Abs.
64	1st L TAN 2d L TEL		Alexander Robert- son Cumming, Aberdeen Uni- versity and Balliol College, Oxford.	14 Sep. 92	18 Dec. 92	10 Sep. 97 to 8 Sep. 98, Medl. Cert. 19 June 04 to 16 Oct. 05, Furlo.
65	1st L TAN 2d L TEL		Lowia Grenville Moore, J.P., Worcester Oxford.	21 Sep. 92	12 Dec. 92	3 Feb. 93, Abs. 14 to 17 Aug. 96, Abs. 29 Nov. to 1 Dec. 99, Abs. 19 Jan. 01 to 15 Oct. 02, Furlo. 8 July 06 to 20 Nov. 06, Furlo. 13 & 14 Jan. 97, Abs. 23 Nov. 97 to 22 Dec. 98, Medl. Cert. 23 Dec. 98 to 2 Jan. 99, Abs. 1 Mar. 04 to 19 Oct. 05, Medl. Cert. 5 Dec. 05 to 12 Mar. 06, Spl. leave.
66	1st L TAN 2d L TEL		Mahimohun Ghose, Balliol College, Oxford.	8 Sep. 92	11 Feb. 93	

8	9	10	11	12
Actual Service up to 1st from date of arrival.	Total Service Dec. 1903 date of arrival.	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments—Stations.	Remarks.
y. m. d. 16 2 16	y. m. d. 17 0 22	Rs. a. p. P 1,166 10 8 A A 777 12 5 r 50 0 0 1,994 7 1	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt.— 13th Mar. 1906—Ag. Collr. and Magt. of the Dist., Bellary.—29th Mar. 1908. —BELLARY.	Member, Board of Exrs.
13 11 19	16 11 28	P 1,166 10 8 A. A. 777 12 5 1,944 7 1	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt. 6th Dec. 1907.—Ag. Dist. and Sess. Judge, Vizaga- patam.—18th July 1908.— VIZAGAPATAM.	
16 0 4	16 1 28	P 1,166 10 8 A. A. 777 12 5 1,944 7 1	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt.— 11th Jan. 1905.—Ag. Dist. and Sess. Judge, Trichi- nopoly.—11th Jan. 1907.— TRICHINOPOLY.	
13 7 17	15 11 15	P 1,166 10 8 A A 777 12 5 1,944 7 1	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt.— 17th July 1906—Ag. Collr. of Madras, Protector of Emigrants and Supt. of Stamps and Stationery —15th Feb. 1906—MADRAS.	
13 10 3	15 11 21	P 1,166 10 8 A A 777 12 5 1,944 7 1	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt.— 29th Mar. 1906.—Ag. Dist. and Sess. Judge, S. Malabar —5th Nov. 1907—CALICUT.	Magt., 1st Class.
12 9 10	15 9 22	P 1,166 10 8 A A 777 12 5 1,944 7 1	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt.— 1st Oct. 1906.—Ag. Dist. and Sess. Judge, Cudda- pah.—1st Sep. 1906— CUDDAH.	

346

INDIAN AND STATUTORY CIVIL SERVANTS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Lan- guages passed.	Rewards in Lan- guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
67	1st LTAM 2d LTEL		Stewart William Graham Iver MacIver, J. P., Emmanuel College, Cam- bridge.	20 Oct. 92	20 Dec. 92	14 Oct. 93 to 7 Apl. 94, Spl. leave. 24 Oct. 01 to 16 Apl. 03, Furlo. 13 May 07 to 12 Mar. 08, Furlo.
68	1st LTEL 2d LTAM		Matthew Young, Trinity College, Cambridge.	3 Oct. 92	25 Nov. 92	13 Oct. 96 to 8 Oct. 97, Medl. Cert. 18 Jan. to 27 Oct. 02, Furlo. 3 Dec. 06 to 22 Oct. 07, Furlo. 2 July 01 to 13 Mar. 02, Furlo. 10 July 06 to 4 Oct. 06, Furlo.
69	1st LTEL 2d LTAM		John Williams Hughes, J. P., Clare College, Cambridge.	16 Sep. 92	25 Nov. 92	8 Dec. 94 to 7 Dec. 95, Medl. Cert. 8 to 20 Dec. 95, Extra leave. 24 Nov. 01 to 18 Mar. 02, Spl. leave. 10 Dec. 03 to 22 Jan. 05, Furlo. 11 July 08, Furlo. Leave expires, 3 June 09.
70	1st LTEL 2d L CAN		Julian James Cot- ton, M.A., J. P., Corpus Christi College, Oxford.	18 Nov. 93	24 Dec. 93	20 July 02 to 6 July 03, Furlo. 16 Apl. 07 to 25 Feb. 08, Medl. Cert.
71	1st LMAL 2d LTAM		James Thomas Gillespie, B.A., J.P. Royal Uni- versity of Ireland and Emmanuel Colleg Cam- bridge.	27 Oct. 93	21 Dec. 93	13 Sep. 95 to 12 Mar. 96, Spl. leave. 13 Mar. to 5 Sep. 96, Extra. leave. 25 July 05 to 22 Oct. 06, Furlo.
72	1st L CAN 2d LTAM		Malcolm Edward Couchman, B.A., Christ Church, Oxford.	28 Oct. 93	7 Dec. 93	

8	9	10	11	12
Actual Service— up to 1st from date	Total Service— Dec. 1908 of arrival.	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments—Stations.	Remarks.
y. m. d.	y. m. d.	Rs. a. p.		
13 1 24	15 11 13	P 1,166 10 8 AA 777 12 5 T 50 0 0	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt. —10th May 1907.	Magt., 1st Class; To act as Collr. and Magt. of the Dist., Tinnevely.
		1,994 7 1		
13 4 12	16 0 8	P 1,166 10 8 AA 777 12 5 T 50 0 0	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt. —17th Sept. 1907.—Ag. Collr. and Magt. of the Dist., Trichinopoly.—10th Oct. 1908.—TRICHINOPOLY.	
15 1 1	16 0 8	P 1,166 10 8 AA 422 3 7 T 35 0 0	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt. —3rd Jan. 1908.—Ag. Collr. and Magt. of the Dist., Kur- nool.—1st March 1908.— KURNOL.	Magt., 1st Class.
12 1 0	14 11 9	P 1,166 10 8 T 35 0 0	Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt.— 18th Sep. 1908.	Magt., 1st Class. On Priv. leave for 3 months from 11th April 1908 and Furlo. for 10 months and 24 days from 11th July 1908.
		1,201 10 8		
		ABS. A 650 10 0		
13 1 15	14 11 12	P 1,520 0 0	Regr., High Court of Judi- cature.—6th Dec. 1907.— MADRAS.	Pay Rs. 1,450—70- 1,800.
12 9 4	14 11 26	P 1,166 10 8 AA 422 3 7 LA 150 0 0 FT 35 0 0	Sub. Collr. and Jt. Magt.— 26th Sept. 1908—Dir. of Agriculture.—MADRAS.	Magt., 1st Class, Addl. Member of the Council of the Victoria Technical Institute.
		1,773 14 3		

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
No.	Lan- guages passed.	Rewards in Lan- guages.	NAME.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.	Remarks.
73	1st LTEN 2d LTAN		William Lee, B.A., J. P., Brasenose College, Oxford.	27 Oct. 93	10 Dec. 93	26 Jan. 01 to 23 Oct. 02, Medl. Cert. 11 Sep. to 7th Dec. 05, Medl. Cert. 23 May 07, Medl. Cert. Leave expires, 9 Apl. 09.	
74	1st LTAN 2d LTEN		Norman Edward Marjoribanks,* Royal Univer- sity of Ireland (Queen's Coll., Belfast) and Trinity Hall, Cambridge.	2 Sep. 93	29 Oct. 93		
75	1st LTAN 2d LTAN		Arthur Lincoln Fibert, F. P., Emmanuel Col- lege, Cam- bridge.	3 Oct. 93	8 Nov. 93	14 Nov. 00 to 13 May 01, Spl. leave. 14 and 15 May 01, Abs. 12 Nov. 04 to 27 Feb. 06, Furlo. 8 and 9 Jan. 07, Abs. 10 June 08, Medl. Cert. Leave expires 10 Jan. 09.	
76	1st LTEN 2d LTAN		Leonard Tatham Harris, J. P., New College, Oxford.	3 Oct. 93	10 Dec. 93	13 to 17 Oct. 98, Abs. 4 June to 29 Aug. 02, Furlo. 23 May 05 to 21 Sep. 05, Furlo. 8 and 9 June 07, Abs.	
77	1st LTAN 2d LTEN		Sydney Gordon Roberts, Farn- broke College, Cambridge.	23 Sep. 93	37 Nov. 93	10 Sep. 97 to 4 Mar. 98, Medl. Cert. 11 June 00 to 4 June 01, Medl. Cert. 14 Aug. 05 to 10 Sep. 06, Furlo.	

* Draws pay substantive or Offg. of the Officer next below him in the regular line of draw in all including the Spl. Allee. more than Rs. 1,800 a month.

9	9	10	11	12
Actual Service up to 1st Dec. 1903 from date of arrival.	Total Service up to 1st Dec. 1903 from date of arrival.	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments—Stations.	Remarks.
y. m. d.	y. m. d.	Rs. a. p.		
11 5 13	14 11 23	P 1,166 10 8 T 35 0 0	Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt.— 26th Sep. 1903.	Magt., 1st Class. On Priv. leave for 1 month and 13 days, from 10th Apl. 1907 and Furlo. on Medl. Cert. for 4 months and 17 days from 23rd May 1907. Exten. 18 months.
		ANSA 546 10 5 Subject to the minimum of £500 a year.		
15 1 3	15 1 3	P 768 5 4 A A 687 12 5 L A 250 0 0 T 35 0 0	Dir. of Land Records.— 11th Nov. 1903.—MADRAS.	
		1,741 1 9		
12 0 13	15 0 24	P 768 5 4 T 35 0 0	Head Asst. Collr. and Magt. —31st Dec. 1901.	Magt., 1st Class. On Priv. leave for 29 days from 12th May 1908 and Furlo. on Medl. Cert. for 7 months and 1 day from 10th June 1908. Permitted to return to duty.
		803 5 4		
		ANSA 739 10 5		
14 4 22	14 11 23	P 1,950 0 0	Commr. of Coorg.—4th Oct. 1905.	Magt., 1st Class.
12 5 20	15 0 26	P 768 5 4 A A 687 12 5	Head Asst. Collr. and Magt. —1st Jan. 1902.—Ag. Dist. and Sess. Judge, Kur- noor.—18th Mar. 1907.— Kurnoor.	
		1,455 1 9		

Service who does not hold a Spl. Apptt. in a Spl. Allee. of Rs. 250 provided that he shall not

350

INDIAN AND STATUTORY CIVIL SERVANTS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Lan- guages passed.	Rewards in Lan- guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence; and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
78	1st L.T.A.M. 2d L.T.E.	.....	Niel Macmichael, M.A., J.P., Edin- burgh Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford.	1 Nov. 94	2 Dec. 94	11 & 12 June 98, Abs. 31 Dec. 05 to 7 Oct. 07, Furlo.
79	1st L.M.A.L. 2d L.T.A.M.	.....	Robert Frederick Austin,* M.A., University Coll., Oxford.	1 Nov. 94	23 Dec. 94	6 Aug. to 26 Nov. 03, Furlo. 29 May 07 to 27 Nov. 03, Furlo. Leave expires, 23 Nov. 08.
80	1st L.T.A.M. 2d L.T.E.	.....	John Gunn Burn,† B.A., LL.B. (Bar- at-Law), St. John's Coll., Cambridge.	2 Nov. 94	24 Dec. 94	31 May 04 to 5 Oct. 05, Furlo.
81	1st L.T.E. 2d L.T.A.	.....	Ernest Sampson Lloyd, B.A., J.P., Lincoln Coll., Oxford.	7 Nov. 94	21 Dec. 94	11 & 12 June 98, Abs. 18 to 23 July 99, Abs. 11 June 04 to 28 Oct. 05, Furlo. 14 Dec. 07, Abs.

* While employed as Additional Sessions Judge, Coimbatore, Mr. Austin will draw
† While employed as Additional Sessions Judge Mr. Burn will draw the salary of an

8	9	10	11	12
Actual Service up to 1st from date of arrival.	Total Service Dec. 1903 of arrival.	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments—Stations.	Remarks.
y. m. d.	y. m. d.	Rs. a. p.		
12 2 22	14 0 0	P 768 5 4 AA 1,154 7 1 R 50 0 0 1,972 12 5	Head Asst. Collr. and Magt. —11th June 1901.—Ag. Collr. Dist. Magt. and Agent to Govr., Ganjam.— 23rd Mar. 1903—CHATRA- PUR.	Magt., 1st Class. Member, Equitation Bd.
12 1 20	13 11 10	P 768 5 4 AA 687 12 5 1,456 1 9	Head Asst. Collr. and Magt. —19th May 1902.	Additional Sess. Judge, Coimbatore, for 6 months from 30 Nov. 1903.
12 7 4	13 11 9	P 768 5 4 AA 687 12 5 1,456 1 9	Head Asst. Collr. and Magt. —31st May 1904.—Addnl. Sess. Judge, Madras—10th Oct. 1903.	Magt., 1st Class.
12 6 15	13 11 12	P 1,800 0 0 R 100 0 0 1,900 0 0	President, Corporation of Madras.—18th Mar. 1906 —MADRAS.	Magt., 1st Class.

salary as an Acting District and Sessions Judge.
Acting Judge.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No	Lan- guages passed.	Honours in Lan- guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
82	1st L TAN 2d L TEL	.....	Arthur Edington, B.A., J. P., New Coll., Oxford.	2 Nov. 94	21 Dec. 94	11 and 12 June 98, Abs. 14 May 03 to 25 Oct. 04, Furlo.
83	1st L URI 2d L TEL	Uriya Spl. Test. Khond Coll. Test.	Francis Arthur Coleridge, J.P., University Coll., London.	2 Nov. 94	5 Dec. 94	3 May to 1 Nov. 00, Spl. leave. 22 to 26 Oct. 03, Abs. 26 Feb. 08, Furlo. Leave expires, 25 Nov. 09.
Class V, under						
84	1st L TAN 2d L MAL	.....	Pirozeshub Ker- shasp, B.A., Bombay Univer- sity and New Coll., Oxford.	31 Oct. 95	20 Dec. 95	20 Apl. 04 to 6 Dec. 05, Furlo.
85	1st L TAN 2d L TEL	.....	John Forbes Bry- ant, M.A., F.G.S., J.P., Clare Coll., Cambridge.	30 Oct. 95	16 Dec. 95	28 Aug. 03 to 20 Jan. 04, Medl. Cert. 31 July 07 to 28 Oct. 07, Furlo.
86	1st L TEL 2d L TAN	.....	Richard Boardman Wood, B.A., J. P., Hartford Coll., Oxford.	29 Oct. 95	6 Dec. 95	24 Aug. 01 to 9 Jan. 05, Spl. leave. 26 June 05 to 6 Nov. 06, Furlo.
87	1st L CAN 2d L TAN	3d L TEL	Percy Abbey, B.A., J.P., Trinity Coll., Cambridge.	31 Oct. 95	16 Dec. 95	27 May to 23 Nov. 99, Spl. leave. 1 May 01 to 28 Sep. 05, Furlo.

8	9	10	11	12
Actual Service up to 1st Dec. 1908 from date of arrival.	Total Service Dec. 1908 from date of arrival.	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments—Stations.	Remarks.
y. m. d.	y. m. d.	Rs. a. p.		
12 5 27	13 11 12	P 768 5 4 A A 687 12 5 1,456 1 9	Head Asst. Collr. and Magt. —2nd Nov. 1902.—Ag. Dist. and Sess. Judge, Salem.—10th March 1908. —SALEM.	Granted priv. leave and Furlo for 1 year and 10 months.
12 8 19	13 11 28	P 768 5 4 T 35 0 0 803 5 4 A R S A 553 12 9 Subject to the minimum of £500 a year.	Head Asst. Collr. and Magt. —18th Dec. 1902.	Magt., 1st Class. On Priv. leave for 3 months, from 26th Nov. 1907, and Furlo for 1 year and 9 months from 26th Feb. 1908.
12 3 26	12 11 13	P 768 5 4 A A 687 12 5 1,456 1 9	Head Asst. Collr. and Magt. —16th May 1903.—Ag. Dist. and Sess. Judge, Kistna—2nd July 1908— MASULIPATAM.	Magt., 1st Class. Posted to the Nara- saraopet Divn.
12 3 25	12 11 17	P 768 5 4 A A 687 12 5 T 35 0 0 1,491 1 9	Head Asst. Collr. and Magt. —6th July 1904.	Magt., 1st Class. Addl. Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., Madras.
11 2 28	12 11 27	P 768 5 4 A. A. 687 12 5 1,456 1 9	Head Asst. Collr. and Magt. —1st Oct. 1904.—Ag. Dist. and Sess. Judge, South Canara.—10th March 1908. —MANGALORE.	
11 0 21	12 11 17	P 768 5 4 A A 265 8 11 F T 35 0 0 1,038 14 3	Head Asst. Collr. and Magt. —30th Sep. 1905.—Ag. On Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., Chingleput.	Magt., 1st Class. On Priv. leave for 1 month and 7 days from 13th Nov. 1908.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Lang. guages passed.	Rewards in Lang. guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
88	1st L TEL 23 L TAM	.....	Albion Rajkumar Banerji, MA., Calcutta University and Balliol College, Oxford.	1905	10-Dec-95	3 Mar. to 2 Sep '98, Spl. leave.
89	1st L TEL 23 L TAM	.....	Robert William D'Estcourt Ashe, J. P., Royal University, Ireland and Univ. of Dublin.	8 Nov. 95	4 Dec. 95	23 Mar. to 21 Nov. 02, Medl. Cert. 22 Nov. 05 to 21 Feb. 07, Furlo. 17 Aug. 07 to 16 Feb. 08, Special Leave.
90	1st L TEL 2nd L. URIYA. High Profy.	.....	John Samuel Heazey, J. P., Royal University of Ireland and Trinity Coll., Dublin.	31 Oct. 95	4 Dec. 95	3 and 4 Aug. 01, Abs. 12 Aug. 04 to 10 Oct. 05, Furlo. 12 June 06 to 21 Feb. 07, Furlo.
91	1st L TEL 2d L TAM	.....	Julius Mathison Turing, Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford.	23 Oct. 96	7 Dec. 96	1 April 1907, to 23 Jan. 08, Furlo.
92	1st L TEL 2d L TAM	.....	Archibald Young, Gipps Campbell, B.A., Trinity Coll., Cambridge.	29 Oct. 96	3 Dec. 96	.....
93	1st L TAM 2d L TEL	.....	Edward Hamilton Wallace, M.A., J. P., Glasgow University and Balliol Coll., Oxford.	29 Oct. 96	16 Dec. 96	1 Feb. to 21 Dec. 01, Medl. Cert. 4 Feb. 06 to 7 Oct. 07, Medl. Cert.

ON THE MADRAS ESTABLISHMENT.

8	9	10	11	12
Actual Service up to 1st from date	Total Service Dec. 1903 of arrival.	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments—Stations.	Remarks.
y. m. d.	y. m. d.	RS. A. P.		
12 5 14	12 11 14	P. 1,690 0 0	Head Asst. Collr. and Magt. —1st Oct. 1904.	Magt., 1st Class. Transferred to Foreign Service as Dewan of Cochin.
10 6 29	12 11 29	P. 768 5 4 A.A. 265 8 11 T. 35 0 0 1,068 14 3	Head Asst. Collr. and Magt. —4th Oct. 1905.—Ag. Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt.	Magt., 1st Class. Posted to the Narasapatnam Divn.
11 1 12	12 11 29	P. 1,400 0 0* A.A. 433 5 4* 1,833 5 4	Asst. Collr., Class I, Imperial Customs Service, Bengal —11th April 1906.—Offg. Collr., Class III, Imperial Customs Service—MADRAS.	*Without Exchange Compensation Allowance. On leave.
11 1 28	11 11 26	P. 768 5 4 A.A. 265 8 11 T. 35 0 0 1,068 14 3	Head Asst. Collr. and Magt. —29th Mar. 1906.—Ag. Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., Bezwada.	
11 11 29	11 11 29	P. 1,500 0 0	Private Secy. to His Excellency the Govr.—22nd May 1906.—MADRAS.	
9 4 22	11 11 16	P. 768 5 4 A.A. 265 8 11 T. 35 0 0 1,068 14 3	Head Asst. Collr. and Magt. —23th Oct. 1906.—Ag. Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., SERNADEVI.	Magt., 1st Class. To act as Dist. Judge, Tinnorelly.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Lan- guages passed.	Howards in Lan- guages.	NAMES	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
94	1st L.T.A.M. 2d L.T.E.	....	Hopetoun Gabriel Stokes, B.A., Oriol Coll., Ox- ford.	27 Oct. 96	7 Dec. 96	5 July 06 to 3 Oct. 07, Furlo.
95	1st L.T.E. 2d L.T.A.M.	.....	Harold Lithgow Braidwood, B.A., J. P., Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, & University Coll., London.	27 Oct. 96	3 Dec. 96	29 Apl. to 28 June 00, Medl. Cert. 20 July to 13 Oct. 00, Spl. leave. 9 June 08, Furlo. Leave expires, 8th Sep. 09.
96	1st L.M.A. 2d L.T.E.	.....	Robert Erskine Holland, B.A., Oriol Coll., Ox- ford.	28 Oct. 96	10 Dec. 96	16 Oct. 01 to 6 June 02, Medl. Cert. 17 May 03, Furlo. Leave expires 24 Sep. 08.
97	1st L.T.A.M. 2d L.T.E.	.....	David Grierson Waller, B.A., J.P., Trinity Coll., Oxford.	27 Oct. 96	30 Dec. 96	27 July 05 to 25 Jan. 06, Furlo. 2 Sep. 07, Medl. Cert. Leave expires, 14 Jan. 09.
98	1st L.T.A.M. 2d L.T.E.	..	Edmund Wil- loughby Legh, University Coll., Oxford.	23 Oct. 97	6 Dec. 97	3 June 99 to 2 June 00, Medl. Cert. 3 June to 29 Nov. 00, Extra leave on Medl. Cert. 13 July 05 to 23 Dec. 07, Medl. Cert.
99	1st L.T.A.M. 2d L.T.E.	.....	Christopher Thomas Heaton Johnson, J. P., B.A., Wadham Coll., Oxford.	27 Oct. 97	6 Dec. 97	24 Sep. 02 to 20 Nov. 03, Medl. Cert.

ON THE MADRAS ESTABLISHMENT.

8	9	10	11	12
Actual Service up to 1st Dec. 1908 from date of arrival.	Total Service	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments—Stations.	Remarks.
y. m. d. 10 8 26	y. m. d. 11 11 26	Rs. a. p. P 768 5 4 A A 821 1 9 1,589 7 1	Head Asst. Collr. and Magt. —15th Nov. 1906.—Ag. Dy. Secy., Govt. of India —1st Oct. 1908	Magt., 1st Class. Services placed at disposal of G. I. Home Deptt.
11 1 13	11 11 29	P 768 5 4 T 35 0 0 803 5 4	Head Asst. Collr. and Magt. —1st Oct. 1906	Magt., 1st Class. On Priv. leave for 3 months from 9th March 1908 and Furlo. for 1 year and months 3 from 9th June 1908.
10 9 17	11 11 23	P 1,500 0 0 Subject to the minimum of £500 a year.	Pol. Agent, 3rd Class—23rd May 1908.	
10 2 3	11 11 3	P 768 5 4 T 35 0 0 803 5 4	Head Asst. Collr. and Magt. —24th Oct. 1906.	Magt., 1st Class. On Priv. leave for 1 month and 17 days from 16th July 1907 and Furlo. on Medl. Cert. for 4 months and 13 days from 2nd Sep. 1907. Exten. for 1 year.
7 0 19	10 11 27	P 768 5 4 A A 265 8 11 T 35 0 0 1,068 14 3	Head Asst. Collr. and Magt. —17th Sep. 1907.—Ag. Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt.— COONOR.	Magt., 1st Class.
9 9 23	10 11 27	P 768 5 4 A A 265 8 11 T 35 0 0 1,068 14 3	Head Asst. Collr. and Magt. —10th May 1907.—Ag. Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt.— NEGAPATAM.	Magt., 1st Class. Granted Priv. leave and furlo for 10 months and 20 days and permitted to prefix, Xmas.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Lang- guages passed.	Rewards in Lan- guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
100	1st L TEL 2d L CAN	Uriya Spl. Test.	Pierce Langrishe Moore, Christ. Church, Oxford.	23 Oct. 97	21 Nov. 97	2 Aug. 01 to 4 Sep. 02, Medl. Cert.
101	1st L TEL 2nd L URIYA.	Uriya Spl. Test.	George Frederick Paddison, M.A., J.P., * Queen's Coll., Oxford.	25 Oct. 97	6 Dec. 97	25 June 07 to 26 Mar. 08, Furlo.
102	1st L TAM 2d L TEL	.....	Boteler Cher- nocke Smith, B.A., J. P., Keble Coll., Oxford.	25 Oct. 97	6 Dec. 97	28 April 07 to June 08, Furlo.
103	1st L TAM 2d L TEL	3rd L MAL Mal High Profy.	Alexander Robert Loftus-Totten- ham, M.A., J. P., Queen's Coll., Oxford	22 Oct. 97	6 Dec. 97	30 Dec. 06 to 18 July 07, Furlo.
104	1st L CAN 2nd L TAM	Can. High Profy. San. High Profy.	Alexander Fran- cis George Moscardi, J.P., Balliol Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London.	23 Oct. 97	22 Nov. 97	27 July to 15 Oct. 04, Spl. leave. 4 Dec. 06 to 26 Nov. 07, Furlo. 7 to 9 Dec. 1907, Abs. 21 Mar. 08, Abs.
105	1st L MAL 2d L TAM	.....	Frederick Buis- son Evans, Trinity Coll., Oxford.	25 Oct. 98	5 Dec. 98	15 to 17 Augt. 02, Abs. 25 to 27 Oct. 05, Abs. 17 May to 27 Nov. 08, Furlo.

* Mr. Paddison's place in the Graduation List shall be taken to be that of a the exception of those holding Spl. Appnts. and of those who have been passed over for acting as Sub-Collr., his post in the regular line shall be taken to be that of an Ag. Sub-permanent apptt. will be taken to be that of a Head Asst. Collr., his acting post being

8	9	10	11	12
Actual Service up to 1st Dec. 1908 from date of arrival.	Total Service	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments—Stations	Remarks.
y. m. d.	y. m. d.	Rs. a. p.		
9 11 9	11 0 12	R 1,000 0 0	Collr. of the Civil and Milly. Station, Bangalore—25th Feb. 1904—BANGALORE.	
9 2 25	10 11 27	P 768 5 4 AA 265 8 11 S P A 150 0 0 T 35 0 0	Spl. Settl. Officer, Ganjam and Special Asst. to the Collr. of that Dist. up to 31st Mar. 1909.—15th Sep. 1902.	Magt., 1st Class. Member, Bd. of Exrs.
		1,218 14 3		
9 9 23	10 11 27	P 763 5 4 AA 265 8 11 T 35 0 0	Hd. Asst. Collr. and Magt.— 3rd Jan. 1908. Ag. Sub- Collr. and Jt. Magt.— HOSPET.	Magt., 1st Class.
		1,063 14 3		
10 5 8	10 11 27	R 1,620 0 0	Secy. to the Commrs. of Land Rev.—17th July 1906 —MADRAS.	
9 9 24	11 0 10	P 768 5 4 AA 265 8 11 T 35 0 0	Hd. Asst. Collr. and Magt. —18th Sep. 1908.—Ag. Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt. —KUNBAKONAM.	Magt., 1st Class.
		1,063 14 3		
9 5 8	9 11 28	R 1,050 0 0	Under Secy. to Govt. in the Depts. under the Chief Secy.—21st May 1906.	Posted to Ranipet Divn. On Subsidiary leave.

Permanent Asst. Collr., acting as Head Asst. Collr.; but if all the Officers above him with promotion do not occupy lower posts than Ag. Sub-Collr. and if an Officer junior to him is Collr. If and when any Officer below him is promoted to a permanent Head Assistantship his regulated as above.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Lan- guages passed.	Rewards in Lan- guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
106	1st LTAM 2nd LTE	.....	Frederick John Richards, B.A., Exeter Coll., Oxford.	25 Oct. 98	5 Dec. 98	26 Aug. 02 to 19 Apl. 03, Medl. Cert. 30 July 07 to 30 July 08, Furlo.
107	1st LTAM 2nd LTE	3rd L.MAL	Charles Alexan- der Innes, J. P., St. John's Coll., Oxford.	26 Oct. 98	5 Dec. 98	2 to 4 Sept. 04, Abs.
108	1st LTAM 2nd LCA	.....	Hugh Rosser Bardswell, B.A., J. P., Lincoln Coll., Oxford.	27 Oct. 98	15 Dec. 98	21 Oct. 05 to 18 Jan. 06, Spl. leave. 4 Feb. 09, Furlo. Leave expires 18 Nov. 09.
109	1st LTAM 2nd LTE	.....	Richard Arthur Jenkins, B.A., J. P., Brasenose Coll., Oxford and University Coll., London.	25 Oct. 98	21 Nov. 98	13 June to 10 Dec. 00, Spl. leave. 24 June 03 to 23 June 06, Medl. Cert. 24 June 06 to 20 Mar. 07, Extra. leave.
110	1st LTAM 2nd LTE	.....	Frederick Rick- etts Heming- way, B.A., J. P., New Coll., Oxford.	27 Oct. 98	5 Dec. 98	28 June 01 to 27 June 02, Medl. Cert. 28 June 02 to 5 Oct. 02, Extra leave. 18 Jan. 09, Furlo. Leave expires 2 Apl. 10.
111	1st LTAM 2nd L URIA.	.....	Harold Anselm Bellamy Vernon, St. John's Coll., Oxford.	25 Oct. 98	8 Dec. 98	12 Mar. 08 to 10 Aug 08.

8	9	10	11	12
Actual Service up to 1st Dec. 1908 from date	Total Service up to 1st Dec. 1908 from date of arrival.	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments—Stations.	Remarks.
y. m. d.	y. m. d.	Rs. a. p.		
8 4 5	9 8 28	P 763 5 4 A A 265 8 11 F T 35 0 0	Hd. Asst. Collr. and Magt. —20th Sep. 1908—Ag. Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., Mlosur.	Magt., 1st Class.
		1,068 14 3		
9 11 25	9 11 28	P 1,300 0 0	Under Secy. to the Govt. of India in the Deptt. of Rev. and Agricul.—28th Feb. 1907.—CALCUTTA.	Magt., 1st Class.
9 8 19	9 11 18	P 560 0 0 A A 404 7 1 F T 35 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.— 26th Jan. 1899.—Hd. Asst. Collr. and Magt. Sub. pro tem.—26th Sept. 1903.— Ag. Sub. Collr. and Jt. Magt.—VIZIANAGARAM.	Magt., 1st Class. On priv. leave for 3 months from 4th Nov. 08 and Furlo. for 9 months and 15 days from 4th Feb. 1909.
		999 7 1		
		ANS. A 453 13 8 Subject to the minimum of £500 a year.		
5 9 19	10 0 12	P 560 0 0 A A 404 7 1 F T 35 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—1st Feb 1899.—Ag. Sub. Collr. and Jt. Magt.—MADANA- PALLE.	Magt., 1st Class.
		999 7 1		
8 8 20	9 11 28	P 560 0 0 A A 404 7 1 F T 35 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—30th Jan. 1899.—Ag. Sub. Collr. and Jt. Magt.	Magt., 1st Class. On priv. leave for 2 months and 10 days from 8 of Nov. 1908 and Furlo. for 1 year two months and 16 days from 18 Jan. 1909.
		999 7 1		
		ANS. A 475 3 4 subject to the minimum of £500 a year.		
9 6 25	9 11 25	P 1,620 0 0	Secy. to the Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Sep. Rev.—18th Mar. 1906.— MADRAS.	

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Lan- guages passed.	Rewards in Lan- guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
112	1stLTAM 2ndLTAL	Hin. & Per. High Profy.	Frank Hannington, B.A., J. P., Trinity College, Dublin.	30 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 99	
113	1stLCAN 2ndLTAM 3rdLTAL	San. High Profy.	Thomas Eyebrow Moir, Wadhams Coll., Oxford. †	19 Nov. 98	26 Dec. 98	10 Aug. 07, Abs.
114	1stLTAM 2nd L MAG.	.....	Charles William Egerton Cotton, B.A., J.P., Uni- versity Coll., Oxford.	26 Oct. 98	8 Dec. 98	
115	1stLTAM 2nd L MAG.	.....	Henry D'Arcy Cornelius Reilly, J. P., Corpus Christi College, Oxford.	23 Oct. 99	20 Nov. 99	13 Apl. to 15 Oct. 02, Medl. Cert. 29 Apl. 06 to 29 June 07, Medl. Cert. 29 June 07, Abs.
116	1stLTAL 2nd L UNYA	Spl. Test Uniya.	Cecil Bernard Cottrell, Balliol College, Oxford.	21 Oct. 98	16 Nov. 99	29 July to 29 Oct. 03, Spl. leave. 29 June 07 to 7 Nov. 07, Medl. Cert.

† His place in the Gradation List of the Indian Civil Service shall be taken to on Spl. appts. and those who have been passed over for promotion do not occupy lower position in the regular line shall be taken as that of an Ag. Head Asst. Collector.

8	9	10	11	12
Actual Service up to 1st Dec. 1908 from date of arrival.	Total Service from date of arrival.	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments—Stations.	Remarks.
y. m. d.	y. m. d.	Rs. a. p.		
9 10 3	9 10 3	P 1,550 0 0	Postmaster-Genl., 2nd Gr., United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.—1st Mar. 1907. —Lucknow.	Magt., 1st Class.
9 11 6	9 11 7	P 560 0 0 AA 404 7 1 SA 150 0 0 T 35 0 0 1,149 7 1	Spl. Settlt. Officer, Cuddapah and Karnool, and Spl. Asst. to the Collrs. of those Districts up to 31st Mar. 1909—26th May 1904.— MADANAPALLE.	Magt., 1st Class.
9 11 25	9 11 25	P 1,300 0 0 AA 465 10 8 1,766 10 8	Asst. Director of Statistics— 6th Augt. 1907.—Offg. Dir.-Genl. of Commercial Intelligence.—CALCUTTA.	Magt., 1st Class. Serving under G. I.
7 4 9	9 0 13	P 560 0 0 AA 404 7 1 T 35 0 0 999 7 1	Asst. Collr. and Magt.— 1st Feb. 1900.—Ag. Sub- Collr. and J. Magt.— TALLICHERRY.	Magt., 1st Class.
8 5 6	9 0 17	P 1,280 0 0	Dy. Commr., Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept., S. Divn.—1st Feb. 1906.— TRICHINOPOLY.	

to that of a permanent Asst., but if all the officers above him with the exception of those than Ag. Hd. Asst. Collr., and if an officer junior to him is acting as Head Asst. Collr. his

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Lan- guages passed.	Rewards in Lan- guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
117	1st LMA 2nd LTAM	.....	Gilbert Hollins- head Blomfield Jackson, M.A., J. P., Merton College, Oxford.	26 Oct. 99	5 Dec. 99	20 June to 7 Nov. 02, Medl. Cert.
118	1st LTAM 2nd LTAM	.....	Jotindra Nath Roy, Calcutta University and Christ Church, Oxford.	30 Oct. 99	25 Dec. 99	.....
119	1st LTAM 2nd L OAN.	.....	Arthur Joseph Carguven, B.Sc., London, New College, Oxford.	25 Oct. 99	16 Nov. 99	2 July to 21 Aug. 00, Medl. Cert. 22 Apl. to 24 July 03, Spl. leave.
120	1st LTAM 2nd LTAM	.....	John Reginald Huggins, Lin- coln Coll., Ox- ford.	23 Oct. 99	20 Dec. 99	.....
121	1st LTAM 2nd LTAM	.....	Eric Alan Davis, Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London.	24 Oct. 99	5 Dec. 99	11 July 06 to 5 Oct. 06, Spl. leave. 22 Jan. 09, Furlo. Leave expires 13 May 10.
122	1st L URITA 2nd LTAM	Uriya High Profy.	Pratap Chandra Dutt, Calcutta University and New Coll., Ox- ford.	23 Oct. 99	25 Dec. 99	.....

8	9	10	11	12
Actual Service up to 1st Dec. 1908 from date of arrival.	Total Service	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments—Stations.	Remarks.
y. m. d. 8-7-9	y. m. d. 8-11-28	Rs. a. p. 1,300 0 0	Under Secy. to Govt. of India, Finance Dept.— 29th March 1908—SIMLA.	Magt., 1st Class. Services placed at dis- posal of the G. I., Finance Dept.
\$ 11 8	\$ 11 8	P 560 0 0 AA 404 7 1 T 35 0 0 999 7 1	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—1st Feb. 1900.—Ag. Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt.—NARASAPUR.	Magt., 1st Class.
\$ 7 24	0 0 17	P 560 0 0 AA 404 7 1 LA 100 0 0 1,061 7 1	1st Asst. Commr. and Dist. Magt., Coorg.—30th Sep. 1905.	Magt., 1st Class.
\$ 11 13	\$ 11 13	P 560 0 0 AA 404 7 1 T 35 0 0 999 7 1	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—30th Jan. 1900.—Ag. Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt.—CHICACOLE.	Magt., 1st Class.
\$ 0 3	\$ 11 29	P 560 0 0 AA 404 7 1 T 35 0 0 999 7 1 ABS A 427 9 11 Subject to the minimum of £500 a year.	Asst. Collr. and Magt., Godavari Dist.—27th Jan. 1900.—Ag. Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt.	Magt., 1st Class. On Priv. leave for 2 months and 8 days from 14th Nov. 1908 and Furlo. for 1 year, 3 months and 22 days from 22nd Jan. 1909.
\$ 11 8	\$ 11 8	P 560 0 0 AA 404 7 1 T 35 0 0 999 7 1	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—3rd Feb. 1900.—Ag. Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt.—PARVA- TIPURAM.	Magt., 1st Class. Addl. Sess. Judge in the Vizagapatam (Agency) Sess. Divn.

366

INDIAN AND STATUTORY CIVIL SERVANTS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Lan- guages passed.	Rewards in Lan- guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
123	1st LTAM 2nd LTE	.....	Ernest Pakenham Walsh, Dublin University.	14 Nov. 99	26 Dec. 99	19 Aug. to 11 Dec. 02, Spl. leave. 16 June 07 to 10 Nov. 07, Medl. Cert.
124	1st LTAM 2nd LTE	.....	Alexander For- theringham, B.A., LL.B., Barr-at- Law, J. P. Im- manuel Coll., Cambridge.	13 Nov. 99	30 Dec. 99	26 Nov. 01 to 18 July 02, Medl. Cert. 25 July to 21 Oct. 05, Spl. leave. 11 May 08, Medl. Cert. Leave expires, 5 April 09.
125	1st LTAM 2nd LTAM	.....	Arthur Mario Agricola Collier Galletti di Ca- dilhac, Trinity Coll., Oxford.	29 Oct. 00	10 Dec. 00	17 Mar. 06 to 3 June 06, Spl. leave.
126	1st LTAM 2nd LTE	Khond. Coll. Test.	John Charles Molony,* Uni- versity of Dublin.	29 Oct. 00	3 Dec. 00	10 Aug. to 4 Nov. 04, Spl. leave.
127	1st LTAM 2nd LTE	.....	David Thomas Chadwick, Sid- ney, Sussex Coll., Cambridge.	29 Oct. 00	3 Dec. 00	.....
128	1st LCM 2nd LTAM	3rd L TEL (L.S.)	Robert William Davies, Em- manuel Coll., Cambridge.	25 Oct. 00	3 Dec. 00	26 Sep. 05 to 20 Sept. 07, Medl. Cert.

* Draws salary and tentage of the Officer next below him in the regular line of the persl. allce. of Rs. 150.

8	9	10	11	12
Actual Service up to 1st Dec. 1908 from date of arrival.	Total Service up to 1st Dec. 1908 from date of arrival.	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments—Stations.	Remarks.
y. m. d. 8 2 18	y. m. d. 8 11 7	Rs. a. p. P 560 0 0 A A 200 0 0 T 35 0 0 795 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—24th Jan. 1900—Ag. Hd. Asst. Collr. and Magt.—TIN- DIYANAM.	Magt., 1st Class.
7 5 23	8 11 3	P 560 0 0 T 35 0 0 595 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—24th Jan. 1900.—	Magt., 1st Class. On Priv. leave for 1 month and 4 days from 7th April 1908 and Furl. on M. C. for 10 months and 26 days from 11th May 1908.
7 9 5	7 11 23	ABSA 397 15 1 Subject to the minimum of £500 a year. P 1,000 0 0 A A 50 0 0 1,050 0 0	Under Secy. to Govt., Rev. Dept.—21st May 1906.— Ag. Under Secy. to Govt. in the Dept. under the Chief Secy.—MADRAS.	
7 0 2	7 11 29	P 560 0 0 A A 200 0 0 L A 150 0 0 T 35 0 0 945 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—8th Jan. 1901.	On Spl. duty as Asst. to the Pol. Agent for Banganapalle.— 1st Feb. 1905.
7 11 20	7 11 29	P 560 0 0 A A 200 0 0 S A 150 0 0 T 35 0 0 945 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.— 9th July 1901.—Special Settlt. Officer, Tinnevely, up to 31st Mar. 1909.	Magt., 1st Class. Member, Board of Exrs.
6 0 3	7 11 29	P 560 0 0 A A 200 0 0 S A 100 0 0 T 35 0 0 895 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.— 28th Dec. 1900.—Special Asst. Settlement Officer, Cuddapah and Kurnool, and Spl. Asst. to the Collr. of those Districts, till 31st March 1909.	Magt., 1st Class.

who does not hold a spl. apptt. and who has not been passed over for promotion of

368

INDIAN AND STATUTORY CIVIL SERVANTS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Lan- guages passed.	Rewards in Lan- guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
129	1st LTAM 2nd LCM	.....	Richard French Lawrence Whitty, J. P., Jesus College, Cam- bridge.	29 Oct. 00	3 Dec. 00	11 June 04 to 19 Oct. 05, Medl. Cert.
130	1st LTAM 2nd LCM	3rd LCM	William Aitken- head Doig, M.A., J.P., University of Dublin.	29 Oct. 00	3 Dec. 00	21 Augt. 06 to 19 Nov. 06, Spl. leave.
131	1st LTAM 2nd LTEL	.....	Rajappaya Na- rayana Aiyar, University of Madras and King's Coll., Cambridge.	5 Nov. 00	25 Dec. 00	.....
132	1st LTEL 2nd L URIA	.....	Harold Hamilton Burkitt, M.A., J.P., University of Dublin.	31 Oct. 00	3 Dec. 00	22 Oct. 05 to 18 Jan. 06, Spl. leave.
133	1st L URIA 2nd LTEL	.....	Frederick Wil- liam Rowntree Robertson, J.P., University of London and St. John's Coll., Cambridge.	25 Oct. 00	3 Dec. 00	17 May to 16 Aug 04, Spl. leave. 9 Mar. 07 to 17 Oct. 07, Medl. Cert.
134	1st LTEL 2nd LTAM	.....	Charles Alexan- der Souter, Edinburgh Uni- versity, Caius Coll., Cam- bridge, and Uni- versity Coll., London.	21 Oct. 01	25 Dec. 01	3 Sep. 06 to 18 Jan. 07, Medl. Cert.
135	1st LTAM 2nd LTEL	.....	Charles Gordon Mackay, M.A., Edinburgh University & Christ Church, Oxford.	29 Oct. 01	2 Dec. 01	26 June 08 to 22 Sept 08, Spl. leave

8	9	10	11	12
Actual Service up to 1st Dec. 1908 from date of arrival.	Total Service	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments—Stations.	Remarks.
y. m. d.	y. m. d.	Rs. a. p.		
6 7 20	7 11 29	P 560 0 0 A A 226 10 8 786 10 8	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—10th Jan. 1901.—Offg. Asst. Collr., Class III, Impl. Cas- toms Service, Bengal.	Magt., 1st Class. Draws L. A. Rs. 75.
7 8 29	7 11 29	P 560 0 0 A A 200 0 0 F T 35 0 0 795 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—29th Dec. 1900.—Ag. Hd. Asst. Collr. and Magt.—COON- DAPOOR.	Magt., 1st Class.
7 11 8	7 11 8	P 560 0 0 A A 200 0 0 T 35 0 0 795 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.,—7th Jan. 1901.—Ag. Hd. Asst. Collr. and Magt.—RANNAD.	Magt., 1st Class.
7 9 1	7 11 29	P 560 0 0 A A 200 0 0 T 35 0 0 795 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—26th Dec. 1900.—Ag. Hd. Asst. Collr. and Magt.—RAJAH- MUNERY DIVN.	Magt., 1st Class.
7 1 20	7 11 29	P 560 0 0 A A 200 0 0 T 35 0 0 795 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.,—29th Dec. 1900.—Ag. Hd. Asst. Collr. and Magt.—PENU- KONDA.	Magt., 1st Class.
6 6 22	6 11 8	P 800 0 0 A A 200 0 0 1,000 0 0	Asst. Secy. to Govt.—21st May 1906.—Under Secy. to Govt., Rev. Deptt.—19th March 1908.—	Magt., 1st Class.
6 9 3	7 0 0	P 560 0 0 A A 200 0 0 T 35 0 0 795 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.,— 2nd Jan. 1902.—Ag. Hd. Asst. Collr. and Magt., Dindigul.—29th Sept. 1908.	

370

INDIAN AND STATUTORY CIVIL SERVANTS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Lan- guages passed.	Rewards in Lan- guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
133	1stLTAM 2d L TEL	.....	Henry Hewey Francis Mac- donald Tyler, St. Selwyn Coll., Cam- bridge.	5 Nov. 01	2 Dec. 01	.....
137	1stLTAM 2nd L MAL	Can L S	John Kenneth Lancashire, *** J.P., Brasenose Coll., Oxford.	29 Oct. 01	2 Dec. 01	.....
138	1stL TEL 2d LTAM	.....	Bari Ganpat Rao Gharpurey, M.A., Calcutta Uni- versity, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge.	23 Oct. 01	23 Dec. 01	12 May to 11 June 02, Leave without allow. 17 Aug. 05 to 26 Jan. 06, Medl. Cert.
139	1stLTAM 2nd L TEL 3rd L URIVA L. S.	.....	William Gregg McFarland, J.P., University of Dublin.	24 Oct. 01	25 Nov. 01	9 Nov. 06 to 31 Jan. 07, Spl. leave.
140	1stL TEL 2ndLCAN	.....	Hugh Tempest Reilly, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London.	23 Oct. 01	20 Dec. 01	21 July to 27 Oct. 04, Spl. leave. 1 July 08, Medl. Cert. Leave expires 31 Dec. 1903.
141	1stLTAM 2ndLTEL	.....	John Frederick Graham, M.A., J. P., Trinity Coll., Dublin.	25 Oct. 02	1 Dec. 02	2 Aug. 06 to 1 Nov. 06, Spl. leave. 2 to 4 Nov. 06, Abs.
142	1stLTAM 2d L TEL	.....	George Archibald Dorcas Stuart,* B.A., J.P., Em- manuel Coll., Cambridge.	23 Oct. 02	26 Nov. 02	.....

* Mr. Stuart's status in the gradation list of the Indian Civil Service shall continue to the exception of those in special appointments and those who have been passed over for junior to him is acting as Head Assistant Collector, his position, if he is then otherwise allowances will be calculated on that footing.

† While on special duty Mr. Tyler will draw the pay or salary which he would be deputation allowance of $\frac{1}{2}$ of his salary + the tentage of his rank, G. O., No. 909, Pub.
*** While holding the appointment of Special Settlement Officer, Coimbatore, Mr. Lancashire Service, who does not hold a Special appointment + an allowance of Rs. 100 per mensem

8	9	10	11	12
Actual Service up to 1st Dec. 1903 from date of arrival.	Total Service up to 1st Dec. 1903 from date of arrival.	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments—Stations.	Remarks.
y. m. d.	y. m. d.	Rs. a. p.		
7 0 0	7 0 0	P 560 0 0 A A 200 0 0 D A 152 0 0 T 35 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—2nd Jan. 1902.	Magt., 1st Class. Apptd. to settle boundary disputes of Kalamandy State from 11th Nov. 1907 to end of Aug. 1909.
		947 0 0		
7 0 0	7 0 0	P 560 0 0 A A 200 0 0 SET A 100 0 0 T 35 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—31st Dec. 1901.—Special Settl. Officer, Coimbatore, and Spl. Asst. to the Collr. of that Dist. till 31st March 1909.—10th Jan. 1908. —COIMBATORE.	Magt., 1st Class.
6 5 0	6 11 10	P 560 0 0 A A 200 0 0 T 35 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—8th Jan. 1902.—Ag. Hd. Asst. Collr. and Magt.—TRUR- PATTUR.	Magt., 1st Class.
		795 0 0		
6 9 15	7 0 8	P 560 0 0 A A 200 0 0 T 35 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.— 8th Dec. 1901.—Ag. Hd. Asst. Collr. and Magt.— BERHAMPURE.	Magt., 1st Class.
		795 0 0		
6 3 5	6 11 13	P 560 0 0 T 35 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt., Bellary Dist.—7th Jan. 1902.	On Eriv. leave for 3 months from 1st April 1908 and Ferie. on M. C. for 3 months 1st July 1908. Exten. for 3 months. Permitted to return to duty.
		595 0 0 ABSA 358 7 3 Subject to the minimum of £500 a year.		
5 8 28	6 0 1	P 1,000 0 0	Enrolled Offr. Class II (Time Scale)—6 Apl. 1903.—Dy. Acctt.-Genl., Madras—14th Nov. 1907—MADRAS.	Magt., 1st Class.
6 0 7	6 0 7	P 560 0 0 A A 200 0 0 SET A 150 0 0 T 35 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—18th Dec. 1902.—Spl. Settl. Offr., Chingleput, and Spl. Asst. to the Collr. of that Dist. till 31st March 1909—SAIDAPET.	Magt., 1st Class.
		915 0 0		

be that of Assistant Collector, but if all the Officers above him in the gradation list with promotion do not occupy lower posts than Ag. Head Assistant Collector, and if an Officer qualified, will be taken to be that of an Acting Head Assistant Collector and his pay and

entitled to draw from time to time if he were serving in the regular line together with a dated 4th December 1907.

will draw the salary of the Officer, next below him, in the gradation list of the Indian Civil which will count as part of salary.—G. O. No. 21 Public, dated 7th Jan. 1908.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Lan- guages passed.	Rewards in Lan- guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence; and if now on leave; date of expiry of leave.
143	1st L. TEL. 2d L. TAM.	.....	Joseph William Bhore, B.A., University of Bombay, Uni- versity Coll., London.	22 Oct. 02	13 Dec. 02	24 Oct. 03, Spl. leave. Leave expires, 28th Jan. 03.
144	1st L. TEL. 2d L. CAN.	3rd L. MAL.	Frank Noyce, B.A., J. P., St. Ca- tharine's, Cam- bridge.	24 Oct. 02	1 Dec. 02	.....
145	1st L. TAM. 2d L. TEL.	.....	Alexander Ran- ken Cox, B.A., Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge.	22 Oct. 02	31 Dec. 02	23 Oct. 03 to 8 Feb. 03 Medl. Cert.
146	1st L. TAM. 2d L. TEL.	.....	Geoffrey Thomas Hirst Bracken, J. P., Oriel Coll., Oxford.	23 Oct. 03	30 Nov. 03	.....
147	1st L. TAM. 2d L. TEL.	.....	Maurice Gaskell Sykes, J. P., St. John's Coll., Cambridge.	21 Oct. 03	7 Dec. 03	12 Nov. 03 to 11 Nov. 07, Medl. Cert. Extra: leave without pay from 12 Nov. 07. Leave expires, 29 Apr. 09.
148	1st L. TAM. 2d L. TEL.	3rd L. MAL. L. S.	Robert Hawkes Ellis, B.A., J. P., Trinity Coll., Dublin.	27 Oct. 03	30 Nov. 03	.....
149	1st L. TEL. 2d L. TAM.	.....	John Charles Hill Fowler, Mag- dalen Coll., Oxford.	24 Oct. 03	27 Nov. 03	11 Jun. 04 to 23 May 05, Medl. Cert. 2 July 05 to 23 Sep. 05, Spl. leave.

8	9	10	11	12
Actual Service up to 1st Dec. 1903 from date of arrival.	Total Service up to 1st Dec. 1903 from date of arrival.	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments—Stations.	Remarks.
y. m. d. 5 10 13	y. m. d. 5 11 20	Rs. a. p. P 560 0 0 T 25 0 0 595 0 0 Abs A 360 6 1 Subject to the minimum of £500 a year.	Asst. Collr. and Magt., Guntur Dist.—30th Dec. 1902.	Magt., 1st Class. On Priv. leave for 2 months and 25 days from 29th July 1903 and Spl. leave on Urgent private affairs for 3 months and 5 days from 24th Oct. 1903.
6 0 1	6 0 1	P 560 0 0 A A 1,710 0 0 2,270 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—20th Dec. 1902.—Ag. Asstt. Secy. to Govt.—19th March 1903.—Ag. as Secy. to Govt., Rev. Dept., until relief by Mr L. M. Wynch, —9th Nov. 1903.—MADRAS.	Magt., 1st Class.
5 7 15	5 11 2	P 550 0 0 A A 200 0 0 T 35 0 0 785 0 0 P 560 0 0 A A 493 5 4 1,053 5 4	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—23rd Jan. 1903.—Ag. Head Asst. Collr. and Magt.—Turi- corn.	Magt., 1st Class. Granted Priv. leave for 14 days.
5 0 2	5 0 2	P 560 0 0 A A 493 5 4 1,053 5 4 P 560 0 0 T 35 0 0 595 0 0 Abs A 218 9 2 Per mensem sub- ject to the mini- mum of £500 a year up to 3rd Aug. 1907 and subsistence al- lowance at Rs. 250 per mensem from 4th August 1907.	Asst. Collr. and Magt., Trichi- nopoly Dist.—9th Jan. 1904. —Offg. Asst. Director of Statistics—5th March 1903.	Magt., 1st Class. Services placed at disposal of G. I., Deptt. of Commerce and Industry.
2 11 5	4 11 26	P 560 0 0 T 35 0 0 595 0 0 Abs A 218 9 2 Per mensem sub- ject to the mini- mum of £500 a year up to 3rd Aug. 1907 and subsistence al- lowance at Rs. 250 per mensem from 4th August 1907.	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—4th Jan. 1904.	Magt., 1st Class. On Priv. leave for 12 days from 31st Oct. 1906 and Furl. on Medl. Cert. for 12 months from 12th Nov. 1906. Extra: leave without pay for 17 months and 18 days.
5 0 2	5 0 2	P 560 0 0 A A 200 0 0 T 35 0 0 595 0 0 P 560 0 0 A A 200 0 0 T 35 0 0 795 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—7th Jan 1904.—Ag. Head Asst. Collr. and Magt.—MALAP- PURAM.	Magt., 1st Class. On inspection of the Malabar islands.
3 9 21	5 0 6	P 560 0 0 A A 200 0 0 T 35 0 0 795 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.— 28th Jan. 1904.—Ag. Head Asst. Collr.—VIZIA- NAGRAM.	Magt., 1st Class.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Lan- guages passed.	Rewards in Lan- guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
150	1st L TEL 2nd L URIVA	Khoud Coll. Test.	Charles D'Arcy Crofton, Pem- broke Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London.	23 Oct. 03	1 Dec. 03	5 May to 4 Nov. 04, Medl. Cert. 5 to 12 Nov. 04, Extra. leave. 10 July 03, Medl. Cert. Leave expires, 11 Jan. 09.
151	1st L CAN 2nd L TEL	.....	Vombatkere Pandurang Rao, B.A. (Bar-at- Law), University of Madras, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge.	21 Oct. 04	19 Dec. 04	.....
152	1st L TAM 2nd L MAT	.....	Edward Francis Thomas, J. P., Trinity Coll., Oxford.	20 Oct. 04	28 Nov. 04	.....
153	1st L TEL 2nd L TAM 3rd L URIVA (L. S.)	.....	Samuel Henry Slater, J. P., Uni- versity of Ox- ford and Uni- versity Coll., London.	26 Oct. 04	28 Nov. 04	.....
154	1st L TAM 2nd L MAT	.....	Henry Reginald Pate, B. A., King's Coll., Cambridge.	24 Oct. 04	30 Nov. 04	.....
155	1st L TAM 2nd L TEL	.....	James Carlyle Stodart, B.A., J. P., Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Trinity Coll., Dublin.	25 Oct. 04	30 Nov. 04	.....
156	1st L TEL 2nd L TAM	.....	Cecil Fabian Brackenbury, Selwyn Coll., Cambridge and Univ. Coll., London.	1 Nov. 05	11 Dec. 05	.....
157	1st L TAM 2nd L TEL	.....	John Tudor Gwynn, J. P., Trinity Coll., Dublin.	25 Oct. 05	11 Dec. 05	.....

†† While holding the appointment of Special Assistant Settlement Officer, Tinnevely,
J. C. S. who does not hold a special appointment together with an allowance of Rs. 100
1903.

ON THE MADRAS ESTABLISHMENT.

8	9	10	11	12
Actual Service up to 1st Dec. 1908 from date of arrival.	Total Service Dec. 1908 from date of arrival.	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments—Stations.	Remarks.
y. m. d.	y. m. d.	Rs. a. p.		
4 5 1	5 0 0	P 560 0 0 T 35 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt., —12th Jan. 1904.	Magt., 1st Class. On Priv. leave for 2 months and 28 days from 12th April 1903 and furl. on Medl. Cert. for 3 months and 2 days from 10th July 1903. Exten. 3 months.
		595 0 0		
		AESA 302 7 4 Subject to the minimum of £500 a year.		
3 11 14	3 11 14	P 560 0 0 A. A. 200 0 0 T 35 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt., 16th Jan. 1905—Ag. Head Asst. Collr. and Magt., Ongole.	Magt., 1st Class. On Special duty in Chief Sectt. for pro- paration of the Annual Administra- tion Report.
		795 0 0		
4 0 5	4 0 5	P 560 0 0 A. A. 200 0 0 T 35 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt., —12th Jan. 1906—Ag. Head Asst. Collr. and Magt.	Magt., 1st Class.
		795 0 0		
4 0 5	4 0 5	P 560 0 0 A. A. 200 0 0 T 35 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt., —12th Jan. 1905—Ag. Head Asst. Collr. and Magt., Balliguda.	Magt., 1st Class.
		795 0 0		
4 0 3	4 0 3	P 560 0 0 A. A. 200 0 0 T 35 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—12th Jan. 1905.—Ag. Head Asst. Collr. and Magt., Palghat Divn.	Magt., 1st Class.
		795 0 0		
4 0 3	4 0 3	P 560 0 0 A. A. 200 0 0 T 35 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.— 18th Jan. 1905.—Ag. Hd. Asst. Collr. and Magt., Vellore.	Magt., 1st Class.
		795 0 0		
2 11 22	2 11 22	P 560 0 0 A. A. 200 0 0 T 35 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt., 10th January 1906.—Ag. Head Asst. Collr. and Magt., Chingleput.	Magt., 1st Class.
		795 0 0		
2 11 22	2 11 22	P 560 0 0 A. A. 200 0 0 Sot A. 100 0 0 T 35 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—Jan. 1906.—Spl. Asst. Settlt. Officer, Tinnevely, and Spl. Asst. to the Collr. of that Dist.—10th Feb. 1903.	Magt., 1st Class.
		895 0 0		

Mr. Gwynn will draw the salary of the officer next below him in the gradation list of the
per mensem which will count as part of salary. Vide G.O. No. 94 Public, dated 23rd January

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Lan- guages passed.	Rewards in Lan- guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
158	1st L. TAM 2nd L. TEL 3rd L. MAL (L.S.)	.....	John Frederick Hall, J.P., Clare Coll., Cam- bridge.	25 Oct. '05	11 Dec. '05	.....
159	1st L. TAM 2nd L. TEL 3rd L. MAL (L.S.)	.....	Sidney Burn, Queen's Coll., Oxford.	25 Oct. '05	11 Dec. '05	.....
160	1st L. TEL 2nd L. URIVA.	.....	Charles Alexander Henderson, Exeter Coll., Oxford.	27 Oct. '05	11 Dec. '05	.....
161	1st L. TAM 2nd L. TEL	.....	Alfred McGowan Coomarasamy Tampeo, Clare Coll., Cam- bridge and Univ. Coll., London.	23 Oct. '05	13 Dec. '05	.....
162	1st L. TAM 2nd L. TEL	.....	Leonard John Parker Jolly, St. John's Coll., Cambridge.	22 Oct. '06	29 Nov. '06	.....
163	1st L. TAM	.....	John Gray, M.A., Aberdeen Univ. and Tri- nity Coll., Cam- bridge.	23 Oct. '06	29 Nov. '06	.....
164	1st L. TAM 2nd L. TEL	.....	John Wharton Glasson, Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford and St. John's Coll., Oxford.	22 Oct. '06	29 Nov. '06	.....
165	1st L. TEL	.....	Robert Florian Bernard Lech- mere Guppy, Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London.	23 Oct. '06	8 Dec. '06	.....

8	9	10	11	12
Actual Service up to 1st from date	Total Service Dec. 1908 of arrival.	Salary and Allowances.	Appointments—Stations.	Remarks.
y. m. d.	y. m. d.	Rs. a. p.		
2 11 22	2 11 22	P 560 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 T 35 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt., S. Canara Dist.—9th Jan. 1906.—Ag. Hd. Asst. Collr. and Magt.	Magt., 1st Class. Deputed for the in- spection of the S. Canara islands.
2 11 22	2 11 22	795 0 0 P 560 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 T 35 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt., —Jan. 1906.—Ag. Asst. Resdt., Travancore and Co- chin and Asst. to the Collr., Anjengo.—24th Dec. 1907.	Magt., 1st Class.
2 11 21	2 11 21	P 560 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 T 35 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—11th Jan. 1906.—Ag. Hd. Asst. Collr. and Magt.—Kor- nati Divn.	Magt., 1st Class.
2 11 19	2 11 19	795 0 0 P 560 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 T 35 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt., Kistna Dist.—Jan. 1906.— Ag. Hd. Asst. Collr. and Magt., Bhadrachalam.	Magt., 1st Class.
2 0 3	2 0 3	P 560 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 T 35 0 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt., Tin- nevely Dist.—19th Dec. 1906.—Ag. Hd. Asst. Collr. and Magt.—Sattur.	Magt., 1st Class.
2 0 3	2 0 3	795 0 0 P 385 0 0 T 11 1 9	Asst. Collr. and Magt., Tin- nevely Dist.—2nd Jan. 1907.—SERVADEVI DIVN.	Magt., 1st Class. Passed Lower Stand- ard. Posted.
2 0 3	2 0 3	P 385 0 0 T 11 1 9	Asst. Collr. and Magt., —20th Dec. 1906.	Magt., 1st Class. Passed Lower Stand- ard. Posted to the Nandya Divn.
1 11 25	1 11 25	P 385 0 0 T 11 1 9	Asst. Collr. and Magt., Nel- lore Dist.—21st Dec. 1906 —GREEN DIVN.	Magt., 2nd Class. Passed Lower Stand- ard.
		396 1 9		

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Lang- guages passed.	Rewards in Lan- guages.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-residence, and if now on leave, date of expiry of leave.
166	1st L. Tel (L. S.)	.....	Archibald Craig- mle Duff, New Coll., Oxford and University Coll., London.	19 Oct. 07	6 Dec. 07	.....
167	1st L. Tam (L. S.)	.....	Charles Green- away Austin, St. John's Coll., Oxford.	21 Oct. 07	11 Dec. 07	.....
168	1st L. Tam (L. S.)	.....	Duncan Royston Matheson, Edin- burgh Univer- sity and Christ Church, Oxford.	21 Oct. 07	11 Dec. 07	.....
169	1st L. Tel (L. S.)	.....	James Ironside Smith; Aber- deen University and University Coll., London.	28 Oct. 07	14 Dec. 07	.....
170	...	.....	Percy Macqueen, Selwyn Coll., Cambridge and Trinity Coll., Dublin.	5 Nov. 07	11 Dec. 07	.....
171	...	.....	Harold Argyll Watson.	.....	24 Nov. 08	.....
172	...	.....	George Townsend Boag.	.....	24 Nov. 08	.....
173	...	.....	Henry Sopwith Shield.	.....	24 Nov. 08	.....
174	...	.....	Arthur Henry Ashworth Todd	.....	24 Nov. 08	.....
175	...	.....	Theodore Jasme Tasker.	.....	24 Nov. 08	.....
176	...	.....	John Ratnam Krishnamma.	.....	24 Nov. 08	.....

[illegible]

DEPUTY

C cl.2—The languages—Tam., Tel., Mal., Can. and Uriya.

- (a) If printed in *Brevier Antique*, indicate a pass by the full test the compulsory Ver. Test for Dy. Collrs., published on page 69 of Part I of the
- (b) If printed in *Italics*, indicate a pass in reading MSS. only in the language
- (c) If printed in *Brevier*, indicate merely a knowledge of the language or Deputy Collectors on General duties draw tentage allowance of Rs.11-1-0

No.	Lingual Attainments.	NAMES.	Date of promotion to present grade.	District.
		FIRST GRADE—No. 3 (a).—Pay Rs. 700.		
1	Tel. Tam. Can. Hin.	William Charles McMurray §, J.P.	1 Apl. 1902	Nilgiris
2	Tel. Can.	T. Rama Rao, B.A., Rao Bahadur §	9 Oct. 07	N. Arcot
	Tel.	S. Venkataramadas Nayudu, B.A., B.L., § Diwan Bahadur. (Seconded)	28 Mar. 1908	
3	Tam. Tel.	S. Swaminatha Aiyar, B.A., Diwan Bahadur. § (c)	28 Mar. 1908	Madras
		SECOND GRADE—No. 5—Pay Rs. 600.		
1	Tel. Uriya. Khord. Tam. and Hin. Can. and Mal.	James Thomas Lever §	1 Apl. 1904	Bellary
2	Tel. Tam.	E. Srinivasa Chari §	12 June 1906	
3	Tam.	T. Sundara Rao, B.A. §	16 May 1907	Trichinopoly.
4	Mal. Tam. Can.	T. Gopalan Nayar, B.A., B.L., (Bar-at-Law)	9 Oct. 1907	
5	Tam. Mal.	Edmund Alexander Smith § (c)	28 Mar. 1908	Madras

(a) To this Grade, two appointments have been added as representing the same

(c) Subject to the lien of Mr. Khader Navaz Khan

COLLECTORS.

in the language or languages specified as prescribed in the Notification regarding the *Fort Saint George Gazette*, dated 3rd February 1891.
or languages specified as prescribed in the Notification above referred to.
languages specified.
per mensem.

Duty.	Station.	Remarks.
Try.	Ootacamund...	
Genl. duty	Chittour.	
		On other duty as Down in Pudukkottai State.
	Madras	Asst. Secy. to the Commrs. of Land Rev. L. A. Rs. 200.
Try.	Bellary	Posted.
		On Priv. leave and leave on private affairs for 6 months from 1st Oct. 1908.
Try.	Trichinopoly.	
		On Priv. leave and leave on Medl. Cert. for 6 months from 1st Sep. 1908.
	Madras	Draws also Local Alloo. of Rs. 100.

number of appts. of Sub-Collr., now treated as open to the Madras Prov. Service, on his appt. of Dy. Collr., 1st Gr.

No.	Lingual Attainments.	NAMES.	Date of promotion to present grade	District.
		THIRD GRADE—No. 15(a)—Pay Rs. 500.		
1	Tel. Tam.	P. Krishna Rao, B.A., B.L. §	29 May 1901	S. Arcot
2	H. S. Tel.	Charles Gahan, B.A. §	5 Jan. 1903	Chingleput
3	Tam. Tel.	S. Annaswami Aiyar §	1 Apl. 1904	N. Arcot
4	Tam. Tel.	P. Rajaratna Mudaliyar, B.A. §	1 Apl. 1904	
5	Tam. Hial.	M. Ravi Varma Raju, B.A., B.L. §	1 June 1904	Coimbatore
6	Tam. Tel. Hind.	G. J. M. Blake §	25 Mar. 1905	
7	Tel. Tam.	T. Raghavayya, B.A., Rao Sahib §	6 Apl. 1905	
8	Tel. Tam.	S. M. Vapuchi Maricayar Usman Sahib Bahadur, B.A., B.L. §	12 June 1906	Trichinopoly
9	Tel. Tam.	V. Parthasaradhi Chetti, B.A. §	16 May 1907	Nellore
10	Tel. Can.	P. Sita Rao Pantulu §	9 Oct. 1907	Vizagapatam
11	Can. Tel.	J. Ramayya Pantulu, B.A., B.L. §	1 Nov. 1907	Ganjam
...	Tel. Tam. Per. & Hin.	Muhammad Sufdar Hussain Sahib Bahadur, M.R.A.S., § Khan Bahadur (Seconded).	12 Feb. 1908	Madras
12	Can. Tam.	P. Duraiswami Aiyangar, B.A. §	12 Feb. 1908	Tanjore
13	Tel. Tam.	C. Subramanya Aiyar §	28 Mar. 1908	N. Arcot
14	Tam. Tel.	P. Sivarama Aiyar, B.A. § (c)	5 Apl. 1908	Salem
15	Tam. Mal.	A. Ramacha Nedungadi, B.A., B.L. §	7 June 1908	

(c) See note (c) on page 350.

(a) To this Grade, four appointments have been added as representing the same Service with reference to Notification, dated 16th Dec. 1892, in the Fort St.

Duty.	Station.	Remarks.
Genl. duty	Cuddalore.	
Try.	Saidapet.	
Try.	Chittoor.	
	Madras	3rd Presy. Magt., Madras. Draws also Local Allico. of Rs. 100.
Genl. duty	Kollegal	Also Dist. Munsif, Kollegal L. A. Rs. 100.
		On Priv. leave for 2 months and 1 day from 31st March 1905 and furlor. for 11 months and 29 days from 1st June 1905.
		Ag. Rev. Officer, Corporation of Madras.
Genl. duty	Trichinopoly.	
Genl. duty	Nellore.	
Try.	Vizagapatam.	
Genl. duty	Russellkonda.	
		Rev. Officer, Madras Municipality. On Priv. leave for 3 months from 3rd Oct. 1906 and Furlor. for 1 year from 3rd Jan. 1907. Extension of Furlor. for 12 months.
Genl. duty	Tanjore	On Priv. leave for 3 months from 27th Aug. 1908.
Genl. duty	Arni.	
Try.	Salem.	
		On Extraordinary leave without allices. for 1 year from 20th Aug. 1908.

number of appts. of Head Asst. Collr., now treated as open to the Madras Prov. George Gazette of the 17th Jan. 1893, Part I, page 40.

384

DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

No.	Lingual Attain- ments.	NAMES.	Date of pro- motion to present grade	District.
FOURTH GRADE—No. 22—Pay Rs. 400.				
1	Tel. Tam.	N. S. Somasundara Sastri, B.A. §	4 May 1902	Madura ...
...	Uriya Tel.	K. Narasimha Rao Pantulu §	1 Apl. 1903	...
(Seconded)				
2	Tel. Can.	P. Sitaramayya, M.A. §	21 Oct. 1903	...
3	Tam. Tel.	R. Swaminatha Aiyar, B.A. §	24 Dec. 1903	Coimbatore ...
4	Tam. Tel.	K. Rustum Sing, Rao Bahadur §	6 Nov. 1903	Nellore ...
5	Tel. Tam.	C. Krishnaswami Nayudu	10 Jan. 1904	S. Arcot ...
6	Tam. Tel.	K. V. Srinivasa Aiyangar, B.A. §	14 Mar. 1904	Anantapur ...
7	Tel. Can.	Joshua Williams, B.A. §	24 Mar. 1904	Guntur ...
8	H. S. Tam. } H. S. Tel. }	W. S. Marshall	1 Apl. 1904	Coimbatore ...
9	Tel. Tam.	T. Vijayaraghava Charyn, M.A. §	1 June 1904	Tanjore ...
10	Tam. Tel.	Mir Sultan Muhi-ud-din Sahib Bahadur. §	25 Mar. 1905	Madras ...
11	Tam. Can.	P. S. Singaravelu Pillai §	6 Apl. 1905	...
12	Tam. Mal.	G. T. Vurgese, B.A., Rao Bahadur	25 June 1905	Malabar ...
13	Mal. Tam.	C. Gopalan Nayar §	12 June 1906	Do. ...
14	Tel. Tam.	M. V. Narayanaswami Pillai, B.A. §	18 Mar. 1907	Chingleput ...
15	Tel. Tam.	Mahdi Husain Sahib Bahadur §	16 May 1907	Do. ...
16	Tel. Tam.	T. V. Gopalaswami Aiyar, B.A. ...	9 Oct. 1907	Cuddapah ...
17	Tel. Tam.	V. Ramachandra Rao §	1 Nov. 1907	Kistna ...
18	Tel. Tam.	T. N. Sivagnanam Pillai, B.A. §	12 Feb. 1908	Salem ...
19	Tam. Mal.	P. Nanyana Menon, B.A. §	26 Mar. 1908	S. Canara ...
20	Can. Tam.	A. Upendra Poi, B.A. §	28 Mar. 1908	N Arcot ...
21	Tel. Tam.	Rafi-ul-mulk Sahib § (a)	5 Apl. 1908	Kistna ...
22	Tel. Can. Tam.	U. Rama Rao, B.A. §	7 June 1908	...

(a) See note (c) on page 350.

Duty.	Station.	Remarks.
Genl. duty	Madura.	
...	...	Services placed at disposal of the Raja of Vizianagaram for employment as Personal Asst. to the Raja and Manager of the Estate for a period of three years from 18th March 1907.
...	...	On Priv. leave for 3 months from 11th Oct. 1908.
Try.	Coimbatore.	
Try.	Nellore.	
Try.	Cuddalore.	
Try.	Anantapur.	
Genl. duty	Tenali.	
Genl. duty	Coimbatore.	
Genl. duty	Pattukkottai.	
...	Madras	Draws also L. A. Rs. 100 as 4th Presy. Magt. Fellow of the Madras University.
...	...	Placed under suspension.
Try.	Calicut	L. A. Rs. 100
Genl. duty	Malappuram.	In charge of the I.C.S. Divn.
Do.	Tiruvallur.	
Do.	Saidapet.	
Do.	Siddhavattam.	
Try.	Masulipatam.	In-charge of the I. C. S. Divn.
Genl. duty	Namakkal.	
Genl. duty	Mangalore.	
Genl. duty	Chittoor	On Priv. leave for 6 weeks from 20 Oct. 1908. Posted to Genl. duty, N. Arcot.
Genl. duty	Masulipatam.	On Priv. leave for 2 months and 25 days from 11th Sep. 1908.
...	...	

No.	Lingual Attainments.	NAMES.	Date of promotion to present grade	District.
		FIFTH GRADE—No. 19 (a)—Pay Rs. 300.		
1	Tel. Tam.	V. Ramaswami Aiyar, M.A. §	4 May 1902	Cuddapah
2	Mal. Can.	R. Rama Rao §	19 May 1904	S. Canara
3	Tel. Tam.	M. Arumukham Pillai, Rao Bahadur §	1 June 1904	Tanjore
4	Tam. Can.	M. S. Mascarenhas, B.A.	1 Oct. 1904	Tanjore
5	Tam. Tel.	K. Vijayaraghava Chari, M.A.	1 Oct. 1904	
6	Tel. Uriya.	P. Srikrishnulu Patula, B.A. §	25 Mar. 1905	Godavari
7	Tel. Tam.	T. V. Srinivasa Aiyar, B.A. §	25 June 1905	Madura
8	Can. Tel.	P. Nagess Rao Pantulu, B.A., B.L. §	12 June 1906	S. Canara
9	Tel. Can.	K. Vasanta Rao §	6 Oct. 1906	Guntur
10	H. S. Tam. H. S. Tel.	L. A. Cocimide, B.A., B.L. §	18 Mar. 1907	Godavari
11	Tam. Tel.	A. Vedachala Aiyar, B.A. §	8 May 1907	Trichinopoly
12	Tel.	T. Balaji Rao Nayudu §	16 May 1907	Godavari
13	Tam. Tel.	V. Krishnama Charlu, B.A.	1 Nov 1907	
14	Tel. Tam.	K. Raghavendra Rao, B.A. §	12 Feb. 1908	
15	Can. Mal.	V. Rama Rao §	26 Mar. 1908	Bellary
16	H. S. Tam. H. S. Mal.	J. L. Jacques §	28 Mar. 1908	Malabar
17	Tam. Tel.	Muhammed Yakub Sahib Bahadur, B.A. §	5 Apl. 1908	Kistna
18	Tel. Tam.	E. Sitarama Rao Nayudu, B.A. §	7 June 1908	Ganjani
19		Vacant.		
		Sub. pro tem.		
		W. H. H. Chatterton (b)		

(a) To this Grade one appointment has been added as representing the same num. Service, with reference to Notification, dated 16th Dec. 1902, in the Fort St. George

(b) See note (c) on page 387.

Duty.	Station.	Remarks.
Try.	Cuddapah.	
Try.	Mangalore.	
Try.	Tanjore.	
Genl. duty	Tanjore	Additional Deputy Collr.
Genl. duty	Peddapur.	On Spl. duty under the Regr., Co-operative Credit Societies.—To continue up to 31st Mar. 1908.
Try.	Madura.	
Genl. duty		Posted.
Try.	Guntur.	
Genl. duty	Polavaram	L. A. Rs. 100. To be on Spl. duty for 6 months to carry out experimental Settlement in Polavaram Villages. On Priv. leave for 1 month from 24th Nov. 1908.
Genl. duty	Musiri.	
Genl. duty	Polavaram	Posted.
		Services placed at disposal of the Dist. Board, Tanjore, for employment as Supdt. of Chattrams.
		On other duty as Manager of the Sivaganga Estate.
Genl. duty	Bellary	Posted.
Genl. duty	Cochin	Also Subordinate Judge of Cochin.
Genl. duty	Gndivada.	
Genl. duty	Chatrapur.	
		Vide Ag. List.

ber of appts. of Asst. Collr., now treated as open to the Madras Provl. Civil Gazette of the 17th Jan. 1893, Part I, page 40.

No.	Lingual Attainments.	NAMES.	Date of promotion to present grade	District.
SIXTH GRADE—No. 18.—Pay Rs. 250.				
1	Tam. Tel.	M. Srinivasa Aiyangar §	21 Oct. 1904	Salem
2	Uriya Tel.	Suryanarayana Prasad, Rao Pantulu, B.A., Rai Bahadur §	21 Oct. 1904	Nellore
3	Tam. Tel.	A. Rajabadar Mudaliyar, B.A.	26 Jan. 1905	Godavari
4	Tol. Tam.	S. P. Ranga Chari, B.A., B.L. §	16 Mar. 1905	Guntur
5	Tam. Mal.	C. S. Anantarama Aiyar, B.A. §	16 Mar. 1905	Kistna
6	Tam. Can.	V. T. Krishnama Chari, B.A., B.L. § (Seconded).	12 Apl. 1905	
7	Tel. Tam.	K. S. Srinivasa Chari M.A., B.L. §	25 Apl. 1906	Nellore
8	Tam. Tel.	N. Gopalasawmi Aiyangar B.A., B.L. §	1 Apl. 1905	Tinnevely
9	Tel. Tam.	T. S. Chengalvaraya Aiyar, B.A. §	12 June 1906	Kurnool
10	Tel. Can.	Muhammad Baziullah Sahib Bahadur, B.A. §	18 Mar. 1907	Anantapur
11	Can. Tel.	S. Vasudeva Rao, § B.A.	11 Apl. 1907	Kurnool
12	Tam. Can.	P. S. Vasudeva Rao, § B.A.	8 May 1907	Tinnevely
13	Tel.	A. V. Subbappa Chetti, B.A. § †	1 Nov. 1907	Guntur
14	Tel. Tam.	K. Sitapati Rao §	30 Dec. 1907	Kistna
15	Tam. Tol.	V. S. Sambasiva Aiyar, B.A.	12 Feb. 1908	Coimbatore
16	Can. Tam.	T. Sesha Aiyar, B.A.	6 Mar. 1908	Madura
17	Tam. Tol.	R. Nagasundara Aiyar, B.A., B.L.	26 Mar. 1908	Trichinopoly
18	Tel. Tam.	S. N. V. Rajachar, B.A. §	5 Apl. 1908	Bellary
19	Tam. Tel.	V. Srinivasa Chari, B.A. §	7 June 1908	Madura

† Allowed two years from 9th Aug. 1907 within which to pass the compulsory 1907, and O. M. No. 350 A/8-

Duty.	Station.	Remarks.
Spl. duty	Salem	For the enfranchisement of Village Service Inams.
Genl. duty	Atmakur.	
Try.	Rajahmundry.	On Priv. leave and Furlo. for 8 months from 11th April 1908. Posted.
Spl. duty	Guntur.	Spl. Inam duty.
Genl. duty	Kistna.	
		On Foreign Service in Cochin as Dewan Peshkar on a gross salary to leave him a net pay of Rs. 450-50-850.
Spl. duty	Nellore.	Spl. Inam duty.
Genl. duty	Tinnevely.	
Try.	Kurnool.	
Genl. duty	Anantapur.	
Do.	Kurnool.	
Try.	Tinnevely.	
		On Priv. leave for 3 months from 9th Sep 1908.
Spl. duty		Inam duty.
Genl. duty	Erode.	
Spl. duty	Madura	Special Income Tax duty. Posted.
Spl. duty	Trichinopoly	Spl. Inam duty.
Spl. duty	Bellary.	Spl. duty, Guntur, Nellore and the Ceded Districts.
Genl. duty	Madura.	

Vernacular Test in a second language.—Fide G.O., Mis. No. 1996 Rev., dated 9th Aug. Rev., dated 29th January 1903.

Serial No.	Lingual Attainments.	Names.	Permanent appointment.	Date of joining the present District.
		OFFICERS WHO HAVE ACTED, OR ARE ACTING AS DY. COLLRS.		
1	Tam.	M. R. Govinda Rao §	Tahr., Tirumangalam.	
2	Uriya. Tel.	N. Ramamurti Nayudu, B.A. §	Tahr., Berhampore.	11 Apl. 1905
3	Tam. Tel.	T. Rangaswami Aiyangar, M.A. §	Manager, S & C Customs Office, Madras.	7 June 1907
4	Tam. Tel.	J. Narayana Reddi, B.A. §	Tahr., Cuddapah.	22 Jan. 1905
5	Tam. Tel.	M. Sakotharam Nayudu §	Tahr., Dindigul.	6 Oct. 1903.
6	Tam. Tel.	C. Krishnamurti Nayudu	Tahr., Kadiyi	25 Sep. 1906
7	Tam. Tel.	W. Nagabhushanam, B.A. §	Huzur Shr., Godavari.	
8	Tam. Tel.	P. Minakshisundaram Pillai, B.A.	Huzur Shr., Vizagapatam.	7 Aug. 1906
9	Tel.	C. Bhaktavatsaludu Nayudu. §	Tahr., Narsapur.	
10	Hind. Tam.	Muhammad Abdul Hafiz Sahib, B.A., Khan Sahib. §	Huzur Shr., Salom.	23 Dec. 1907
11	Tam.	William Henry Hart Chatterton, B.A. §	Inspr. of Salt Dept.	26 Aug. 1906
12	Tel. Tam.	C. Tiruvankata Chariyar, B.A. §	Huzur Shr., Bellary.	22 Dec. 1906
13	Tam. Tel.	A. Duraiswami Aiyar, B.A. §	Tahr., Markapur.	2 Apl. 1907
14	Tam. Tel.	J. Dharmaranga Raju Rao Bahadur §	Tahr., Tinnevely.	17 Mar. 1907

* Mr. Chatterton is allowed one year from 25th Aug. 1908 within which to pass

Total Services as Acting Deputy Collector.	District.	Charge.	Station.	Remarks.
4 6 18	Cuddapah.	Genl. duty.	Cuddapah.	Posted.
4 4 5	Ganjam...	Genl. duty.	Chatrapur.	Additional Deputy Collr. Appointed for a period of 6 months or until an I. C. S. can be spared.
4 3 13	Trichinopoly.	Do.	Ariyalur.	
4 2 1	Cuddapah.	Do.	Cuddapah.	
4 1 14	Tinnevely.	Spl. duty.	Tuticorin.	Revision of Land and House Tax Registers, Tuticorin Municipality.
4 1 11	Kurnool...	Genl. duty.	Markapur.	
3 6 23	Ganjam...	Try.	Chatrapur.	
3 5 7	Vizagapatam.	Spl. duty.		For the Settlement of Inams in Jeypore for 1 year from 20th Nov. 1907. Extended by 1 year from 20th Nov. 1908. Draws L.A. Rs. 100.
2 11 23	Ganjam ...	Spl. duty.		Forest Settlement Officer in the Parlakimedi Estate.
2 10 14	S. Arcot...	Spl. duty.	Cuddalore.	Special duty to deal with encroachments in the Cuddalore Municipality.
2 7 8	Tanjore ...	Genl. duty.	Tanjore ...	Sub. pro tem., 5th Grade. See note (c) on page 106.
2 7 6	N. Arcot...	Spl. duty.		Inam duty.
2 6 27	Kurnool...	Genl. duty.	Kurnool.	
2 0 15	Tinnevely.	Spl. duty.	Tinnevely.	Settlement Alico. Rs. 100.

The Vernacular Tests.—Vide G.O., No. 2342 Mis., Revenue, dated 25th Aug. 1903.

Serial	Lingual Attainments.	NAMES.	Permanent appointment.	Date of joining the present District.
OFFICERS WHO HAVE ACTED, OR ARE ACTING AS DY. COLLRS.— (continued).				
15	Tam. ...	S. Rangaswami Aiyangar, B.A. §	Tahr., Madura	3 Feb. 1908
16	Mal. Tam. Hind.	P. Kunhayan §	Tahr., Ernad	3 Feb. 1908
17	Tam, Hind., Pers.	Muhammad Abdul Hie Sahib §	Huzur Shr., Tanjore.	28 Sep. 1908
18	Tel. Tam.	G. Suryanarayana Nayudu §	Huzur Shr., Cudda- pah.	23 Nov. 1907
19	.....	V. Narasimha Aiyangar §	Tahr., Tanjore	9 Apl. 1908
20	.....	S. Ramayya Pantulu §	Tahr., Ongole	.....
21	.....	Calcott Reilly †	Asst. Insp. of L. Fund Accts., Madras.	18 Mar. 1908
22	Tam. Tel.	T. N. Ramachendra Rao	Tahr., Tiruchengo- du.	18 Jan. 1908
23	.....	M. Subba Rao Pantulu §	Huzur Shr., Guntur.	21 Jan. 1908

Total Service as Acting Deputy Collector.	District.	Charge.	Station.	Remarks.
y. m. d.				
1 11 5	S. Arcot	Genl. duty.	Cuddalore.	Chidambaram Division.
1 5 5	S. Arcot	Do.	Tiruk- koyilur.	
1 3 0	Salem	Do.	Salem.	
1 2 16	Anantapur.	Do.	Gooty.	
1 1 11	Tanjore	Do.	Mannar- gudi.	
1 0 18	Godavari.	Do.		In charge of the Narasaraopet I. C. S. Division. Posted to General duty, Godavari.
1 0 15	Tinnevely.	Do.	Tinnevely.	Sub. pro tem. VI Grade. Vice Mr. M. Srinivasa Aiyangar in the 6th Grade on Special duty on Probation. Personal Assistant to the Collr.
0 10 14	Salem	Spl. duty.	Salem	Tempy. for the acquisition of lands required for the Salem Water-supply Project.
0 10 11	Vizaga- patam.	Genl. duty.	Vizaga- patam.	

DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

Serial No.	Lingual Attainments.	NAMES.	Permanent appointment.	Date of joining the present District.
		OFFICERS WHO HAVE ACTED, OR ARE ACTING AS DY. COLLS.—concluded.		
24	Mal. Tam....	K. Eapen §	Huzur Shr., Malabar.	10 Oct. 1903
25	Tel.	V. Parabrahma Sastri §	Tahr., Gudivada....	15 June 1903
26	.....	Muhammad Ibrahim Sahib §	Huzur Shr, Kistna.	13 Oct. 1903
27	.....	T. Rajagopala Aiyangar §	Tahr., Wandiwash.	23 Mar. 1903
28	.....	P. T. Srinivasachari §	Tahr., Cocanada....	26 Mar. 1903
29	.....	A. Pushpanatha Pillai	Tahr., Namakkal....	27 Aug. 1903
30	.....	Saiyid Ahmad Badshah Sahib.	Tahr., Cuddalore....	6 Apl. 1903
31	Tam.	Edward Henry Mitchell Bower. †	Asst. Inspector, Salt &c., Dept.	14 Apl. 1903
32	.....	S. V. Narasimha Chari §	Huzur Shr., Vizagapatam.	29 Sep. 1903
33	.....	J. Ganapati Pillai §	Tahr., Madura	13 May 1903
34	.....	Muhammad Raza Sahib Belgami Sahib §.	Tahr., Gudur	23 May 1903
35	.....	T. Srinivasa Rao §	Tahr., Adoni	16 Aug. 1903
36	.....	I. N. Varadaraja Sarma	Tahr., Kumbakonam.	24 June 1903
37	.....	M. Panduranga Kini	Tahr., Mangalore.	1 July 1903
38	.....	R. Srinivasa Aiyangar	Huzur Shr., S. Arcot	7 July 1903
39	.....	E. W. K. Green.	Inspr., Salt	4 July 1903
40	.....	K. Chantan §	Tahr., Chirakkal	

DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

Total Service as Acting Deputy Collector.	District.	Charge.	Station.	Remarks.
y. m. d.				
0 10 7	Malabar	Genl. duty.		Posted to Genl. duty, Malabar.
0 9 24	Nellore	Genl. duty.	Kandukur.	
0 8 16	Bellary	Genl. duty.	Adoni.	
0 8 9	Kurnool	Genl. duty.	Nandyal...	In charge of the I.C.S. Divn.
0 8 6	Godavari.	Genl. duty.	Cocanada.	
0 8 3	Tanjore	Genl. duty.	Mayavaram.	
0 7 25	Chingleput.	Spl. duty.	Saidapet.	
0 7 17	Nellore	Genl. duty.		Posted.
0 7 6	Guntur	Genl. duty.	Guntur.	
0 6 19	Coimbatore.	Genl. duty.	Pollachi...	In charge of the Pollachi I.C.S. Divn.
0 6 9	Cuddapah.	Genl. duty.	Jammalamadugu.	
0 5 9	Bellary	Genl. duty.	Bellary.	
0 5 8	Madura	Spl. duty.	Madura.	
0 5 1	S. Canara.	Genl. duty.	Puttur.	
0 4 28	S. Arcot...	Spl. duty.	S. Arcot...	For acquisition of lands for the Coleroon Ancient System, &c.
0 4 25	Godavari.	Spl. duty.	Cocanada	For eradication of Palm disease.
...	Malabar.	Genl. duty.	Calicut.	

MEMBERS OF THE SUBORDINATE CIVIL SERVICE.

TAHSILDARS.

No.	Districts and Taluks.	Names.	Pay.	Remarks.
ANANTAPUR.				
1	Kalyandrug.....	A. S. Ponnusami Aiyar, B.A.	200	
2	Tadpatri.....	C. Raghavendra Chari	200	
3	Hindupur.....	G. A. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B.A.	150	
4	Anantapur	G. Jagannayaikulu Nayudu, B.A.	175	
5	Penukonda	E. N. Venkataperumal Nayudu, B.A.	175	
6	Dharmavaram	S. G. Srinivasa Chari R. Sambasiva Rao, Ag.	175	On leave.
7	Gooty	K. Ranga Chari, B.A.	150	
8	Madakasira.....	T. Bahgavantam Gupta, B.A., B.L. K. Sundaram Aiyangar, B.A., Ag.	150	On Priv. leave.
Arcot, North.				
1	Walajapet	T. M. Govinda Chariyar, B.A.	250	
2	Arcot	W. Ramalinga Mudaliyar	225	
3	Wandiwash.....	T. Rajagopal Aiyangar, B.A. V. N. Thiravengada Mudaliyar, Ag.	225	On depn.
4	Gudiyattam	M. Srinivasa Chariyar, B.A.	200	
5	Chittoor	V. N. Tiruvengada Mudaliyar D. V. Srikantayya, B.A., Ag.	175	
6	Vellore	V. N. Narasinga Rao, B.A.	175	
7	Palmanér	D. V. Srikantayya, B.A. Muhammad Abdul Kaim Sahib, Ag.	150	
8	Pālér	W. Jagannadha Mudaliar	150	
9	Chendragiri	V. Swami Pillai.	150	
Arcot, South.				
1	Tindivanam	R. Srinivasa Aiyangar, B.A. M. Srinivasa Chari, Ag.	250	On other duty.
2	Chidambaram.....	A. S. Ramaswami Pillai, B.A.	225	

No.	Districts and Taluks.	Names.	Pay.	Remarks.
ARCOT SOUTH— (concl'd.)				
3	Villupuram	M. Srinivasa Chari.	225	On other duty.
4	Cuddalore	V. Rangasami Aiyar, B.A., Ag. Saiyid Ahmad Badshah, B.A., Ag. P. Chidambaram Mudaliar, B.A., Ag.	200	On other duty.
5	Tirukkoyilur.....	V. Chokkalingam Pillai, B.A.	200	Seconded as Land Records Tahs.
6	Vridhdachalam	C. S. Ponnuswami Mudali, Ag. T. Abboy Naidu, B.A.	200	
7	Kallakurichi.....	S. Gopala Aiyangar.	175	
TIRUVANAMALAI.				
8	Tiruvannamalai	S. V. Nargunam Pillai, B.A., Ag. K. Narayanasami Aiyar, B.A.	150	On other duty.
BELLARY.				
1	Bellary	T. Kodandarama Nayudu, Rao Bahadur. (Seconded).	225	On Foreign Service as Dewan of Sandar. Lien suspended.
		R. B. Narayana Chetti, Provisional.	225	Vice No. 1. On other duty.
2	Hospet	C. Venkoba Rao	200	
3	Rayadrug.....	C. Venkoba Chari, B.A.	200	On other duty.
4	Alur.....	T. Subbarayalaya, B.A., Ag. T. Subbarayaliah, B.A.	175	On other duty.
5	Kudligi.....	V. Krishna Rao, B.A., Ag. T. Sreenivasa Rao P. Sriramulu, Ag.	175	On other duty.
6	Adoni	C. N. Subramania Aiyar.	175	On other duty, as L. R. Tahs., Lien suspended.
		P. Sriramulu B. Bhima Rao, Ag.	150	On other duty.
7	Hadagali.....	V. Krishna Rao K. Nagesa Sastri, Ag.	150	On other duty.
8	Harpanahalli.....	I. Ekambarayya	150	
CANARA, SOUTH.				
1	Mangalore	M. Panduranga Kini V. M. Fernandez, Ag. C. Narayanan, Ag.	175	On other duty. On Priv. leave.
2	Udipi.....	A. Devappa Punja, B.A., B.L.	200	
3	Kasaragod.....	N. P. Fernandez	225	
4	Uppinangadi.....	Y. Ramakrishnaayya	200	
5	Coondapoor.....	V. M. Fernandez, B.A., B.L. B. S. Albuquerque, B.A. Ag.	150	On other duty.

No.	Districts and Taluks.	Names.	Pay.	Remarks.
CHINGLEPUT.			Rs.	
1	Madurantakam.	V. Srinivasa Chari B.A.	225	Ag. Dy. Collr.
		D. B. Venkatasubba Rao, Ag.†	...	On leave.
		S. V. Kallapiram Pillai, Ag.	...	
2	Conjeeveram.	S. Anantanarayana Aiyar	200	On other duty.
		J. Venkatapathy Nayudu, Sub. pro tem.†	...	On priv. leave.
3	Tiruvallur.	J. Venkatapathy Nayudu	175	On other duty.
		V. K. Subba Aiyar, Sub. pro tem.	...	
4	Saidapet.	D. B. Venkatasubba Rao	175	
		M. Kalyanasundara Mudaliyar, Ag.	...	
5	Chingleput.	S. V. Kallapiram Pillai	150	On other duty.
		C. Sambasiva Sastriar, Ag.	...	
6	Ponneri.	Vacant	150	
		G. Jagannatha Mudaliyar, Sub. pro tem.	...	
COIMBATORE.				
1	Erode.	E. T. Vedanayakam Pillai	250	On priv. leave.
		R. Srinivasa Aiyar, Ag.	...	
2	Palladam.	R. Srinivasa Aiyar	225	On other duty.
		I. Purusotham Nayudu, Ag.	...	
3	Coimbatore.	T. A. K. Perumal Pillai	200	On other duty as Huzur Shr.
		R. Subraman Aiyar, Ag.	...	
4	Satyamangalam.	C. Rajagopala Chariar	200	
5	Dharapuram.	V. V. Ramasubba Aiyar	200	
6	Karur.	Mulad. Munir Khan Sahib	175	
7	Kollegal.	K. Sitarama Aiyar	150	On other duty.
		C. P. Dorasami Chettiar, Ag.	...	
8	Pollachi.	K. V. Ramaswami Aiyar	175	
9	Udamalpet.	R. Subramania Aiyar	175	On other duty.
		K. Sitarama Aiyar, Ag.	...	
10	Bhavani.	Vacant	150	
		R. Venkatramana Aiyar, Ag.	...	
		P. Thangavelu Mudaliyar	175	Land Records Tahr.
CUDDAPAH.				
1	Cuddapah.	T. Vasudeva Rao, B.A.	225	
2	Vayalpad.	H. Seshagiri Row	200	
3	Kadiri.	A. Krishnaswami Nayudu, B.A.	200	
4	Pullampet.	A. Sambasiva Aiyar, B.A.	150	
5	Proddatur.	C. Mohiuddin Khan	175	

† Magistrate, 2nd Class.

No.	Districts and Taluks.	Name.	Pay.	Remarks.
CUDDAPAH — (contd.)			Rs.	
6	Jammalamadugu.	T. R. Kamalanadha Moodr.	175	
7	Pulivendla.	M. Subramaniam	175	
8	Madanapalle.	W. Samayya	200	
9	Badvel.	K. Rama Charlu	150	
10	Royachoti.	S. Rangayya Naidu	175	
11	Sidhout.	S. V. Sundara Charalu	150	
GANJAM.				
1	Berhampore.	N. Ramamurthi Nayudu	225	On other duty.
		U. V. Gopala Rao, Pantulu, Ag.	...	
2	Gumsur.	P. Janaki Rao Pantulu	175	
3	Chicacole.	U. V. Gopala Rao Pantulu	150	On other duty.
		V. Narasimhadoss Pantulu, Ag.	...	
GODAVARI.				
1	Ramachandrapuram.	Y. Venkata Rao, B.A.	250	Doing duty at Rajahmundry.
2	Amalapuram.	A. Appa Rao	200	
3	Rhadrichalam.	H. A. Walford	175	
4	Rajahmundry.	D. Umamaheswara Rao, B.A.	175	Doing duty at Ramachandrapuram.
5	Peddapuram.	K. Raja Gopala Rao, B.A.	150	On other duty as Huzur Shr.
		Y. S. Somayajulu, Ag.	...	
6	Occanada.	Y. S. Somayajulu	150	On other duty.
		M. Seethiah Naidu, Ag.	...	
7	Nagaram.	T. P. L. Narasimhaswamy, Ag.	150	Temporary.
GUNTUR.				
1	Tenali.	M. Subba Rao Pantulu	250	On other duty.
		S. Kuppusami Chetti, Ag.	...	
2	Bapatla.	S. Ramayya Pantulu, B.A.	225	On other duty.
		K. Manikya Row, Ag.	...	
3	Ongole.	P. N. L. Narasimbachari, B.A.	200	On other duty.
		Muhammad Fazlullah Sahib, Ag.	...	
4	Vinukonda.	V. Ramakrishnayya Pantulu, B.A.	150	On other duty.
		B. Venkatrama Aiyar, Ag.	...	
5	Sattanapalle.	Muhammad Fazlullah Sahib, B.A.	175	On other duty.
		V. Ramakrishnayya Pantulu, Ag.	...	
6	Narasarnopet.	K. Manikya Rao Pantulu, B.A.	200	On other duty.
		S. Brahmanandam Nayudu, Ag.	...	
7	Palnad.	S. Brahmanandam Nayudu, B.A.	200	On other duty.
		P. N. L. Narasimha Chari, Ag.	...	
8	Guntur.	S. Kuppusami Chetty, B.A.	200	On other duty.
		M. V. L. Narayana Row, Ag.	...	

No.	Districts and Taluks.	Names.	Pay.	Remarks.
	KISTNA.		Rs.	
1	Gudivada	V. Parabramha Sastri	225	2nd Class. On other duty.
		A. Rajabadar Mudaliar Ag.		
2	Bandar	Munshi Muhammad Ali Sahib	175	4th Class. On other duty.
		V. S. Lakshminarasimha Rao, Ag.		
3	Bozwada ..	B. Suryanarayana Rao	175	4th Class. On other duty.
		K. Nageswara Rao, Ag.		
4	Nandigama ..	R. Suryaprakasam	150	On other duty.
		A. Krishna Rao Nayudu Ag.		
5	Nuzvid	K. Nageswara Rao	150	5th Class. On other duty.
		Y. V. Subba Rao, Ag.		
6	Ellore	A. Rajabahadur Mudaliar	175	4th Class. On other duty.
		R. Suryaprakasam Ag.		
7	Yernagudem ..	V. S. Lakshminarasimha Rao	150	5th Class. On other duty.
		D. Timmaraju, Ag.		
8	Tannku	Saiyid Vaziruddin Sahib	225	2nd Class. On other duty as Manager Vuyyur Estate.
		M. Muhammad Ali Sahib, Ag.		
9	Bhimavaram ..	T. Vasudevamurti Pantulu	175	4th Class.
10	Narasapur	C. Bhaktavatsala Nayudu	200	3rd Class. On other duty as Ag. Dy. Collr.
		M. Ramanaiahchari, Ag.		
11	Divi	V. Venkatanarasayya	150	5th class.
	KERNOOL.			
1	Ramalakota ..	V. K. Ananta Krishna Aiyar	225	2nd Gr.
2	Nandikotkur ..	Y. Narayana Rao.	200	3rd Gr.
3	Nandyal	Y. Venkataramanjala Nayudu	200	3rd Gr.
4	Pattikonda ..	K. Padmanabhulu Nayudu, B.A.	175	4th Gr.
5	Koilkuntla ..	M. Bahaudin Sahib	175	4th Gr.
6	Sirvel	P. Rajagopal Nayudu	150	5th Gr.
7	Cumbum	(K. E. Chidambara Aiyar, B.A.	150	Seconded to D. R. Tahr's duty.
		(J. Husain Khan		5th Gr. (Sub-provisional.)
8	Markapur	(A. Duraiswami Aiyar, B.A.	150	5th Gr. - On other duty.
		(R. Narasinga Rao, Ag.		
	MADRAS.			
1	Madras	S. Govindaraja Aiyangar, B.A.	150	On Priv. leave.
		R. Venkatarada Aiyangar, Ag.	40	Conveyance allee.

No.	Districts and Taluks.	Names.	Pay.	Remarks.
	MADURA.		Rs.	
1	Madura	S. Rangasawmi Aiyangar, B.A.	225	On other duty.
		K. Swaminatha Aiyar, Ag.		
2	Dindigul	M. Saketaram Nayudu	200	On other duty.
		C. R. Raghava Chariar, Ag.		
3	Tirumangalam.	M. R. Govinda Rao, B.A.	200	On other duty.
		P. Sama Aiyar, Ag.		
4	Melur	J. Ganapati Pillai, B.A.	175	On other duty.
		V. S. Gopala Chari, B.A., Ag.		
5	Palni	K. Swaminatha Aiyar, B.A.	150	On other duty.
		M. S. Venkatrama Aiyar, Ag.		
6	Periyakulam ..	P. Sama Aiyar	150	On other duty.
		A. R. Rajagopala Chettiar, B.A., Ag.		
	MALABAR.			
1	Ponmani	A. Chandu Nambiyar, Rai Sahib.	250	
2	Palghat	S. Ramachandra Aiyar, B.A.	225	
3	Ernad	P. Kunhayar	200	On other duty.
		P. Sankunni Menon, Ag.		
4	Walluvanad	K. R. Narayana Aiyar B.A.	200	
5	Wynaad	P. Sukumaran	200	
6	Kurambranad ..	P. Sankunni Menon	175	On other duty.
		A. H. de Rozario, Ag.		
7	Calicut	P. Krishnan	175	
8	Chirakkal	K. Chantun	175	
9	Kottayam	K. P. Sankunni Menon, B.A.	150	On leave.
		(Seconded.)		
	Land Records	K. K. Chiruman, Ag.	150	
	Tahsildar.	V. P. Krishna Menon, B.A.	150	
	NELLORE.			
1	Nellore	S. V. Subbarayudu	250	
2	Gudur	Mahd. Raza Sahib, B.A.	225	On other duty.
		M. Kuppusami Chetti, M.A., Ag.		
3	Kavali	M. Kuppuswami Chetti, M.A.	175	On other duty.
		J. Venkatanarayana Nayudu, B.A., B.L., Ag.		
4	Kandukur	M. Subramaniayya	175	On other duty.
		M. Purushottama Rao, Ag.		
5	Atmakur	J. Venkatanarayana Nayudu, B.A., B.L.	175	On other duty.
		A. Narayanayya, Ag.		
6	Udayagiri	M. Purushottama Rao	150	On other duty.
		D. Venkatachalayya, B.A., Ag.		

No.	Districts and Taluks.	Names	Pay.	Remarks.
NELLORE.— (concl'd.)			Rs.	
7	Kanigiri	M. Salvapati Rao Nayudu, B.A.	150	
8	Rapur	A. Narayanayya, B.A.	150	On other duty.
		T. J. Abboyes Nayudu, Ag.		
9	Land Records Tahr.	A. R. Vaidyanadha Aiyar, B.A.	150	
THE NILGIRIS.				
1	Coonoor ...	P. K. Kunhuni Moron, B.A.	150	
		D. A.	25	
SALEM.				
1	Salem	J. Ramachandra Rao	250	
2	Namakkal	A. Pushpanatha Pillai, B.A.	225	On other duty.
		R. V. Krishnasami Aiyar, Ag.		
3	Tiruchengodu ..	T. N. Ramachandra Rao, B.A.	225	On other duty.
		C. Seshadria Charriyar, B.A., Ag.		
4	Hosur	V. Subbanarasa Aiyar, B.A.	200	On other duty.
		Muhammad Ghouse Sahib, Ag.		
5	Atur	R. V. Krishnaswami Aiyar	200	On other duty.
		G. Krishna Rao, Ag.		
6	Krishnagiri	Muhammad Ghouse Sahib	175	On other duty.
		H. R. Srinivasa Aiyangar, Ag.		
7	Uttangarai	A. N. Venkataramana Aiyar	175	
8	Dharmapuri	C. Seshadria Charriyar, B.A.	150	On other duty.
		R. Thiagaraja Aiyar, Ag.	150	
9	Tirupattur	H. R. Srinivasa Aiyangar		On other duty.
		M. Thomas Komaresam, B.A., Ag.		
TANJORE.				
1	Kumbakonam ..	L. V. Varadaraja Sarma, B.A., B.L.	250	On other duty as Ag. Dy. Collr.
		A. Srinivasa Aiyangar, B.A., Ag.		
2	Nannilam	Muhammad Abdul Hio Sahib	225	On other duty.
		T. Kanakasabesa Aiyar, Ag.		
3	Negapatam	S. Krishnaswami Aiyar	225	On leave.
		S. Sundaram Aiyar, Ag.		
4	Tanjore	V. Narasimha Aiyangar	250	On other duty.
		A. Tirumalaikolundu, Pillai, Ag.		
5	Mayavaram ...	T. Kanakasabesa Aiyar	200	On other duty.
		U. A. Abdul Rahmān Sahib, Ag.		

No.	Districts and Taluks.	Names.	Pay.	Remarks.
TANJORE.— (concl'd.)				
6	Tirutturai-pundi.	Y. V. Srinivasa Aiyar	200	On other duty.
		A. Mukthichidambara Mudaliyar, Ag.		
7	Pattukkottai	A. Srinivasa Aiyangar	200	On other duty.
		A. Sivakolundu Mudaliyar, Ag.		
8	Mannargudi	S. Sundaram Aiyar	175	On other duty.
		N. Viraraghava Chari, Ag.		
9	Shiyali	P. Kasiviswalingam Pillai	150	On other duty.
		T. S. Muthusami Aiyar, Ag.		
TINNEVELLY.				
1	Srivaikuntam	P. Venkataswami Mudaliar, B.A.	250	On leave.
		V. S. Seshadri Aiyangar, Ag.		
2	Ambasamudram	Ramanjulu Naidu	200	
3	Tinnevely	J. Dharmaranga Raja, Rao Bahadur.	225	On other duty as Ag. D. Collector.
		T. N. Ragagopala Aiyar, B.A., B.L., Ag.		
4	Srivilliputtur	V. S. Seshadri Aiyangar	225	On other duty.
		N. Srinivasa Aiyar, B.A., Ag.		
5	Nanguneri	T. N. Rajagopala Aiyar, B.A., B.L.	200	On other duty.
		N. Velayudam Pillai, Ag.		
6	Sankaranayinar Kovil	B. Mohiuddin Khan Lodi	150	On other duty.
		P. N. Muhammad Miran, Ag.		
7	Sattur	Navamani David, B.A., B.L.,	175	On other duty.
		Seconded.		
		N. Velayadam Pillai		On other duty.
		B. Mohiuddin Khan Lodi, Ag.		
8	Ottappidaram	N. Srinivasa Aiyar, B.A.	175	On other duty.
		A. Narayana Rao, B.A., Ag.		
9	Tonkasi	A. Narayana Rao, B.A.	150	On other duty.
		K. S. Ramachandra Aiyar, Ag.		
TRICHINOPOLY.				
1	Trichinopoly	P. K. Rajam Aiyar	250	
2	Musiri	S. Kovil Pillai	225	
3	Udaiyarpalayam	R. Swaminatha Aiyar	200	
4	Perambalur	R. Sivagnana Mudaliyar	175	
5	Kulittalai	P. S. Venkatasubramanya Aiyar	150	
VIZAGAPATAN.				
1	Golconda	S. V. Narasimha Chari	200	On other duty.
		K. V. Ramanayya Pantulu, Ag.		
2	Sarvasiddhi	T. Govinda Rao Pantulu	150	On other duty.
		V. Suryanarayana Pantulu, (Sub pro tem.)		
3	Palkonda	K. V. Ramanayya Pantulu	175	On other duty.
		S. Kutumba Row Pantulu, Ag.		

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE SETTLEMENT, SURVEY, LAND RECORDS AND AGRICULTURE.

Commissioner of Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture.

J. N. Atkinson, I.C.S., c.s.i.	2nd Member, Board of Revenue. (On leave).
The Hon'ble J. Twigg, I.C.S.	Ag. 2nd Member, Board of Revenue.
L. D. Swamikannu Pillai, Rao Bahadur, M.A., B.L. (Madras), LL.B. (London).	Secretary.
S. Krishnamachariar, B.A.	1st Assistant.
A. Ramachanda Aiyar, B.A., B.L.	2nd Assistant. On other duty.
M. Sundararaju Aiyar, B.A.	Do. Sub. pro tem.
G. Gopalaswami Chettiar, B.A.	Head Accountant.

Settlement Party, No. I.

G. A. D. Stuart, I.C.S.	Special Settlement Officer.
H. Subba Rao, B.A.	Uncovenanted Assistant.

Settlement Party, No. II.

J. K. Lancashire, I.C.S.	Special Settlement Officer.
--------------------------	-----------------------------

Settlement Party, No. III.

T. E. Moir, I.C.S.	Special Settlement Officer.
R. W. Davies, I.C.S.	Special Assistant Settlement Officer.
D. Krishnappa, B.A.	Assistant Commissioner of Revenue Settlement.
D. Venkatasubba Rao, B.A.	Uncovenanted Assistant.

Settlement Party, No. IV.

D. T. Chadwick, I.C.S.	Special Settlement Officer.
J. T. Gwynn, I.C.S.	Special Assistant Settlement Officer.
J. Dharmaranga Razu, Rao Bahadur	Special Deputy Collector.
C. S. Subrahmanya Aiyar	Uncovenanted Assistant.

Settlement Party, No. V.

G. F. Puddison, B.A., I.C.S.	Special Settlement Officer.
P. Velayudam, B.A., Rao Bahadur	Assistant Commissioner of Revenue Settlement. (On furlough).
J. Sundarayya, B.A.	Acting Asst. Commissioner.
C. Tiruvankatachariar	Acting Uncovenanted Asst.

Director of Land Records.

N. E. Marjoribanks, I.C.S.	Director of Land Records.
----------------------------	---------------------------

Director of Agriculture.

M. E. Couchman, B.A., I.C.S.	Director of Agriculture.
R. W. B. C. Wood, B.A.	Dy. Director of Agriculture.
H. C. Sampson	Do.
C. A. Barber, B.A., F.L.S.	Government Botanist.
W. H. Harrison	Agricultural Chemist.
C. J. W. Shepperson	Principal, Agricultural College and Research Institute, and Supt., Central Farm, Coimbatore.

Civil Veterinary Department.

Lieut.-Col. W. D. Gunn	Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Dept. and Principal, Madras Veterinary College.
D. A. D. Aitchison, M.R.C.V.S.	Probationer.

Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies.

R. Ramachandra Rao, B.A.	Registrar.
K. Vijayaraghavachari, M.A.	On Special Duty under the Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies.

FOREST DEPARTMENT, MADRAS.

The scale of Controlling Establishment sanctioned by H. M.'s Secretary of State for India is as follows:—

1. IMPERIAL FOREST SERVICE.

	Rs.
1 Conservator, 1st Grade	1,900
1 Do. 2nd do.	1,700
1 Do. 3rd do.	1,500
32 Deputy and Assistant Conservators.*	

* Pay varying from Rs. 350 to Rs. 1,250 by annual increments of Rs. 30 in the first year of service, Rs. 40 from the 2nd to 9th year of service and Rs. 50 from the 10th to the 20th and following years of service.

An officer is styled Assistant Conservator up to and until he draws Rs. 540 a month. Do do Deputy Conservator when he draws Rs. 580 per mensem.

2. PROVINCIAL FOREST SERVICE.

	Rs.
1 Extra Deputy Conservator, 4th Grade (Supernumerary)	450
4 Extra Assistant Conservators, 1st Grade	350 each.
5 Do. 2nd do.	300 "
5 Do. 3rd do.	250 "
4 Do. 4th do.	200 "

According to this scale the Officers of the Department have been graded as under:—

No.	NAME.	Pay.	Allow- ance.	Districts where serving.
IMPERIAL FOREST SERVICE.				
	Conservator, 1st Grade (1)—Pay Rs. 1,900.	RS.	RS.	
1	C. E. Brasior	1,900		Central Circle.
	Conservator, 2nd Grade (1)—Pay Rs. 1,700.			
2	A. W. Lushington	1,700		Northern Circle.
	Conservator, 3rd Grade (1)—Pay Rs. 1,500.			
3	F. A. Lodge	1,500		Southern Circle.
	Depty. and Asst. Conservators, (32)—Pay Rs. 350 to Rs. 1,250.			
1	T. P. Peako	1,250		North Arcot. Vizagapatam. Georg. Trichinopoly cum Tanjore. Guntur. S. Salem. North Malabar. Madura. North Salem. Tinnevely. Nilgiris. Kurnool, W. Bellary. On privilege leave for 3 months from 10th Jan'y. 1908 and furlough for 1 year and 5 months from 10th April 1908. S. Coimbatore.
2	J. S. Battie	1,250		
3	P. M. Lushington	1,250		
4	E. R. Murray	1,250		
5	G. D'A. McArthur	1,250		
6	C. du Pré Thornton	1,200		
7	A. B. Jackson	1,200		
8	C. M. Hodgson	1,150		
9	G. F. F. Foulkes	1,150		
10	H. B. Bryant	1,150		
11	F. C. L. Cowley-Brown	1,100		
12	H. A. Latham	1,000		
13	S. Cox	1,000		
14	H. F. A. Wood	1,000		
15	H. Tireman	1,000		
16	C. E. C. Fischer	900		
17	H. F. Arbuthnot	900		
18	J. S. Scot	850		
19	Pilot I			
20	Pilot II			
21	Pilot III			

No.	NAME.	Pay.	Allow- ance.	Districts where serving.
IMPERIAL FOREST SERVICE—concd.				
Depy. and Asst. Conservators, (32)— Pay Rs. 580 to Rs. 1,250.				
22	B. H. Barlow Poole	660	...	S. Canara.
23	R. D. Richmond	620	...	N. Coimbatore.
24	C. B. Dawson	540	...	N. Salem.
25	H. O. Bennett	500	P. A. 84 6 0	Ganjam.
26	D. T. Barry	600	P. A. 84 6 0	S. Canara.
27	B. F. Rigold	460	...	Nilgiris.
28	A. Wimbush	380	...	Bellary.
29	T. A. Whitehead	380	...	
30	} Vacant.			
31				
32				
PROVINCIAL FOREST SERVICE.				
Extra Deputy Conservators, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Grades (6).				
1	{ (Not yet transferred from Imperial to Service).			
2				
3				
2nd Grade (1) (Supernumerary)— Pay Rs. 550.				
	M. Mutlanna, Rai Bahadur (Seconded).	550	...	On Foreign Service in Mysore.
4th Grade—Pay Rs. 450.				
5	C. A. Eber Hardie	450	...	Kurnool.
6	V. Alwar Chetty, B.A., Rao Bahadur...	450	...	S. Arcot.
7	T. M. Nallaswami Nayudu, Rao Sahib	450	...	(Prov. Sub.). Nellore.
Extra Asst. Conservators, 1st Grade (4) —Pay Rs. 350.				
1	T. N. Hearsey	350	...	S. Coimbatore.
2	C. J. Woutersz	350	L. A. 50	Lower Godavari.
3	V. A. Parthasarathy Mudaliar, Rao Sahib.	350	L. A. 50	(Prov. Sub.). Forest Asst., Office of the Board of Re- venue (Land Rev.).
4	F. A. Seager	350	...	(Prov. Sub.). Kistna.
Extra Asst. Conservators, 2nd Grade (5)—Pay Rs. 300.				
	M. Rama Rao, Rao Sahib (Seconded).	300	...	On Foreign Service as Conser- vator of Forests, Travancore State.
5	V. S. Gurunatha Pillai	300	...	S. Malabar.
6	C. M. Maduranayagam Pillai	300	...	East Cuddapah.
7	T. Bapu Rao	300	...	North Cuddapah.
8	H. J. McLaughlin	300	...	Ganjam.
9	N. M. Rego	300	...	Upper Godavari Dist. Forest Officer.
Extra Asst. Conservators, 3rd Grade (5)—Pay Rs. 250.				
10	Saiyid Burhanuddin Hussain *	250	...	Chingleput Dist. Forest Officer.
11	E. C. M. Mascarenhas *	250	...	Coorg.
12	M. J. A. Daly *	250	...	District Forest Officer, Ananta- pur.
13	J. Tapp	200	...	Kurnool, West.
14	G. W. Thompson	250	...	On Foreign Service in Jeypore.
Acting. Pay Rs. 200—50—250.				
	K. Aswatham Nayudu			

* Temporary to compensate vacancies in higher grades.

No.	NAME.	Pay.	Allow- ance.	Districts where serving.
PROVINCIAL FOREST SERVICE —concd.				
<i>Extra Asst. Conservators, 4th Grade (4)—Pay Rs. 200.</i>				
15	A. G. VanHaefien ...	200	...	Nilgiris.
16	A. B. Myers ...	200	...	S. Coimbatore.
17	M. Panchapakasa Aiyer ...	200	...	Coimbatore.
	Acting.			
	V. Kalyanarama Aiyer ...	200	...	Kurnool West. On probation.
	Inspector of Govt. Elephants.			
1	F. X. Mascarenhas ...	200	...	Coimbatore.
SUBORDINATE FOREST SERVICE.				
SOUTHERN CIRCLE.				
Rangers.				
1st Grade—Pay Rs. 150 + 50 Con- veyance Allowance.				
1	A. F. X. Saldanha ...	150	C. A. 50	N. Coimbatore.
2	M. Panchapakasa Aiyer ...	150	C. A. 50	Instructor Forest Training School, Coimbatore.
3	V. Raman Menon ...	150	C. A. 50	S. Coimbatore.
4	M. S. Noronha ...	150	C. A. 50	Tinnevely.
	Acting.			
	S. Kuppuswami Chetty ...	...	...	S. Canara.
2nd Grade—Pay Rs. 125 + 15 Con- veyance Allowance.				
1	S. Kuppuswami Chetty ...	150	C. A. 15	S. Canara.
2	K. R. Venkataramana Aiyer...	125	15	N. Coimbatore.
3	T. V. Arumugam Pillai ...	125	...	Madura.
	Acting.			
	A. M. C. Littlewood ...	100	25	Dehra Dun.
	K. Saiyid Edulla Sahib ...	100	25	Madura.
3rd Grade—Pay Rs. 100 + 15 Conveyance Allowance.				
1	A. M. C. Littlewood ...	125	C. A. 15	Dehra Dun.
2	E. H. Kelly ...	100	C. A. 15	Nilgiris.
3	K. Saiyid Edulla Sahib ...	125	...	Madura.
4	K. Gajuraja Mudaliar ...	100	...	South Malabar.
5	L. S. Jones ...	100	...	Tinnevely.
	Acting.			
	G. S. Lasrado ...	80	20	N. Malabar.
4th Grade—Pay Rs. 80 + 15 Conveyance Allowance.				
1	F. S. Brito ...	80	C. A. 15	Tinnevely.
2	M. P. Govindan ...	80	C. A. 15	South Malabar.
3	K. S. Narayana Iyengar ...	80	C. A. 15	South Canara.
4	O. Hammond ...	80	C. A. 15	On Foreign Service.
5	G. S. Lasrado ...	80	C. A. 15	N. Malabar.
6	K. Ramaswami Aiyer ...	80	C. A. 15	South Coimbatore.
7	M. Srinivasa Aiyengar ...	80	C. A. 15	S. Coimbatore.
8	J. Sadasiva Aiyer ...	80	C. A. 15	Madura.
9	A. H. Simpson ...	80	C. A. 15	N. Malabar.
10	M. Callanan ...	80	C. A. 15	N. Coimbatore.

408

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

No.	NAME.	Pay.	Allow- ance.	Districts where serving.
SUBORDINATE FOREST SERVICE—contd.				
SOUTHERN CIRCLE—contd.				
5th Grade—Pay Rs. 60+15 Conveyance Allowance.				
1	A. P. Singaravelu Mudaliar ...	60	C. A. 15	S. Malabar.
2	J. P. Nazareth ...	60	C. A. 15	Tinnevely.
3	T. D. Souza ...	60	C. A. 15	S. Coimbatore.
4	V. Muthusawmi Chetty ...	60	C. A. 15	Tinnevely.
<i>Acting.</i>				
	Saiyid Ishaq Sahib ...	50	A. A. 10 C. A. 15	South Canara.
6th Grade—Pay Rs. 50+15 Conveyance Allowance.				
1	K. Saiyid Ishaq Sahib ...	50	C. A. 15	South Canara.
2	K. Narayanan Nair ...	50	C. A. 15	North Coimbatore.
3	B. D'Sa ...	50	C. A. 15	Nilgiris.
4	P. Velayutham Nair ...	50	...	N. Coimbatore.
5	A. K. Appaiya Aiyer ...	50	C. A. 15	Madura.
6	K. L. Govindakrishna Aiyer ...	50	C. A. 15	Nilgiris.
<i>Acting.</i>				
	M. R. Ramaswami Aiyengar ...	40	A. A. 10 C. A. 15	N. Malabar.
	C. Narayanan ...	35	A. A. 15 C. A. 15	N. Coimbatore.
	C. P. Garudachella Mudaliar ...	35	A. A. 15 C. A. 15	S. Coimbatore.
	M. H. Myers ...	40	A. A. 10 C. A. 15	N. Coimbatore.
	L. R. Narayana Aiyer ...	50	C. A. 15	Madura.
	S. Shanmuga Kumaran Pillai ...	35	A. A. 15 C. A. 15	Tinnevely.
	T. D. Kuppusawmy Aiyer ...	50	C. A. 15	S. Canara.
	S. Krishna Rao ...	50	C. A. 15	S. Coimbatore.
	V. Srikantiah ...	51	C. A. 15	Do.
	V. Padmanabha Iyer ...	50	C. A. 15	Nilgiris.
CENTRAL CIRCLE.				
Rangers.				
1st Grade—Pay Rs. 150+15 Conveyance Allowance.				
1	V. Subramania Iyer ...	150	C. A. 15	Dehra Dun. Temporarily promoted as E. A. C., 4th Grade, from 7th Dec. 1907.
2	A. Subba Rao ...	150	C. A. 15	North Salem.
<i>Acting.</i>				
3	A. S. Mariapragasam Pillai ...	125	25	S. Salem.
2nd Grade—Pay Rs. 125+15 Conveyance Allowance.				
1	L. Hanumanthulu ...	125	C. A. 15	N. Arcot.
2	T. Arumuga Mudaliar ...	125	C. A. 15	Chingleput.
3	A. S. Mariapragasam Pillai ...	125	C. A. 15	S. Salem. Ag. 1st Grade.
4	K. P. Krishna Aiyer ...	125	C. A. 15	Trichinopoly.
5	M. Shamsuddin ...	125	C. A. 15	Nellore.
6	C. Rajagopal Naidu ...	125	C. A. 15	Chingleput.
<i>Acting.</i>				
	A. P. Ramachandra Mudaliar ...	100	A. A. 25 C. A. 15	Nellore.

No.	NAME.	Pay.	Allow- ance.	Districts where serving.
SUBORDINATE FOREST SERVICE—contd.				
CENTRAL CIRCLE—contd.				
Rangers—contd.				
3rd Grade—Pay Rs. 100+15 Conveyance Allowance.				
1	A. P. Ramachandra Mudaliar ...	100	C. A. 15	Nellore.
2	T. Subroyalu Naidu ...	100	C. A. 15	E. Cuddapah.
3	C. Subramania Aiyer ...	100	C. A. 15	Nellore. Under suspension.
4	A. Venkatanarayanaiah ...	100	C. A. 15	North Arcot.
5	R. Sama Rao ...	100	C. A. 15	South Arcot.
6	H. W. A. Gaudoin ...	100	C. A. 15	S. Salem.
<i>Acting.</i>				
	J. A. Aranha ...	80	20	N. Salem.
4th Grade—Pay Rs. 60+15 Conveyance Allowance.				
1	J. A. Aranha ...	80	C. A. 15	N. Salem.
2	T. S. Subramani Aiyer ...	60	20	N. Cuddapah.
3	P. V. Alagiriswamy Naidu ...	60	20	South Salem.
4	K. R. Manicka Mudaliar ...	60	20	North Arcot. Under suspension.
5	A. Raju Nayakar ...	60	20	Chingleput.
<i>Acting.</i>				
	V. T. Staggs ...	80	15	N. Salem. On probation.
5th Grade—Pay Rs. 60+15 Conveyance Allowance.				
1	Mir Jaffir Ali Kirmani Sahib ...	60	C. A. 15	S. Cuddapah. (On furlough).
2	M. Abdul Rahiman Sahib ...	60	C. A. 15	North Arcot.
3	C. A. Ramakrishna Aiyer ...	60	C. A. 15	Trichinopoly.
4	S. Ponnusawmy Mudaliar ...	60	C. A. 15	N. Cuddapah.
5	S. Vasudera Reddi ...	60	C. A. 15	E. Cuddapah.
6	S. V. Deva Dasan ...	60	C. A. 15	S. Salem.
7	O. Venkatramana Aiyer ...	60	C. A. 15	Nellore.
8	T. R. Chengalroya Mudaliar ...	60	C. A. 15	North Arcot.
9	J. M. Abraham ...	60	C. A. 15	Trichinopoly.
10	A. Penchilu Reddi ...	60	15	N. Salem.
11	T. S. Thiruvengkatachari ...	60	C. A. 15	S. Salem.
12	A. Krishnamachari ...	60	15	Tanjore.
13	K. L. Munisawmy Aiyer ...	60	C. A. 15	N. Arcot.
14	C. Ramasawmi Aiyengar ...	60	C. A. 15	South Arcot.
6th Grade—Pay Rs. 50+15 Conveyance Allowance.				
1	K. Ramayya ...	50	C. A. 15	N. Cuddapah.
2	K. Rangasamy Naidu ...	50	C. A. 15	South Arcot.
3	C. Krishnaswami Mudaliar ...	50	C. A. 15	Do.
4	D. Srinivasachari ...	50	C. A. 15	Do.
5	C. D. Parthasarathi Chetti ...	50	C. A. 15	South Salem.

No.	NAME.	Pay.	Allow- ance.	Districts where serving.
SUBORDINATE FOREST SERVICE—concl'd.				
CENTRAL CIRCLE—concl'd.				
Rangers—concl'd.				
6th Grade—Pay Rs. 50 + 15 Con- veyance Allowance—concl'd.				
Acting.				
	S. Raja Rao ...	50	...	North Salem.
	K. Dasikachari ...	85	15	East Cuddapah.
	K. Thathachari ...	35	A. A. 15	S. Cuddapah.
	T. N. Seshagiri Rao ...	40	A. A. 10	N. Arcot.
	W. Annakkeri Sahib ...	30	A. A. 15	Trichinopoly.
	P. Chandrasekhara Mudaliar ...	35	A. A. 15	Nellore.
	V. N. Seshagiri Rao ...	50	C. A. 15	Do.
NORTHERN CIRCLE.				
1st Grade—Pay Rs. 150 + 15 Con- veyance Allowance.				
1	V. Kalyanarama Aiyer ...	150	C. A. 15	Kurnool, West. Ag. E. A. C.
Acting.				
	D. A. Stracey ...	125	25	Guntur.
2nd Grade—Pay Rs. 125 + 15 Con- veyance Allowance.				
1	X. S. Ananthachari ...	125	C. A. 15	Kurnool, West.
2	D. A. Stracey ...	125	C. A. 15	Guntur.
3rd Grade—Pay Rs. 100 + 15 Conveyance Allowance.				
1	K. S. Krishnamachari ...	100	C. A. 15	Bellary.
2	Sheikh Rahmatulla Sahib ...	100	C. A. 15	Ganjam.
3	A. Srinivasa Hebbur ...	100	C. A. 15	Lower Godavari.
4	E. M. Crothers ...	80	A. A. 20	Bellary.
4th Grade—Pay Rs. 80 + 15 Con- veyance Allowance.				
1	E. M. Crothers ...	80	C. A. 15	Bellary.
2	N. Swaminatha Aiyer ...	80	C. A. 15	Anantapur.
3	A. Hanumantha Rao ...	80	C. A. 15	Guntur.
4	S. Ramaswami Aiyer ...	80	C. A. 15	Ganjam.
5	K. Rama Rao ...	80	C. A. 15	Vizagapatam.
Acting.				
	T. V. Sakoji Rao ...	60	A. A. 20	Anantapur.
	B. Sanniah ...	60	A. A. 20	Lower Godavari.
	A. Krishna Rao ...	60	A. A. 20	Kurnool East.
	M. Subrayulu Naidu ...	89	C. A. 15	Bellary.

No.	NAME.	Pay.	Allow- ance.	Districts where serving.
SUBORDINATE FOREST SERVICE—concl'd.				
NORTHERN CIRCLE—concl'd.				
Rangers—concl'd.				
5th Grade—Pay Rs. 60 + 15 Con- veyance Allowance.				
1	T. V. Sakoji Rao ...	60	C. A. 15	Anantapur.
2	B. Sanniah ...	60	C. A. 15	Lower Godavari.
3	A. Krishna Rao ...	60	C. A. 15	Kurnool East.
4	B. K. Kristna Rao ...	60	C. A. 15	Guntur.
5	K. A. Chengappa ...	60	C. A. 15	Kurnool West.
6	M. Streenayasa Rao ...	60	C. A. 15	Kurnool East.
7	Bhido Dixit Chintaman ...	60	C. A. 15	Kurnool West.
8	K. K. Ramaswami Aiyer ...	60	C. A. 15	Guntur.
9	R. P. Jivappa Naick ...	60	C. A. 15	Upper Godavari.
Acting.				
	S. Thambu Naidu ...	50	A. A. 10	Bellary.
	C. Seenayya ...	50	A. A. 10	Anantapur.
	V. S. Subramania Aiyer ...	50	A. A. 10	Vizagapatam.
6th Grade—Pay Rs. 50 + 15 Con- veyance Allowance.				
1	V. S. Subramania Aiyer ...	50	C. A. 15	Anantapur.
2	C. Seenayya ...	50	C. A. 15	Upper Godavari.
3	S. Thambu Naidu ...	50	C. A. 15	Bellary.
4	Venkatasubba Rao ...	50	C. A. 15	Vizagapatam.
5	P. Venkata Reddi ...	50	C. A. 15	Kurnool West.
6	H. Rama Rao ...	50	C. A. 15	Bellary.
7	V. Narayana Iyer ...	50	C. A. 15	Kistna.
8	Merchand ...	50	C. A. 15	Ganjam.
9	A. Bastian ...	50	C. A. 15	Kurnool West.
10	M. Krishnamurti ...	50	C. A. 15	Kurnool West.
11	P. S. Somasundaram ...	50	C. A. 15	Kurnool East.
Acting.				
	Saiyid Yussim Sahib ...	40	10	Kurnool West.
	R. Viraswami Naidu ...	35	15	Kistna.
	S. V. Venkatakrishna Aiyer ...	30	20	Upper Godavari.
	P. Venkatasubbaramiah ...	40	10	Lower Godavari.
	K. Daviah ...	50	C. A. 15	Kurnool East.
	C. Alfred ...	50	C. A. 15	Ganjam.

NOTE.—Forest Rangers draw daily travelling allowance under Article 1033 (ii) and (iii), and Exception (b) of the Civil Service Regulations, 4th Edition, according to rates in addition to their Permanent Conveyance Allowance under Article 1075. The Head-quarters of District Forest Officers will, unless otherwise ordered, be at the Head-quarter station of the district. The Office of the Conservator of the Central Circle will be at Madras, while those of the Northern and Southern Circles will be respectively at Waltair and Coimbatore. The control of Forest Administration is vested in the Board of Revenue, and the Conservators submit reports and other communications to the Board. Assistant Conservators will be appointed to the second grade, and they will be eligible for promotion by Government successively to the first grade on their passing the prescribed examinations and obtaining the needful certificate of qualification from the Conservator. Promotion will not necessarily be given immediately on passing, or solely in consequence of passing the examinations; the merits and qualifications of each officer will also be taken into consideration.

SEA CUSTOM HOUSE.

OFFICES.—NORTH BEACH.

Open for the transaction of business every day (Sundays and holidays excepted)
from 9 A.M. to 6 P.M.

A brief Account of Customs procedure for the instruction of parties having business at the Custom House in connection with the Landing and Shipping of Goods or Baggage.

The administration of the Customs department is governed by Act VIII of 1878. Under this Act ports may be declared either as ports for the landing and shipping of goods under section 11 or as ports for the carrying on of coasting trade only under section 12. The following is a list of the ports under section 11:—

1. Gopipar.	16. Tirumalavasal.	31. Tuticorin.
2. Baruva.	17. Tranquebar.	32. Kayalpatnam.
3. Calingapatnam.	18. Negapatnam.	33. Kulasekarapatnam.
4. Bimlipatnam.	19. Velanganni.	34. Cochin.
5. Vizagapatnam.	20. Topputturai.	35. Beypore.
6. Cocanada.	21. Point Calimere.	36. Perok.
7. Coringa.	22. Muttupet.	37. Calicut.
8. Narasapur.	23. Adirampatnam.	38. Badagara.
9. Masulipatnam.	24. Ammapatnam.	39. Tellicherry.
10. Nizampatnam.	25. Kottaiapatnam.	40. Cannanore.
11. Kottaiapatnam.	26. Pondi.	41. Ponnani.*
12. Iskapalle.	27. Devipatnam.	42. Mangalore.
13. Madras.	28. Pimban.	43. Malpe.
14. Cuddalore.	29. Mandapam.	44. Hangarakatta.
15. Porto-Novo.	30. Kilakarai.	45. Coondapoor.

The ports declared under section 12 are 63 in number. A list of them will be found in the Pamphlet of Notifications and Rules published under section 201 of the Sea Customs Act. The Chief Customs Authority is the Board of Revenue. The administration of Customs at the chief port is effected by a Collector and Assistant Collectors belonging to the Imperial Customs Service. The outports are manned by officers of the Madras Salt, Alkari and Customs department.

The following are the Chief Officers of Customs at the port of Madras:—

C. G. Todhunter, I.C.S.	Collector (on leave).
J. S. Heaney	Ag. Collector.
A. Wolfertsz.	Assistant Collector.
G. R. Watkins, B.A., I.C.S.	Do.
A. H. Kamdappa	Superintendent of Statistics.
T. H. Paddeyart	Head Appraiser.
C. F. Deane	Second do.
W. A. Marcar	Third do.
G. Subbiah Chetty	Fourth do.
H. H. Graves	Fifth do. (On other duty).
N. Manavala Nayudu	Ag. do.

The following is a list of Customs Collectors at out-ports which are open to foreign trade:—

Gopalpur	... A. A. Connor.
Baruva	... K. Sarva Row.
Calingapatnam	... C. Subbaraya Pillai.
Bimlipatnam	... S. Apathisagayam Aiyar, B.A.
Vizagapatnam	... J. D. F. Lemerle.
Cocanada	... J. B. Chatterton.
Coringa	... (Controlled by the Inspector, Salt, Alkari and Customs Department, Pongudura Circle).
Narasapur	... Do.
Masulipatnam	... D. A. Ince (Acting.)
Nizampatnam	... S. Rayalu.
Kottaiapatnam	... S. A. Ramasami Aiyar.
Iskapalle	... (Controlled by the Inspector, Salt, Alkari and Customs Department, Iskapalle Circle).

* Landing of goods from foreign ports not allowed.

Customs Collectors at out-ports—(contd.)

Cuddalore	... T. V. Jeylingen.
Porto-Novo	... A. P. Narayanasami Aiyar.
Tirumalavasal	... M. Thiagaraja Aiyar.
Tranquebar	... C. A. Ponnusamy Vydier.
Negapatnam	... J. V. Duckworth.
Velanganni	... T. Amalanadum Pillai.
Topputturai	... S. Narayana Rao.
Point Calimere	... (Controlled by the Inspector, Salt, Alkari and Customs Department, Vedaranniyam Circle.)
Muttupet	... F. Gnanaprakasa Chetty.
Adirampatnam	... M. J. Subbaraya Aiyar.
Ammapatnam	... C. S. Subramania Aiyar.
Kottaiapatnam	... D. Sundaramtha Pillai.
Pondi	... N. Subramania Aiyar.
Devipatnam	... M. R. Kalyanasundram Aiyar (Acting.)
Pimban	... P. J. D'Rozario.
Mandapam	... P. Duraiswami Pillai.
Kilakarai	... H. H. Graves.
Tuticorin	... S. Koil Pillai.
Kayalpatnam	... V. Subramania Aiyar.
Kulasekarapatnam	... Hubert Lionel Prager.
Cochin	... C. Muthuswami Asari.
Beypore	... J. F. W. Johnson.
Perok	... U. Narayana Row.
Calicut	... A. A. P. Krishna Aiyar.
Badagara	... S. F. D'Rozario.
Kallayi	... H. Seshagiri Rao.
Tellicherry	... K. V. Ramakrishna Aiyar.
Cannanore	... A. Kasi Rao.
Ponnani	... M. Ramakrishna Kamathi.
Mangalore	... T. Ganapathy Row.
Malpe	... D. Krishnan.
Hangarakatta	
Coondapoor	

The law under which Customs duties are levied is the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894), as amended by Acts XVI of 1891, III of 1896, XIV of 1899, VIII of 1902, XII of 1903, XI of 1904 and I of 1906. Under this Act the majority of the articles imported into India are taxed at 5 per cent.; but certain metals and manufactures of metals are taxed at 1 per cent., vinegar in casks and green copperas at 2½ per cent., and piece-goods at 3½ per cent. Special duties are imposed on arms and ammunition and military stores, liquors, opium, salt and salted fish and petroleum, and in certain circumstances on sugar. The only export duty levied is that on rice, but cotton goods produced in the country are liable to a duty of excise; on exports of Indian tea to any port beyond the limits of British India or to Aden a duty of 4 pice per pound is levied under Act I of 1903 (The Indian Tea Cess Act).

Tariff values are fixed for many articles under section 22 of the Sea Customs Act and exemptions are granted under section 23. All the tariff values and the majority of the exemptions are embodied in the schedules to the Tariff Act which are appended.

Information regarding prohibitions and restrictions on importation and exportation, drawback, entry and clearance of vessels, discharge of cargo, entry inwards of goods, warehousing, transhipment, coasting trade and other matters governed by the Sea Customs Act will be found in the Pamphlet of Notifications and Rules published under the authority of the Board of Revenue.

Rules relating to particular classes of goods, more especially petroleum, explosives, including carbide of calcium, and arms and ammunition will be found in the rules under the Acts relating to these subjects, copies of which may be obtained on application to the Superintendent, Government Press.

Parties having goods to clear through the Custom-house may do so either personally or through authorised agents. Instructions regarding procedure in clearance may be obtained on application to the Collector of Sea Customs at whose office a list of authorised agents will be found posted. Parties are advised that it is their business to declare goods brought to the Custom-house and that the Customs officers do not undertake to advise consignees of the existence of goods which are brought there. Goods left unclaimed for four months are forfeited to Government and sold by auction.

Under section 83 (1) of the Sea Customs Act, goods, at the port of Madras, are landed into the custody of the Madras Port Trust Board, who are responsible for seeing that they are delivered to the rightful owners. Bills of lading or other proofs of ownership in goods should be produced to the Port Trust Board.

Goods imported must be declared at the real value as defined in the Act. Undervaluation of goods renders the owner liable to penalties as well as to have his goods taken over by Government at the price put upon them.

The rules governing shipment are similar to those governing the landing of goods.

Special arrangements are made for the passing of passengers' baggage in regard to which the following rules are the most important.

(1) The *bona fide* baggage of a passenger is exempt from duty when it accompanies him; does not form part of the cargo; and is not included in the manifest.

(2) *Bona fide* baggage shall include wearing apparel and personal effects provided that the articles are not for sale and are imported for the personal use of the passenger or for the use of members of his family travelling with him; but it shall not include the following articles on which duty must be paid in all cases:

(a) Arms, ammunition and all other articles enumerated in schedule II of the Tariff import schedule.

(b) Alcoholic liquor, exceeding two quarts, perfumed spirit exceeding one quart, and all other articles enumerated in schedule III.

(c) Cigars and cigarettes exceeding 100 in number, whether in open or unopened boxes, and other tobacco exceeding 1 lb. in weight.

(d) Pianos, pianolas, carriages, motor cars and motor cycles.

(e) Articles for household use such as furniture, pictures, carpets, glass, crockery, cutlery, and silver and plated ware except such articles (other than furniture or carpets) as shall appear to the Customs authorities to be imported in a moderate quantity and to be required for the personal use of the passenger whilst travelling or immediately upon his arrival at his destination.

(3) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in rule (1) *bona fide* baggage landed at any Customs Port within one month before or after the arrival of a passenger in India, may, subject to the exceptions specified in rule (2), be passed free at the discretion of the Collector of Customs.

For the convenience of the mercantile public a daily and monthly list of imports and exports are published by the Statistical branch of the Custom-house and may be obtained on payment. Copies of import and export manifests are also supplied. Every endeavour is made to supply other statistical information as desired.

CUSTOM HOUSE PUBLICATIONS.

The following are the rates of subscription for single copies of the undermentioned publications of the Madras Custom-House:—

	PER COPY.
	Rs. A. P.
1. Daily list of imports and exports	0 4 0
2. Monthly statement of imports and exports for Madras port with its supplement for out-ports	2 8 0
3. Manifests of vessels sailing to foreign countries	0 12 0
4. Manifests of vessels arriving from foreign countries	0 12 6

Publication No. 1 gives the number of packages, quantity and value of all goods cleared from the Custom-House, Madras, and exported to foreign countries, together with the names of importers and exporters.

Publication No. 2 shows the total imports and exports of several articles of foreign trade separately for all the ports of Madras Presidency together with abstracts of export manifests and a comparative statement of trade.

Subscriptions for regular supply, which include postage, must be paid half-yearly in advance as follows:—

	Rs. A. P.
I. Daily List	40 0 0
II. Monthly Statement of Imports and Exports for the Madras port with Supplement for the subordinate ports	16 0 0
III. (a) General Export Manifests of Foreign Steamers	47 0 0
(b) Export Manifests of Steamers sailing to London only	32 0 0
IV. General Import Manifests of Foreign Steamers	67 0 0

The lump sums shown against each publication represent the probable cost for the half year. Should the actual cost amount to less, the balance will be carried to the credit of the subscriber at the beginning of the next half year.

Back numbers will be issued if spare copies are available.

The following publications may be obtained either direct from the Superintendent, Government Press, or through the Collector of Customs at the prices noted against each, which are exclusive of Postage:—

	Rs. A. P.
V. Annual Review of the Sea-borne Trade of the Madras Presidency	0 8 0
VI. Annual Volume of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of the Presidency	6 0 0
VII. Notifications and rules published as required by section 201 of the Sea Customs Act VIII of 1878	1 0 0

IMPORT TARIFF.—SCHEDULE II.

ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.

including also any articles, other than those included in Nos. 1 to 12 of this Schedule, which are "arms" within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be "ammunition" or "military stores" for the purposes of this Act.

Names of Articles.

	Duty.
	Rs. A.
1. Fire-arms, guns and rifles, for each	50 0
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double, for each	30 0
3. Pistols, for each	15 0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double, for each	10 0
5. Springs used for fire-arms, including gas and air-guns and rifles, for each	8 0
6. Gunstocks, sights, blocks and rollers, for each	5 0
7. Revolver-breeches, for each cartridge they will carry	2 8
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-screws, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates and all other parts of fire-arms (including gas and air-guns or rifles) not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same, for each	1 8
9. Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges, for each	10 0
10. Machines for capping cartridges, for each	2 8

Exception I.—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th or 10th head of the foregoing list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 2nd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm, are free.

Exception II.—The following are also free, namely:—

- Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, or police uniform;
- a sword, a revolver, or a pair of pistols, when accompanying an officer of His Majesty's Regular Forces, or a commissioned officer of a volunteer corps, or certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving, to be imported by the officer for the purposes of his equipment;
- swords and revolvers which are certified by an Inspector-General of Police to be part of the ordinary equipment of members of the Police force under his charge;
- swords forming part of the equipment of native commissioned officers of His Majesty's army;
- swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes;
- arms, ammunition and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a Native State in India which may be maintained and organised for Imperial Service;
- Morris' tubes and patent ammunition when imported by officers commanding British and Native regiments or volunteer corps, for the instruction of their men.

Proviso 1.—No duty in excess of ten per cent. *ad valorem* shall be levied upon any of the articles numbered 1 to 10 in the foregoing list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.

Proviso 2.—When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under numbers 1 to 10, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid in reasonable quantity for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of ten per cent. *ad valorem*; and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.

	Tariff	Rate of valuation.
		duty.
	Rs. A.	
11. Gunpowder, all sorts	ad valorem.	10 per cent.
12. All other sorts of arms, ammunition and military stores	ad valorem.	10 per cent.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 23 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to exempt the articles specified in the list hereto annexed from so much of the duty to which they are liable on import under head 6 or head 8, as the case may be, of the second schedule to the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894), as amended by Indian Tariff Act, 1894, Amendment Act, 1896 (III of 1896), as is in excess of a duty of ten per cent. *ad valorem*.

List above referred to.

Verniers or sight elevators.	Sight covers.	Aim reflectors.
Ventometers or wind gauges.	Sliding bars for sights.	Barrel cleaners or pull-throughs.
Reflectors.	Cleaning rods.	Turnscrews.
Barrel coolers.	Brushes, jags, mops.	Sights for guns or rifles.
	Recoil pads or heel pads.	

[Vide Customs Circular No. XV of 1903, and Notification by the Government of India, Finance and Commerce Department, No. 3838 S. R., dated the 26th June 1903.]

IMPORT TARIFF.—SCHEDULE III.

LIQUORS, OPIUM, SALT AND SALTED FISH.

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Rate of duty.
1	Liquors—		RS. A. "
	Ale, beer, and porter ...	Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.	0 2
	Cider and other fermented liquors ...	"	10 0
	Liqueurs ...	"	10 0
	Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption.	"	
	Spirit when used in drugs, medicines, or chemicals in a proportion of less than twenty per cent. of spirit of the strength of London proof.	ad valorem	Five per cent.
	Spirit when so used in a proportion of twenty per cent. and upwards.	Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	7 0
			and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	Spirit, perfumed, in wood or in bottles.	Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.	11 0
	Spirit, other sorts	Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	7 0
			and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	Wines—		
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.	2 8
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	"	1 0
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to spirit, other sorts.		
2	OPIUM, not covered by a Government pass.	Seer of 80 tolas	24 0
3	SALT	Indian maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.
4	SALTED FISH, wet or dry	"	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding six annas, as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , from time to time prescribe.

IMPORT TARIFF.—SCHEDULE IV.

GENERAL DUTIES.

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	<i>Animals, living.</i>		RS. A. P.	
1	HORSES, CATTLE, SHEEP, and all other living animals of all kinds.	...	...	Free.
	<i>Articles of Food and Drink.</i>			
2	COFFEE	cwt.	38 0 0	5 per cent.
3	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES, (except fresh fruits and vegetables not separately enumerated, which are free)—			
	Almonds without shell	"	58 0 0	"
	" in the shell	"	15 0 0	"
	" (kagazi)	"	45 0 0	"
	Cashew or cajoo kernels	"	19 0 0	"
	Cocoanuts, Straits	thousand	60 0 0	"
	" other	"	35 0 0	"
	" kernel (khopra)	cwt.	17 0 0	"
	Currants, in cases	"	20 0 0	"
	" in cans	"	26 0 0	"
	" other	"	14 0 0	"
	Dates, dry, in bags	"	7 8 0	"
	" wet, " baskets and bundles	"	5 0 0	"
	" in pots, boxes, tins and crates	"	9 0 0	"
	Figs, Persian, dried	"	10 0 0	"
	Garlic	"	6 8 0	"
	Hota	"		Free.
	Pistachio nuts	cwt.	33 0 0	5 per cent.
	Prunes, Bussora (alu-Bokhara)	"	30 0 0	"
	Raisins, black	"	10 0 0	"
	" kishmish, Persian Gulf	"	14 0 0	"
	" Munakka	"	9 8 0	"
	other sorts	"	ad valorem	"
	Walnuts, Persian	cwt.	9 8 0	"
	All other sorts of fruits and vegetables.	"	ad valorem	"
4	GRAIN AND PULSE, including broken grain and pulse, but not including flour.	...	...	Free.
5	MINERAL AND AERATED WATERS, and all unfermented and non-alcoholic beverages.	...	ad valorem	5 per cent.
6	PROVISIONS, OILMAN'S STORES AND GROCERIES—			
	Bacon	...	ad valorem	"
	Beef and pork	...	"	"
	Biche de mer	lb.	1 1 0	"
	Butter	...	ad valorem	"
	Cheese	cwt.	32 0 0	"
	China preserves in syrup	lb.	0 5 0	"
	" dry, candied	cwt.	4 8 0	"
	Cocum	...	...	Free.
	Fish-maws	...	ad valorem	5 per cent.
	Flour	cwt.	60 0 0	"
	Ghi	lb.	1 1 0	"
	Margarine	...	ad valorem	"
	Pork hams	cwt.	15 0 0	"
	Sago	...	...	Free.
	Shark-fins	...	...	"
	Singally and sozille	cwt.	16 0 0	5 per cent.
	Tapioca	...	ad valorem	2½ "
	Vinegar, in casks	...	...	"

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE IV.—*contd.*GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
<i>Articles of Food and Drink—contd.</i>				
PROVISIONS, OILMAN'S STORES, AND GROCERIES.— <i>Cont.</i>				
	Vinegar, not in casks—		Rs. A. P.	
	Persian	Imperial gall.	1 8 0	5 per cent.
	Indian	"	0 6 0	"
	All other sorts of provisions, oilman's stores and groceries.	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
7	SPICES—			
	Betelnuts, raw, whole or split, from Goa.	cwt.	16 0 0	"
	" " " Ceylon...	"	15 0 0	"
	" " " Straits...	"	7 8 0	"
	" —all other sorts	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Chillies, dry	cwt.	12 0 0	"
	Cloves	"	35 0 0	"
	" stems and heads	"	7 8 0	"
	" in seeds, narlayang	"	11 0 0	"
	Ginger, dry	"	20 0 0	"
	Mace... ..	lb.	1 2 0	"
	Nutmegs	"	0 5 6	"
	" in shell	"	0 4 0	"
	Pepper, black... ..	cwt.	28 0 0	"
	" white	"	50 0 0	"
	All other sorts of spices	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
8	SUGAR, China, candy	cwt.	23 0 0	"
	" loaf (excluding cube and chopped)...	"	14 0 0	"
	" crystallised, beet	"	9 8 0	"
	" " and soft, (other than beet) refined in the United Kingdom.	"	9 8 0	"
	" " and soft, refined in China	"	11 0 0	"
	" " from Egypt	"	9 10 0	"
	" " white from Java	"	9 10 0	"
	" " above 20 Dutch Standard.	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	" " and soft, from Java, 21 to 25 Dutch standard.	"	9 6 0	"
	" " and soft, from Java, 16 to 25 Dutch standard and under.	"	8 0 0	"
	" " and soft, from Mauritius	cwt.	9 4 0	"
	Molasses from Java	"	2 4 0	"
	" from other countries...	"	8 0 0	"
	Sugar, all other sorts, including saccharine produce of all kinds and confectionery.	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	TEA, black	lb.	0 10 0	"
	" green	"	0 12 0	"
<i>Chemicals, Drugs, Medicines and Narcotics, and Dyeing and Tanning Materials.</i>				
10	CHEMICAL PRODUCTS AND PREPARATIONS—			
	Acid, sulphuric	lb.	0 1 6	"
	Alkali, Indian (sajji-khar)	cwt.	2 4 0	"
	Alum	"	4 8 0	"
	Arsenic—(other than European)	"	29 0 0	"
	" (China nanshi)	"	28 0 0	"
	" Other sorts	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Bicarbonate of soda	cwt.	6 0 0	"
	Copperas, green	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	21 per cent.
	Explosives, namely, blasting gelatine, dynamite, roborite, tonite, and all other descriptions, including detonators and blasting fuse	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE IV.—*contd.*GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
<i>Chemicals, Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics, and Dyeing and Tanning Materials.—continued.</i>				
CHEMICAL PRODUCTS AND PREPARATIONS— <i>contd.</i>				
	Sal-ammoniac	cwt.	31 0 0	5 per cent.
	Sulphate of copper	"	24 0 0	"
	Sulphur (brimstone), flour	"	5 12 0	"
	" " " " " roll	"	5 4 0	"
	" " " " " rough	"	1 12 0	"
	All other sorts of chemical products and preparations, including saltpetre, borax, grape sugar and glucose, but excluding nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash and kainit salts which are free	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
11	DRUGS, MEDICINES AND NARCOTICS—			
	Aloes, black	cwt.	25 0 0	"
	" Socotra	lb.	17 0 0	"
	Aloe-wood	"	7 8 0	"
	Anti-plague serum	"	25 0 0	Free.
	Asafoetida (hing)	cwt.	80 0 0	5 per cent.
	" coarse (hingra)	"	25 0 0	"
	Atary, Persian	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Banslochan (bamboo camphor)	lb.	0 5 0	"
	Brimstone (amalsitra)	cwt.	16 0 0	"
	Calumba root	lb.	8 0 0	"
	Camphor, refined, cake	"	2 12 0	"
	" partially refined, cake in blocks of about 13 lbs.	"	2 0 0	"
	" crude, in powder	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Cassia lignea	cwt.	80 0 0	"
	China root (chochchini), rough	"	11 0 0	"
	" " " " " scraped	"	20 0 0	"
	Cocaine	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Cubebs	cwt.	32 0 0	"
	Galangal, China	"	4 8 0	"
	Pellitory (akalkara)	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Peppermint crystals	"	"	"
	Quinine and other alkaloids of cinchona	"	"	"
	Salep	cwt.	140 0 0	5 per cent.
	Senna leaves	"	6 0 0	"
	Storax, liquid (rose melloes or salamas)...	"	35 0 0	"
	Tobacco, unmanufactured excluding cigarettes	"	"	Free.
	Cigarettes of a value not exceeding Rs. 8 per thousand	lb.	1 8 0	5 per cent.
	" " " " " exceeding Rs. 8 per thousand	"	5 8 0	"
	Tobacco, manufactured	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	All other sorts of drugs, medicines, and narcotics, except opium (for which see Schedule III).	"	"	"
12	DYEING AND TANNING MATERIALS—			
	Alizarine dye, dry, 40 per cent.	lb.	1 4 5	"
	" " " " " 50 "	"	1 8 5	"
	" " " " " 60 "	"	1 12 0	"
	" " " " " 70 "	"	2 0 5	"
	" " " " " 80 "	"	2 4 3	"
	" " " " " 100 "	"	2 12 0	"
	" " " " " moist, 10 per cent.	"	0 4 9	"
	" " " " " 16 "	"	0 7 0	"
	" " " " " 20 "	"	0 8 0	"

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE IV—contd.

GENERAL DUTIES—contd.

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	<i>Chemical, Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics, and Dyeing and Tanning Materials.—concluded.</i>		RS. A. P.	
	<i>DYEING AND TANNING MATERIALS—concl.</i>			
	Aniline dye moist, indigo, blue ...	lb.	0 6 6	5 per cent.
	" " dry ...	"	1 0 0	"
	" salts ...	"	ad valorem	"
	Ayar bark ...	cwt.	4 0 0	"
	Buzgand (gaspista) ...	"	42 0 0	"
	Cochineal ...	lb.	1 6 0	"
	Gallnuts (myrabolams) ...	"	ad valorem	"
	" Persian ...	cwt.	16 0 0	"
	Madder or manjit. ...	"	18 0 0	"
	Orchilla weed ...	"	4 0 0	"
	Sappan wood and root ...	"	ad valorem	"
	Turmeric ...	"	"	"
	All other sorts of dyeing and tanning materials	"	"	"
	<i>Metals and Manufactures of Metals.</i>			
18	HARDWARE AND CUTLERY, including ironmongery and platedware, and also including machines, tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour. [Exceptions, which are free: (i) Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, and any other machines and parts of machines ordinarily used in processes of husbandry, or for the preparation for use or for sale of the products of husbandry, which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, exempt; (ii) the following agricultural implements, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, and 'rakos'; (iii) the following dairy appliances, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, cream separators, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers and butter workers; (iv) the following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, namely, bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings and web forks; (v) box backs and swells and rough-unshaped bobbin ends, when imported by or on behalf of a manufacturer or mill-owner, and certified by him to be intended exclusively for use in his mill.]			

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE IV—contd.

GENERAL DUTIES—contd.

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	<i>Metals and Manufactures of Metals—contd.</i>		RS. A. P.	
14	MACHINERY, namely, prime-movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts.			Free.
	(and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.			
	Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.			
	Note.—Machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal are included in this entry.			
15	METALS, unwrought and wrought, and articles made of metals—			
	Brass, orsidue and leaves, European		ad valorem	per cent.
	" China			
	" patent or yellow metal, sheathing, sheets, braziers, and plates.	cwt.	62 0 0	"
	" " old		36 0 0	"
	" sheets, flat or in rolls, very thin.		175 0 0	"
	" wire		ad valorem	"
	" all other sorts		"	"
	Copper, bolt and bar, rolled			"
	" braziers and sheets plates and sheathing	cwt.	60 0 0	"
	" nails and composition nails		ad valorem	"
	" old	cwt.	48 0 0	"
	" pigs, tiles, ingots, cakes, bricks and slabs.		55 0 0	"
	" China, white, copperware	lb.	1 8 0	"
	" foil or dānkpaas, white, 10 to 11 in. x 4 to 5 in.	hundred leaves	2 2 0	"
	" " coloured, 10 to 11 in. x 4 to 5 in.	"	2 4 0	"
	" wire, including phosphor-bronze.		ad valorem	"
	" all other sorts, unmanufactured and manufactured except current coin of the Government of India, which is free.		"	"

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE IV—*contd.*GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	<i>Metals and Manufactures of Metals—contd.</i>			
15	METALS, &c.—<i>contd.</i>			
	German silver		<i>ad valorem</i>	5 percent.
	Gold bullion and coin			Free.
	Gold leaf		<i>ad valorem</i>	5 percent.
	Iron, anchors and cables		"	1 percent.
	" Lowmoor and similar qualities, all descriptions		"	"
	" angle, T, other than Lowmoor or Swedish	ton	110 0 0	"
	" " T, other than Lowmoor or Swedish, if galvanized, tinned, or lead-coated	ton	105 0 0	"
	" " Swedish and similar qualities	ton	105 0 0	"
	" " " nail-rod, round-rod, and square, under half an inch in diameter.	ton	180 0 0	"
	" " " other kinds	ton	110 0 0	"
	" " " nail-rod, round-rod, and square, under half an inch in diameter	ton	117 0 0	"
	" " " if galvanized, tinned, or lead-coated		<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	" beams, joists, pillars, girders, bridge-work, and other such descriptions of iron, imported exclusively for building purposes			"
	" channel, including channel for carriages			"
	" plate and sheet, Swedish and charcoal			"
	" bars, plates, and sheets, Swedish and charcoal, if galvanized, tinned or lead-coated			"
	" plate, other kinds, above 1/4 inch thick, and strips	ton	117 0 0	"
	" sheets, other kinds, up to 1/4 inch thick			"
	" sheets (other than corrugated), plates, or strips, other kinds, if galvanized, tinned, lead-coated or planished		125 0 0	"
	" sheets, corrugated, galvanized or black	ton	210 0 0	"
	" hoop		130 0 0	"
	" nails, rose, wire and flat-headed	cwt.	9 8 0	"
	" other kinds, including galvanized, tinned or lead-coated		<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	" nuts and bolts, also hooks and nuts for roofing, galvanized or black			"
	" old		2 0 0	"
	" pig		<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	" pipes and tubes, including fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, and the like			"

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE IV—*contd.*GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	<i>Metals and Manufactures of Metals—contd.</i>			
16	METALS, &c.—<i>contd.</i>			
	Iron, rails, chairs, sleepers, and fish-plates other than those described in No. 60, also spikes (commonly known as dog spikes), switches, crossings, lever boxes, clips, and tie-bars		<i>ad valorem</i>	5 percent.
	" rice-bowls		"	"
	" ridging, guttering and continuous roofing		"	"
	" rivets and washers, all sorts		"	"
	" wire, including fencing wire and wire rope, but excluding wire-netting		"	"
	" cans, tinned, when imported containing petroleum which is separately assessed to duty at one anna per Imperial gallon under No. 16		0 3 0	"
	" all other sorts, including discs or circles and wire-netting		<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Lametta		"	"
	Lead, all sorts (except sheets for tea-chests, which are free)	lb.	1 3 0	"
	Quicksilver	cwt.	20 0 0	"
	Shot, bird		"	"
	Silver bullion or coin, except current coin of the Government of India, which is free		<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Steel, anchors and cables		"	1 percent.
	" blooms	ton	110 0 0	"
	" angle, T, and hoop if galvanized, tinned or lead-coated	ton	110 0 0	"
	" bars (other than cast steel)	ton	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	" " Swedish	ton	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	" " nail-rod, round rod, and square, under 1/4 inch in diameter	ton	117 0 0	"
	" bar, galvanized, tinned, lead-coated, planished or polished		<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	" channel, including channel for carriages	ton	117 0 0	"
	" plates above 1/4 inch thick and strips	ton	125 0 0	"
	" sheets up to 1/4 inch thick			"
	" sheets (other than corrugated), plates, or strips, if galvanized, tinned, lead-coated or planished		<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	" sheets, corrugated, galvanized or black	ton	210 0 0	"
	" hoop		160 0 0	"
	" nails		<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	" nuts and bolts, also hooks and nuts for roofing, galvanized or black	ton	130 0 0	"
	" old		"	"
	" beams, joists, pillars, girders, bridge-work and other such descriptions of steel imported exclusively for building purposes		<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	" cast and blistered, including spring and tub steel		"	"
	" ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing		"	"

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE IV.—*contd.*GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	<i>Metals and Manufactures of Metals—contd.</i>		RS. A. P.	
15	<i>METALS, &c.—contd.</i>			
	Steel, pipes and tubes, including fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges and the like		<i>ad valorem</i>	1 per cent.
	" rails, chairs, sleepers, and fish-plates, other than those described in No. 60, also spikes (commonly known as dog spikes), switches, crossings, lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars			"
	" rivets and washers, all sorts			"
	" wire, including fencing wire and wire rope, but excluding wire-netting			"
	" cans, tinned, when imported containing petroleum which is separately assessed to duty at one anna per Imperial gallon under No. 16			"
	" all other sorts, including discs or circles and wire-netting		<i>ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.
	Tin, block	cwt.	145 0 0	<i>ad valorem</i>
	" foil, and other sorts		<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Zinc or spelter, nails			"
	" tiles or slabs, soft	cwt.	23 0 0	"
	" " " " " hard		19 0 0	"
	" " " " " all other sorts including boiler tiles		<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	All other sorts of metals			"
	<i>Oils.</i>			
16	Petroleum, including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock-oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosene, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petrol, gasoline, benzol, kerosoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum	Imperial gallon		One anna.
	which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer and is proved to the satisfaction of the Customs Collector to be intended for use exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purposes		<i>ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.
	" which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer and is proved to the satisfaction of the Customs Collector to be intended for use exclusively as fuel			"

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE IV.—*contd.*GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	<i>OILS—contd.</i>		RS. A. P.	
	Cocoon oil	cwt.	27 0 0	5 per cent.
	All other sorts of oil, animal or vegetable (including otto of all kinds), and mineral, including paraffin wax		<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	<i>Other Articles, unmanufactured and manufactured.</i>			
17	APPAREL, including drapery, haberdashery, and millinery, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements; but excluding cotton-hosiery (for which see No. 30) and boots and shoes (for which see No. 45) and excluding also uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use, which are free			"
18	ART, WORKS OF, except (1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used, in their construction, whether worked or not, which are free			"
19	BAMBOOS, common, grass, hay, rushes, straw, and leaves			Free.
20	BOOKS, printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts and plans, proofs, music, and manuscripts			"
21	BRISTLES AND FIBRE, for brushes and brooms			"
22	BRUSHES AND BROOMS, all sorts		<i>ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.
23	BUILDING AND ENGINEERING MATERIALS, namely, asphalt, bricks and tiles, cement of all kinds, fire-clay, earthenware piping, lime, and other kinds, not otherwise described			"
24	CABINET-WARE AND FURNITURE			"
25	CARRIAGES AND CARTS, including motor cars, bicycles, tricycles, jinrikshas, bath chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheelbarrows, and all other sorts of conveyances, and component parts thereof, but excluding motor cars, designed to carry goods and containing a prime-mover, which are free			"
26	CHINESE AND JAPANESE-WARE, including lacquered-ware, but excluding earthenware, china, and porcelain (for which see No. 32)			"

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE IV—*contd.*GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	<i>Other Articles, unmanufactured and manufactured—contd.</i>		RS. A. P.	
27	CLOCKS, WATCHES, and other time-keepers, and parts thereof		<i>ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.
28	COAL, COKE, AND PATENT FUEL			Free.
29	CORDAGE, Rope and Twine made of any Vegetable fibre		<i>ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.
30	COTTON, AND ARTICLES MADE OF COTTON—			
	Cotton, raw			Free.
	" twist and yarn			"
	" sewing thread			"
	" piece-goods, hosiery, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise described		<i>ad valorem</i>	3½ per cent.
31	EARTH, COMMON CLAY, AND SAND			Free.
32	EARTHENWARE (except earthenware piping, for which see No. 23), china, china clay, porcelain, and imitation or false coral		<i>ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.
33	FANS OF ALL KINDS, except common palm-leaf fans, which are free		"	"
34	FIREWORKS, all sorts, including fulminating-powder		"	"
35	FLAX, AND ARTICLES MADE OF FLAX, including linen-thread		"	"
36	FURNITURE, TACKLE, AND APPAREL, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing, and other vessels		"	"
37	GUMS, GUM-RESINS, and articles made of gum or gum-resin—			
	Copal			"
	Cutch and Gambier	cwt.	18 0 0	"
	Gamboge	lb.	2 2 0	"
	Gum Ammoniac	cwt.	24 0 0	"
	" Arabic	"	18 0 0	"
	" Bdellium		<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	" Benjamin, raw	cwt.	24 0 0	"
	" " cowrie	"	80 0 0	"
	" Bysabol (coarse myrrh)	"	25 0 0	"
	" Olibanum or frankincense			Free.
	" Persium (false)	cwt.	10 0 0	5 percent.
	Myrrh	"	50 0 0	"
	Rosin	"	9 0 0	"
	All other sorts of gums, gum-resins, and articles made of gum or gum-resin, including caoutchouc and gutta-percha		<i>ad valorem</i>	"
38	HEMP, including Manila hemp, and articles made therefrom		"	"

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE IV—*contd.*GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	<i>Other Articles, unmanufactured and manufactured—contd.</i>		RS. A. P.	
39	HIDES AND SKINS (except raw or salted hides and skins, which are free) including parchment and vellum, gold-beaters' skins, and all other descriptions of hides or skins		<i>ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.
40	HORN			Free.
	" articles made of, not otherwise described.		<i>ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.
41	INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS, AND APPLIANCES; and parts thereof—Computing, Dental, Distilling, Diving, Drawing, Educational, Electric, Electric lighting, Galvanic, Measuring, Musical, Optical, Philosophical, Phonographic, Photographic (including materials for Photography), Scientific, Surgical, Surveying, Telegraphic, Telephonic, Typewriters, and all other sorts, except Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, and any instruments, apparatus, and appliances when imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling, which are free. Military band instruments (other than stringed instruments), imported by a regiment of His Majesty's Regular Forces serving in India, and certified by the officer commanding the regiment to be for the <i>bond fide</i> exclusive use of the regimental band, and the following accessories thereto, are also free of duty:—		<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Silver buckles for drums.			
	Silver buttons for drums.			
	Green broadcloth for drums.			
	Green silk ribbon for drums.			
	Ropes for drums.			
	Bags for bagpipes.			
	Cord for bagpipes.			
	Drones for bagpipes.			
	Ribbons for bagpipes.			
	Pipo tassels for bagpipes.			
	Cardholders.			
	Carriages (brown or black).			
	Crooks.			
	Cases (leather or wooden).			
	Fingertops.			
	Mouthpieces and cups therefor.			
	Reeds.			
	Springs.			
	Snare.			
	Value tops and needles.			

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE IV—*contd.*GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	<i>Other Articles, unmanufactured and manufactured—contd.</i>		RS. A. P.	
42	IVORY AND IVORY-WARE—			
	Unmanufactured—			
	Elephants' grinders...	cwt.	350 0 0	5 per cent.
	" tusks (other than hollows, centres, and points) each exceeding 20 lbs. in weight, and hollows, centres, and points each weighing 10 lbs. and over ...	"	800 0	"
	Elephants' tusks (other than hollows, centres, and points) not less than 10 lbs. and not exceeding 20 lbs. each, and hollows, centres, and points each weighing less than 10 lbs. ...	"	680 0 0	"
	Elephants' tusks, each less than 10 lbs. (other than hollows, centres, and points) ...	"	525 0 0	"
	Sea-cow or moye teeth, each not less than 4 lbs. ...	"	200 0 0	"
	Sea-cow or moye teeth, each not less than 3 lbs. and under 4 lbs. ...	"	185 0 0	"
	Sea-cow or moye teeth, each less than 3 lbs. ...	"	135 0 0	"
	All other sorts, manufactured and unmanufactured ...		<i>ad valorem</i>	"
43	JEWELLERY AND JEWELS, including plate and other manufactures of gold and silver—			
	Silver-ware, plain ...		1 2 0	5 per cent.
	" embossed ...		1 6 0	"
	" or chased, } other than European.	tola		"
	All other sorts, except precious stones and pearls, unset, which are free.		<i>ad valorem</i>	"
44	JUTE, raw ...			Free.
	Jute, articles made of, except second-hand or used gunny bags, which are free ...		<i>ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.
45	LEATHER, and articles made of leather, including boots and shoes, harness and saddlery, except saddlery of a military pattern imported by an officer of His Majesty's regular forces and forming part of the equipment with which he is required to supply himself under Army Regulations, which is free ...			"
46	MALT ...			"
47	MANURES of all kinds, including animal bones ...			Free.
48	OIL-CAKE, also bran, fodder, and cattle-food of all kinds ...			"
49	OIL-CLOTH AND FLOOR-CLOTH, including linoleum, linoleum, and tarpaulins ...		<i>ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE IV—*contd.*GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	<i>Other Articles, unmanufactured and manufactured—contd.</i>		RS. A. P.	
50	PAINTS, COLOURS, PAINTERS' MATERIALS, and compositions for application to leather, wood, and metals—			
	Lead, red, dry ...	cwt.	18 0 0	5 per cent.
	" white, dry ...	"	19 0 0	"
	Ochre, other than European, all colours...	"	2 12 0	"
	Paints, composition ...	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	" patent driers ...	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Turpentine ...	Imperial gallon	3 12 0	"
	Verdigris ...	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Vermilion, Canton ...	box of 90 bundles	105 0 0	"
	Zinc, white, dry ...	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	All other sorts, including glue and putty.	"	"	"
51	PAPER, PASTEBOARD, MILLBOARD, AND CARDBOARD of all kinds, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs, and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form, including also waste paper and old newspapers for packing, but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book or parcel post, which are free ...			"
	PAPER, articles made of paper, and papier-mâché ...		"	"
52	PERFUMERY—			
	Gowla, husked and unhusked ...	cwt.	40 0 0	"
	Kapurkachi (zedoary) ...	"	19 0 0	"
	Patch leaves (patchouli) ...	"	17 0 0	"
	Rose-flowers, dried ...	"	20 0 0	"
	Rose-water ...	Imperial gallon	2 0 0	"
	All other sorts, except perfumed spirit (for which see Schedule III) ...	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
53	PITCH, TAR, AND DAMMER—			
	Bitumen ...	"	"	"
	Dammer ...	cwt.	"	"
	Pitch, American and European ...	"	"	"
	" coal ...	cwt.	"	"
	Tar, American and European ...	"	"	"
	" coal ...	"	"	"
	" mineral ...	"	"	"
54	PLANTS AND BULBS, living, also dried for herbaria ...			Free.
55	PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS, unset (including the stones generally known as Cambay stones, such as agates, cornelians, and onyx) ...			"
56	PULP of wood, straw, rags, paper, and other materials ...			"
57	PRINTING AND LITHOGRAPHING MATERIAL, namely, presses, type, ink, brass rules, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, and lithographic stones, and stereo-blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, stereo-typing apparatus, metal furniture, paper folding machines and paging and numbering machines, but not including paper ...			"

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE IV—*contd.*GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	<i>Other Articles, unmanufactured and manufactured—contd.</i>			
58	Rags...			Free.
59	Racks for the withering of tea leaf			"
60	RAILWAY MATERIAL for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, trawlers, trolleys, trucks, and component parts thereof; also the following articles when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, namely, cranes, water-cranes, water-tanks, and standards, wire and other materials for fencing: Provided that for the purpose of this exemption "railway" means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a Native State, under the suzerainty of His Majesty, and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , specifically include therein...			
61	SEEDS— Castor Cummin " black Linseed Methi Mustard, rape, or sarson Poppy Quince, bilhidana Til or jinjili All other sorts	cwt. cwt. cwt. cwt. cwt. cwt. cwt. cwt. cwt. cwt.	7 4 0 15 0 0 7 4 0 5 8 0 10 0 0 9 0 0 90 0 0 10 0 0 ad valorem	5 per cent. " " " " " " " "
62	SHELLS AND COWRIES— Chunks, large shells for cameos " white, live " dead Cowries Cowries, hazar, common " yellow, superior quality " Maldiva " sankhla Mother-of-pearl, naacre Nakhla Tortoise-shell " nakh All other sorts, including articles made of shell, not otherwise described	 cwt. cwt. cwt. cwt. cwt. cwt. cwt. cwt. cwt. cwt.	 3 12 0 5 0 0 5 8 0 55 0 0 100 0 0 12 0 0 5 0 0 ad valorem	 " " " " Free. 5 per cent. " " "
63	SHIPS AND OTHER VESSELS for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats, and barges, imported entire or in sections			Free.

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE IV—*concl.*GENERAL DUTIES—*concl.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	<i>Other Articles, unmanufactured and manufactured—concl.</i>		RS. A. P.	
64	SILK AND ARTICLES MADE OF SILK— Bokhara Floss Piece-goods Sewing thread, China Raw silk—Chaharam, Ceehin-China, and yellow Shanghai Mathow Other kinds of China Waste and Kachra Panjam Persian Siam All other sorts, including cocoons	lb. " " " lb. " " lb. " " " "	9 0 0 ad valorem " " 5 4 0 3 4 0 8 0 0 ad valorem 2 6 0 5 0 0 2 6 0 ad valorem	5 per cent. " " " " " " " " " " "
65	SOAP			"
66	SPECIMENS ILLUSTRATIVE OF NATURAL SCIENCE, including also antique coins and medals			Free.
67	STATIONERY, excluding paper (for which see No. 51)			ad valorem 5 per cent.
68	STONE AND MARBLE, and articles made of stone and marble			"
69	TALLOW AND GREASE, including stearine			"
70	TEA CHESTS of metal or wood, whether imported entire or in sections, provided that the Customs Collector is satisfied that they are imported for the purpose of the packing of tea for transport in bulk			Free.
71	TEXTILE FABRICS not otherwise described			ad valorem 5 per cent.
72	TOILET REQUISITES not otherwise described			"
73	TOYS, including toy-books, and requisites for all games			"
74	UMBRELLAS, parasols, and sunshades of all kinds			"
75	WALKING STICKS and sticks for umbrellas, parasols, and sunshades, of all kinds, mounted and unmounted, driving, riding, and other whips, fishing rods and lines			"
76	WOOL AND TIMBER (except fire-wood, which is free), and articles made of wood not otherwise described			"
77	WOOL, raw articles made of, including felt			Free. ad valorem 5 per cent.
78	ALL OTHER ARTICLES, manufactured or unmanufactured, not described in this Schedule			"

EXPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE V.

Name of Article.	Rate of duty.
RICE husked or unhusked, including RICE-FLOUR, but not including RICE-BRAN and RICE-DUST, which are free.	Three annas per Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.

THE SEA-BORNE TRADE OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1907-1908.

A BRIEF REVIEW.

The comparative table below shewing the value of the trade of the Madras Presidency for the five years ending 31st March 1908, cannot fail to be of interest. The figures shew a very decided advance for the year 1907-08 under review, in the total sea-borne trade, an advance which is all the more satisfactory considering that the figures for 1906-07 were themselves much above the average. In the case of *foreign* trade there has been an increase of 16 per cent, in coasting trade 9 per cent, and in the whole trade 13 per cent :—

	1903-1904. Rs.	1904-1905. Rs.	1905-1906. Rs.	1906-1907. Rs.	1907-1908. Rs.
Foreign trade—					
Coasting trade—	24,40,09,911	21,21,91,133	21,28,87,873	28,05,60,021	30,50,33,479
External	8,33,69,579	8,59,85,318	9,00,62,971	10,77,06,873	10,61,57,922
Interportal (within the Presidency) ...	2,31,15,321	2,37,34,970	2,12,90,017	2,31,86,518	2,18,40,930
Total ...	10,61,84,900	10,97,19,288	12,09,52,988	13,09,82,301	12,79,98,019
Grand Total ...	35,01,94,011	35,19,10,421	39,32,40,861	41,16,42,412	43,70,57,491

The total trade of the Presidency in the year under review shows an advance of 253.95 lakhs or six per cent, over that of the previous year; while the foreign trade has increased 10 per cent, the coasting trade has decreased two per cent. The values of the chief articles of trade excepting hides and skins, viz., raw cotton, sugar, grain and pulse and coffee are all higher, as also of the chief articles of import, viz., cotton yarn, cotton piece-goods and metals. Imports of grain and pulse conserved dropped about 65 lakhs, while exports of the same commodities and raw cotton to foreign ports increased by 77.5 lakhs and 117.65 lakhs respectively. Distributed over the seven main groups into which the trade is divided the imports and exports in private merchandise stood as follows :—

Articles.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
	Average of five years ending with 1905-06.	1906-07.	1907-08.	Percent- age of difference over 1905-06.	Average of five years ending with 1905-06.	1906-07.	1907-08.	Percent- age of difference over 1905-06.
I. Animals, living ...	LAKHS OF RS. 5.60	LAKHS OF RS. 8.44	LAKHS OF RS. 4.79	— 43	LAKHS OF RS. 17.20	LAKHS OF RS. 19.70	LAKHS OF RS. 17.93	— 77
II. Articles of food and drink ...	72.28	85.07	82.25	— 3	4.33.08	4.99.64	5.96.51	+ 19
Total, III ...	215.29	272.03	272.03	+ 26	6.33	9.74	11.50	+ 18

SEA-BORNE TRADE OF MADRAS PRESIDENCY, &c.									
III. Metals and Manufactures of metals—									
A. Hardware and cutlery.	19-02	25.48	31.59	+ 6.11	+ 24	88	96	74	- 22
B. Metals ...	73-92	72.98	106.64	+ 83.66	+ 46	5.44	8.77	10.76	+ 23
C. Machinery and mill work ...	25-97	31.41	44.23	+ 9.82	+ 28	01	01	...	- 01
D. Railway plant and rolling stock ...	61-62	82.42	89.57	+ 7.15	+ 9	6.33	9.74	11.50	+ 176
Total, III ...	180-53	215.29	272.03	+ 56.74	+ 26	56.33	84.72	86.30	+ 158
IV. Chemicals, drugs, medicines and narcotics and dyeing and tanning materials ...	23-21	31.46	36.51	+ 5.05	+ 16	32.13	20.32	25.91	+ 472
V. Oils ...	45-12	31.99	47.25	+ 15.26	+ 48	4,64.73	6,03.79	6,94.02	+ 85.23
VI. Raw materials and un-manufactured articles.	13-16	19.03	20.48	+ 1.65	+ 9	1,02.87	1,01.82	98.41	- 3.41
VII. Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—						2.95	2.88	1.93	- 95
A. Yarns and textile fabrics ...	310-13	305.79	385.89	+ 20.10	+ 5	2,92.65	4,30.36	3,80.12	- 50.24
B. Apparel ...	29-76	30.53	42.23	+ 11.70	+ 38	3,98.47	5,35.06	4,80.46	- 64.60
C. Other articles ...	87-31	119.00	133.86	+ 14.86	+ 12	18,01.76	18,01.76	18,01.76	+ 1,94.79
Total, VII ...	427-19	515.32	561.98	+ 46.66	+ 9	13,98.27	17,26.97	18,01.76	+ 8
Total of Manufactures ...	770-59	900.49	1,025.49	+ 114.99	+ 13				

Imports.

There was an increase of 56.74 lakhs in the imports of metals and manufactures of metals during the year under review. The imports of iron and steel during the year constitute a record, iron showing an increase of 48 per cent and steel 65 per cent over the average of the previous five years. This increase is attributed to speculative buying owing to easier prices ruling in the home markets. The increase which occurs in all description of copper was about 65 per cent. The import of machinery and millwork and hardware and cutlery also shared a general advance. The imports of locomotive and other steam Engines show an increase of about 35 per cent. over the average of the previous five years. The increase under electrical machinery is due to the more general use of electrical power and the increase in textile machinery to renewals of plant in spinning and weaving mills.

The imports of cotton twist and yarn and piece goods show an increase of 16.71 lakhs of Rupees in value while the quantities show a decrease. Under twist and yarn the increase in value of the medium counts is due to the High level of prices ruling for American cotton while the large increase of counts over 50 may be attributed to the high prices of Egyptian cotton and to an increasing demand for high counts for the manufacture of fine hand made cloth. Under piecegoods Greygoods show a decrease under chadars, saris, scarves, long cloths and shirtings and an increase under Jaconets, cambries and dhuties mulls. Whitegoods have been in demand throughout the year especially matusooks. Colored goods show an increase under prints and chintz.

Exports.

The exports of paddy and rice in the year under review are the largest on record and show an increase of 65 per cent. in quantity and 112 per cent in value over the average exports of the previous five years. The larger exports to Ceylon and Mauritius are due to the continued deficiency of the supply from Bengal and Assam. The prices of paddy and rice have risen continuously and are above 40 per cent. above those of five years ago.

The fall in the exports of coffee continued till the end of 1907 when the new crop became available. Since then the exports were above normal for the rest of the official year. The prices were favorable and the short outturn of the previous year caused rapid export.

Tea shows an increase in value which is attributed to a greater demand for the higher grades and to the high level of price in the European markets.

The exports of pepper show a decrease due to a smaller demand combined with short crops.

The decline in the exports of indigo is due to smaller outturn and to the competition of the synthetic article.

The exports of Manganese ore show further development and the demand steadily increased throughout the year.

The gradual decline in the exports of Cotton met with a sudden check in the year under review, the exports showing an increase of 54 per cent over the previous year's figures. The large increase is attributed to good crops and a large demand in Europe and Japan coupled with high prices of American and Egyptian Cotton.

There was a further contraction in the exports of Cinchona bark, the competition of Java bark continuing to affect the Indian article.

The export trade in raw skins shows a decrease due to fall in prices and the accumulation of stocks in various markets more especially in America, where the consumption was affected by the financial crisis of last year.

The decrease in the exports of Cotton twist and yarn and piecegoods must not be taken as indicating any depression in the local spinning and weaving industries, but is due rather to increased local demand for locally manufactured goods. The quantity of yarn locally manufactured in mills was in excess of that for the previous year, and the cloth though somewhat less in quantity was of increased value owing to increased outturn in the better classes for the local markets. The extra out-turn of yarn coupled with less export, and with increased import of Bombay yarn indicates activity in the hand loom production of goods for the local market.

TREASURE (FOREIGN TRADE).

The imports, exports and net balance of imports of gold and silver during the past five years were as follow :—

	Imports.	Exports.	Net balance of imports.
	RS.	RS.	RS.
<i>Gold.</i>			
1903-1904	1,06,63,410	...	1,06,63,410
1904-1905	24,56,419	...	24,56,419
1905-1906	30,83,001	60,000	30,23,001
1906-1907	55,85,980	3,02,553	52,83,427
1907-1908	62,16,940	4,446	62,12,494
<i>Silver.</i>			
1903-1904	25,16,707	12,81,425	12,35,282
1904-1905	11,08,473	30,00,360	-18,91,887
1905-1906	7,25,792	16,09,625	-8,74,833
1906-1907	24,99,402	11,27,134	13,72,268
1907-1908	26,14,198	45,35,172	-19,20,974

The net amount of gold and silver together absorbed by the province during the year under review was Rs. 42.92 lakhs as compared with Rs. 66.56 lakhs in the previous year.

GOVERNMENT TRANSACTIONS (FOREIGN TRADE).

The total value of imports and of exports of Government Stores amounted to Rs. 57,70,925 and Rs. 83,581, respectively, during the year under review against Rs. 62,29,704 and Rs. 94,641 in the previous year. The decrease under imports is the net result of decreases in the imports of carriages, cotton goods, hardware, machinery and woollen goods, and of increases under apparel, arms, ammunition, chemicals and stationery. Exports were small and the transactions were chiefly with the United Kingdom and with Aden and dependencies.

BALANCE OF TRADE.

The following statement shows the balance of trade in merchandise, treasure and Government stores during the past five years :—

Years.	Imports.	Exports.	Excess of exports over imports.
	RS.	RS.	RS.
1903-1904	9,16,95,700	15,23,14,211	6,06,18,511
1904-1905	9,12,23,721	15,09,67,412	5,97,43,691
1905-1906	8,52,14,002	15,76,73,871	7,24,59,869
1906-1907	10,49,75,046	17,56,84,975	7,07,09,929
1907-1908	11,71,49,911	19,18,89,568	7,47,39,657

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF FOREIGN TRADE IN MERCHANDISE.

The following statement shows the total trade of the Presidency with other parts of the British Empire and foreign countries, the countries in which ports of shipment and discharge are situated being taken, as in previous years, as the country of origin:—

	Imports.		Exports.						Total imports and exports together.	
	1906-1907.		1907-1908.		1906-1907.		1907-1908.		1906-1907. 1907-1908.	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Lakhs of Rupees.	Lakhs of Rupees.	Lakhs of Rupees.	Lakhs of Rupees.	Lakhs of Rupees.	Lakhs of Rupees.	Lakhs of Rupees.	Lakhs of Rupees.	Lakhs of Rupees.	Lakhs of Rupees.
British Empire—										
United Kingdom	651.25	713.00	570	579.91	585.67	2.62	568.23	570.95	1,236.92	1,283.95
Aden and Dependencies	36	09	03	1.11	1.11	03	1.17	1.20	1.50	1.29
Bahrain Islands	47.39	48.63	2.36	2.36	2.36	03	66	66	2.36	66
Ceylon	33.14	33.66	3.61	356.50	359.85	2.62	481.71	484.33	497.24	483.01
Straits Settlements	3.04	3.86	04	63.41	67.02	3.62	68.26	71.78	100.16	102.41
Hongkong	3.4	11	04	1.98	1.98	06	1.50	1.56	5.02	5.45
Natal	2.57	07	01	2.04	2.04	01	1.51	1.57	2.42	1.63
Mauritius and Dependencies	01	01	01	6.91	6.92	01	22.50	22.51	9.49	23.58
Western Australia	2.02	3.29	...	17.15	17.15	...	18.44	18.44	17.16	18.45
Victoria	9.74	6.78	...	21	21	...	29	29	2.24	3.58
New South Wales	1.05	2.54	...	6.47	6.47	...	6.72	6.74	16.21	12.62
Other countries	37	20	06	1.45	1.45	07	1.71	1.73	4.50	4.27
Total of British Empire	761.23	811.29	12.86	1,012.72	1,055.68	8.97	1,126.13	1,135.10	1,806.86	1,946.39

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF FOREIGN TRADE IN MERCHANDISE—continued.

	Imports.		Exports.						Total imports and exports together.	
	1906-1907.		1907-1908.		1906-1907.		1907-1908.		1906-1907. 1907-1908.	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Lakhs of Rupees.	Lakhs of Rupees.	Lakhs of Rupees.	Lakhs of Rupees.	Lakhs of Rupees.	Lakhs of Rupees.	Lakhs of Rupees.	Lakhs of Rupees.	Lakhs of Rupees.	Lakhs of Rupees.
Foreign countries—										
Russia	6.66	2.86	...	26	26	...	1.91	1.91	26	4.80
Sweden	0.39	0.39	...	46	46	...	41	41	7.12	9.80
Germany	26.90	30.90	06	107.79	107.85	03	115.54	115.57	131.75	146.47
Holland	2.93	3.42	...	12.81	12.81	05	19.16	19.21	15.74	22.63
Belgium	36.61	56.98	...	70.60	70.60	04	135.02	135.06	107.31	192.01
France	26.93	38.84	03	191.11	191.14	04	175.65	175.59	217.07	214.48
Spain	17	21	...	1.25	1.25	...	5.94	5.94	1.32	6.15
Portugal	06	03	...	1.42	1.42	...	1.75	1.75	1.48	1.78
Italy	2.50	2.41	09	17.23	17.82	1.22	21.43	22.65	19.82	25.06
Austria-Hungary	12.16	16.07	02	8.53	8.60	...	17.71	17.71	31.06	38.78
Roumania	81	2.49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.49
Asiatic Turkey	03	04	...	3.16	3.16	...	3.79	3.79	3.97	4.73
Native States in Arabia other than Muscat	10	14	...	3.02	3.02	...	1.19	1.19	3.05	1.19
Sumatra	9.82	4.49	...	1.67	1.67	...	1.46	1.46	1.77	1.60
Java	5.18	1.13	...	05	05	...	47	47	9.87	4.96
Borneo	1.65	4.82	...	10.51	10.51	01	4.96	4.97	6.15	6.15
Siam	02	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	4.82
Philippines and Ladrones Islands	07	05	...	03	03	...	18	19	2.29	4.02
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	05	22	...	8.75	8.75	...	6.87	6.87	8.77	6.92
Japan	05	3.03	...	16.57	16.57	04	13.34	13.38	17.54	13.60
Exipt	18	05	...	91.91	91.91	...	107.26	107.26	92.86	110.28
London	...	...	...	11.08	11.08	...	8.76	8.77	11.27	9.03
United States of America	19.44	39.55	1.64	124.00	125.51	03	88.16	88.21	144.98	121.76
Other countries	1.45	1.78	01	1.40	1.41	01	2.23	2.24	3.06	3.97
Total of Foreign countries	165.32	214.29	1.78	484.25	486.03	1.49	705.63	737.12	841.35	951.32
GRAND TOTAL.	906.60	1,025.49	14.64	1,720.97	1,741.61	10.46	1,831.76	1,872.22	2,618.21	2,897.71

BRITISH EMPIRE.

United Kingdom.—The total value of the trade with the United Kingdom shows an increase of 47.03 lakhs or 3.8 per cent. over that of the previous year, which is the net result of an increase of 61.75 lakhs under imports and a decrease of 14.72 lakhs under exports. The increase under imports is chiefly under metals (17.37 lakhs), cotton piece-goods (10.37 lakhs), machinery and mill work (7.27 lakhs), cotton twist and yarn (7.21 lakhs), railway plant and rolling-stock (6.50 lakhs), paper and pasteboard (3.02 lakhs), hardware and cutlery (2.80 lakhs) and dynamite (1.65 lakhs), while the decrease under exports is attributable to decreases under hides dressed (53.59 lakhs), raw jute (21.44 lakhs), and raw skins (5.77 lakhs), counter balanced by increases under coffee (20.98 lakhs), raw cotton (18.48 lakhs), castor seed (15.83 lakhs), cotton seed (4.86 lakhs) and handkerchiefs (3.50 lakhs).

Strait Settlements.—The value of the imports remains almost stationary, increases being found under tin (1 lakh), gums and resins (34 lakh), sugar (1.41 lakhs), counterbalanced by decreases under kerosene oil (1.93 lakhs) and betelnuts (50 lakh), while under exports the value of total trade shows an increase of 4.76 lakhs, of which only one item has increased to any extent, viz., "hides and skins" by 3.77 lakhs.

Ceylon.—Ceylon shows an advance of 1.29 lakhs under imports and 74.48 under exports. The increase under the former is confined, chiefly to betelnuts, (1 lakh), coconut-oil (70 lakh), while the increase under the latter is due to increases under rice and paddy (59 lakhs), postal articles (6.83 lakhs), black tea (4.37 lakhs) and fish manure (2.71 lakhs).

Other countries in the British Empire.—The increase of .82 lakh in the imports from Hongkong is chiefly in camphor, other kinds (50 lakh); the increase of imports from West Australia is due to increases under wood (1.60 lakhs) and the decrease of 3.96 lakhs from Victoria to less imports of horses. Under exports the increase of 15.59 lakhs in export to Mauritius is due to rice, and the increase of 1.50 lakhs to Canada chiefly to tea.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Germany.—Larger imports of sugar and hardware account for the increase under imports from Germany, while the increase of 7.72 lakhs in the exports to that country is the net result of increased exports of raw cotton (10.57 lakhs), oil-cake (7.12 lakhs), coconut-oil (2.94 lakhs), and sandalwood (2.30 lakhs) counterbalanced by less shipments of raw jute (7.45 lakhs), pepper (3.16 lakhs), copra (2.85 lakhs), and mica (1.68 lakhs).

France.—Gold and silver thread is responsible for the large increase under imports, the total increase being 12.91 lakhs, of which 10.92 lakhs are for this item, while under exports the decrease of 15.52 lakhs occurs under coffee (7.76 lakhs), seeds (6.53 lakhs), and hides and skins (1.63 lakhs), partly met by an increase of 4.65 lakhs under raw cotton.

Belgium.—The imports from Belgium increased by 65 per cent. which was distributed chiefly amongst metals (11.02 lakhs), machinery and millwork (2.68 lakhs) and alizarine dyes (2.16 lakhs) while the increase of 64.46 lakhs under exports is due to increased exports of raw cotton (19.39 lakhs), seeds (11.39 lakhs) and copra (9.28 lakhs).

United States of America.—An increase of 14.11 lakhs is shown under imports from the United States of America which is chiefly due to an increase of 10.45 lakhs under kerosene oil while a decrease is shown under exports, hides and skins being responsible for 32.97 lakhs.

Other foreign countries.—Imports from Russia increased by 2.86 lakhs, owing to the revival of the kerosene oil trade, while larger imports of iron (70 lakh) and matches (1.72 lakhs) account for increased imports from Sweden. The trade with Holland increased by 6.89 lakhs due to increased exports of raw cotton (7.45 lakhs) to that country. Italy took more raw cotton (2.02 lakhs), hemp (1.03 lakhs) and castor seed (1.05 lakhs) than in the previous year, while the large increase in the trade with Austria-Hungary is due to larger imports of glass bangles and beads (2.04 lakhs) and to larger exports of jinjili seed (6.57 lakhs) and raw cotton (1.37 lakhs). Egypt shows a decrease of 2.14 lakhs in its imports of Madras indigo. The trade with Java fell owing to less imports of sugar (4.47 lakhs) and to a decrease in exports of oil-cake manure by 5.37 lakhs. The exports to China also show a decrease of 4.87 lakhs under cotton twist and yarn and Sumatra supplied less kerosene oil to the extent of 5.37 lakhs. Japan increased her imports of raw cotton by 15.09 lakhs.

Trade of important ports.—The following statement illustrates the growth of decline of the trade of the 14 largest Ports in the Presidency:—

Ports.	Average of five years ending 1905-1906.	1904-1907.	1907-1908.	Increase or decrease in 1907-1908 as compared with 1904-1907.	Percentage of difference.
	Lakhs of Rupees.	Lakhs of Rupees.	Lakhs of Rupees.	Lakhs of Rupees.	
Madras ... { Foreign ...	1,114.28	1,510.66	1,585.57	+ 74.91	+ 5
... { Coasting ...	171.94	229.59	249.81	+ 20.22	+ 9
Total ...	1,386.22	1,740.25	1,835.38	+ 95.13	+ 5

Ports.	Average of the five years ending 1905-1906.	1906-1907.	1907-1908.	Increase or decrease in 1907-1908 as compared with 1906-1907.	Percentage of difference.
	Lakhs of Rupees.	Lakhs of Rupees.	Lakhs of Rupees.	Lakhs of Rupees.	
Tuticorin ... { Foreign ...	336.36	378.36	491.01	+ 102.65	+ 27
... { Coasting ...	72.66	93.62	94.75	+ 3.87	+ 4
Total ...	409.02	476.98	575.76	+ 98.78	+ 21
Cocanada ... { Foreign ...	88.03	182.92	312.52	+ 129.60	+ 71
... { Coasting ...	87.37	111.13	86.67	- 24.46	- 22
Total ...	175.40	294.05	399.19	+ 105.14	+ 36
Cochin ... { Foreign ...	116.56	121.06	124.49	+ 3.43	+ 3
... { Coasting ...	264.30	264.39	256.66	- 7.73	- 3
Total ...	380.86	385.45	381.15	- 4.30	- 1
Calicut ... { Foreign ...	95.40	86.39	86.76	+ .37	+ ...
... { Coasting ...	104.50	103.26	90.18	- 13.08	- 13
Total ...	199.90	189.65	176.94	- 12.71	- 7
Cuddalore ... { Foreign ...	62.30	73.06	57.15	- 15.91	- 22
... { Coasting ...	57.90	56.81	103.79	+ 46.98	+ 83
Total ...	140.20	129.87	160.94	+ 31.07	+ 24
Mangalore ... { Foreign ...	66.94	57.34	56.22	- .42	- ...
... { Coasting ...	95.17	103.70	92.55	- 10.15	- 10
Total ...	162.11	160.74	149.47	- 10.57	- 7
Negapatam ... { Foreign ...	76.23	102.05	101.24	+ 2.19	+ 2
... { Coasting ...	36.35	53.70	35.72	- 17.98	- 33
Total ...	112.58	155.75	139.96	- 15.79	- 10
Tellicherry ... { Foreign ...	80.68	56.42	59.68	+ 3.26	+ 6
... { Coasting ...	47.09	36.73	33.63	- 3.09	- 8
Total ...	127.77	93.14	93.31	+ .17	...
Cananore ... { Foreign ...	2.81	3.61	4.67	+ 1.06	+ 29
... { Coasting ...	36.82	41.17	35.20	- 5.97	- 15
Total ...	39.63	44.78	39.87	- 4.91	- 11
Porto Novo ... { Foreign ...	11.08	35.16	35.48	+ .32	+ 1
... { Coasting ...	.14	.31	.37	+ .06	+ 19
Total ...	11.20	35.47	35.85	+ .38	+ 1

Ports.	Average of the five years ending 1905-1906.	1906-1907.	1907-1908.	Percentage of difference.
	Lakhs of Rupees.	Lakhs of Rupees.	Lakhs of Rupees.	Lakhs of Rupees.
Bimlipatam				
... Foreign ...	21.10	39.15	16.24	- 22.91
... Coasting ...	22.16	13.27	14.83	+ 1.56
Total ...	43.26	52.42	31.07	- 21.35
Badagara				
... Foreign ...	10.43	7.72	7.45	- .27
... Coasting ...	22.47	25.27	22.88	- 2.39
Total ...	32.90	32.99	30.33	- 2.66
Vizagapatam				
... Foreign ...	12.17	20.66	19.96	- .70
... Coasting ...	2.57	1.74	1.70	- .04
Total ...	15.04	22.40	21.66	- .74
Other ports				
... Foreign ...	87.53	68.79	79.27	+ 10.48
... Coasting ...	120.32	125.70	131.64	+ 8.94
Total ...	207.92	194.49	210.91	+ 19.42
Grand Total				
... Foreign ...	2,269.93	2,743.35	3,031.41	+ 288.06
... Coasting ...	1,082.06	1,264.38	1,253.33	- 11.00
Total ...	3,351.99	4,007.73	4,284.74	+ 277.06

A comparative survey of the total trade of individual ports as exhibited in the foregoing statement discloses a general decrease of trade in ports on the west coast and an expansion in the trade of east coast ports. How much of this may be attributed to entire loss of trade and how much to mere diversion of trade from one port to another resulting from increased landing facilities and the extension of railway communication, it is at present hazardous to conjecture. Compared with the average of the six years preceding, the ports of Tellicherry, Calicut, Mangalore, Badagara and Cannanore show a decrease of 23.69, 21.24, 12.29, 2.59 and 0.62 lakhs respectively in their total trade value, while Cochin shows an advance of 49.53 lakhs. A dissection of the total trade into foreign and coasting, however, reduces the shrinkage under the former to 16.96, 7.13, 8.42, 2.53 and a 1.73 lakhs respectively for the ports enumerated and the expansion at Cochin to 7.18 lakhs. This contraction in foreign trade is due to shrinkage in the exports of coffee and pepper from Tellicherry, of coffee, ginger and pepper from Calicut, of coffee from Mangalore and of copra from Badagara, while Cochin's expansion is the result of increased exports of tea, coir and copra coupled with larger imports of kerosene oil. Of the ports on the East Coast Madras shows an advance of 5 per cent. on the trade of 1906-1907 and 27 per cent. on the average of the preceding six years, 25 per cent. of which represents development in foreign trade. Tuticorin which comes next in importance, shows an increase of 27 per cent. on the foreign trade of 1906-07 and 40 per cent. on the average of six years preceding. Cocanada, the third port in importance, shows an increase of 129.6 lakhs or 71 per cent. in advance of the foreign trade of 1906-07 and 2.5 per cent. above the six years' average, while Negapatam shows an advance of 2 per cent. over the trade of 1906-1907 and nearly 29 per cent. over the average of the six years preceding. The remaining important ports, viz., Bimlipatam, Vizagapatam and Cuddalore show a diminution of 59, 5 and 29 per cent. respectively in their foreign trade as compared with the trade of the year preceding. The items which so favourably affected the trade of Madras were cotton piecegoods, Railway materials, metals, machinery, gold and silver thread and hardware under imports and raw cotton under exports. Increased exports of rice, raw cotton, and castor seed contributed towards Cocanada's prosperity, while Tuticorin's advancement was due to increased imports of cotton twist and to increased exports of raw cotton, rice and tea. The diversion of the earthenware trade from Cuddalore gave an impetus to the trade of Negapatam. The trade of Bimlipatam was affected by the condition of the jute crop, while that of Vizagapatam remained practically the same.

INCOME TAX DEPARTMENT, MADRAS.

A. R. Cumming, I.C.S. ... Commissioner of Income Tax.
E. A. Smith ... Collector of Income Tax.
G. Soobroya Mudaliar ... Manager.

The Commissioner assesses incomes of Rs. 10,000 and upwards (except salaries), as well as the profits of Companies. The Collector assesses all incomes below Rs. 10,000, and all salaries paid by local authorities, and private firms. The Commissioner's Office is on the Beach in the southern wing of the building formerly occupied by the High Court. The Collector's Office is in the northern wing of the same building.

SOURCES OF INCOME AND RATES OF TAX.

Source of Income.	Rate of Tax.
-------------------	--------------

PART I.

Salaries and Pensions.

1. Any salary, annuity, pension or gratuity paid in British India to or on behalf of any person residing in British India or serving on board a ship plying to or from British Indian ports, whether on account of himself or another person.
 - (a) If the income amounts to Rs. 2,000 per annum, or Rs. 166-10-8 per mensem, or upwards, —five pies in the rupee.
 - (b) If the income is between Rs. 2,000 and Rs. 1,000 per annum, or between Rs. 166-10-8 and Rs. 83-5-4 per mensem, —four pies in the rupee.
2. Any salary, annuity, pension or gratuity paid by the Government, or by a local authority established in the exercise of the powers of the Governor-General in Council in that behalf, to or on behalf of a British subject within the dominions of a Prince or State in India in alliance with His Majesty.

PART II.

Profits of Companies.

Profits of a Company

Five pies in the rupee on the whole of the net profits made in British India by the company during the year ending on the day on which the company's accounts have been last made up, or, if the company's accounts have not been made up within the year ending on the thirty-first day of March in the year immediately preceding that for which the assessment is to be made, then on the whole of the net profits so made during the year ending on the said thirty-first day of March.

PART III.

Interest on Securities.

- Interest becoming due on or after the first day of April 1886, and payable in British India, on—
- (a) promissory notes, debentures, stock or other securities of the Government of India (including securities of the Government of India whereon interest is payable out of British India by draft on any place in British India), or
 - (b) [Repealed by Act XII of 1891.]
 - (c) debentures or other securities for money issued by or on behalf of a local authority or company.
- Five pies in the rupee on such interest, unless the owner of the security produces a certificate signed by the Collector that his annual income from all sources is less than Rs. 1,000, in which case no deduction shall be made from the interest, or unless he produces a like certificate that his income from all sources is less than Rs. 2,000, in which case the rate shall be four pies in the rupee.

PART IV.

Other Sources of Income.

- Any source of income not included in Part I, Part II or Part III of this schedule.
- (a) If the annual income is assessed at—

not less than Rs. 1,000 but less than Rs. 1,250,	the tax shall be Rs. 20
" " 1,250 "	" 1,500 "
" " 1,500 "	" 1,750 "
" " 1,750 "	" 2,000 "
 - (b) If the annual income is assessed at Rs. 2,000 or upwards—five pies in the rupee on the income.

INCOME TAX READY CALCULATOR.

No. I.—Ready Calculator of Income tax payable by persons whose annual incomes are 2,000 rupees and upwards at 5 pies in the rupee.

Income.	RS.	A.	P.	Income.	RS.	A.	P.	Income.	RS.	A.	P.	Income.	RS.	A.	P.
1	0	0	5	35	0	14	7	69	1	12	9	400	10	6	8
2	0	0	10	36	0	15	0	70	1	13	2	500	18	0	4
3	0	1	3	37	0	15	5	71	1	13	7	600	15	10	0
4	0	1	8	38	0	15	10	72	1	14	0	700	18	3	8
5	0	2	1	39	1	0	3	73	1	14	5	800	20	13	4
6	0	2	6	40	1	0	8	74	1	14	10	900	23	7	0
7	0	2	11	41	1	1	1	75	1	15	3	1,000	26	0	8
8	0	3	4	42	1	1	6	76	1	15	8	2,000	52	1	4
9	0	3	9	43	1	1	11	77	2	0	1	3,000	78	2	0
10	0	4	2	44	1	2	4	78	2	0	6	4,000	104	2	8
11	0	4	7	45	1	2	9	79	2	0	11	5,000	130	3	4
12	0	5	0	46	1	3	2	80	2	1	4	6,000	156	4	0
13	0	5	5	47	1	3	7	81	2	1	9	7,000	182	4	8
14	0	5	10	48	1	4	0	82	2	2	2	8,000	208	5	4
15	0	6	3	49	1	4	5	83	2	2	7	9,000	234	6	0
16	0	6	8	50	1	4	10	84	2	3	0	10,000	260	6	8
17	0	7	1	51	1	5	3	85	2	3	5	20,000	520	13	4
18	0	7	6	52	1	5	8	86	2	3	10	30,000	781	4	0
19	0	7	11	53	1	6	1	87	2	4	3	40,000	1,041	10	8
20	0	8	4	54	1	6	6	88	2	4	8	50,000	1,302	1	4
21	0	8	9	55	1	6	11	89	2	5	1	60,000	1,562	8	0
22	0	9	2	56	1	7	4	90	2	5	6	70,000	1,822	14	8
23	0	9	7	57	1	7	9	91	2	5	11	80,000	2,083	5	4
24	0	10	0	58	1	8	2	92	2	6	4	90,000	2,343	12	0
25	0	10	5	59	1	8	7	93	2	6	9	1,00,000	2,604	2	8
26	0	10	10	60	1	9	0	94	2	7	2	2,00,000	5,208	5	4
27	0	11	3	61	1	9	5	95	2	7	7	3,00,000	7,812	8	0
28	0	11	8	62	1	9	10	96	2	8	0	4,00,000	10,416	10	8
29	0	12	1	63	1	10	3	97	2	8	5	5,00,000	13,020	13	4
30	0	12	6	64	1	10	8	98	2	8	10	6,00,000	15,625	0	0
31	0	12	11	65	1	11	1	99	2	9	3	7,00,000	18,229	2	8
32	0	13	4	66	1	11	6	100	2	9	8	8,00,000	20,833	5	4
33	0	13	9	67	1	11	11	200	5	3	4	9,00,000	23,437	8	0
34	0	14	2	68	1	12	4	300	7	13	0	10,00,000	26,041	10	8

No. II.—Ready Calculator of Income tax for incomes below 2,000 rupees a year at 4 pies in the rupee.

Income.	RS.	A.	P.	Income.	RS.	A.	P.	Income.	RS.	A.	P.	Income.	RS.	A.	P.
1	0	0	4	23	0	7	8	45	0	15	0	67	1	6	4
2	0	0	8	24	0	8	0	46	0	15	4	68	1	6	8
3	0	1	0	25	0	8	4	47	0	15	8	69	1	7	0
4	0	1	4	26	0	8	8	48	1	0	0	70	1	7	4
5	0	1	8	27	0	9	0	49	1	0	4	71	1	7	8
6	0	2	0	28	0	9	4	50	1	0	8	72	1	8	0
7	0	2	4	29	0	9	8	51	1	1	0	73	1	8	4
8	0	2	8	30	0	10	0	52	1	1	4	74	1	8	8
9	0	3	0	31	0	10	4	53	1	1	8	75	1	9	0
10	0	3	4	32	0	10	8	54	1	2	0	76	1	9	4
11	0	3	8	33	0	11	0	55	1	2	4	77	1	9	8
12	0	4	0	34	0	11	4	56	1	2	8	78	1	10	0
13	0	4	4	35	0	11	8	57	1	3	0	79	1	10	4
14	0	4	8	36	0	12	0	58	1	3	4	80	1	10	8
15	0	5	0	37	0	12	4	59	1	3	8	81	1	11	0
16	0	5	4	38	0	12	8	60	1	4	0	82	1	11	4
17	0	5	8	39	0	13	0	61	1	4	4	83	1	11	8
18	0	6	0	40	0	13	4	62	1	4	8	84	1	12	0
19	0	6	4	41	0	13	8	63	1	5	0	85	1	12	4
20	0	6	8	42	0	14	0	64	1	5	4	86	1	12	8
21	0	7	0	43	0	14	4	65	1	5	8	87	1	13	0
22	0	7	4	44	0	14	8	66	1	6	0	88	1	13	4

THE MADRAS PORT TRUST.

Governed by Madras Act, II of 1905.

Office.—North Beach Road, Madras.

F. J. E. Spring, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., Chairman and Engineer.

Trustees.—J. S. Heaney, I.C.S., Commander W. Mitchell, R.I.M., S. D. Pears, H. S. Fraser, C. B. Simpson, A. Schell, E. W. Orr, T. Namburumal Chetty, Mohamed Abdul Kuddus Badsha Sahib and N. Kuppasawmiah. Traffic Manager.—R. W. Graham, Asst. Traffic Manager.—G. R. P. Lloyd, Chief Accountant.—Munro Mullen, Office Manager.—S. Narayana Aiyar, M.A.

NOTIFICATION.

Bye-laws made by the Madras Harbour Trust Board, Madras.

Ootacamund, August 1st, 1899.

No. 83.—The following bye-laws made by the Harbour Trust Board, Madras, under Section 70 of Madras Act, II of 1886, and approved by the Governor in Council, are published for guidance. They supersede all bye-laws made by the Board that are at present in force:—

1. *Landing and Shipping.*—Landing and shipping of cargo shall be carried on only on the days and within the hours allowed and appointed under Section 72, Act VIII of 1878, or on other days and at other hours with the permission of the Collector of Sea Customs.

2. *Payment of Harbour dues.*—Harbour dues on goods shipped or landed, together with all cooly-hire and charges for carrying, packing and storing, and all godown rent or wharfage payable under these bye-laws, shall be charged at the rates fixed by the Board under the provisions of Act II of 1886, and such dues on all goods, whether exports or imports, shall be paid previous to the removal of goods from the Harbour premises to such person as the Board may depute to receive and grant receipts for the same. All applications for export or import of goods must be on forms approved by the Board, and such forms must in all cases be correctly filled in and signed by the shipper or consignee of the goods or by his agent.

3. *Documents to be produced by shippers and consignees.*—All necessary documents must be produced by shippers or consignees or their agents, at the time of the shipping or landing of goods, to the person authorised by the Board to call for and inspect the same whenever required by him.

4. *Portage.*—All goods landed at the port of Madras shall without delay be moved from the places where the same may be landed to the places set apart for the reception thereof by persons authorised by the Board in that behalf, and the Board shall in due course deliver the same to the consignees, upon payment by them of all costs and charges of receiving and of so moving such goods, and of delivering the same, including all costs, charges and expenses of counting, sorting and weighing, and other costs, charges and expenses whatsoever, incurred or payable under the directions and with the sanction of the Board.

5. *Opening of packages.*—No package shall be opened upon the Harbour premises by the importer or owner for appraisement or examination without the permission of the Board.

6. *Workmen employed to open packages to be licensed.*—All workmen employed for opening packages on the Harbour premises for appraisement or examination shall be licensed by the Board, and any workmen not so licensed found opening any package on the Harbour premises shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 20.

7. *Board not responsible when notice of loss not given within one month.*—The Board will not be in any way responsible for loss of or damage to goods landed on the Harbour premises, of which notice of the loss has not been given within one month of landing.

8. *Coal, coke, patent fuel and timber to be landed at special places.*—Coal, coke, patent fuel, timber of all descriptions and firewood shall be landed only at such places as may be approved by the Board for that purpose from time to time. Any person contravening this bye-law shall be liable to a penalty, upon conviction before a Magistrate, not exceeding Rs. 50 for each offence.

9. *Timber and firewood.*—Timber or firewood shall not be discharged from any vessel lying inside the Harbour, except into boats or lighters, without the special sanction of the Deputy Port Conservator previously obtained. Any person contravening this bye-law shall be liable, upon conviction before a Magistrate, to a penalty not exceeding Rs. 50 for each offence.

10. *Works of art, bullion, &c.*—The Board will not accept any responsibility in respect of any package containing any work of art or article of value if the value of the package with its contents exceeds Rs. 500, or in respect of any package containing specie, bullion, gold or silver articles, jewellery, precious stones or coral, unless, six hours at least before the package is landed or shipped, written notice is given to the Board by the owner or consignee, and the package is specially delivered to the Board and a receipt therefor obtained. If any package containing any work of art or article of value, the value whereof with its contents exceeds Rs. 500, or if any package containing any of the articles above referred to, is brought to any wharf or pier in the possession or occupation of the Board without written notice thereof as hereinbefore provided being given to the Board, the package, if for export, will be shipped, or if imported, will be removed to the Custom House, or the Board's sheds at the sole risk of the owner and will remain at his risk till cleared.

11. *Deposit of goods at places other than those set apart.*—Whoever deposits goods within the Harbour premises, except at such places as may be set apart for the purpose by the Board, shall be liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to a penalty not exceeding Rs. 20.

12. *Goods to be deposited above high-water line.*—All goods landed on the sandy foreshore of the Harbour shall be deposited by the boatmen above high-water line, and the Board will not receive any goods landed on the said foreshore which are not so deposited.

13. *Penalty for landing goods below high-water line.*—The Deputy Conservator of the Port shall from time to time demarcate the high-water line, and any boatman found depositing goods below this high-water line shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a penalty not exceeding Rs. 20.

14. *Boats and other craft to keep clear of pier ladders.*—Every person being a tindal or a member of the crew of any boat or other craft who fails to keep such boat or other craft clear of the pier ladders, shall be liable, upon conviction before a Magistrate, to a penalty not exceeding Rs. 20 for each offence.

15. *Boats, lighters and rafts not to make fast to pier wharves or jetties.*—No boats, lighters or rafts will be permitted to lie alongside of, or make fast to the pier, wharves or jetties, except when loading or unloading, or for the purpose of taking off or landing passengers or baggage. Every person infringing this bye-law shall, upon conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a penalty not exceeding Rs. 20 for each offence.

16. *Tindal and crews to remain in boats and lighters.*—Tindals and the men composing the crews must remain in their respective boats and lighters when alongside the pier, wharves or jetties, and must obey the orders and directions of the Traffic Manager or his Deputy, under a penalty, upon conviction before a Magistrate, not exceeding Rs. 20 for each offence.

17. *Lighters, boats and rafts to be securely moored 100 yards from pier.*—Lighters, boats and rafts must be securely moored at a distance of not less than one hundred yards from the pier, when adrift and unemployed. Any person contravening this bye-law shall be liable, upon conviction before a Magistrate, to a penalty not exceeding Rs. 20 for each offence.

18. *Lighters, boats and other craft to be beached only at places assigned.*—No lighters, boats or other craft shall be brought ashore or beached for the purpose of repair, except at such places as may be assigned and pointed out by the Traffic Manager or his Deputy for that purpose. Any person contravening this bye-law shall be liable, upon conviction before a Magistrate, to a penalty not exceeding Rs. 20 for each offence.

(a) *Admission of Catamarans inside the Harbour.*—No Catamaran shall enter the Madras Harbour without a license from the Deputy Conservator of the Port of Madras. Any person contravening this bye-law shall be liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to a penalty not exceeding Rs. 20.

(b) *The sinking of any boat in the Harbour to be reported by the Master of the boat.*—The master of any cargo, masulahi or other boat which shall from any cause be sunk in the Harbour shall forthwith report the fact of such sinking and the place where it occurred to the Deputy Conservator of the Port, if between the hours of 10 A.M. and 4 P.M., and to the Senior Harbour Master, if between the hours of 4 P.M. and 10 A.M. Any person failing to comply with this bye-law shall be liable to a penalty, upon conviction before a Magistrate, not exceeding one hundred rupees for each offence.

(c) *The sinking of any boat in the Harbour to be reported by the Master of a steam ship in certain circumstances.*—The master of any steam-ship in the Harbour, alongside of which any cargo, masulahi or other boat shall from any cause be sunk whilst taking in cargo or passengers from or discharging cargo or passengers into such steam-ship, shall forthwith report the fact of such sinking and the place where it occurred to the Deputy Conservator of the Port, if between the hours of 10 A.M. and 4 P.M., and to the Senior Harbour Master, if between the hours of 4 P.M. and 10 A.M. Any person failing to comply with this bye-law shall be liable to a penalty, upon conviction before a Magistrate, not exceeding one hundred rupees for each offence.

18. (d) *Loss of cargo over-side.*—Should any article likely to be dangerous to shipping, or exceeding 10 cubic feet measurement or 4 cwt. weight, be dropped overboard alongside a vessel, the master of the vessel shall at once buoy the place and shall report having done so, by letter or signal, to the Deputy Conservator of the Port. The master of every vessel, on leaving port, shall furnish the Deputy Conservator of the Port, either direct or through the vessel's agents, with a list of all cargo dropped over-side, whatever their measurement or weight. Any person contravening this bye-law shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a penalty not exceeding Rs. 100 for each offence.

NOTE.—This bye-law does not apply to coal cargo in bulk, unless lost or jettisoned in unusually large quantities.

19. *Public excluded from Harbour premises, except on business.*—Sites set apart for coolies and boatmen to obtain food.—The public will not be admitted to the Harbour Trust premises when traffic or work is going on. At such times those persons only who have business to transact will be admitted. Certain sites will, from time to time, be set apart as occasion may require, by order of the Chairman at his discretion, to enable boatmen or coolies to obtain their food, and all persons bringing such food will be restricted to these sites and the pathways leading thereto and therefrom, which will be indicated by notice boards.

20. *Trespassers liable to a penalty.*—Any person found trespassing upon the Harbour premises in the vicinity of cargo which is being landed or shipped, or which is stored therein or thereon, shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a penalty not exceeding Rs. 20.

21. *Use of fire or naked lights prohibited.*—Any person kindling or making use of fire or naked lights, without permission previously obtained from the Secretary or Traffic Manager, on the pier or jetties, or in any godown or enclosure or open space used for the time being for the storage of goods within the precincts of the Harbour premises, shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a penalty not exceeding Rs. 100 for each offence. Any employee of the Board is empowered to put out such fire or naked lights. Any person smoking in or near any godown or enclosure used for the storage of cargo shall be deemed to have infringed this bye-law.

22. *Landing of explosives.*—No package containing gunpowder or other explosive shall be landed within the limits of the port of Madras without permission first obtained from the Collector of Sea Customs and from the Chairman, Harbour Trust Board, or, in his absence, from the Secretary of the Board, and in the landing or shipping thereof all rules or directions from time to time made or given by the Board, or by the Chairman or Secretary to ensure safety, shall be rigidly adhered to and observed; any person contravening this bye-law shall be liable, upon conviction before a Magistrate, to a penalty not exceeding Rs. 100 for each offence.

23. *Prosecutions require sanction of the Chairman.*—All prosecutions, under the provisions of these bye-laws, shall be instituted by, or by order of, the Chairman of the Harbour Trust Board.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Ootacamund, July 6th, 1908.

No. 81.—The following scale of rates for Harbour dues on goods landed or shipped at any wharf, pier, dock, land or building in the possession or occupation of the Board, in supersession of that now in force, has been framed by the Trustees of the Port of Madras under section 42 and 43 of the Madras Port Trust Act, 1905 (11 of 1905), and is sanctioned by Government under section 44 of the said Act with effect from the date of this notification:—

SCALE OF RATES.

No.	Names of articles.	Per	Rates.	No.	Names of articles.	Per	Rates.
1	Acids	50 c. ft.	Rs. A. 3 0	10	Baskets	50 c. ft.	Rs. A. 1 0
2	Almonds	20 cwt.	2 8	11	Bears	each.	5 0
3	Alum	"	1 8	12	Beer, in bulk	"	5 8
4	Ammunition	"	3 0	13	Beer, bottled	50 c. ft.	2 8
5	Apparel and effects	50 c. ft.	3 0	14	Beeswax	20 cwt.	2 8
6	Arms	"	3 0	15	Bicycles in crates or crates	50 c. ft.	3 0
7	Arsenic	20 cwt.	3 0	16	Boilers	20 cwt.	1 8
8	Asphalt	"	1 8	17	Bone-meal	"	1 0
9	Bark, tanning	"	1 4				

Scale of Rates for Harbour Dues—continued.

No.	Names of articles.	Per	Rates.	No.	Names of articles.	Per	Rates.
18	Bottles or phials, empty.	50 c. ft.	RS. A. 1 4	74	Fibre, palmyra	50 c. ft.	RS. A. 0 12
19	Bran	20 cwt.	1 0	75	Fireclay	20 cwt.	1 8
20	Brass ingots, bars, plates, tubes, &c.	"	1 8	76	Firewood	"	0 4
21	Bricks or tiles	100	0 4	77	Fish, country	"	1 4
22	Brooms	20 cwt.	1 0	78	Fishplates, fishbolts, &c.	"	1 8
23	Bull, bullock, or buffalo.	each.	3 0	79	Flannel	50 c. ft.	1 8
24	Bullion	package.	1 8	80	Flour	20 cwt.	1 8
25	Campher	50 c. ft.	3 0	81	Fruits	50 c. ft.	1 8
26	Candles	"	1 8	82	Ganja	cwt.	0 4
27	Canvas	"	1 8	83	Garlic	20 cwt.	1 8
28	Carpets	"	1 8	84	Ginger	"	1 8
29	Carriages, 4-wheeled.	each.	10 0	85	Girders, iron or steel.	"	1 8
30	Do. 2 do.	"	5 0	86	Glassware	50 c. ft.	2 8
31	Cement	20 cwt.	1 8	87	Glass, window	"	1 4
32	Chaff	"	1 0	88	Glass, plate	"	1 4
33	Chalk	"	1 8	89	Goat hair in bales	"	1 4
34	Chillies	"	1 0	90	Gold thread	package.	1 8
35	Cigars or cheroots.	50 c. ft.	2 8	91	Grains	20 cwt.	1 4
36	Cinchona	"	1 8	92	Gram	"	1 4
37	Coal	20 cwt.	0 6	93	Grindstones	"	1 8
38	Cocoanuts	"	1 0	94	Ground-nuts	"	1 0
39	Coffee, in bags	50 c. ft.	0 12	95	Gunnies	50 c. ft.	1 0
40	Do. in cases	"	0 12	96	Haberdashery	"	3 0
41	Coir yarn	"	1 0	97	Hardware	20 cwt.	1 8
42	Coke	20 cwt.	0 12	98	Hardware (cases and casks).	50 c. ft.	1 8
43	Colours, dyes, paint, in cases.	50 c. ft.	2 0	99	Hay, unpressed	20 cwt.	1 4
44	Confectionery	"	1 4	100	Do. pressed	50 c. ft.	1 4
45	Copper ingots, pipes, plates, tubes, &c.	20 cwt.	2 8	101	Hides or skins, tanned	"	1 8
46	Copper cooking pots	"	2 8	102	Do. fleshings	"	1 0
47	Copperas	"	1 8	103	Do. raw and salted.	"	1 0
48	Copra	"	0 12	104	Hops	"	1 4
49	Coral	case.	1 0	105	Horns, deer	20 cwt.	2 0
50	Corks	50 c. ft.	1 4	106	Horns, cow and buffalo.	"	1 8
51	Corrugated iron	20 cwt.	1 8	107	Horse-boxes, empty.	each.	1 0
52	Corundum	"	1 0	108	Horses & ponies, pier.	"	6 0
53	Cotton, rales	50 c. ft.	1 4	109	Do. beach.	"	4 0
54	Cotton twist (country).	"	1 4	110	Indigo	50 c. ft.	3 0
55	Cows	each.	3 0	111	Iron and steel bars, beams, plates, sheets, pipes, hoops, wire, &c.	20 cwt.	1 8
56	Crackers	50 c. ft.	3 0	112	Iron, corrugated	"	1 8
57	Crockery	"	2 8	113	Iron sulphate	"	1 8
58	Crowbars	20 cwt.	1 8	114	Jaggery	"	1 0
59	Crushed fodder or oats.	"	1 4	115	Kerosine oil in bulk including charges for the use of pipe.	"	1 2
60	Cutch	"	2 8	116	Kerosine oil in cases	each.	0 1
61	Cuttle fish	"	1 0	117	Do in tins.	20 cwt.	0 4
62	Dammer	"	1 8	118	Lac	"	2 8
63	Deer horns	"	2 0	119	Lead	"	2 0
64	Divi-divi	"	1 8	120	Leopards	each.	5 0
65	Drugs	"	1 8	121	Leaves	20 cwt.	1 0
66	Dyes, paints, colours, in cases.	50 c. ft.	2 0	122	Lion or tiger	each.	10 0
67	Dynamite	20 cwt.	3 0	123	Liquors, in cases	50 c. ft.	3 0
68	Earthenware, country	"	1 8	124	Machinery	20 cwt.	1 8
69	Do. pipes.	50 c. ft.	2 0	125	Magnesite	"	0 4
70	Eggs in pots	each pot.	0 12	126	Mal.	"	1 8
71	Elephants	each.	25 0	127	Manganese ore	"	0 4
72	Empty 5-gallon oil cases.	100	1 0	128	Manure	"	1 0
73	Explosives	20 cwt.	3 0	129	Matches	50 c. ft.	1 8
				130	Mats	20 cwt.	1 0
				131	Mica, in cases	50 c. ft.	2 8

Scale of Rates for Harbour Dues—concluded.

No.	Names of articles.	Per	Rates.	No.	Names of articles.	Per	Rates.
132	Mica, in bags	20 cwt.	1 0	184	Ships' provisions	50 c. ft.	1 8
133	Millinery	50 c. ft.	3 0	185	Shot and shell	20 cwt.	1 8
134	Motor bicycles	each.	7 8	186	Silk	50 c. ft.	3 0
135	Motor cars, valued for duty purposes at under Rs. 500 for the contents of the case.	"	15 0	187	Silk, waste	"	1 8
136	Motor cars, valued for duty purposes at Rs. 500 and over for the contents of the case.	"	30 0	188	Silver thread	package.	1 8
137	Myrabolams	20 cwt.	1 0	189	Skins or hides, raw.	50 c. ft.	1 8
138	Nails	"	1 8	190	Do. fleshings.	"	1 0
139	Nuts, ground	"	1 0	191	Sleepers, iron and steel.	20 cwt.	1 8
140	Oats or crushed fodder.	"	1 4	192	Soda	"	1 4
141	Oil	54 Gals.	0 8	193	Specie	package.	1 8
142	Oil cases, empty, 9-gallon.	100	1 0	194	Spelter	20 cwt.	2 0
143	Oilman's stores	50 c. ft.	1 8	195	Spices	50 c. ft.	1 8
144	Onions	20 cwt.	1 0	196	Spikes, dog	20 cwt.	1 8
145	Opium	cwt.	1 4	197	Spirits and wines in bulk.	54 Gals.	0 12
146	Paddy	20 cwt.	1 4	198	Stationery	50 c. ft.	1 4
147	Paints, dyes, colour, in cases.	50 c. ft.	2 0	199	Steel or iron bars, beams, plates, sheets, pipes, hoops, wire, etc.	20 cwt.	1 8
148	Paint in kegs	20 cwt.	1 8	200	Stones, grinding	"	1 8
149	Palmyra fibres	50 c. ft.	0 12	201	Do. dressed	"	0 12
150	Paper	"	1 4	202	Do. paving, building, and road metal.	"	0 4
151	Patent fuel	20 cwt.	0 12	203	Stores, oilman's	50 c. ft.	1 8
152	Pens	"	1 4	204	Sugar or sugarcandy.	20 cwt.	1 4
153	Pepper	"	1 8	205	Sulphur	"	1 8
154	Perfumes	5 c. ft.	2 0	206	Tallow	"	1 8
155	Personal effects	"	3 0	207	Tamarind	"	1 4
156	Petroleum fuel	20 cwt.	0 12	208	Tanned hides or skins.	50 c. ft.	1 8
157	Phials, or bottles, empty.	50 c. ft.	1 4	209	Tanning bark	20 cwt.	1 4
158	Pianos	each.	10 0	210	Tar	"	1 8
159	Piece-goods	50 c. ft.	1 8	211	Tea in chests	50 c. ft.	1 8
160	Pipes, earthenware.	"	2 0	212	Tiger or lion	each.	10 0
161	Pitch	20 cwt.	1 8	213	Timber	50 c. ft.	1 0
162	Plants	package.	0 1	214	Tiles or bricks	100	0 4
163	Poonac	20 cwt.	1 0	215	Tin	20 cwt.	2 8
164	Potatoes	"	1 0	216	Tin plates	"	1 8
165	Printing types	"	2 0	217	Trancars	each.	100 0
166	Provisions	50 c. ft.	1 8	218	Tubes, iron or steel.	20 cwt.	1 8
167	Quicksilver	each bott.	0 4	219	Turmeric	"	1 4
168	Rails and rail fastenings.	20 cwt.	1 8	220	Twine	50 c. ft.	1 4
169	Rattan	"	1 0	221	Twist, cotton, country.	"	1 4
170	Redlead	"	1 8	222	Type, printing	20 cwt.	2 0
171	Redwood	"	1 0	223	Unenumerated goods	50 c. ft.	1 8
172	Rice	"	1 4	224	Do.	20 cwt.	1 8
173	Roller stones	"	1 8	225	Vegetables	50 c. ft.	1 8
174	Rosin	"	1 8	226	Wax, bees', or other.	20 cwt.	2 8
175	Safes, iron	50 c. ft.	3 0	227	Window glass	50 c. ft.	1 4
176	Sago	20 cwt.	1 8	228	Wines and spirits in bulk.	54 Gals.	0 12
177	Salt	"	0 6	229	Wire, iron or steel	20 cwt.	1 8
178	Saltpetre	"	1 0	230	Wool in bale	50 c. ft.	1 8
179	Sandalwood	"	3 0	231	Yarns, grey and dyed.	"	1 8
180	Seeds	"	1 4	232	Yarn, coir	"	1 0
181	Shark fins	"	1 8	233	Yellow metal	20 cwt.	1 8
182	Sheep or goats	each.	0 2	234	Zinc sheets	"	1 8
183	Shells, sea	20 cwt.	1 0				

NOTES.—(a) The above rates include portorage by the Port Trust except in the case of any of the following items:—Coal, Coke, Manganese ore, Magnesite, Dynamite, Explosives, Firewood, Kerosine in cases, Kerosine in tins, empty oil cases, Redwood, Timber, and all goods landed outside the harbour. If timber be landed on a pier for carriage into the Trust's yard, portorage at the rate of Rs. 1-6-0 per 50 cubic feet must be paid; but the Trust takes no responsibility for timber so landed—any more than for other timber. For empty oil cases of other sizes than 8 gallon the rate will be altered proportionately.

(b) For all Government stores—except explosives, specie, coal, coke and timber for which rates are shown in the above schedule—a uniform rate will be charged, inclusive of cramage, of Rs. 2 per ton of 50 cubic feet or 20 cwt.

(c) If the aggregate of all charges payable in respect of any one consignment shall amount to less than four annas, a minimum charge of 4 annas will be levied.

(d) As long as the Port Trust relinquishes the portorage of *non-dutiable, beach-landed, coasting cargo*, the rates for harbour dues on such cargo will be As. 3 less than those given in the above schedule. The reduction will not, however, apply to goods landed outside the harbour, or to Government consignments, coal, coke, magnesite, timber, redwood, or firewood, if landed inside the harbour.

(e) The scheduled rates for motor bicycles, motor cars, carriages and tramcars, cover cramage on landing or shipment, and will apply also to return after failure to ship.

(f) No dues will be charged on *bona fide* "Apparel and Effects," or "Personal Effects," accompanying passengers, as their own personal luggage. But this exemption does not extend to troops.

OTHER SERVICES WHICH THE BOARD MAY PERFORM FOR THE PUBLIC.

1. **STORAGE—Ordinary.**—Exclusive of the days of shipment, landing and delivery, and also of Sundays and Chamber of Commerce holidays, three days will be allowed free from the date of landing or deposit at any wharf, pier, dock, land or building in the possession or occupation of the Board. After the expiration of these three free days, no further allowance will be made for Sundays or holidays, and the rate for storage for the first week or portion thereof will be one-fourth of the rate given in the above scale for each article. For the second week or portion thereof double the rate for the first week will be charged. For the third week or portion thereof and thereafter for each week or portion thereof, treble the rate for the first week will be charged. Half-storage rates will be charged if goods are stored in the open without covering either of tarpaulin or roof. For goods stored by the Board in its crane yard the three free days begin only on the day after the sailing of the vessel in which they have arrived.

2. **STORAGE—Special.**—A charge of Rs. 5 *per mensem* per 2,400 square feet will be levied for the storage of bulky goods, such as coal, coke, minerals, timber, iron, firewood, redwood, stone, etc., on application made in writing previous to deposit at any wharf, pier, dock or land in the possession or occupation of the Board. This reduced rate will be levied per calendar month or portion thereof, and a part of 2,400 square feet for part of a month will be reckoned as a full 2,400 square feet for a full month. All goods so stored at this reduced rate will be at the risk of the owners, the Trustees merely renting the space to owners by the month. In applying for leave so to store goods, owners must state that, in consideration of the reduced rate, they accept all risks and responsibility. In the absence of such a statement, *ordinary* storage rates will be levied, as given above in paragraph 1.

3. **STORAGE of Iron and Steel.**—After allowing for such free days as the Board may see fit to grant, the following charges will be made for storage of the undelivered balances of consignees' consignments, as worked out from day to day:—

During the first month	...	...	...	1 pie	per ton per day.
" second "	...	...	...	1 anna	" "
" third "	...	...	...	2 annas	" "
" fourth and subsequent months	...	...	...	4 "	" "

NOTE.—The months will count from the date on which the steamer begins to discharge her cargo.

4. **CRAMAGE.**—For the cramage of goods at any wharf, pier, dock, land or building in the possession or occupation of the Board:—for each package, chargeable by weight or measurement.

Up to 1/4 ton...	...	at the rate of	Rs. A. P.	0 4 0 per ton per hoist.
Over 1/4 ton and up to 1 ton	...	"	0 8 0	" "
" 1 " " 2 tons	...	"	1 8 0	" "
" 2 tons " 5 "	...	"	2 8 0	" "
" 5 " " 10 "	...	"	4 0 0	" "
" 10 " " 15 "	...	"	5 0 0	" "
" 15 " " "	...	"	6 0 0	" "

NOTE.—These rates do not apply to Government stores except explosives, specie, coal, coke and timber.

5. **HAULAGE.**—Haulage of Railway vehicles carrying goods to or from, or entering upon, any pier, dock, land or building in the possession or occupation of the Board.—For each loaded vehicle, moved by the Board's engines or coolies, two annas per trip per ton carried, or in the case of coal, per ton of marked wagon capacity. When not so moved the charge for entry of vehicles will be one anna per trip per ton carried or marked respectively as aforesaid.

But for movement of vehicles over the Board's lines outside the harbour arms the charge will be 3 annas per trip per ton of marked wagon capacity for bulk or earned mineral oil, minerals or stone, or per ton carried of other goods. This 3-anna rate covers full or empty haulage of the vehicles inside and empty haulage outside the harbour arms. But it does not apply to timber, on which, wherever hauled, the 2-anna rate only is payable.

6. **LOADING OR UNLOADING.**—Into or from railway or other vehicles by hand labour, annas 2 per ton.

7. **TRANSHIPMENT, ETC.**—Upon goods manifested for transshipment, if landed and re-shipped, cramage will only be paid upon re-shipment. When transhipped from ship to ship, half harbour dues only will be charged. If the tonnage of goods so transhipped cannot be ascertained, dues will be levied upon the registered tonnage of the lighter or other craft conveying them. Seamen's effects and ships' fittings will be passed free. Coal and petroleum fuel which has paid dues on landing will be re-shipped free. When goods are water-borne for shipment, but not shipped, a refund of dues, other than cramage, will be made, provided the refund is claimed within fourteen days from date of short shipment.

J. N. ATKINSON,

Ag. Chief Secretary.

MADRAS HARBOUR.

The construction of an artificial harbour for Madras was sanctioned by the Secretary of State for India in March 1875, chiefly through the warm support accorded by Lord Hobart, then Governor of Madras. The works as originally constructed were designed by William Parkes, Esq., M. Inst. C.E., a well-known Harbour Engineer, who had designed the Manora Breakwater at Kurrachee which was completed in 1874.

The Harbour was commenced in June 1875, under the superintendence of the late James May, Esq., M. Inst. C.E., who, like Mr. Parkes, had been an assistant and colleague to the late James Walker, Esq., M. Inst. C.E., an eminent Harbour Engineer much employed by Government in the design and construction of Harbours on the British coasts. On the 15th December 1875, a memorial stone of the commencement of the works was laid on the east side of the Beach Road, opposite the old High Court, now the Port Office, by H. R. H. the Prince of Wales (now King Edward VII.), on the occasion of his visit to this Presidency. In January 1876, the roof of the North arm was commenced and in December of the same year the first concrete block was laid. At the end of the fair season of 1881 the two arms were nearly finished, forming an artificial enclosed harbour with a 500 feet opening at the entrance in the centre. From the Beach Road each arm extends nearly a mile.

On 12th November 1881, a cyclone wrecked both the eastern arm, from the elbows to the entrance, but did not affect seriously the rest of the work. Mr. Parkes, the Engineer-in-Chief, visited Madras shortly afterwards, and, after a careful examination, submitted his report to Government on the state of the works, with his recommendations for the reconstruction of the damaged portions. The Secretary of State for India referred the question to a Committee, formed of the two well-known Harbour Engineers, Sir John Hawkshaw and Sir John Coode, with whom was associated Professor Stokes. The work of re-construction on the amended design was commenced in July 1881, and on the 9th May 1896 the Board's Engineer reported that the artificial Harbour had been completed according to the sanctioned design at a total cost of about Rs. 1,27,00,000.

The harbour had been vested in Trustees by Act II of 1886, but in 1905 a new Act, II of 1905, was passed which altered the status of the Harbour Trust, making it the Madras Port Trust.

PIERS.

Until quite recently the only convenience available for the landing as well as for the shipment of cargo at the Port—besides the primitive surf, or masulah, boats—was a screw pile pier, built before the days of the artificial harbour, and therefore much too high for present conditions. For those interested in archaeology the history of this structure, now half a century old, will be found in previous numbers of this Almanac for 1897 and earlier. A second pier for exports—this old pier being practically now confined to imports—has been in use since 1903, a third pier has recently been finished and is equipped with 16 hydraulic cranes. This pier works into a new shed for dutiable imports of an area of about 70,000 sq. ft. Designs have been prepared for four or five more piers. When all these are ready the port will be very well equipped for the handling of all sorts of cargo, and the primitive masulah boat will soon disappear.

HORSES.

Horses arriving from Australia have heretofore been landed into wagons on the north harbour arm and thence railed to a roofed paddock where they can await in comfort the convenience of the importers. But this has now been improved on, since a new berth has been created whence the horses can walk straight ashore, on the south harbour arm, into the paddocks, without the intervention of railway wagons.

INTERNAL WORKING FACILITIES.

Since 1896 various projects for developing and improving the Harbour have been under consideration. In 1903 the Secretary of State for India approved of estimates, amounting to about Rs. 46,00,000, for constructing a new entrance to the Harbour at the N.E. corner to be protected by a massive breakwater about 1,600 ft. long and for closing the present eastern entrance. The actual work of building the new protecting arm was commenced in February 1906, and it is estimated that it will take five years to complete the whole scheme. These estimates—chiefly because of the addition of new works—have recently been brought up to Rs. 60,00,000, of which Rs. 20,00,000 is a free grant from Government, and the balance is repayable by the Trust in 60 years equated payments of principal and 4% interest.

In connection with the harbour alteration work, a boat basin, 750 ft. long by 400 ft. broad, has been excavated in the south accretion for the protection of the floating craft employed on the works, and it is also being extensively used for general traffic requirements in the landing and shipping of timber, iron and stone.

In the meantime, the improvement of the internal arrangements of the harbour, sanctioned by Government in June 1906, and involving a total expenditure of about 10 lakhs, are rapidly approaching completion. Included in this 10 lakh scheme is the new import pier above referred to with a complete hydraulic crane equipment capable of dealing with 2,000 tons of cargo a day; the new dutiable import shed with 70,000 square feet of floor area, a new low level passenger jetty and waiting-room, and various other minor improvements, all of which were got ready for use by the middle of 1908.

But the Port Trust Board have further schemes in hand, estimated to cost Rs. 15,00,000, or £100,000 for the convenience of the various trades of the Port. These consist chiefly of pier and cranes for the coal trade; pier and cranes for the iron import trade; pier, cranes and a large new shed for the non-dutiable coasting cargo trade; a large shed for exports; and an additional pier, equipped with cranes, for dutiable imports. The new cranes, in all estimated at some 50 or 60 in number, will be hydraulically worked. It is in contemplation also to make a berth at which at least two ships of 26 or 27 feet draught may be alongside the harbour arms and put their cargo direct ashore. Lately a 15-ton steam gantry crane has been located on the south end with a full equipment of lines and sidings leading up to it. An old 10-ton hand crane on the old sand pier has been equipped with steam power, and the facilities in the crane yard have been correspondingly improved.

It is in contemplation further to enlarge the boat basin above referred to, in order that it may accommodate as many 40 to 100 ton lighters as private enterprise may desire to supply for the needs of the landing and shipping business. The boat basin has been furnished with five small craned piers for the use of the timber and other trades which resort to it. It now shelters the Trust's own fleet of some 17 vessels of 1,000 tons and downwards.

The Port does a large trade in bulk oils, and is adequately provided with piping through which the oil may be pumped into the merchants' installations from vessels lying at moorings.

SALT, ABKARI AND SEPARATE REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

BOARD OF REVENUE.

The Hon. Mr. H. Bradley (*Bar-at-Law*), C.S.I., I.C.S., First Member, Board of Rev. and Commr. of Salt, &c., Rev.—Pay Rs. 3,750. On Priv. leave and Furlo. on Medl. Cert. for nine months from 7th April 1908.

The Hon. Mr. W. O. Herne, I.C.S., Ag. 3rd Member, Board of Revenue, and Commissioner of Salt, &c., Revenue.—Salary Rs. 2,933-5-4.

H. A. B. Vernon, B.A., I.C.S., Secy. to the Commr. of Salt, &c., Rev.—Pay Rs. 1,620.*
R. G. A. Thomson, Asst. do. —Pay Rs. 590†+H. R. Rs. 60.

DEPT. COMMRS. OF SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Wilfred A. Fowler, N. Divn.—Pay Rs. 1,400 ‡.

Bryce McMaster, C. Divn.—Pay Rs. 1,400 ‡.

C. B. Cotterell, I.C.S., S. Divn.—Pay Rs. 1,280 ‡.

Ebenezer Bennett, Dy. Commr. of Abkari.—Pay Rs. 1,150§.—MADRAS.

* Pay Rs. 1,500 rising to Rs. 1,800 by 5 annual increments of Rs. 60.

† Pay Rs. 500—30—800.

‡ Pay Rs. 1,200 rising to Rs. 1,400 by 5 annual increments of Rs. 40.

§ Pay Rs. 800 rising to Rs. 1,000 by annual increments of Rs. 25 and thence forth by increments of Rs. 50 to Rs. 1,300.

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS OF SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Number	Lingual Attainments.	NAME.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Sub-Divisions.	Station, &c.	REMARKS.
FIRST GRADE, No. 2—Pay Rs. 1,000						
1 Tam.		Francis George Marshall	23 May 1906	Cocanada Sub-Divn.	Cocanada	H. R. Rs. 58.
2 Tel. Hin.		George Whitton Brown	23 May 1906			On Priv. leave and Furlo for 8 months from 21st April 1908. Extension 2 months.
SECOND GRADE, No. 2—Pay Rs. 900.						
1 Tel.		Edward Rowland Reynolds	23 May 1906			On Priv. leave for 21 days from 18th Sept. 1908. and Furlo. for 5 months and 9 days from 9th Oct. 1908.
2 Tam.		A. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, B.A., Rao Bahadur.	23 May 1906	Negapatam Sub-Divn.	Negapatam.	
THIRD GRADE, No. 11—Pay Rs. 500—30—800.						
1 Tam. Tel.		Ralph Wilfred Kite	1 Apl. 1899	Cuddalore Sub-Divn.	Cuddalore	Pay Rs. 800. H. R. Rs. 54.
2 Urdu.		Charles Vernon Dalrymple-Hay.	13 Oct. 1899	Trichinopoly Sub-Divn.	Trichinopoly.	Pay Rs. 770. H. R. Rs. 54.
3 Tel. Tam.		Thomas Robertson Rarter.	1 Apl. 1900	Nellore Sub-Divn.	Nellore	Pay Rs. 740.
4 Tel.		Casimir MacKellar Sherman.	1 Apl. 1900	Calicut Sub-Divn.	Calicut	Pay Rs. 740.

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS OF SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT—contd.

Number.	Initial Attainments.	NAME.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Sub-Divisions.	Station, &c.	REMARKS.
THIRD GRADE, No. 11—Pay Rs. 500—30—800 (contd.).						
5	Tam.	Arthur Symonds Kearns	31 July 1901			
6	.....	Henry Carr Sherman	27 Aug. 1901	Suplt. of Excise, Bangalore.	Bangalore	Pay Rs. 710. On Priv. leave for 3 months from 27th Sep. 1907 and <i>Perlo</i> for 9 months from 27th Dec. 1907. Exten. 3 months. Pay Rs. 710+II. R. Rs. 54.
7	Tam. Tel.	Rouben Manley Thurbey	1 July 1902	Timnevelly Sub-Divn.	Tuticorin	Pay Rs. 680.
8	Cap. Tel. Tam. Hln. Telu. Mad.	Cecil Ewald Rhonius	1 Oct. 1902	Arcof Sub-Divn.	Vellore	Pay Rs. 680+II. R. Rs. 54.
9	Tam. Tel.	Robert George Alexander Thomson.	15 Apr. 1905		Madras	Pay Rs. 590. Asst. Secy. to the Commr. of Salt, &c., Rev.—H. R. Rs. 60.—Also Secy. to the Board of Examiners. Pay Rs. 690+II. R. Rs. 45.
10	Tel.	Baldwin Walter Buchanan	8 Mar. 1906	Chingleput Sub-Divn.	Madras	Pay Rs. 560+II. R. Rs. 45.
11	Tel. Tam.	Henry William Frank Wroughton.	8 Sep. 1906	Bellary Sub-Divn.	Madras	Pay Rs. 400+A. A. Rs. 180+II. R. Rs. 60.
1	.....	Charles Stewart Rolland.		Chingleput Sub-Divn.	Madras	Pay Rs. 400+A. A. 160+II. R. Rs. 50.
2	Tel.	Francis William Gooch.		Madras Sub-Divn.	Madras	Salary Rs. 560+II. R. 60. Supdt. of Statistics, Set Customs Office, Madras.
3	.....	Ananda Hermann Kaundinya.		Sea Customs	Madras	

INSPECTORS OF SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

No.	Names.	Date of Appointment.	Circle where employed.	Remarks.
FIRST GRADE, No. 18—PAY Rs. 400.				
1	Lonis Daniel D'Vaz	1 Oct. 1902	Udipi	
2	Frederick William Gahan.	1 Apl. 00	Tanjore.	
3	James Robert Wilson	26 Aug. 04	Madras	Town Circle.
4	John James Brindley	1 Oct. 03	Northern Distillery Circle.	On other duty.
5	Samuel Walter Roze	1 Apl. 04	Obittoor Circle.	
6	William Albert Connor	15 Apl. 05	Madras Depôt. Circle.	
7	Edward William Smither.	1 Apl. 06	Hosur.	
8	James William Greator.	1 Apl. 06	Pennakonda.	
9	Richard Augustus Kingston Maybury.	23 May 06	Negapatam	On Priv. leave.
10	Richard Lancelot Haden.	23 May 06	Covelong.	
11	S. Aravamadu Aiyangar.	Do.	Cheyur.	
12	Robert Penton Tillard	Do.	Covelong	On Combined leave.
13	Ananda Herrman Kaundinya.	Do.	Madras	On other duty.
14	George Edward Johnston.	8 Sep. 05	Calicut	On other duty.
15	Charles Stewart Rolland.	1 Apl. 07	Elloro	On other duty as Ag. Asst. Commr.
16	Francis William Gooch	1 Oct. 07	Negapatam	On other duty as Ag. Asst. Commr.
17	Richard Marshall Brookes.	1 Apl. 05	Ganjam.	
Sub pro tem.—FIRST GRADE.				
1	Samuel Charles Wahab Ottmann.	1 Apl. 03	Southern Distillery Circle.	
SECOND GRADE, No. 20—PAY Rs. 350.				
1	N. Seshagiri Rao	1 Oct. 02	Adirampatnam.	
2	V. Satakopa Achariar	1 Apl. 03	Traquebar	
3	Samuel Charles Wahab Ottmann	15 Apr. 05	Southern Distillery Circle.	On other duty Sub pro tem 1st Gr. Insp.
4	Diodato Giuseppe Viviani	1 Apl. 06	Hosur.	On other duty.
5	William John Woodhouse.	23 May 06	Kavali	
6	A. Gopala Aiyangar, B.A.	23 May 06	Board's Office	Madras.
7	Thomas Gedard Everard.	23 May 06	Merkanam.	
...	Harry William Morse Brown.	23 May 06	Hosur.	On other duty in the Cochin State. Lien suspended.
8	Edward Norfor	23 May 06	Ranipettai	
9	Melville George Kirby	23 May 06	Rajahmundry.	
10	V. P. Ramasawmi Aiyar.	23 May 06	Surla.	
11	James Patrick Dore Moore	23 May 06	Northern Distillery Circle.	
12	V. S. Annaswami Aiyar.	8 Sep. 05	Timnevelly	On combined leave.
13	Hugh Bainbridge Rendie.	1 Oct. 06	Villupuram.	
14	Alexander Bruce Campbell.	1 Oct. 06	Nampada.	
15	James Brough Andrews.	1 Oct. 06	Krishnapatnam.	
16	George Wilson	1 Apl. 07	Tuticorin.	
17	Edward Alexander James	1 Oct. 07	Northern Distillery Circle.	On depn. in Ajmer-Merwara.
18	Alexander Norman McLeod	1 Oct. 07	Elloro.	
19	K. R. Kuppasawmi Aiyangar, B.A.	1 Apl. 08	Polavaram.	
20	P. Sineri Nayudu	1 Apl. 08	Timnevelly.	

No.	Names.	Date of Appointment	Circle where employed.	Remarks.
Sub pro tem.—2ND GRADE.				
1	William George Oliver	1 Apl.	08 Kayalpatnam.	
2	K. Raghava Achariyar.	1 Apl.	08 Pakala.	
THIRD GRADE No. 22—PAY Rs. 300.				
1	William George Oliver	1 Apl.	04 Kayalpatnam	Sub pro tem 2nd Gr.
2	K. Raghava Achariyar	15 Apl.	05 Pakala	Sub. pro tem 2nd Gr.
3	K. A. Ramasawmi Aiyar.	28 Apl.	05 Malapuram	
4	John Hubert Kenyon	4 Apl.	06 Ennore	On other duty in the Travancore State.
5	Sidney Charles Herbert Robinson.	23 May	06 Erode.	
6	J. G. Manonmoni Pillai, B.A.	23 Ma	06 Srivilliputtur.	
7	P. T. Ramasawmi Aiyar, B.A.	23 May	06 Ennore.	
8	Thomas Pacheco, B.A.	23 May	06 Vedaranniyam.	
9	Arthur Corbett Oliver	23 May	06 Karasa.	
10	P. Narayanaswami Mudaliyar.	23 May	06 N. Trichinopoly.	
11	A. V. Pauchapagesa Aiyar, B.A., B.C.S.	23 May	06 Morekolam.	Priv. leave for 3 months.
12	Robert William Bickle	23 May	06 Tirukkoyilur.	
13	Frederic Hodding	23 May	06 Bobbili	
14	Edwin John Bower	23 May	06 Calicut.	
15	Samuel Richard Besson.	1 July	06 Nandyal.	
16	William Henry Hart Chatterton, B.A.	1 Oct.	06 Tuticorin	On other duty as sub pro-tem Dy. Collr.
17	M. Venkatarama Aiyar	1 Apl.	07 Ponnani.	
18	M. R. Srinivasa Aiyangar	1 Oct.	07 Tellicherry.	
19	Victor Elorge Shunker	1 Oct.	07 Anantapur.	
20	G. Venkatachellam Pantulu.	1 Apl.	08 Tada	On Priv. leave.
21	P. Duraiyappa Aiyar B.A.	1 Apl.	08 Kunuparti.	
Sub pro tem.—3RD GRADE.				
1	P. A. Madhava Aiyar	23 May	06 Kattumavadi.	
2	Noel James Ernest Herford.	1 Oct.	07 Bhavani	
3	Christopher Beadnell	1 Apl.	08 Vellore.	
4	T. K. Vasudeva Rao	1 Apl.	08 Markapur.	
5	John William O'Shaughnessy.	1 Apl.	08 Tiruvallur.	
FOURTH GRADE, No. 21—PAY Rs. 250.				
1	P. A. Madhava Aiyar, B.A.	1 May	08 Kattumavadi	Sub pro tem 3rd Gr.
2	T. K. Vasudeva Rao	25 Feb.	25 Markapur.	
3	Christopher Beadnell	1 Apl.	1904 Vellore.	
4	Noel James Ernest Herford.	1 Apl.	05 Bhavani	Do. do.
5	John William O'Shaughnessy.	1 Apl.	05 Tiruvallur.	
6	O. N. Radakrishna Aiyar.	1 Oct.	04 Palni.	
7	A. E. Marriott	1 Apl.	06 Penukonda	On Combined leave.
8	T. A. K. Taylor	1 Apl.	06 Coimbatore.	
9	Arthur James Hopo White	1 Apl.	06 Calingapatnam.	
10	Henry Percie St. Clair Borlie.	4 Apl.	06 Salem.	
11	Thomas Moran Robert Cresswell.	1 Oct.	06 Cuddapah.	

No.	Names.	Date of Appointment.	Circle where employed.	Remarks.
FOURTH GRADE, No. 21—PAY Rs. 250—continued.				
12	William George Westenberg Souttar.	1 Oct.	06 Mangalore.	
13	P. Taiyanni Menon, B.A....	1 Oct.	06 Sivaganga.	
14	James William Borebank.	1 Oct.	06 Bezwada	
15	Mir Riaz-ud-din Sahib	1 Oct.	07 Namnilam.	
16	S. L. Narayana Rao	1 Oct.	07 Arni.	
17	Charles Frederick Sharp, B.A.	1 Oct.	07 Kurnool	On Combined leave.
18	Edwin Wilfred Killocksley Green.	1 Apl.	08 Madanapalle	On other duty as Ag. Dy. Collr.
19	Ernest Henry James Games.	1 Apl.	08 Tuticorin	On Combined leave.
20	R. V. Krishna Row Naidu.	1 Apl.	08 Rajahmundry	On priv. leave.
Sub pro tem.—4th Grade.				
1	N. V. Raja Rao, B.A.	1 Oct.	07 Konada.	
2	F. F. Quinn	1 Oct.	07 Hospet	
3	C. W. Viegas, B.A., L.T.	2 Jan.	08 Madras.	Excise Insp. for Railways.
4	S. Appayyah B.A.	1 Apl.	08 Vattanam.	
5	T. N. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A.	1 Apl.	08 Narasaraopet	On priv. leave.
6	Ernest William Truter	1 Apl.	08 Nizampatam.	
TEMPORARY FOURTH GRADE.				
1	H. H. Graves	7 Feb.	08 Tuticorin	Sea Customs.

NAMES OF CIRCLES CONSTITUTED UNDER THE MADRAS SALT ACT, 1889.

SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

SECTION I.—NORTHERN DIVISION.

1. *Chicacole Sub-Division (7 Circles).*—Ganjam, Surla, Naupada, Calingapatam, Kenada, Karasa and Bobbili.
2. *Cocanada Sub-Division (5 Circles).*—Polavaram, Penugudur, Mogaluru, Rajahmundry and Ellore.
3. *Masulipatana Sub-Division (4 Circles).*—Manginapudi, Nizampatam, Bezwada and Narasaraopet.
4. *Vellore Sub-Division (6 Circles).*—Kunuparti, Pakala, Kavali, Iskapalle, Krishnapatnam and Tada.

SECTION II.—CENTRAL DIVISION.

5. *Chingleput Sub-Division (6 Circles).*—Tiruvallur, Ennore, Madras Dept., Madras Town, Covelong and Cheyur.
6. *Bellary Sub-Division (7 Circles).*—Bellary, Hospet, Anantapur, Penukonda, Markapur, Kurnool and Nandyal.
7. *Arcoi Sub-Division (8 Circles).*—Cuddapah, Madanapalle, Ranipettai, Chittoor, Vellore, Arni, Salem and Hosur.
8. *Cuddalore Sub-Division (5 Circles).*—Merkanam, Tirukkoyilur, Cuddalore, Villupuram and Tirupattur.

SECTION III.—SOUTHERN DIVISION.

9. *Negapatam Sub-Division (6 Circles).*—Negapatam, Vedaranyam, Adirampatnam, Kattumavadi, Namnilam and Vattanam.
10. *Tinnevely Sub-Division (6 Circles).*—Morekolam, Tuticorin, Kayalpatnam, Kattugali, Srivilliputtur and Tinnevely.
11. *Trichinopoly Sub-Division (9 Circles).*—Palni, Madurai, Sivaganga, Tanjore, North Trichinopoly, South Trichinopoly, Erode, Coimbatore and Bhavani.
12. *Calicut Sub-Division (8 Circles).*—Palghat, Ponnani, Calicut, Tellicherry, Kasargod, Mangalore, Udipi and Malapuram.

SECTION IV.

13. *Distillery Circles (2 Circles).*—Northern Distillery Circle and Southern Distillery Circle.

POSTAL INFORMATION.

INDIAN POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Officers of the Department.

C. Stewart-Wilson, I.C.S.	... Director-General (on leave).
W. Maxwell, I.C.S.	... Do. Ag.
G. R. Clarke, I.C.S.	... Deputy Director-General.
W. F. Cockell	... Do. do.
G. W. Schönoman	... Assistant do.
W. Chard	... Do. do.
C. A. Dutt	... Do. do.
H. S. H. Pilkington	... Do. do.
C. J. E. Clerici	... Personal Asst. to the Director-General.
F. F. Shout	... Do. do.
C. G. Hamilton	... Do. do.
G. D. Fanshawe	... Do. do.
K. L. Datta	... Comptroller, Post Office, Calcutta.
N. Vijayaraghavan	... Dy. Comptroller, Post Office, Calcutta.
E. H. Burke	... Do. do. Nagpur.
W. A. St. Leger Kelly	... Do. do. Delhi.
F. O'Byrne	... Do. do. Madras.
E. A. Doran, C.I.E.	... Postmaster-General, Bombay.
W. Maxwell, I.C.S.	... Do. Punjab and N.W. F. (Offg. D.G.)
I. G. J. Hamilton	... Do. do. Ag.
C. M. Harrison, I.C.S.	... Do. Madras.
H. C. Sheridan	... Do. Eastern Bengal and Assam.
F. Hamington, I.C.S.	... Do. United Provinces.
H. A. Sams, I.C.S.	... Do. Bengal.
E. R. Jardine	... Do. Baran.
W. T. VanSomeren, C.I.E.	... Insp. General, Railway Mail Service and Sorting, Western Circle (Nasik).
P. G. C. Currie	... Deputy Postmaster-General, Rajputana.
A. K. Anman	... Do. Punjab and N. W. F.
P. J. Gorman	... Insp. General, Railway Mail Service and Sorting, Eastern Circle (Allahabad).
C. J. H. Hogg	... Do. Southern Circle (Bangalore).
A. B. Thompson	... Do. Northern Circle (Ambala).
W. J. O'Grady	... Deputy Postmaster-General, Central Provinces.
M. P. C. Byrne	... Do. Bengal.
C. H. A. Stuart	... Presidency Postmaster, Calcutta.
D. J. Murtrie	... Do. Bombay.
M. E. Monks	... Do. Madras.
J. P. Barker	... Postmaster, Rangoon.
L. A. E. O. Byrne	... Do. Lahore.
A. F. Slater	... Superintendent, Workshop and Press, Aligarh.

Postmaster-General's Office, Madras.

Mount Road—10.30 A.M. TO 5 P.M.

G. H. Harrison, I.C.S.	... Postmaster-General.
G. W. Stanyon	... Deputy Postmaster-General.
G. R. Feter	... 1st Personal Asst. to the Postmaster-General.
T. S. Carroll	... 2nd do. do.
K. Vaithalingam Pillai	... 3rd do. do.
C. Candasamy Mudaliar	... Superintendent, Postmaster-General's Office.
T. R. Dorasawmy Pillai	... Head Clerk.

Presidency Postmaster's Office, Madras.

BEACH—10 A.M. TO 5 P.M.

M. E. Monks	... Presidency Postmaster.
Sufder Hussain Sahib	... Supdt. of Post Offices, Madras City.
C. G. D'Santos	... Deputy do.
K. Sreenivasa Rangachary	... 1st Asst. do.
V. Narainasawmy Mudaliar	... 2nd Asst. do.
J. E. Deitzario	... Manager, Money Order and Savings Bank Department.
P. Mathasawmy Pillai	... Sub-Postmaster, Mount Road.
D. J. Jesudason, B.A.	... Head Clerk, Correspondence Department.
C. Pennuranga Mudaliar	... Do. Inland Receipt Department.
F. Kitchen	... Do. do. Despatch do.
P. Thiruvengadam Pillai	... Do. Registration Department.

E. M. Ricketts	... Do. Savings Bank Department.
P. Parthasarathy Pillai	... Treasurer.
J. E. Willick	... Head Clerk, Money Order Department.
D. Namasivaya Chetty	... Do. Parcel Department.
A. R. Ramasawmy Iyengar	... Accountant.

Dead Letter Office, Madras.

M. Krishnasawmy Naidu, Manager. | C. Muthukrishna Pillai, Head Clerk.

Superintendents of Post Offices.

G. R. Peter	... 1st Grade.
	... 1st Personal Asst. to the Postmaster-General.
	2nd Grade.
T. S. Carroll	... 2nd Personal Asst. to the Postmaster-General
C. L. Pigott	... Madras.
Sufder Hussain, B.A.	... Madras City (Madras.)
K. Vaithalingam Pillai	... 3rd Personal Asst. to the Postmaster-General.
	3rd Grade.
R. W. Hanson	... Shimoga (Shimoga.)
J. E. Home	... Coimbatore (Coonoor.)
C. S. Venkatasubbier	... Vellore (Vellore.)
P. A. Krishnamachari, B.A.	... East Coast (Madras.)
C. Srinivasa Row, M.A.	... Travancore (Quilon).
	4th Grade.
S. N. Devadasen, B.A.	... Tinnevely (Palamcottah.)
K. Amirthalingam Pillai, B.A.	... Cuddalore (Cuddalore.)
C. B. Keene	... Mysore (Mysore.)
Mir Muzhiruddin, B.A.	... Bellary (Hyderabad.)
N. Parushothama Naidu, B.A.	... Trichinopoly (Trichinopoly.)
Mahomed Abdul Rahim	... Godavari (Rajahmundry.)
	5th Grade.
R. D. Nash	... Vizagapatam (Vizagapatam.)
W. A. Smith	... West Coast (Calicut.)
F. T. Peter, B.A.	... Guntur (Guntur.)
R. R. Ricketts	... Bangalore (Bangalore.)

Sorting Circle.

Braj Bhushan Lal, B.A.	... M. DIVISION.
	... Superintendent.
Sultan Ally	... H. DIVISION.
	... Superintendent.
G. B. Prussia	... T. DIVISION.
	... Superintendent.

Postmasters.

Rs. 400-20-500 Grade.	K. R. Sreenivasa Iyer	...Nerapattam.
C. B. Maiden ... ..Bangalore.	L. Coupou Row ... ..Cocanada.	
Rs. 300 Grade.	Rs. 100-10-150 Grade.	
H. M. Richardson.... ..Ootacamund.	M. R. Peter ... ..Vellore.	
Rs. 200-20-300 Grade.	T. Chandrasekara Mudelly...Guntur.	
F. M. Morley ... ..Calicut.	T. Aiyasawmy Pillai ...Kurnool.	
C. Amos ... ..Madras.	Syed Murtaza Hussain ...Marripattam.	
R. R. Peter ... ..Hyderabad.	C. Thompson ... ..Secunderabad.	
C. T. F. Lane ... ..Trichinopoly.	P. V. Kunhi Mannan ...Cuddipah.	
E. W. Hawkins ... ..Tuticorin.	J. W. Samuel ... ..Nellore.	
Rs. 150-10-200 Grade.	J. Fernandez ... ..Trivandrum.	
G. G. H. Coombes... ..Vizagapatam.	G. Subramania Iyer, B.A. ...Cuddalore.	
S. Narasinga Row ... ..Salem.	Rs. 100 Grade.	
A. Narayanasamy Iyer ... ..Tanjore.	P. Jogiah ... ..Anantapur.	
M. Ramdass Patnaik ... ..Bernampore.	P. V. Sundara Chari ... ..Ramnad.	
T. Elliot ... ..Bellary.	P. Vythianathier ... ..Chittoor.	
M. Balakrishna Iyengar ... ..Kumbakonam.	G. Narayana Row ... ..Tanjour.	
A. Bapanaiah Naidu ... ..Rajahmundry.	W. Miller ... ..Hassan.	
C. Singaravelu Mudelly ... ..Coimbatore.	M. Sundaram Pillai ... ..Chingleput.	
A. Narayana Row ... ..Mysore.	M. Kerojee Row... ..Shimoga.	
S. B. Alvarez ... ..Mangalore.	P. Kalappa Chetty ... ..Cochin.	
M. Ramakrishna Naidu ... ..Palamcottah.	P. S. Santappayya ... ..Chittoor.	
	R. Sreenivasa Aiyangar ... ..Pondicherry.	

POSTAGE STAMPS, ENVELOPES, POSTCARDS AND WRAPPERS.

1. Postage stamps, envelopes, post-cards and wrappers for newspapers and packets for the use of the public are sold in any quantity, however small, at all Post Offices and Telegraph offices at any time at which the office is open to the public. Quarter-anna, half-anna, one-anna and two-annas stamps, half-anna embossed envelopes, and inland post-cards are also sold by village postmen.

Note.—British penny postage stamps are sold by the Indian Post Office, at the rate of one anna each, at stations where there are many Europeans.

POSTAGE STAMPS.

2. (1) *Postage stamps* of the following values are issued by the Post Office:—

$\frac{1}{4}$ anna*	2 annas*	4 annas*	12 annas.	3 rupees.
$\frac{1}{2}$ " *	$\frac{1}{2}$ " *	6 " *	1 rupee*	5 "
1 " *	3 " *	8 " *	2 rupees.	

(2) *Stamp-booklets*, containing half-anna, one-anna and combined half-anna* and one-anna postage stamps interleaved with waxed paper so as to preserve the stamps in good condition during all seasons of the year, are sold at all head post offices and town sub-offices, and also at other important offices. The half-anna booklets contain eight pages of four stamps each, or 32 stamps in all; the one-anna booklets contain four pages of four stamps each, or 16 stamps in all; and the combined half-anna and one-anna booklets contain four pages of half-anna stamps and two pages of one-anna stamps, each page containing four stamps, or 24 stamps in all. The booklets are sold for the value of the stamps contained in them without any additional charge on account of the cost of manufacture. The sale price of each of the booklets is thus Re. 1, and they may be obtained at that price.

EMBOSSED ENVELOPES.

3. (1) *Embossed envelopes* bearing a half-anna stamp are of three kinds, viz., oblong ($4\frac{1}{2} \times 2\frac{1}{2}$ inches), thick square ($4\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches), and commercial ($6 \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches). The oblong envelopes are sold at the value of the stamp embossed on them. The prices of the square and of the commercial envelopes are as follows:—

THICK SQUARE.

For	Rs.	A.	P.	For	Rs.	A.	P.	For	Rs.	A.	P.	For	Rs.	A.	P.
1	...	0	0	3	5	...	0	3	0	1	...	0	0	7	5
2	...	0	1	3	10	...	0	6	0	2	...	0	1	2	10
3	...	0	2	0	15	...	0	9	0	3	...	0	1	9	15
4	...	0	2	6	20	...	0	12	0	4	...	0	2	3	20

COMMERCIAL.

For	Rs.	A.	P.	For	Rs.	A.	P.	For	Rs.	A.	P.	For	Rs.	A.	P.
1	...	0	0	3	5	...	0	3	0	1	...	0	0	7	5
2	...	0	1	3	10	...	0	6	0	2	...	0	1	2	10
3	...	0	2	0	15	...	0	9	0	3	...	0	1	9	15
4	...	0	2	6	20	...	0	12	0	4	...	0	2	3	20

It will be observed that it is a advantageous to buy the thick square and the commercial envelopes in quantities of 5 or of multiples of this number.

(2) *Embossed envelopes* bearing a one-anna stamp are of three kinds, viz., square ($4\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches), oblong ($5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches) for foreign correspondence, and oblong ($5\frac{1}{2} \times 3$ inches) for soldiers' and seamen's correspondence. The soldiers' and seamen's envelopes are sold at the surcharged value of the stamp embossed on them. The prices of the other two kinds of envelopes are as follows:—

SQUARE.

OBLONG (for foreign correspondence).

For	Rs.	A.	P.	For	Rs.	A.	P.	For	Rs.	A.	P.	For	Rs.	A.	P.
1	...	0	1	2	5	...	0	5	10	1	...	0	1	2	5
2	...	0	2	4	6	...	0	7	0	2	...	0	2	4	6
3	...	0	3	6	7	...	0	8	2	3	...	0	3	6	7
4	...	0	4	8	8	...	0	9	3	4	...	0	4	8	8

(3) *Embossed envelopes* bearing a two and a half-annas stamp are issued in only one size, viz., $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. The prices are as follows:—

For	Rs.	A.	P.	For	Rs.	A.	P.	For	Rs.	A.	P.	For	Rs.	A.	P.
1	...	0	2	8	4	...	0	10	8	7	...	1	2	8	10
2	...	0	5	4	5	...	0	13	4	8	...	1	5	4	11
3	...	0	8	0	6	...	1	0	0	9	...	1	8	0	12

* Also issued for official correspondence with the letters "On H. M. S." impressed in black ink. Stamps issued for official correspondence are called *service stamps*.

† May be utilised either for postal purposes or for the payment of stamp duty in all cases in which one-anna adhesive stamps are required under the provisions of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (II of 1899).

(4) *Registration envelopes* bearing a two-annas stamp embossed on the flap are of two sizes, and are sold at the following prices:—

Size $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches	...	Rs. 0	2	2	each, or Rs. 2	2	6	per packet of 16.
„ $10 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ „	...	„ 0	2	8	„ „ Rs. 1	5	3	„ „ 8.

Note.—The one-anna square embossed envelopes are also issued for official correspondence with the letters "On H. M. S." impressed on the embossed stamp in black ink. Envelopes issued for official correspondence are called *service envelopes*.

POST CARDS AND WRAPPERS.

4. (1) *Post-cards*, single and reply, are of two kinds, viz., inland post-cards ($4\frac{1}{2} \times 3$ inches), bearing a quarter-anna impressed stamp or, in the case of a reply card, a quarter-anna impressed stamp on each half, and international post-cards ($5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches), bearing a one-anna impressed stamp or, in the case of a reply card, a one-anna impressed stamp on each half. Post-cards, both inland and international, are sold at the values of the stamps impressed on them.

Note.—A quarter-anna single post-card is also issued for inland official correspondence with the letters "On H. M. S." printed above the impressed stamp. This card is called a *service post-card*.

(2) *Wrappers* for newspapers and packets are sold at the following prices:—

Bearing half-anna stamp.

Bearing one-anna stamp.

For	Rs.	A.	P.	For	Rs.	A.	P.	For	Rs.	A.	P.	For	Rs.	A.	P.
1	...	0	0	7	4	...	0	2	4	1	...	0	1	1	4
2	...	0	1	2	5	...	0	2	11	2	...	0	2	2	5
3	...	0	1	9	6	...	0	3	6	3	...	0	3	3	6

The wrappers can only be used for the transmission of newspapers and packets by either the inland or foreign post, and additional adhesive stamps can be affixed to them when the weight is not covered by the stamp printed upon them.

SERVICE STAMPS, ETC.

5. Service stamps, envelopes and post-cards are not sold at post offices; they can be obtained by Government officials at Government treasuries.

SOLDIERS' AND SEAMEN'S ENVELOPES.

6. The envelopes embossed with a nine-pies stamp (surcharged one-anna) for the use of soldiers and seamen are not sold at post offices. They can be obtained, for the surcharged value of the stamp, through the Officers Commanding Regiments or His Majesty's Ships, or from other officers specially authorised in this behalf.

SPOILT OR DEFACED STAMPS.

7. (1) Postage stamps (whether adhesive, embossed, or impressed) which have been obliterated, defaced, torn, cut, or otherwise rendered imperfect, or which have any word, letter, figure, or design written, printed or impressed upon them otherwise than by the authority of Government before posting, or which have been cut or otherwise separated from embossed envelopes, post-cards or wrappers, cannot be recognised in payment of postage. The special registration envelopes provided by the Post Office, bearing embossed stamps denoting the registration fee, cannot be used for the transmission of registered postal articles.

Note.—The perforation of postage stamps with initials, or other identifying marks, traced in minute holes is not prohibited.

(2) The using for the payment of postage or postal fees, with intent to cause loss to the Government, of a stamp that has already been used for that or any other purpose, is an offence punishable with two years' imprisonment, or with fine, or with both.

REPLY-COUPON.

8. The sender of a letter to any of the countries mentioned below can prepare a reply by enclosing in his letter a reply-coupon in exchange for which the addressee, on presenting it at any post office in the country of destination, will be entitled to receive a postage stamp, or stamps, of the value of 25 centimes ($2\frac{1}{2}$ annas) or the equivalent of that value in the currency of the country concerned. Reply-coupons, at the price of 3 annas each, can be purchased at any head post office or at any important sub or branch post office. Any other sub or branch office at which application is made for reply-coupons will obtain them for the applicant.

The holder of a reply-coupon received from another country is entitled, on presenting it at any Indian post office, to receive in exchange for it a postage stamp, or stamps (as may be desired), of the value of $2\frac{1}{2}$ annas.

LIST OF COUNTRIES REFERRED TO ABOVE.

Austria—Austrian offices in Levant; Belgium; Bosnia-Herzegovina; Brazil; Bulgaria; Chili; Corea; Costa Rica; Crete; Denmark (including Greenland and Faroe Isles); Danish West Indies; Egypt; France,—(French Colonies Algeria.) Dahomey, Guiana, Guinea, Ivory Coast; Martinique, Mauritania, New Caledonia, Oceania, Senegal and Niger, Somali Coast, St. Pierre and Miquelon, French offices in China, French offices in Morocco, (Germany)—German offices in China; German offices in Morocco, German Protectorates:—Cameroons, Caroline and Palaos Islands, German East Africa, German New Guinea, German South West Africa, Kioochow or Kiootschow, Marian Islands (except Guam, Marshall Islands Samoa, and Togo.) Great Britain.—British Colonies and Possessions, Bahamas, Bechuanaland, Canada, Cape of Good Hope, Ceylon, Gibraltar, Gold Coast, Hong Kong and its agencies in China, New Zealand (including Cook Islands), Rhodesia, Southern Seychelles, Straits Settlements and Labuan, Transvaal, British post offices in Turkey; Greece; Hayti; Hungary; Italy—Italian Colonies:—Benadir, Eritrea; Italian post offices in Foreign countries:—Benghazi, Canoa, Durazzo, Janina, Scutari Albania, Tripoli (Barbary), Japan (including Formosa and Japanese Saghalien), Japanese offices in China (including Manchuria), Luxemburg; Mexico; Netherlands; Netherlands Colonies:—Dutch East Indies, Dutch Guiana, Norway including Norwegian offices in Spitzbergen, Roumania; Siam; Spain; Sweden; Switzerland; Tunis; United States of America; United States Colonies and Possessions:—Guam, Marian Islands, Philippine Islands, Porto Rico.

REVISED TO OCTOBER 1908.

Notes for Public Information.

1. When intimating change of address to the Post office, do not omit to mention the old address.
2. Senders should give addressee's full address on letters, etc., i.e., the number of the house, name of street or road and locality, and the Postal District.*
3. Private letter-boxes (affixed to the doors of, or otherwise provided in, houses, public offices, etc.) for the reception of unregistered paid articles, will facilitate delivery.
4. Postage stamps (whether adhesive, embossed, or impressed) which have been obliterated, defaced, torn, cut, or otherwise rendered imperfect, or which have any word, letter, figure or design written, printed or impressed upon them otherwise than by the authority of Government before posting, cannot be recognised in payment of postage or postal fees.
5. Letters on which postage is not fully prepaid are subject to delay in delivery.
6. Special registered letter envelopes are provided by the Post Office with a two-anna stamp embossed on the flap in payment of the registration fee. They are available in two sizes. The use of these envelopes is recommended.

Inland Postage Rates.

(1) WHEN THE POSTAGE IS PREPAID.

POST-CARDS.		LETTERS.			BOOK AND PATTERN PACKETS.		PARCELS (PREPAYMENT COMPULSORY).		
Single.	Reply.	Not exceeding 1 tola.	Exceeding 1 tola, but not exceeding 10 tolas.	Every additional 10 tolas, or part of that weight.	Every 10 tolas or part of that weight.		Not exceeding 40 tolas.	Exceeding 40 tolas (Registration compulsory).	
1/4	1/2	1/2	1	1	1/2		Every 40 tolas or part of that weight.	Exceeding 40 tolas but not exceeding 450 tolas.	Every additional 40 tolas or part of that weight up to 500 tolas.
1/4	1/2	1/2	1	1	1/2		AS.	RS.	AS.
							2	3	4

* Articles intended for delivery from suburban offices, viz., Yepery, Mount Road, Egmore, etc., may be subject to delay in delivery if addressed to Madras without addition of the name of the suburban office or that of the Postal District.

- (2) WHEN THE POSTAGE IS NOT PREPAID, OR IS INSUFFICIENTLY PREPAID. (Chargeable on delivery.)
- On an unpaid letter, post-card or private manufacture or packet ... Double the prepaid rate.
- On an insufficiently paid letter or packet ... Double the deficiency.
- On an insufficiently paid reply post-card of private manufacture ... Double the prepaid rate for the half on which the postage is not prepaid.

SPECIAL RULES APPERTAINING TO PARTICULAR CLASSES OF ARTICLES.

Inland Post.

Subject to such exceptions as may be notified by the Government of India, the term "Inland Post" means the post maintained by the Government of India, either by land or by sea.

- (1) between any places in British India;
- (2) between any places in British India and places beyond the limits of British India at which there are Indian Post Offices; and
- (3) between any places beyond the limits of British India at which there are Indian Post Offices.

The term "Postal articles" is used to describe, for the purposes of the Inland Post, the following five classes, for each of which a distinctive rate of postage is prescribed:—

- Letters. Registered Newspapers.
Post-cards. Parcels.
Book and pattern packets.

The rates of postage on letters are as follows:—

- For a letter not exceeding one tola in weight ... 1/4 anna.
- For a letter exceeding one tola but not exceeding ten tolas in weight ... 1/2 anna.
- For every additional ten tolas or part of that weight ... 1/4 anna.
- A letter posted unpaid is charged on delivery with double postage, and a letter posted insufficiently prepaid is charged on delivery with double the amount of the deficiency.

Post-cards.

Single and reply post-cards for transmission by the Inland post are issued by the Post Office for the use of the public. A single post-card has a stamp of the value of a 1/4 anna impressed on it; a double, or reply, post-card has a stamp of the value of a 1/2 anna impressed on each portion. The first portion of a double post-card is intended to contain the sender's communication; the second, or reply portion, is intended to contain the addressee's answer, and, when detached and posted by the latter, will be entitled to free transmission to destination. Single and reply cards of private manufacture, with or without adhesive postage stamps affixed thereto in payment of postage, may be transmitted by post as post-cards: provided that, as regards size, they are not more than 5 1/2 by 3 1/2 inches or less than 4 1/2 by 3 inches, and that, as regards substance, they are neither thinner nor more flexible than the inland post-cards issued by the Post Office.

When the postage on a card, or reply card, of private manufacture which is entitled to pass through the post as a post-card or reply post-card is not prepaid or is insufficiently prepaid, the following rates of postage will be charged on delivery:—

- On an unpaid post-card of private manufacture ... Double the prepaid rate for a post-card.
- On an insufficiently prepaid reply post-card of private manufacture ... Double the prepaid rate for the half on which the postage is prepaid.

(1) All reply post-cards of private manufacture must display the title "Post-card" on the address-side, but this title is not obligatory for single cards of private manufacture. Reply halves of reply-paid cards must bear the words "Post-card" and "Reply." Whatever is printed on the address-side of the inland or international official post-cards issued by the Post Office is also permissible on the address-side of cards of private manufacture. A post-card must not be folded, cut, or otherwise altered, except that the impressed postage stamp (if any) may be perforated with initials; nor may a post-card be enclosed in a cover of any kind.

The right-hand half of the address-side of a post-card is in all cases reserved for the address of the recipient, for the postage stamp necessary for prepayment, which should, so far as possible, be affixed in the upper right-hand corner, and for postal directions (such as "Registered," "Acknowledgment due," "Stamped," "Local," etc.), but the left-hand half of the address-side, as well as the back, may be used by the sender for the purpose of a written communication or may be otherwise disposed of, subject to the restrictions mentioned in sub-clause (2) of this clause.

Note.—A small space marked off by fine lines or minute dots to indicate the place where the postage stamp should be affixed is allowed on the upper right-hand corner of the address-side of post-cards.

(2) Nothing may be attached to a post-card except—

- (a) Stamps in payment of postage or stamp duty;
- (b) A gummed label (not to exceed 2 inches in length and $\frac{1}{2}$ inch in width), bearing the name and address of the person to whom the card is sent;
- (c) A similar label, bearing the name and address of the sender of the card; and,
- (d) Engravings, illustrations, drawings, and photographs on very thin paper and completely adherent to the card.

The articles specified in paragraphs (c) and (d) may be affixed either to the back or the left-hand half of the address-side.

(3) The reply halves of reply-paid cards cannot be registered by the original senders of such cards.

(4) The sender of a reply post-card is recommended to indicate his name and address on the address-side of the reply-half. The reply post-card should be folded so that the portion bearing the addressee's name shall be outside.

Should any of the conditions laid down in the foregoing clauses be infringed, the post-card will be treated as a letter and the amount of postage prepaid on a single post-card or on the first half only of a reply post-card will be taken into account in assessing the postage to be charged on delivery. If an inland post-card be addressed to a country served by the foreign post, it will be disposed of under clause 158, *Indian Postal Guide*.

Book Packets.

The rate of postage on book packets is half-an-anna per ten tolas. Fractions of ten tolas are reckoned as ten tolas.

A book packet posted unpaid is charged on delivery with double postage; an insufficiently prepaid book packet is charged on delivery with double the amount of the deficiency.

(1) A book packet may contain any of the following articles:—

- (a) Newspapers and publications of all kinds; books, whether blank or printed engravings; photographs; drawings; plans; maps; printed music; and proof sheets with or without the manuscript relating thereto; blank paper; parchment; or card-board, and, generally, anything on paper, parchment, or card-board, which is printed, engraved, lithographed, or papyrographed, or produced by any other mechanical process easy to recognise, except the copying press and the typewriter;

Provided that no card bearing the heading "Post-card" shall be allowed to be transmitted open by post as a book packet:

- (b) business papers, written or drawn wholly or partly by hand, not being of the nature of a letter or having the character of a personal communication, such as deeds, bills-of-lading, invoices, accounts, proposals and policies of assurance, powers-of-attorney, licenses, statistical returns submitted by or to public officers in their official capacities and manuscript of all kinds, including manuscript music not being of the nature of personal correspondence;
- (c) written letters of old date which have previously passed through the post and served their original purpose;
- (d) reproductions of a manuscript or type-written original obtained by a mechanical process of polygraphy (chromography, mimeography, etc.), provided they are handed in at the post office counter and number at least 20 copies precisely identical;

(e) circulars, i.e., printed notices and printed letters, provided they contain nothing in writing except (i) corrections of press errors, (ii) the date of despatch and the name and address and description of the sender and the name of the addressee, and (iii) the place, date and hour, when the circular is a notice of meeting, or appointment, and in the case of a notice of meeting, the objects of the meeting.

(2) With any of the above-mentioned articles may be sent anything that is necessary for their safe transmission through the post, such as rollers, etc., and with any of the articles mentioned in sub-clause (a) may be sent any legitimate binding, mounting, or covering, loose or attached, and anything that ordinarily appertains to such articles, as pens and pencils in the case of a pocket-book, photographs in the case of a photograph-book, and card-plates in the case of visiting cards.

(3) Manuscript for the press shall not be reckoned as having the character of personal correspondence within the meaning of sub-clause (b), and may be sent as a book packet.

No communication of the nature of a letter, or having the character of a personal communication, may be enclosed with, or written upon, the contents of a book packet: provided that nothing in this clause shall be held to prohibit inscriptions or entries stating who the sender is or to whom the articles are to be given, or to prohibit purely complimentary greetings from being entered, in writing or otherwise, on Christmas, New Year and Birthday cards and similar articles.

A book packet may not contain "paper-money," which for the purposes of this clause includes unobliterated postage or other stamps, currency notes, handies, cheques, bank-notes, bankpost bills, bills of exchange, and all orders or authorities for the payment of money.

Explanation.—This clause does not apply to a book packet containing a stamped and addressed envelope, postcard, or wrapper, forwarded by the sender of the packet in order that such envelope, card, or wrapper may be returned through the post to the sender or sent to some other person designated by him.

The dimensions of a book packet, which may be of any shape, must not exceed two feet in length by one foot in width and one foot in depth. When, however, the packet is in the form of a roll, the length must not exceed thirty inches; provided that if the length exceeds twenty-four inches (two feet), the diameter must not exceed four inches.

A book packet must be posted without a cover, or with a cover entirely open at both ends, or in an unfastened envelope, or in a cover which can be easily removed, so as to admit of a ready examination of the contents; the ends of the packet, however, may be tied with string.

If a book packet is found to contain anything not permitted by the rules, or to be in excess of the prescribed size, or to be packed in a manner not in accordance with the rules, it will be charged on delivery with letter or parcel postage, whichever may be less. Any postage stamps that may be affixed to it will, however, be recognised in assessing the charge.

In cases where the transmission or delivery of letters would be delayed, were the whole mail indiscriminately dealt with, book packets (other than newspapers) may be kept back in the office of posting for a period, not exceeding one day, and in the office of delivery till the next delivery.

Pattern Packets.

The rate of postage on pattern packets is half-an-anna per 10 tolas. Fractions of 10 tolas are reckoned as 10 tolas. A pattern packet posted unpaid is charged on delivery with double postage; an insufficiently prepaid pattern packet is charged on delivery with double the amount of the deficiency.

A pattern packet may contain *bona fide* trade patterns or samples of merchandise not having any saleable value, together with, or without, any matter which may be sent as a book packet. There must be no writing upon or in a pattern packet, except the name and address of the sender, the name and address of the person for whom it is intended, a trade mark, numbers, prices, and indications as to the weight, size, or quantity to be disposed of.

The objects of natural history, dried or preserved animals and plants, Geological specimens and other similar objects will also be admitted to transmission by post at the rates of postage for pattern packets, provided that they are not sent for a commercial purpose, and that they are packed in the manner prescribed for pattern packets generally.

A pattern packet must be posted without a cover or with a cover open at both ends, or in an unfastened envelope, or other cover, which can be easily removed, so as to admit of a ready examination of the contents; and the dimensions must not exceed two feet in length by one foot in width and one foot in depth, or 80 tolas in weight.

* Provided the lower rate is admissible.

Registered Newspapers.

The following rates of postage will be charged on registered newspapers when posted for transmission by the Inland post or to Ceylon:—

For every copy of a newspaper. { Not exceeding 8 tolas in weight 1 anna.
Exceeding 8 tolas but not exceeding 40 tolas in weight 2 " "
For every additional 40 tolas or part of that weight 2 " "

The proprietor, manager, or publisher of any newspaper, wishing to adopt the system of registration, for such newspaper, should address the Postmaster-General of the Postal Circle in which the newspaper is published. He will then be furnished with a printed form of application* showing the information required by the Post Office which he should fill in and return forwarding at the same time a copy of the newspaper. The Postmaster-General, on receiving the application with the copy of the newspaper, will satisfy himself that the newspaper is entitled to be registered in accordance with these rules, and for this purpose will make such enquiry as he may think proper. When the application is accepted, he will assign to the newspaper a registration number with the initial letter of the postal circle prefixed, and communicate this number to the proprietor, manager, or publisher. The fact that the newspaper has been registered, and the registration number assigned to it, will be communicated at the same time to the Post Office at the place where the newspaper is to be posted. Written notice of intention to renew the registration of the newspaper should be given to the Postmaster-General three weeks before the expiry of the calendar year following that in which the existing registration was effected.† With this notice should be sent a fresh form of application bearing the same date as the notice. The Postmaster-General will deal with the application for renewal in the same way as the original application, and he may, if he thinks proper, require a fresh copy of the newspaper to be forwarded to him. It will not, however, be necessary to assign a fresh registration number to the newspaper.

Parcels.

The rates of postage on parcels are as follows:—

(a) Parcels not exceeding 440 tolas in weight.

Not over—	Postage.	Not over—	Postage.	Not over—	Postage.
Tolas.	Rs. A.	Tolas.	Rs. A.	Tolas.	Rs. A.
40	0 2	200	0 10	360	1 2
60	0 4	240	0 12	400	1 4
120	0 6	280	0 14	440	1 6
160	0 8	320	1 0		

(b) Parcels exceeding 440 tolas in weight.

Not over—	Postage.	Not over—	Postage.	Not over—	Postage.
Tolas.	Rs. A.	Tolas.	Rs. A.	Tolas.	Rs. A.
480	3 0	600	4 12	720	5 8
520	3 4	640	4 10	760	5 12
560	3 8	680	4 14	800	6 0

Note.—In addition to the postage, a fee of 2 annas, for registration is charged in the case of registered parcels. Parcels weighing over 440 tolas must be registered.

A parcel must not exceed 440 tolas in weight, unless it is registered, in which case the weight must not exceed 10 seers (800 tolas). A parcel must not be of a kind which, owing to size, shape, manner of packing or any other cause, cannot be carried by post, without serious inconvenience or risk.

The postage on a parcel, and also the registration fee if the parcel is to be registered, must be fully prepaid by means of postage stamps which must be affixed either to the cover of the parcel or to an official label which can be obtained free at the Post Office. In either case, the sender or his messenger must affix the stamps himself, postal officials being strictly forbidden to affix them. Should an official label be used, it must be pasted to the parcel; and if the sender does not do this himself, he is recommended to see it done in his presence before he leaves the Post Office.

Every parcel (including service parcels) intended for transmission by post must be presented at the window of the post office. Any parcel found in a letter-box will be treated and charged as a registered parcel.

Registration.

Registration makes the transmission of an article more secure, as it passes through the hands of special postal officers, under special precautions. But the Post Office is not responsible for the loss of a registered article, or for any injury which its contents may sustain during its transmission through the post. The risk of injury is diminished by the use of registration envelopes (sold at all Post Offices).

* These forms may also be obtained at any head Post Office.

† If a newspaper be registered in December 1898, the registration will cease to have effect on the 31st December 1899.

Letters, post-cards and book and pattern packets and parcels may be registered at any Post Office on payment of a fixed fee of 2 annas by means of postage labels affixed to the article in addition to the postage.

A receipt will be given to the person who presents an article for registration at the Post Office window during the hours prescribed for posting registered articles.

Registration is obligatory in the case of—

- (1) any parcel exceeding 440 tolas in weight;
 - (2) any insured parcel; and
 - (3) any parcel addressed to a place for which a Customs declaration is required.*
- (1) Registration is compulsory in the case of the following postal articles:—
- (a) An article containing a currency note, or any portion of a currency note.
 - (b) An article containing postage or other stamps or labels or a cheque, hundi, bank note, bankpost bill, bill-of-exchange, or the like, if the contents are either superscribed upon the cover, or are known or manifest to the officers of the Post Office owing to the transparency, insecurity, or insufficiency of the cover, or to any other cause.
 - (c) An article bearing the word "registered" or any other word, phrase or mark to the like effect.
 - (d) A registered article which is re-posted after having been delivered.

Exception.—Nothing in this rule shall be held to render registration of a packet compulsory only by reason that it contains a stamped envelope, postcard, or wrapper as provided by the explanation to Clause 61 of Indian Postal Guide.

(2) Twice the fee for registration will be levied on the delivery of any postal article required under this clause to be registered on which the fee for registration has not been prepaid.

The Director-General may grant to the sender, or, at his request, to the addressee, solely as an act of grace and not in consequence of any legal liability, compensation up to a limit of Rs. 25 for the loss of any Inland letter, packet or parcel, or its contents, or for any damage caused to it in course of transmission by post, subject to the following conditions:—

- (a) That the prescribed registration fee shall have been prepaid in addition to the postage.
 - (b) That the application for compensation shall have been made within three months of the date of posting of the article in the case of loss of the article, and within one month of the date of delivery of the article in the case of loss of contents or damage.
 - (c) That the amount of compensation shall not exceed the actual amount of the loss or damage.
 - (d) That the decision of the Director-General on all questions of compensation shall be final.
- (2) No compensation will be given in the following cases:—
- (a) for loss or damage,—in cases in which this has been caused by the fault or negligence of the sender, or in which the contents of the registered article were articles which are not allowed to be sent by the Inland post.
 - (b) for damage,—in cases in which the contents of the registered article are liquids or perishable articles, or articles of an exceptionally fragile nature.

Insurance.

Insurance is of two kinds, complete and partial. Complete insurance is intended to cover all risks in course of transmission by post. Partial insurance covers all risks in course of transmission by post in British territory, and all risks except those arising out of highway robbery, in course of transmission by post in such Native State territory as is specified in this behalf.

Registered letters, value-payable registered letters, registered parcels and value-payable registered parcels may be insured up to the value of Rs. 500 at such branch Post Offices and up to the value of Rs. 2,000 at such other Post Offices as are authorized to accept articles for insurance: Provided that in no case shall such value exceed the real value of the contents of the article insured. These postal articles may be insured, even though the contents such as legal documents do not possess any intrinsic value.

* Under this rule registration is obligatory in the case of (1) parcels from India for Aden and the Indian Offices at Bagdad and Basrah; and (2) parcels for India from Aden and the Indian offices at Bagdad, Basrah, Bahrein, Bandarabas, Gindur, Jask, Linga, Mahom-marah and Muscat.

In addition to the postage and the fee for registration, the following further fees are charged for insurance:—

When the value insured does not exceed Rs. 50 ... 1 anna.
For every additional Rs. 50 or fraction thereof ... 1 "

Partially insured articles are charged only half the above rates.

Insured articles must be securely packed and sealed at intervals not exceeding 2 inches in the case of letters and 3 inches in the case of parcels along each fold or line of sewing. All seals must be of the same kind of wax and must bear distinct impressions of the same private device. The device must not be that of a current coin, or merely a series of straight, curved or crossed lines.

The prepayment of all charges on insured articles is compulsory, which must be made by means of postage stamps affixed to the articles.

The minimum size for an insured parcel is 12 c. in.

It is recommended that registration envelopes be used for insured letters.

An article intended for insurance must be presented at the window of the Post Office with the amount for which the sender wishes it to be insured, clearly written, in words and figures, on the cover. The name and address of the sender must also be written on the cover in the lower left-hand corner, or on a separate slip of paper, to be presented with the article, should there be no room for his name and address on the cover.

The sender of an insured article is entitled to obtain free of charge, an acknowledgment of its delivery signed by the addressee.

There will be payable to the sender of an insured postal article compensation not exceeding the amount for which the article has been insured, for the loss of the postal article or its contents or for any damage caused to it in course of transmission by post: provided that the compensation in no case exceeds the value of the article lost or the amount of the damage caused, and provided that, in the case of loss, the sender furnishes full particulars of the contents of the postal article and their value: provided, also, that no compensation will be payable—

- where there has been misdelivery arising out of incorrectness or incompleteness of the address written by the sender;
- where there has been fraud on the part of the sender or addressee;
- where the insured article has been delivered to the addressee, and he has signed and returned the receipt therefor;
- where the sender has not given intimation of the loss within three months from the date of posting;
- where the loss or damage was due to improper or insecure packing;
- where there is no visible damage to the cover or seals, it being understood that the sender must so pack the letter or parcel that its contents cannot be touched without visible damage, as aforesaid, being caused; or
- in the case of partially insured articles, where the loss or damage was caused by high-way robbery during the transit in respect of which the insurance is partial only.

Compensation will be payable one month after the date on which intimation of loss is given by the sender to the Post Office, except in cases in which the Postmaster-General may consider that the circumstances demand the withholding of payment pending inquiry. When compensation has been paid for the loss of a postal article or its contents, the Post Office will be entitled to retain, and dispose of, such postal article or its contents, should they be subsequently recovered and the compensation paid not be refunded on demand being made.

Coin, bullion, precious stones, jewellery and articles of gold or silver may be sent by post only in insured registered letters or insured parcels. If a letter or parcel presented at the Post Office window is found to contain any such object of value, it will not be accepted for transmission by post, unless the sender insures it; and, if an uninsured article manifestly containing any such object of value is found in course of transmission by post, it will be either intercepted and returned to the sender or forwarded to destination and delivered to the addressee subject to the payment of a fee of one rupee. The payment of this fee will not impose any liability on Government.

Explanation.—In this rule, the expression "articles of gold or silver" includes articles made wholly or partly of gold or silver, but not electro or other plated goods.

Note.—No parcel for transmission by the Inland Parcel Post shall contain current gold coins of a value exceeding 20 overpennies. If an inland parcel in course of transmission by post, is actually found to infringe these conditions, it will be sent to the Dead Letter Office for return to the sender.

* Meaning of the term delivery:—The delivery of a postal article at the house or office of the addressee, or to the addressee or his servant or agent or other person considered to be authorised to receive the article according to the usual manner of delivering postal articles to the addressee is deemed to be delivery to the addressee under the Post Office Act. Any person who wishes to restrict the delivery of insured articles arriving to his address, may do so by communicating with the Post Office.

Value-payable Postal Articles.

The value-payable system is designed to meet the requirements of persons who wish to pay for articles sent to them at the time of receipt of the articles or of the bills or railway receipts relating to them, and also to meet the requirements of traders and others who wish to recover, through the agency of the Post Office, the value of articles supplied by them. No postal article will be accepted at any post office for transmission by post as a value-payable postal article unless the sender declares that it is sent in execution of a *bona fide* order received by him. At any Post Office notified from time to time in this behalf by the Director-General of the Post Office, the sender will, in addition, be required to declare that the article is one the transmission of which by post as a value-payable postal article is permitted. No postal article as aforesaid will be accepted at these offices without such further declaration.

Explanation.—An article may be sent by the value-payable post even though it possesses no intrinsic value. Thus, legal documents, bonds, policies of insurance, promissory notes, railway goods and parcel receipts, bills-of-lading, or ordinary bills for collection may be sent as value-payable postal articles. In the case of a railway receipt or bill-of-lading sent as a value-payable postal article, it will be sufficient for the purposes of this rule if the article to which the railway receipt or bill-of-lading relates, has been sent in execution of a *bona fide* order. In the case of the other documents specified the document must be sent in execution of a *bona fide* order to send the document itself.

Registered and unregistered parcels, registered letters, registered book-packets, newspapers prepaid at newspaper rates of postage, and fully prepaid unregistered book-packets may be transmitted by the Inland post as value-payable postal articles, provided that the amount specified for remittance to the sender in the case of any such postal article does not exceed 1,000 rupees, and does not contain a fraction of an anna except in the case of postal articles sent by, or addressed to, any department of the Government or a District, Local, or Municipal Board, provided that such parcels, letters and packets do not contain coupons, tickets, certificates or introductions designed for the sale of goods on what is known as the "Snowball system."

Explanation.—The words "any department of the Government" include any official department of the Government of a Native State, the Posts of which have been amalgamated with the Imperial Post.

Value-payable postal articles may be posted at any Post Office that is a Money Order Office (with a few exceptions) for transmission to any other Post Office that is a Money Order Office.

Postal articles as aforesaid, with the exceptions noted below, may be transmitted by post, to Ceylon, Portuguese India and the Somaliland Protectorate as value-payable postal articles, provided that the amount specified for remittance to the sender in respect of any such postal articles does not exceed Rs. 500 and does not contain a fraction of an anna and provided that such parcels, letters and packets do not contain coupons, tickets, certificates or introductions designed for the sale of goods on what is known as the "Snowball system."

Exceptions—

Ceylon—Unregistered parcels.

Portuguese India and the Somaliland Protectorate—Unregistered parcels, unregistered book packets, and newspapers prepaid at the newspaper rates of postage.

Note.—Value-payable parcels for Ceylon, Portuguese India, and the Somaliland Protectorate are also subject to the general rules of the foreign parcel post and the special conditions which apply to parcels for those countries.

Schedule of fees.

On any sum specified for remittance to sender not exceeding Rs. 5 ...	1 anna.
On any sum specified for remittance to sender exceeding Rs. 5 but not exceeding Rs. 10 ...	2 annas.
On any sum specified for remittance to sender exceeding Rs. 10 but not exceeding Rs. 15 ...	3 "
On any sum specified for remittance to sender exceeding Rs. 15 but not exceeding Rs. 25 ...	4 "
On any sum specified for remittance to sender exceeding Rs. 25 ... for each complete sum of Rs. 25 and 4 annas for the remainder, provided that, if the remainder does not exceed Rs. 5, the charge for it shall be only 1 anna; if it does not exceed Rs. 10, the charge for it shall be only 2 annas; and if it does not exceed Rs. 15, the charge for it shall be only ...	3 "

If the amount to be recovered on a value-payable registered article exceeds Rs. 25, an intimation of its arrival will be sent by the office of destination to the addressee. Such articles will be delivered at the Post Office on payment of the amount entered in the form of receipt on the reverse of the intimation, and on presentation at the Post Office of the

intimation with the receipt on the reverse duly signed. If the amount to be recovered does not exceed Rs. 25, the article will be delivered by the postman at the addressee's residence on payment of the amount recoverable, and on the addressee signing the receipt on the reverse of the intimation presented with the article. If the article is an unregistered parcel, book-packet, or a value-payable newspaper prepaid at newspaper rates of postage, it will be delivered by the postman at the addressee's residence on payment of the amount recoverable, no receipt will be taken from the addressee.

The amount to be recovered from the addressee will be the sum specified by the sender for remittance to himself *plus*, in the case of registered parcels, registered letters and registered book packets a fee calculated as in clause 135. When this amount is recovered from the addressee the sum for payment to the sender will be remitted to him by means of a money order.

If the addressee of a value-payable article refuses it, or, if, after a notice of its arrival has been delivered to him, he omits to take delivery of the article within the time specified in the notice, it will be returned to the sender who will be required to pay charges that may be due on it and to acknowledge receipt of the article by signing the form presented by the postman. In no circumstances will the fee prepaid in stamps in the case of a value-payable unregistered parcel, unregistered book-packet, or newspaper be refunded.

A Postmaster is authorised to comply with a written request from the sender of a value payable article to deliver such article to the addressee free, or to alter the sum originally specified for remittance to himself provided that such requests are communicated through the office of posting.

After the expiration of six months from the date of despatch of a value-payable article, no claims in respect thereof will be entertained by the Post Office.

Value-payable articles may also be insured. The value declared for insurance need not correspond with the amount specified by the sender for recovery for remittance to himself.

Railway Receipt Notes sent Value-payable.

A Railway receipt-note for goods may be transmitted by post open as a value-payable postal article: provided that—

- (1) The goods to which the Railway receipt-note relates do not exceed Rs. 1,000 in value; and,
- (2) The Railway receipt-note shows on its face that the goods to which it relates have been consigned to the sender himself, is endorsed to the person to whom the goods are to be delivered, and is signed by the sender. The endorsement should contain the following advice:—"As the consignment is addressed to ourselves you will not receive an arrival notice from the Railway. Please, therefore, enquire for the consignment at the station."
- (3) The entries required to be made by the sender of a value-payable article on the article itself are made either on the back of the railway receipt-note or on a separate piece of paper securely affixed by the sender to the back of the railway receipt-note.

The open railway receipt-note should be presented at the Post Office with the printed form prescribed for registered value-payable postal articles, in which the sender must specify the sum to be remitted to himself, fill in the required entries and sign the declaration that the article is sent in execution of a *bona fide* order received by him.

A fee of two annas must be paid on each railway receipt-note presented for transmission by post open. The fee must be paid in postage stamps, which must be affixed by the sender to the receipt-note.

The Post Office will transmit the open railway receipt-note to the Post Office of destination, and will deliver it to the person to whom it has been endorsed by the sender, in the manner prescribed for the delivery of registered value-payable postal articles, on his paying the amount recoverable.

When the amount is recovered, the sum for payment to the sender will be remitted to him in accordance with the ordinary rules relating to registered value-payable postal articles.

The Post Office will not be responsible for any delay or demurrage that may arise or for the delivery of the goods or parcels to which the receipt-note relates; the responsibility of the Post Office is confined solely to the collection of the value of the consignment, and it will rest with the consignee, after receiving delivery of the railway receipt-note, to obtain the article from the Railway Administration.

These rules apply also to receipt-notes for goods conveyed by steamer within the limits of British India.

Foreign Post.

ABSTRACT OF FOREIGN POSTAGE RATES.

The postage on letters for the United Kingdom, the British possessions specified in the list below, and Egypt, including the Soudan, is one anna for each ounce or part of that weight. The postage on letters for all other countries, colonies or places served by the foreign post, with the exception of Ceylon and Portuguese India is two-and-a-half annas for the first ounce and one-and-a-half annas for every additional ounce or part of that weight. The postage on letters for Ceylon and Portuguese India is the same as the postage on inland letters.

The Postage on letters for Officers and men of His Majesty's ships is one anna for each ounce or part of that weight. Such letters will be forwarded in accordance with the addresses which they bear.

(1) International post-cards, single and reply, are issued for the use of the public, they may be sent to any Union country, and also to any non-Union country with the exception of those into which they are shown as specially prohibited in the Foreign Letter Post Schedule, see *Indian Postal Guide*. International post-cards addressed to other non-Union countries will not be forwarded.

A single post-card has a stamp of the value of one anna impressed on it: a double, or reply post-card has a stamp of the value of one anna impressed on each portion.

Inland post-cards (with the quarter anna impressed stamp) posted to any Union country, or to any non-Union country to which post-cards can be sent, will be forwarded to destination as post-cards, whether additional adhesive postage stamps have or have not been affixed to them. Should the postage prepaid be less than one anna in the case of a single post-card or two annas in the case of a reply post-card, double the deficiency, at the rate of post-cards, will be charged on delivery.

The registration fee is two annas in all cases, and must be prepaid in stamps. In the case of post-cards, the stamps representing the fee must be affixed to the post-card by the side of the stamp or stamps representing the postage.

Acknowledgments can be obtained for registered articles addressed to Union countries. The fee, one anna in the case of Ceylon, Portuguese India and two annas in all cases, must, together with the registration fee and postage, be prepaid.

Postage on printed papers and on legal and commercial documents must be prepaid at least partly (in cases where full prepayment is not compulsory). Printed papers and legal and commercial documents for any Union country, if not fully prepaid, will be charged on delivery with double the amount of the deficiency. The public, however, are advised to prepay postage in full as insufficiently paid articles are subject to delay in delivery, and are, moreover, liable to be refused by the addressees.

	Size.	Maximum Weight.
Samples	12 x 8 x 4 inches	12 oz.
or if it is in the form of a roll, 12 inches in length and 6 inches in diameter.		
Printed papers, Legal or Commercial Documents must not measure more than 18 inches in any one direction and may not exceed		4 lb. 6 oz.
Packets of samples may not exceed		12 oz.

In the case of the United Kingdom, the British Colony of Hong Kong, the Straits Settlements, Natal, and Cape Colony, and the Bechuanaland Protectorate and Rhodesia, a sample packet in size must not exceed 2 ft. x 1 x 1 ft. and in weights 5 lbs. The postage is half an anna for every 2 oz. or part of that weight, subject to a minimum charge of 1 anna for each packet however small the weight. Printed papers must not measure more than 18 in. in any one direction and in weight it must not exceed 5 lbs. and if it is in the form of a roll must not exceed 4 in. in diameter and 30 in. in length and the postage is half an anna for every two ounces or part of that weight.

Letters.

The postage on letters for the United Kingdom and the British Possessions specified in the list below Egypt, including the Soudan, is one anna for each ounce or part of that weight.

List of British Possessions referred to above.

Antique.	Gambia. | Gibraltar.	(Arara), Savage (Nue),
Ascension.	Gold Coast. | Grenada.	Danger (Pukapuka),
* Australia (including the States of New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, and Western Australia; also British New Guinea, and Norfolk Island).	Hong Kong [with agencies at Shanghai, Liu Kung Tan (Wei-Hai-Wei), Hankow, Ningpo, Foochow, Amoy, Swatow, Tientsin, Canton, Chefoo and Hoi-bow].	Rakaunga, Manahiki, and Penrhyn (Tongareva)].
Bahamas.	Jamaica.	† Nigeria (Northern).
Barbados.	Labuan.	† Nigeria (Southern).
§ Basutoland.	Lagos.	Nyasaland Protectorate (British Central Africa).
§ Bechuanaland Protectorate.	Malay States (Federated).	§ Orange River Colony.
Bermuda.	Malta.	Rhodesia.
§ British Bechuanaland.	Mauritius.	Sarawak.
British East Africa and Uganda.	Montserrat.	St. Helena.
British Guiana.	Morocco, British Post Office Agencies in—	St. Kitts.
British Honduras.	§ Natal.	St. Lucia.
British North Borneo.	Neris.	St. Vincent.
British Somaliland.	Newfoundland	Seychelles.
Canada. | § Cape Colony.	New Zealand [including Cook or Hervey Islands, Suvarrow Islands, Fanning Island, and the islands of Palmerston,	Sierra Leone.
Cayman Islands. | Cyprus.		Straits Settlements.
Dominica.		Tobago.
Falkland Islands. | Fiji.		Tortola.
Fanning Islands.		§ Transvaal.
		Trinidad.
		Pristan d'Acunha.
		Turks and Caicos Islands.
		Zanzibar.

(2) The postage on letters for all other countries, colonies, or place served by the foreign post, with the exception of Ceylon and Portuguese India, is two-and-a-half annas for the first ounce and one-and-a-half annas for every additional ounce or part of that weight.

If letters for transmission by the foreign post are posted unpaid or insufficiently paid, they are charged on delivery with double postage, or double the amount of the deficiency. Prepayment of postage is compulsory in certain cases (see Schedule of rates on page 55 and the list of countries and places served by the foreign post on pages 55 to 91, *Indian Postal Guide*).

In the case of the loss (except by *vis major*) of a registered article originating in any of the countries of the Postal Union (including British India) mentioned below with the exception of those marked § and addressed to any other of the countries which are not so marked, an indemnity of 50 francs (Rs. 30) will be paid to the sender, or, at the request of the sender, to the addressee, by the Postal Administration to which the despatching office is subordinate. The indemnity will, however, be paid only for the loss of the registered article itself should this be satisfactorily proved, and not for, or in respect of, the loss of any of the contents of the article, and provided that the claim for indemnity is made within one year from the date of posting of the article.

The "Universal Postal Union" has been established with a view to secure, as far as possible, uniformity in procedure and in rates of postage between the various countries of the world. The countries which have joined this Union are called "Union countries."

The following is a list of the countries and colonies which have, up to the present, joined the "Universal Postal Union." The names of British colonies and possessions are printed in *italics* :—

Antigua.	Belgium.	British North Borneo
Argentine Republic.	Bermuda.	Bulgaria.
Ascension.	Bolivia.	Cameroons.
Austria-Hungary.	Bosnia-Herzegovina.	§ Canada (Dominion of).
Azores.	Brazil.	Cape Colony (including
Bahamas.	British East Africa Protec-	Basutoland, British
Barbados.	torate (including Uganda).	Bechuanaland, Pondo-
Bechuanaland Protec-	British Guiana.	land, Griqualand East,
rate (including Francis-	British Honduras.	Griqualand West, Little
town, Gaborous, Kanye,	British New Guinea.	Namaqualand, St. John's
Lako Ngami, Lobatsi,		River Territory, Transkei,
Macoutsie, Machudi,		Tembuland, and Walfisch
Malapapye Siding, Mole-		Bay).

* The postage rate on letters from Australia to India is 2d. for each half ounce or part of that weight.

† Including Borgu, Idda, and Lakoja.

§ Including Akasa, Asaba, Benin, Bonny, Brass, Burutu, Calabar (New and Old), Forcados, Onitsha, Opobo and Warri.

§ The postage rate on letters from these possessions to India is a penny per ½ oz.

Cayman Islands.	in Morocco, viz., Casa-	Danger (Pukapuka), Ra-
Ceylon.	blanca, Larache, Marra-	knanga, Manahiki, and
Chili.	koush, Mazagan, Moga-	Penrhyn (Tongareva)].
Columbia, Republic of.	dot, Rabat, Saffi, and	Nicaragua.
Congo, including Black	Tangier.	Nigeria (Southern).
Point, Majamba, and	Gibraltar (including the	Norway.
Nyanza.	British Post Offices at	Orange River Colony.
Coroa (Korea).	Tangier, Tetuan, Fez,	§ Panama (Republic of).
Costa Rica.	Larache, Rabat, Casa-	Paraguay.
§ Crete.	blanca, Saffi, Mazagan,	Patagonia.
§ Cuba, Republic of.	and Mogador).	Persia.
Cyprus.	Gold Coast.	Pern.
Danish Colonies, viz.—	Greece.	Portugal.
Greenland, St. Croix, St.	Guatemala and the Green-	Portuguese Colonies, viz.—
John, and St. Thomas.	dines.	Goa and its dependencies
Denmark (including Farøe	Guatemala.	(Daman and Diu), Macao,
Islands and Iceland).	Hayti.	Timor, Cape Verde Is-
Dominica.	Honduras (Republic of).	lands and dependencies
Dominican Republic (San	Hong Kong and its agencies.	(Bissau and Cacheu),
Domingo).	India, British (including	Cabenda, Muculla,
Ecuador.	Aden and its dependen-	Mussara and islands of
Egypt.	cies and all places outside	St. Thomas and Prince
Falkland Islands.	British India where there	(in Africa), with the estab-
§ Fiji Islands.	are Indian Post Offices.)	lishment of Ajuda,
France.	Italy.	Angola, Delagoa Bay,
French Colonies, viz.—	Italian Colonies, viz., Ben-	and Mozambique.
Martinique, Guadeloupe	gir (Italian Somaliland)	Queensland.
and dependencies, French	and Eritrea.	§ Rhodesia (Southern.)
Guiana (Cayenne),	Jamaica.	Roumania.
Sevegal and dependencies,	Japan.	Russia.
Abgwey, French Congo,	Labuan.	St. Helena.
Gabcon, Grand Bassam,	Lagos.	St. Kitt.
Half Jack and Wydah	Liberia.	St. Lucia.
(also Sette Cama and	Luxemburg.	St. Pierre-et-Miquelon.
Assinie), Mauritania	Madagascar.	St. Vincent, West Indies.
Réunion, Comoro Islands,	Malta.	Salvador.
Madagascar and depen-	Marquesas Islands.	Sarawak.
dencies, New Caledonia	Mauritius and its depen-	Servia.
and dependencies, the	dencies.	Seychelles.
French portion of the	Mexico.	Siam.
Low Archipelago and the	Montenegro.	Sierra Leone.
French Establishments	Montserrat.	Somaliland (British Protec-
in India (Pondicherry,	§ Natal (including Zulu-	torate).
Chandernagor, Karikal,	land).	§ South Australia.
Mahe, and Yanaon).	Netherlands.	Spain (including Balearic
Annam, Cambodia, Ton-	Netherlands Colonies, viz.,	and Canary Islands).
kin and in Cochinchina,	—Dutch Guiana (Suri-	Spanish Colonies, viz.—
French Establishments	nam), Curacao and depen-	Fernando Po, Annobon
in Morocco, viz., Casa-	dencies, viz.,—Bonaire,	and dependencies.
blanca, El-Ksarel-Kbir,	Aruba, the Netherlands	Straits Settlements.
Fez, Larache, Mazagan,	portion of St. Martin, St.	Sweden.
Mogador, Rabat, Saffi,	Eustachio, Saba, Java,	Switzerland.
and Tangier, and Society	Madura, Sumatra, Cele-	Tahiti.
Islands.	bes, Borneo (except	§ Tasmania.
Gambia.	Noth-West part), Billiton,	Tobago.
Germany.	Archipelago of Banca,	§ Transvaal.
German Colonies, viz.,	Archipelago of Riouw,	Trinidad.
Caroline Islands, Marian	Sunda Islands (Bali,	Tunis.
Islands (except Guam),	Lombok, Sumbawa,	Turkey.
Pelao Islands, Marshall	Floris, and the South-	Turks Islands.
Islands, New Guinea	West part of Timor), the	United Kingdom.
(portion of), Samoa	Archipelago of the	United States of America.
(Apia), Togo Territory,	Moluccas, and the North-	United States Colonies,
including Bageida, Little	West part of New Guinea	viz.,—Hawaiian (or Sand-
Popo, Lome, and Porto	(Papua).	wich) Islands, Porto Rico
Seguro, and territory in	Nevis.	Philippine Islands, and
South-West Africa, viz.,	Newfoundland.	Guam (Marian Islands).
Grand Namaqua, the	New South Wales.	Uruguay.
Damaras Country, and	New Zealand [including	Venezuela.
South-West portion of	Cook or Hervey Islands,	Victoria.
Ovambo, also Bagumoyo,	Suvarrow Islands, Fan-	Virgin Islands.
and Dar-es-Salaam, Lindi	ning Island, and the	§ Western Australia.
and Tanga in East Africa,	Islands of Palmerston	Zanzibar.
German Establishments	(Arara), Savage (Nue),	

Explanation.—The words "any Department of the Government" include any official Department of the Government of a Native State the Posts of which have been amalgamated with the Imperial Post.

Money orders may be issued on the following Native States with which special arrangements have been made for the exchange of money orders, but the amount for which a single money order may be issued on these States, must not exceed Rs. 600:—

Chamba.	Jhind.	Patiala.
Gwalior.	Nabha.	

Explanation.—The exception in the preceding clause applies also to money orders issued by, or in favour of, any official Department of any of these States.

A commission on the issue of Inland money orders will be charged at the following rates, namely:—

On any sum—		On any sum—		On any sum—		On any sum—		On any sum—		On any sum—	
Not over	Commission.	Not over	Commission.	Not over	Commission.	Not over	Commission.	Not over	Commission.	Not over	Commission.
Rs.	Rs. a.	Rs.	Rs. a.	Rs.	Rs. a.	Rs.	Rs. a.	Rs.	Rs. a.	Rs.	Rs. a.
5	0 1	105	1 1	205	2 1	305	3 1	405	4 1	505	5 1
10	0 2	110	1 2	210	2 2	310	3 2	410	4 2	510	5 2
15	0 3	115	1 3	215	2 3	315	3 3	415	4 3	515	5 3
25	0 4	125	1 4	225	2 4	325	3 4	425	4 4	525	5 4
30	0 5	130	1 5	230	2 5	330	3 5	430	4 5	530	5 5
35	0 6	135	1 6	235	2 6	335	3 6	435	4 6	535	5 6
40	0 7	140	1 7	240	2 7	340	3 7	440	4 7	540	5 7
50	0 8	150	1 8	250	2 8	350	3 8	450	4 8	550	5 8
55	0 9	155	1 9	255	2 9	355	3 9	455	4 9	555	5 9
60	0 10	160	1 10	260	2 10	360	3 10	460	4 10	560	5 10
65	0 11	165	1 11	265	2 11	365	3 11	465	4 11	565	5 11
75	0 12	175	1 12	275	2 12	375	3 12	475	4 12	575	5 12
80	0 13	180	1 13	280	2 13	380	3 13	480	4 13	580	5 13
85	0 14	185	1 14	285	2 14	385	3 14	485	4 14	585	5 14
90	0 15	190	1 15	290	2 15	390	3 15	490	4 15	590	5 15
100	1 0	200	2 0	300	3 0	400	4 0	500	5 0	600	6 0

Note.—In the case of certain post offices in Native States and outside British India, special rates of money order commission are charged. The offices concerned are indicated, and the rate charged in each case is stated, in the list of Post Offices at the end of the *Indian Postal Guide*. These special rates of money order commission are not charged in the case of money orders issued in payment of sums recovered from addressees of value-payable articles.

The remitter of a money order must fill in, in ink, on a money order form (which will be supplied to him *gratis* by the Post Office) the necessary entries, adding his signature at foot. He must also write his own name and address on the "acknowledgment" portion of the form. The entries must be legible, and may be written in English or in the current vernacular of the district, either by the remitter himself or by any one on his behalf. The remitter may write on the "coupon" any communication he desires to make to the payee.

The money order form duly filled in, together with the amount of the money order and commission, must be presented at the Post Office window during the prescribed hours.

The name and address of the payee must be entered with such completeness as shall secure identification and prevent risk of wrong payment. In the case of money orders payable in presidency and other large towns, the name of the street and the number of the house in which the payee resides should invariably be given. The occupation, rank, trade, or profession of the payee, and any other particulars calculated to help in identifying him, should be added. The name of only one person may be entered as payee, except in the case of firms or corporations, whose usual designation must be given. A money order payable to a Government official, bank manager, or an editor of a newspaper, etc., in his *public capacity*, should contain the designation, not the name, of the person for whom the order is intended.

The Post Office will not be responsible for the wrong payment of a money order caused by incorrect or incomplete information given by the remitter as to the name and address of the payee, or for the payment of a money order being refused or delayed by or on account of any accidental neglect, omission or mistake by or on the part of an officer of the Post Office, or for any wrong payment of a money order after the expiration of one year from the date of the issue of the order.

A receipt will be given to the remitter for the amount paid by him on account of the money order and commission. Any error or omission in the receipt should be pointed out at once by the remitter, otherwise the Post Office will not be responsible.

Any person residing outside the ordinary limits of delivery of the Post Office who sends his own messenger at regular intervals to the Post Office to take delivery of correspondence received to his address (see clauses 28 and 29 of *Indian Postal Guide*), may authorise the Postmaster, in writing, to pay money orders to the messenger, and the Postmaster will accept the signature on the money orders of the messenger named in the written authority so given, and pay him the amount. In cases where this authority is not given to the Postmaster, notice of the arrival of the money order will be sent to the payee under clause 266 of the Guide.

The remitter of a money order is entitled to obtain, free of charge, an acknowledgment of the payment of the amount of the order signed by the payee. Should the remitter fail to receive an acknowledgment in due course, he should represent the matter to the Post Office, and he will obtain a certificate of payment, free of charge, signed by the Postmaster of the office of payment.

If a person, removing from one post-town to another, leaves written instructions with the Postmaster of the former place to re-direct any money orders that may become payable to him after his departure, the instructions so given will be carried out, free of charge, and the money orders will be payable at any Post Office to which they are so re-directed.

Note.—This rule applies also to the re-direction of inland money orders to any Native State with which an arrangement exists for the exchange of money orders to any of the countries or places mentioned in pages 470 and 471.

The remitter of a money order which has not been paid, may require that the amount be paid to some person other than the payee named in the order. The required change will be made, on payment of a second commission equal to the first, on the remitter's supplying in writing to the post office at which the order was issued, and producing the receipt granted to him for the order.

The remitter of a money order which has not been paid, may stop payment and require that the money be re-paid to himself. This will be done without additional charge on the remitter's applying in writing to the Post Office at which the money order was issued and producing the receipt and giving full particulars of the payee's address as entered in the money order. Payment can be stopped by telegram if the remitter pays for it. In no case, however, will the Post Office be responsible for inability or failure to stop payment of a money order in compliance with the remitter's request.

If the payee of a money order cannot be found, or if the payee refuses to take payment, the amount of the order will be returned at once to the remitter free of charge. The commission will in no case be refunded.

If payment of a money order to the payee cannot be effected and the amount cannot be re-paid to the remitter owing to the latter not being found, the order will become void and its value will be credited to Government. But, if the payee or remitter subsequently applies for payment, the amount of the order will be paid to him on a fresh money order issued by the Comptroller, Post Office, provided that application is made before the expiration of one year from the date of issue of the original order.

Note.—When payment of a void order is to be made in a foreign settlement in India, or in a country or at a place outside of India with which money orders can be exchanged a fresh commission is deducted from the amount of the order at the rates applicable to inland money orders or money orders expressed in sterling, according as the settlement, country, or place where payment is to be made is one named in page 470 or one named in page 471.

The grant of money orders may be refused or the rate of commission may be raised by any Post Office, acting under special orders, owing to an exceptional state of treasury balances, or any other special cause.

Telegraphic Inland Money Orders.

Every Post Office which is a Money Order Office may issue and pay Telegraphic money orders, with the exception of offices specially excepted in list at the end of the *Indian Postal Guide*. If there is no Government Telegraph Office at the station of issue, the order will be sent by post to the nearest Post Office at which there is a Government Telegraph Office. If there is no Government Telegraph Office at the station of payment, the Telegraphic money order will be sent by post from the nearest Post Office at which there is a Government Telegraph Office.

The amount for which a single Telegraphic money order may be issued must not exceed Rs. 600 and must not include any sum less than a rupee and if the amount exceeds Rs. 150, the Telegraphic money order must not be for a sum which is not a multiple of Rs. 10.

The following fees (which include the cost of the telegram) shall be charged for the issue of telegraphic money orders:—

On any sum not over	BY TELEGRAM.		On any sum not over	BY TELEGRAM.		On any sum not over	BY TELEGRAM.	
	Urgent.	Deferred.		Urgent.	Deferred.		Urgent.	Deferred.
Rs.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
10	1 2	0 10	160	2 10	2 2	390	4 15	4 7
15	1 3	0 11	170	2 12	2 4	400	5 0	4 8
25	1 4	0 12	180	2 13	2 5	410	5 2	4 10
30	1 5	0 13	190	2 15	2 7	420	5 4	4 12
35	1 6	0 14	200	3 0	2 8	430	5 5	4 13
40	1 7	0 15	210	3 2	2 10	440	5 7	4 15
50	1 8	1 0	220	3 4	2 12	450	5 8	5 0
55	1 9	1 1	230	3 5	2 13	460	5 10	5 2
60	1 10	1 2	240	3 7	2 15	470	5 12	5 4
65	1 11	1 3	250	3 8	3 0	480	5 13	5 5
75	1 12	1 4	260	3 10	3 2	490	5 15	5 7
80	1 13	1 5	270	3 12	3 4	500	6 0	5 8
85	1 14	1 6	280	3 13	3 5	510	6 2	5 10
90	1 15	1 7	290	3 15	3 7	520	6 4	5 12
100	2 0	1 8	300	4 0	3 8	530	6 5	5 13
105	2 1	1 9	310	4 2	3 10	540	6 7	5 15
110	2 2	1 10	320	4 4	3 12	550	6 8	6 0
115	2 3	1 11	330	4 5	3 13	560	6 10	6 2
125	2 4	1 12	340	4 7	3 15	570	6 12	6 4
130	2 5	1 13	350	4 8	4 0	580	6 13	6 5
135	2 6	1 14	360	4 10	4 2	590	6 15	6 7
140	2 7	1 15	370	4 12	4 4	600	7 0	6 8
150	2 8	2 0	380	4 13	4 5			

The remitter of a telegraphic money order must fill in, in ink, on an ordinary inland money order form, the entries for the remitter, leaving only the coupon blank, and write across the form the words "By telegraph urgent" or "By telegraph deferred" according as to whether he wishes the telegram advising the remittance to be signalled as an urgent, or as a deferred, message. The number of words to be signalled on account of the remitter's name and the payee's name and address, must not exceed six, the calculation being made according to the rules of the Government Telegraph Department. Abbreviated addresses, or Code words to represent the name of the remitter or the name and address of the payee, must not be used. The money order form duly filled in, together with the amount to be remitted and the fee, must be presented at the Post Office window during the hours notified for telegraphic money order business from noon to 4 p.m.

Telegraphic money orders are paid on all days, including Sundays and Post Office holidays, at any time between the hours of 6 a.m. and 6 p.m. (or such longer hours as may be locally notified) at which work is going on in the Post Office. Telegraphic money orders are also issued on all days during the hours specified above, except that in the case of Post Offices situated at telegraph stations (i) deferred telegraphic money orders are not issued on a Sunday or a Post Office holiday, and (ii) urgent telegraphic money orders presented for issue on a Sunday or a Post Office holiday are liable to an extra charge of Rs. 2 if both the telegraphic office of origin and the terminal telegraph office are closed, or of Rs. 1 if only one of these offices is closed. In such cases, it should be understood that when the terminal telegraph office is closed, the transmission of the telegraphic money order will depend on whether the attention of that office can be gained by the telegraph office of

origin. In the event of the telegraph office of origin failing to secure telegraphic communication with the terminal office, the transmission of the telegraphic money order will be delayed, but the extra fee of Re. 1 paid in respect of the latter office will be refunded.

Note.—Telegrams are received from the public at postal telegraph offices at any time during either postal or telegraph business hours. On Sundays and Post Office holidays, however, only urgent telegrams are accepted and the acceptance of these on such days is governed by the conditions laid down above for the acceptance of urgent telegraphic money orders under similar circumstances. At Post Offices situated at places where there are no telegraph offices, inland telegrams are received, for transmission by post to the nearest telegraph office, during the hours fixed for registration work.

New Year's Day, Good Friday, the King's Birthday, Christmas Day, and all Sundays are Post Office holidays. Telegraphic money orders are granted on every day of the year on the conditions described in para. (2) of this clause, and postage stamps, post-cards, and embossed envelopes are always sold on the day on which the mail for Europe is closed; but otherwise no business is done with the public on Post Office holidays.

A receipt will be given to the remitter, showing the total amount paid by him, the payee's name and the hour at which the telegraphic money order was presented.

The remitter of a telegraphic money order is entitled to obtain free of charge, by post, an acknowledgment of the payment of the amount of the order signed by the payee.

Telegrams advising remittances are sent "urgent" or "deferred" as noted by the remitter on the money order form, and Postmasters are prohibited from giving any assurance to the remitter as to the time within which the remittance will reach its destination or be paid to the payee. If the order is issued at a station where there is a Government Telegraph Office, and the Telegraph Office is closed at the time the order is presented at the Post Office for despatch, and there is any likelihood of the message being delayed in transmission, the remitter will be informed accordingly.

Note.—An "urgent" telegraphic money order is signalled sooner than one that is sent "deferred" but in the Post Office of payment both "urgent" and "deferred" telegraphic money orders are paid as soon as practicable after receipt of the telegraphic advice without any distinction being made between the two classes of orders.

The payment of a telegraphic money order will ordinarily be made as soon as practicable after receipt of the telegraphic advice by the office of payment, at the residence of the payee, on his signing a receipt for the amount and the acknowledgment and returning these documents to the postman.

(1) The sender of an inland telegraphic money order payable at a village where there is no Post Office, and which is served by a village postman, may require that if the village postman cannot proceed at once to the payee at his residence, an intimation of the arrival of the order shall be sent by the office of payment to the payee by a special messenger. The remitter must pay in advance for the hire of the special messenger and write across the money order form, in addition to the words "By Telegraph" and in continuation of them, "X. P. . . annas." Any amount may be paid in advance for the purpose.

(2) If the amount advanced is found by the office of payment to be insufficient for the hire of a special messenger, a special messenger will not be employed and the telegraphic money order will be paid in the ordinary way.

(3) If the amount or any part of the amount paid for a special messenger is not used by the office of payment, the amount left undrawn will be repaid to the remitter if he applies to the Comptroller, Post Office, Calcutta, within one year from the date of issue of the telegraphic money order.

(4) In every case in which an intimation of the arrival of a telegraphic money order is sent to the payee by a special messenger at the remitter's request, the money order will not be sent out for payment by the village postman and it will be necessary for the payee to call or send an agent or messenger to receive payment at the post office.

If the payee of a telegraphic money order has removed from the place at which the order was originally payable, and has left written instructions with the Post Office for the re-direction of articles to his address, the telegraphic money order will be re-directed to him by post on receipt of the postal confirmation of the telegraphic money order, and the order will be payable at the revised address without any extra charge.

The remitter of a telegraphic money order which has not been paid, may require that the address of the payee shall be altered, or that the name of the office at which the order was originally made payable, shall be changed. The required alteration will be made in the ordinary course of post, without additional charge, on the remitter's applying in writing to the post office at which the money order was issued.

The remitter of a telegraphic money order which has not been paid, may require that the amount be paid to some person other than the payee named in the order. The required change will be made in the ordinary course of post, on payment of the commission chargeable on an ordinary money order for the same amount, on the remitter's applying in writing to the post office at which the order was issued, and presenting the receipt granted for the original order.

The remitter of a telegraphic money order which has not been paid, may stop payment and require that the money be re-paid to himself. This will be done on the remitter's applying in writing to the Post Office at which the money order was issued, producing the receipt and giving full particulars of the payee's address as entered in the money order. Payment may be stopped by telegram, the remitter paying the necessary charges at the ordinary rates for it. In no case, however, will the Post Office be responsible for inability or failure to stop payment of a money order in compliance with the remitter's request.

If the payee of a telegraphic money order cannot be found, or should the payee refuse to take payment, a reference will be made to the office of issue by telegraph, in order to obtain instructions from the remitter regarding the disposal of the telegraphic money order. These instructions will be communicated to the office of payment, by telegraph if the remitter pays the cost of the telegram, otherwise by post. The telegraphic money order, if still undeliverable, will then be re-issued by telegraph, free of any further charge, for payment to the remitter. The fees will in no case be refunded.

If payment of a telegraphic money order to the payee cannot be effected and the amount cannot be re-paid to the remitter owing to the latter not being found, the order will be void and its value credited to the Government. But, if the payee or remitter subsequently applies for payment, the amount of the void order will be paid to him on a fresh money order issued by the Comptroller, Post Office, provided that application is made before the expiration of one year from the date of issue of the original order.

Foreign Money Orders.

ASIATIC AND OTHER MONEY ORDERS.

Expressed in Indian currency.

(1) Money orders expressed in rupees may be exchanged with the countries and places named in the following list:—

COUNTRIES OR PLACES.	Offices on which money orders may be drawn.
British East Africa Protectorate (including Uganda Protectorate).	Eldama Ravine, Fort Hall, Kericho, Kisumu, Kisumu, Kyambu, Lamu, Makindu, Malindi, Mombasa, Muhoroni, Mumias, Nakuru, Nairobi, Nairasha, Njoro, and Voi (British East Africa), and Entebbe, Hoima, Jinja, Kampala, Masindi, and Nimule (Uganda).
British North Borneo (Jesselton).	
Ceylon.	
China (through Hong Kong).	
Federated Malay States (Negri-Sembilan, Pahang, Perak, and Selangor).	Chemulpo, Fusan, Mukho, Seoul and Yuenan, Jelebu, Kuala, Pilah, Mantin, Port Dickson, Seremban, and Tampin in the Negri-Sembilan State; Bentong, Kuala Lipis, Raub, and Tras in the Pahang State; Bagan Serai, Batu Gajah, Chanderiang, Gopeng, Ipoh, Kampar, Kuala Kangsar, Kuala Kuraw, Labat, Matang, Menglembu, Padang Rengas, Papan, Parit Buntar, Port Weld, Selama, Siputeh, Sungai, Siput, Taiping, Tanjong Malin, Tapah, Tapah Road, Telok Anson, Temoh, and Tronoh in the Perak State; and Jugra, Kajang, Klang, Kuala Kubu, Kuala Lumpur, Kuala Selangor, and Serendah in the Selangor State.
Formosa (through Hong Kong).	Auping, Keelung, Taichu, Tainan, Taipah, Taitotai, Takaw, and Taustai.
German East Africa.	
German Protectorate of Kiautschou (through Hong Kong).	
Hong Kong (with agencies at Amoy, Canton, Chefoo, Foochow, Hankow, Hoihow, Liu-Kung-Tau (Wei-Hei-Wei), Ningpo, Shanghai, Swatow, and Tientsin).	

* An extra charge of $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. will be deducted from the amount of each order at Hong Kong for its onward transmission to destination.

COUNTRIES OR PLACES.	Offices on which money orders may be drawn.
Japan (through Hong Kong). Japanese agencies at Hangchow, Nan-king, Peking, Newchwung, Shasi, and Soochow, in China (through Hong Kong). Japanese agencies in Manchuria (through Hong Kong).	Antoken (Antung), Chosun (Changchun), Daikoz (Takushan), Dairen (Talien), Daisekio (Tashchiao), Daitoko (Tatungkou), Giukaton (Newchatun), Gwatoten (Wafang-tien), Hoten (Mukden), Howajo (Ferghuang-cheng), Kaijo (Haicheng), Kanjosi (Kwang-chengt-z), Kinshu (Chinchow), Koshurei (Kungchuling), Riojun (Port Arthur), Riyo (Liao-yang), Rinjutan (Linshutun), Senkinsai (Chienchinsai), Shiheigai (Szingchiel), Shimmifu (Singmingfu), Shoto (Changtu), Sokako (Tsaohokow), Tetsurei (Tshing).
Karafuto [Japanese Saghalien] (through Hong Kong).	
Korea (see Corea).	
Labuan (see Straits Settlements).	
Mauritius.	
* Macao (through Hong Kong).	
Portuguese India (Goa and Damian).	
Sarawak.	
Seychelles.	
Somaliland Protectorate.	
Straits Settlements (including Labuan).	
Zanzibar.	Berbera, Bulhar, and Zeila.

Money orders may also be drawn on the following Native States, viz.:—

Chamba, Gwalior, Jhind, Nabha, and Patiala.

The amount of a money order issued under this clause must not exceed Rs. 600 nor include a fraction of an anna.

Note.—All money order offices (see clause 255 of *Indian Postal Guide*) are authorised to issue and pay money orders payable in, or received from, the countries named above.

Subject to the exceptions in pages 478 and 480, and the further exception in the note below this clause, the foregoing rules, applicable to inland money orders, apply generally to money orders exchanged with the countries named in page 478. The form used, the rates of commission, etc., for such money orders are the same as in the case of inland money orders. Payees' acknowledgments will not be exchanged with German East Africa. The names of remitters and payees of money orders for the British East Africa Protectorate, German East Africa, the Seychelles and Zanzibar must, in the case of Europeans, include the surname and at least the initial of one Christian name, and in the case of Natives of India, the name, tribe or caste, and father's name.

Note 1.—In the case of money orders drawn on the German Protectorate of Kiautschou, Macao, Japan, Corea, Formosa, or any of the Japanese postal agencies in China, the names of the payees, when the latter are Natives of Japan, should be given in full, without abbreviations of any kind. When both the remitter and the payee of such a money order are Natives of Japan or China, the remitter should present along with the money order a separate slip of paper containing the full name and address of the payee written in Japanese or Chinese characters, as the case may be.

Note 2.—The re-direction to any of the countries or places named in pages 478 and 480 with the exception of the Native States named in page 478 of money orders originally received from any of those countries or places for payment in India is subject to a fresh charge on account of commission at half the rates of commission applicable to inland money orders or money orders expressed in sterling, according as the country or place to which the order is re-directed is one named in page 478 or one named in page 480. Should the amount of this fresh charge, however, calculated at the rates mentioned, include a fraction of an anna, the amount will be raised to the next complete anna.

* An extra charge of $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. will be deducted from the amount of each order at Hong Kong for its onward transmission to destination.

European, Australasian, American, etc., Money Orders continued.

COUNTRIES OR TOWNS.	Maximum amount of a single money order.	COUNTRIES OR TOWNS.	Maximum amount of a single money order.
	£		£
New South Wales ... A. P.	40	* St. Kitts ... A. P.	40
New Zealand ... A. P.	40	* St. Lucia ... A. P.	40
* Nigeria (Northern) † ... A. P.	40	* St. Vincent ... A. P.	40
* Nigeria (Southern) ... A. P.	40	Salonica (through United King- dom) ... A. P.	40
* Norway ... A. P.	40	* Salvador ... A. P.	40
Nyasaland Protectorate (or British Central Africa) A. P.	40	Servia ... A. P.	40
Orange River Colony (through Natal) † ... A. P.	40	* Sierra Leone ... A. P.	40
Panama (through United King- dom) ... A. P.	40	Smyrna (through United King- dom) ... A. P.	40
* Peru ... A. P.	40	South Australia ... A. P.	40
* Porto Rico ... A. P.	20	* Sweden ... A. P.	40
* Portugal (including Madeira and the Azores) ... A. P.	40	Switzerland ... A. P.	40
* Portuguese Colonies— Angola, Cape Verde Islands, Portuguese Guinea, and St. Thomas and Principe A. P.	10	* Tasmania ... A. P.	40
Portuguese East Africa § (through Transvaal) ... A. P.	40	* Tobago ... A. P.	40
Queensland ... A. P.	40	Transvaal ... A. P.	40
* Rhodesia (North-Eastern) A. P.	40	Trinidad ... A. P.	40
* Rhodesia (North-Western) A. P.	40	* Tunis ... A. P.	40
* Rhodesia (Southern) ... A. P.	40	* Turks Islands ... A. P.	40
* Roumania ... A. P.	40	United Kingdom (including the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man) ... A. P.	40
* Russia ... A. P.	30	* United States of America A. P.	20
* St. Helena ... A. A.	40	* Uruguay ... A. P.	40
		Victoria ... A. P.	40
		* Virgin Isles (Tortola) ... A. P.	40
		Western Australia ... A. P.	40

The remitter must apply for a Foreign money order form (which will be supplied to him *gratis* by the Post Office), and fill in the necessary entries, adding his signature at foot. The amount of the money order (whatever be the country of destination) must be stated by the remitter in British (sterling) money, and the equivalent of this amount in Indian currency will be entered in the form by the Post Office. If the country of destination has a different currency, the sterling amount will be converted by it into the local currency for the purpose of payment. The remitter must write his own name and address on the "intimation" portion of the form. All the entries made by the remitter should be legibly written in ink. The money order form must be presented, with the money and commission, at the Post Office window during the prescribed hours.

The name of the payee should include the surname and at least the initial letter of one Christian name. If the payee be a firm or company, the usual designation of the firm or company will suffice. The address of the payee should be full and precise, as on it depends the determination of the particular Money Order Office in the Foreign country at which the money order will be made payable. The surname, and at least one initial of the Christian name, of the remitter should be given; if the remitter be a native of India,

* and A. P. see note on next page.

† Money orders can be issued on the following places only, viz., Lokojo, Zaria and Zanguru.

‡ Money orders can be issued on the following places only, viz., Bethulie, Bloemfontein, Bos-hof, Dewetsdorp, Edenburg, Fauresmith, Ficksburg, Jacobsdal, Jagersfontein, Kaffyfontein, Ladybrand, Luckhoff, Petersburg, Philippolis, Reddersburg, Rousville, Smithfield, Thabanchu, Wepener, and Zastron. An extra charge at the rate of 3d. for every £5 or fraction thereof will be deducted by the Natal Post Office from the amount of each order for its onward transmission to the Orange River Colony.

§ Money orders can be issued on the following places only, viz., Anacoche, Bella Vista, Chitrio, Chinde, Inhambans, Lorenzo Marques, Magude, Manhiça, Moçambique, Quilmane, Sabie, Tete, and Villa Luiza.

his tribe, caste and his father's name should be stated in addition to his own name. The name and address of the payee should be given with such completeness as shall secure identification and prevent risk of wrong delivery.

It will be necessary for the remitter of a Foreign money order to write to the payee informing him of his (the remitter's) name as entered in the order. The payee will receive the money order direct from the Head Money Order Office of the country of payment.

If the Post Office at which application is made for a Foreign money order expressed in sterling be a Branch Post Office, it will be necessary for it to forward the money order form, filled up by the remitter, to its Account Office for examination, and in order to ensure the correct calculation of the amount payable for the order. On return from the Account Office, the money order form will be delivered to the applicant, who may then present it accompanied by the required amount.

The remitter will be furnished by the Post Office with a receipt for the amount paid by him on account of the money order and commission. The remitter should examine the receipt to ascertain that the particulars have been correctly entered. Any error or omission should be pointed out at once by the remitter to the Post Office; if he omits to do so, the responsibility of any mistake will rest with him.

The remitter will receive from the Bombay Post Office an intimation that the money order has been communicated to the Foreign country of payment, and should retain this intimation in his possession, in case occasion should arise for making enquiry regarding the money order.

The remitter of a foreign money order to the United Kingdom or any of the other countries or places against the names of which the letters A. P. appear in the list at pages 481 and 482 can obtain an advice of its payment by paying a fee of two annas in addition to the commission chargeable on the money order.

The remitter of a foreign money order expressed in sterling from any post office (except that at Aden) will, unless the money order is one for which an advice of payment, as provided for in sub-clause (1) preceding, can be had, receive, free of charge, an intimation from the Indian post office of exchange (at Bombay or Madras, as the case may be) that the money order has been communicated to the country of payment.

When the remitter of a foreign money order expressed in sterling has not paid the fee for an advice of payment and desires to have an enquiry made by the Post Office regarding the disposal of the money order, he will be entitled to this service on payment of the same fee as that chargeable for an advice of payment.

NOTE.—This intimation will not be furnished in the case of orders issued by the Aden Post Office.

If the remitter of a Foreign money order, expressed in sterling, desires any of the services noted in the margin, he should address the Deputy Postmaster, Bombay,† enclosing the receipt granted to him by the office of issue, or the intimation received by him (see preceding para).

The Bombay Post Office † will communicate with the Foreign country concerned and intimate the result. In the case of the cancellation of an order after reference to the Foreign country of payment, the amount to be refunded will be the value of the order, but not the commission. No second commission will be charged for the services mentioned in this para.

If a money order is returned by the Foreign country of payment as undeliverable, the value of the money order, but not the commission, will be refunded to the remitter.

Money orders issued in the Foreign countries named on pages 480 to 482 and payable in India, will be prepared by the Bombay Post Office,† the amount of the Foreign orders being converted into Indian currency at the rates shown in the Table of conversion at page 142, *Indian Postal Guide*. The rules governing the delivery and payment, etc., of inland money orders are applicable also to these Foreign orders payable in India, but an order that has become void cannot be paid after the expiration of twelve months from the date of its receipt in India, as the amount is credited at the end of that period to the Foreign country of issue.

* Or the Madras Post Office in the case of orders drawn upon the Australasian Colonies (See next page).

† Or { the Madras Post Office in the case of orders dealt with by that Office (See next page).
the Aden Post Office in the case of orders dealt with by that Office (See next page).

The Indian offices of exchange for the various Foreign countries, Foreign settlements in India and Native States, are shown below:—

United Kingdom, Constantinople, Panama, Salonica, Smyrna and countries and places marked with an asterisk on pages 480 to 482.	Aden and Bombay.
Germany, Luxemburg, Egypt, Mauritius, Seychelles, Nyasaland Protectorate or British Central Africa Protectorate, German East Africa, Zanzibar, and Somaliland Protectorate.	
Australasian Colonies (New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia) and Fiji.	Madras.
All other countries and places mentioned on pages 480 to 482.	Bombay.
Goa	Bombay & Belgaum.
Straits Settlements, including Labuan, Hong Kong, Japan, Corea and Formosa, Macao, the Japanese agencies at Hangchow, Nanking, Newchwang, Pekin, Shasi, Soochow, Tientsin in China, and Federated Malay States (Negri-Sembilan, Pahang, Perak and Selangor.)	Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Rangoon.
British North Borneo (Jesselton), and Sarawak	Calcutta and Madras.
Ceylon	Tuticorin.
Gwalior State	Agra, Neemuch, Jhansi and Ujjain, B.S.
Patiala	Umballa, Delhi and Ferozepore.
Nabha	Do.
Jhind	Umballa and Delhi.
Chamba	Dalhousie.

Indo-Ceylon Telegraphic Money Orders.

Telegraphic money orders expressed in rupees may be exchanged with Ceylon. Every Post Office that is authorised to issue and pay inland Telegraphic money orders may issue and pay Indo-Ceylon Telegraphic money orders.

The amount of a single Indo-Ceylon Telegraphic money order may not exceed Rs. 600 or include any fraction of a rupee, and if the amount exceeds Rs. 150, the Telegraphic Money Order must not be for a sum which is not a multiple of Rs. 10.

The following fees (including the cost of the telegram) will be charged in India on Telegraphic money orders for payment in Ceylon:—

On Sum not over	Fees.	On Sum not over	Fees.	On Sum not over	Fees.
Rs.	Rs. A.	Rs.	Rs. A.	Rs.	Rs. A.
10	1 6	160	3 14	390	5
15	1 7	170	3 0	400	5 4
25	1 8	180	3 1	410	5 6
30	1 9	190	3 3	420	5 8
35	1 10	200	3 4	430	5 9
40	1 11	210	3 6	440	5 11
50	1 12	220	3 8	450	5 12
55	1 13	230	3 9	460	5 14
60	1 14	240	3 11	470	6 0
65	1 15	250	3 12	480	6 1
75	2 0	260	3 14	490	6 3
80	2 1	270	4 0	500	6 4
85	2 2	280	4 1	510	6 6
90	2 3	290	4 3	520	6 8
100	2 4	300	4 4	530	6 9
105	2 5	310	4 6	540	6 11
110	2 6	320	4 8	550	6 12
115	2 7	330	4 9	560	6 14
125	2 8	340	4 11	570	7 0
130	2 9	350	4 12	580	7 1
135	2 10	360	4 14	590	7 3
140	2 11	370	5 0	600	7 4
150	2 12	380	5 1		

The application for Telegraphic money order for payment in Ceylon must be made out by the remitter on an ordinary inland money order form with the words "By Telegraph" written across the particulars, and in the case of an inland telegraphic money order, the word "Ceylon" must always be added after the post-town in the address of the payee.

If the post-town at which payment is to be made is not at a telegraph station, the post office of issue will not undertake to determine the telegraph office through which the post office of payment is served; but in every case the remitter will be required to specify in the application the name of the telegraph office to which the order is to be sent, as is required by the Telegraph Department in the case of an ordinary telegram. The name of this office must always be entered on the money order form after the address of the payee as follows:— "Telegraph Office—"

A Telegraphic money order received from Ceylon for payment in India will be paid to the payee according to the rules for the payment of inland telegraphic money orders, but payment will be made only at the Post Office on which the order was originally drawn. If payment cannot be made at that Post Office owing to the payee having changed his address, or from any other cause, the order will be re-issued, free of any further charge, by telegraph on Ceylon for repayment to the remitter.

Exception.—The above prohibition against redirection does not apply to telegraphic money orders payable in the Madras circle which will be redirected by post within the limits of that circle (1) when the payee has left written instructions for the redirection of articles received to his address or when, in the absence of such instructions, it is known beyond doubt that the payee has changed his address to a place served by another post office; and (2) when a telegraphic money order is drawn on a wrong office owing to ignorance on the part of the remitter of the latest postal arrangements made for serving the locality in which the payee resides.

Foreign Orders telegraphed to Offices of Exchange.

The Telegraphic money order system does not apply to any Foreign money order exchange except that with Ceylon, but the remitter of a Foreign money order drawn on any other country named in pages 480 to 482, can have the particulars telegraphed to the Indian office of exchange concerned (see page 481 and page preceding), and that office will, on receipt of the telegraphic advice, issue a money order on the Foreign country of payment under the Foreign money order rules. It should be understood that the money order will be telegraphed to the Indian office of exchange only, and not to the Foreign country of payment. Applications made at Branch Offices will be subject to the conditions laid down in clause 303, (Indian Postal Guide.)

The rates of commission, the limit of value, and the other conditions laid down in the rules relating to inland telegraphic money orders apply, subject to the above para., to money orders payable in the countries and places named in pages 480 to 482, with the exception of Ceylon.

The following conditions apply to money orders payable in the United Kingdom or any other countries and places named in pages 480 to 482.

The fees (including cost of telegram) payable in the case of Foreign sterling order will be at the following rates:—

For	BY TELEGRAM.		For	BY TELEGRAM.		For	BY TELEGRAM.	
	Urgent.	Deferred.		Urgent.	Deferred.		Urgent.	Deferred.
£	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	£	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	£	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1	1 3	0 11	15	3 4	2 12	28	5 4	4 12
2	1 5	0 13	16	3 7	2 15	29	5 6	4 14
3	1 8	1 0	17	3 9	3 1	30	5 8	5 0
4	1 10	1 2	18	3 12	3 4	31	5 11	5 3
5	1 12	1 4	19	3 14	3 6	32	5 13	5 5
6	1 15	1 7	20	4 0	3 8	33	5 16	5 8
7	2 1	1 9	21	4 3	3 11	34	6 2	5 10
8	2 4	1 12	22	4 5	3 13	35	6 4	5 12
9	2 6	1 14	23	4 8	4 0	36	6 7	5 15
10	2 8	2 0	24	4 10	4 2	37	6 9	6 1
11	2 11	2 3	25	4 12	4 4	38	6 12	6 4
12	2 13	2 5	26	4 15	4 7	39	6 14	6 6
13	3 0	2 8	27	5 1	4 9	40	7 0	6 8
14	3 2	2 10						

The maximum amount for which a single Foreign sterling money order can be telegraphed under these rules to the Indian Office of exchange concerned is £10, and no such order may include a broken sum less than £1.

The remitter must fill up the necessary entries in a sterling money order form, and write the words "By Telegraph†" across the form, and present it at the window of the Post Office, together with the amount of the order and commission.

Foreign money orders intended for payment in any country to which mails are sent from Bombay by the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company's weekly mail steamers will not be accepted for the purpose of being telegraphed to Bombay if presented at any Post Office on Saturday, i.e., the day of departure of those mail steamers.

British Postal Orders.

British postal orders, for fixed sums, from six pence to a guinea, are available for sale to the public at all head and sub-post offices in places where a large European community exists, or where there is a demand for the orders. Other post offices to which application may be made for British postal orders, will obtain them and deliver them to the purchaser. Until further notice, the issue of British postal orders to any single individual in one day is limited to £20.

British postal orders sold in India, are payable at any money order office in the United Kingdom (including the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man) and the unmentioned Colonies or Possessions and British Post Office Agencies in Foreign Countries:—

Anguilla.	* Dominica.	Rabat Mogador.	St. Helena.
* Antigua.	Egypt (including the	Saffi, Tetuan and	* St. Kitts.
Ascension.	Soudan.)	Tangier).	* St. Lucia.
* Bahamas.	* Falkland Islands.	* Natal.	* St. Vincent.
* Barbados.	Fanning Island.	* Novis.	Savage Island.
Basutoland.	Federated Malay	Newfoundland.	Seychelles.
* Bechuanaland	States.	* New Zealand.	* Sierra Leone.
Protectorate.	* Fiji.	* Nigeria, Northern.	* Smyrna (British
Bermuda.	* Gambia.	* Nigeria, Southern.	Agency).
* Beyrout (British	* Gibraltar.	(Lagos).	* Somaliland Protec-
Agency).	* Gold Coast.	* Nyasaland Protecto-	torate.
British Bechuanaland	Grenada.	rate (or British	Straits Settlements.
* British East Africa	Hong Kong and its	Central Africa).	Swaziland.
and Uganda.	Agencies in China.	* Orange River	Tobago.
* British Guiana.	* Jamaica.	Colony.	* Transval.
* British Honduras.	Labuan.	Panama (British Ag-	* Trinidad.
* Cape Colony.	* Lagos.	ency).	* Turks and Caicos
Cayman Islands.	* Malta.	Penrhyn Island.	Islands.
Ceylon.	* Mauritius.	* Rhodesia, North	* Virgin Islands.
* Chatham Islands.	* Montserrat.	Eastern.	* Zanzibar.
* Constantinople (Bri-	Morocco (British	* Rhodesia, South-	
ish Agency.)	Postal Agencies at	ern.	
Cook Islands.	Casablanca, Fez,	* Salonica (British	
Cyprus.	Larache, Mazagan,	Agency).	

2. British postal orders sold in India, the United Kingdom and the above Colonies or Possessions and Agencies are also payable at any post office in India.

Note.—British postal orders presented for payment at a branch post office in India, will be paid after an order of payment has been obtained by the branch office from its account office.

The following are the denominations of British postal orders sold in India, and the British poundage chargeable in respect of each order is shown against it:—

Amount of Order.	British poundage charged.	Amount of Order.	British poundage charged.	Amount of Order.	British poundage charged.
s. d.	Anna.	s. d.	Anna.	s. d.	Anna.
0 6		7 6		14 6	
1 0		8 0		15 0	
1 6	1	8 6		15 6	1
2 0		9 0		16 0	
2 6		9 6		16 6	
3 0		10 0		17 0	
3 6		10 6		17 6	
4 0		11 0	1	18 0	
4 6		11 6		18 6	1½
5 0		12 0		19 0	
5 6	1	12 6		19 6	
6 0		13 0		20 0	
6 6		13 6		20 6	
7 0		14 0		21 0	

* Postage stamps of countries and colonies thus marked are paid up to the value of 5d. or 5 annas excluding fractions of a penny or an anna when affixed to British postal orders.

† "Urgent" or "Deferred," as the remitter may desire.

Broken amounts up to five pence (but not including fractions of a penny) may be made up by affixing to the face of any British postal order unused Indian postage stamps, not exceeding three, of equivalent value—one anna being equal to a penny. The only Indian postage stamps which may be used for the purpose are those of the values of 1, 2, 3, and 4 annas. British penny postage stamps may also be used for the purpose of making up broken amounts, but in this case the broken amount may not exceed three pence as not more than three stamps may be affixed to a British postal order. Defaced stamps are not accepted for this purpose and perforated stamps are recognised only on orders presented by banks.

A table of conversion, calculated at the rate of fifteen rupees for one pound sterling, is given below from which the cost in Indian money of a British postal order can be at once ascertained. The amount to be paid for a British postal order will be the equivalent of its value in Indian money, as shown by the Table, plus the British poundage at the rates given above.

TABLE SHOWING THE EQUIVALENTS IN INDIAN MONEY OF THE VALUES OF FOREIGN STERLING MONEY ORDERS AND BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS.

FOREIGN STERLING MONEY ORDERS.						BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS.					
Value in sterling.	Equivalent in Indian money.	Value in sterling.	Equivalent in Indian money.	Value in sterling.	Equivalent in Indian money.	Value in sterling.	Equivalent in Indian money.	Value in sterling.	Equivalent in Indian money.	Value in sterling.	Equivalent in Indian money.
£.	R.	£.	R.	s.	Rs. A.	d.	A.	s. d.	Rs. A.	s. d.	Rs. A.
1	15	21	315	1	0 12	1	1	0 6	0 6	11 0	3 4
2	30	22	330	2	1 8	2	2	1 0	0 12	11 6	8 10
3	45	23	345	3	2 4	3	3	1 6	1 2	12 0	9 0
4	60	24	360	4	3 0	4	4	2 0	1 8	12 6	9 6
5	75	25	375	5	3 12	5	5	2 6	1 14	13 0	9 12
6	90	26	390	6	4 8	6	6	3 0	2 4	13 6	10 2
7	105	27	405	7	5 4	7	7	3 6	2 10	14 0	10 8
8	120	28	420	8	6 0	8	8	4 0	3 0	14 6	10 14
9	135	29	435	9	6 12	9	9	4 6	3 6	15 0	11 0
10	150	30	450	10	7 8	10	10	5 0	3 12	15 6	11 6
11	165	31	465	11	8 4	11	11	5 6	4 2	16 0	12 0
12	180	32	480	12	9 0			6 0	4 8	16 6	12 6
13	195	33	495	13	9 12			6 6	4 14	17 0	12 12
14	210	34	510	14	10 8			7 0	5 4	17 6	13 2
15	225	35	525	15	11 4			7 6	5 10	18 0	13 8
16	240	36	540	16	12 0			8 0	6 0	18 6	13 14
17	255	37	555	17	12 12			8 6	6 6	19 0	14 4
18	270	38	570	18	13 8			9 0	6 12	19 6	14 10
19	285	39	585	19	14 4			9 6	7 2	20 0	15 0
20	300	40	600					10 0	7 8	21 0	15 12
								10 6	7 14	...	...

The purchaser of a British postal order must, before parting with it, fill in the name of the person to whom the order is to be paid, and may fill in the name of the Money Order Office at which the amount is to be paid. If the name of a Money Order Office is not entered by the purchaser, the order will be payable at any Money Order Office named by the payee.

The purchaser should keep a record of the serial No. and date and name of the office of issue of the order, to facilitate enquiry if the order should be lost. In case of the mis-carriage or loss of a British postal order, unless proof can be given to the satisfaction of the British Post Office that the name of the payee was inserted in the order before the holder parted with it, and unless the number of the order can be furnished, the British Post Office cannot undertake to trace the order with a view to accounting for the mis-carriage or loss thereof.

A British postal order may be crossed for payment through a bank.

If a British postal order be crossed generally thus "_____ or

& Co.,

Payment will be made only through a banker, and if the name of a banker is added, payment will be made only through that banker. No British postal order will be paid even

though presented for payment by a banker, unless the name of the payee be inserted in the body of the order.

After a British postal order has once been paid, to whomsoever it is paid, the Post Office will not be liable for any further claim.

If any erasure or alteration be made, or if the order is not stamped or signed by the Postmaster of the issuing office, or if the order is cut, defaced, or mutilated, payment may be refused and when payment is refused on any of these grounds, no refund of the value of the order can be granted in India.

The purchaser of a British postal order is recommended not to delay its transmission to the payee. Similarly no time should be lost by the payee of a British Postal order in presenting the order for payment. If a British postal order be not paid within three months from the last day of the month of issue, a commission equal to the amount of the original poundage will be charged, which must be paid in Indian postage stamps affixed to the back of the order. British postal orders presented for payment more than six months after the last day of the month of issue cannot be paid until a reference has been made to the chief office in London.

Post Office Savings Banks.

The object of Government in establishing Post Office Savings Banks is to provide a ready means for the deposit of savings, and so to encourage thrift. Savings Banks are not to be used for the purpose of keeping a current account, and the Comptroller, Post Office, is empowered to close an account should he have reason to believe that the depositor has used the Savings Bank for a purpose for which it was not intended.

Post Office Savings Banks will be open for the transaction of business between the hours of noon and 4 p.m. every day, with the exception of Sundays, Christmas Day, New-Year's Day, Good Friday and the King's Birthday. These hours may, under the authority of the Postmaster-General, be altered to suit local circumstances.

Any person may deposit money in a Post Office Savings Bank (a) on his own behalf, or (b) on behalf of any minor relative, or (c) on behalf of any minor of whom he is the guardian.

Exception.—A Government Official may not open an account on behalf of a minor of whom he is the official guardian.

Minors are allowed to deposit money in their own names, and women, whether married or single, are allowed to deposit money in their own names, but subject, in the case of married women, provided the money to be deposited by her is her own property or earning. The fact that an account has been opened on behalf of a minor shall not prevent such minor from opening an account in his own name.

Any person may open an account in his own name, but may not have more than one such account open.

In addition to the account which a person may open in his own name, he may open any number of separate accounts on behalf of any minors who are related to him or of whom he is the guardian, provided that he shall not open more than one account on behalf of each such minor.

Money cannot be deposited in the name of two or more persons jointly, provided that nothing in this rule shall prevent the deposit of money in the name of a known firm.

The smallest sum of money that can be deposited at any time is four annas; and no sum can be deposited that includes a fraction of an anna.

The total amount which may be deposited in any one official year—from the 1st April to the 31st of March inclusive—may not exceed Rs. 1,200, of which not more than Rs. 200 may remain at call, or subject to six months' notice of withdrawal, or partly at call and partly subject to six months' notice of withdrawal. The excess above Rs. 200, together with any further sum at the depositor's credit, which he may wish to invest, (being a sum in whole rupees and not less than Rs. 10 in all), will be invested for him in Government Securities.

NOTE 1.—The annual limit of Rs. 200 for deposits remaining at call or subject to six months' notice of withdrawal, will be reckoned irrespective of withdrawals, that is, withdrawals will not be deducted in applying the limit. But amounts (1) deposited for purposes of immediate investment, or (2) transferred from the deposits at call to deposits requiring six months' notice of withdrawal or vice versa, will be deducted in applying the limit.

2.—When an account is transferred from one Post Office Savings Bank to another, only such portion of it as was deposited in the current official year shall be included in calculating the limit for Rs. 200.

NOTE.—The maximum balance of Rs. 2,000 (or Rs. 1,000 if the account was opened on behalf of a minor) which may remain at call or subject to six months' notice of withdrawal may be increased by the addition from year to year of interest calculated on the maximum limit of Rs. 2,000, or Rs. 1,000, as the case may be, and also by interest on investments, credited under rule 40.

A depositor can withdraw money from his account once a week (Monday to Saturday both days inclusive).

A minor can withdraw money deposited by him in his own name; but money deposited on behalf of a minor can only be withdrawn during his minority by his guardian.

Women, whether married or single, can withdraw money deposited by them in their own names; and married women can also withdraw money deposited by them, as single women, in their own names, their marriage notwithstanding. The fact that a female minor, on whose behalf money has been deposited, is married or becomes married after the account has been opened on her behalf, shall not prevent her from withdrawing the money so deposited on attaining majority.

A depositor may not withdraw a smaller sum than four annas, and he may not withdraw any sum which includes a fraction of an anna unless it be to close his account, in which case he can withdraw the balance at his credit.

Any person wishing to open an account should apply to the nearest post office that is a Savings Bank. Application need not necessarily be made in person; but the applicant must state his name, his occupation or profession, and his place of residence. If he be a Native, he must also state his father's name and caste.

The intending depositor must sign a declaration that he has read and accepted the Post Office Savings Banks' rules.

Women may open accounts in their own names through their agents, or, if they are married, through their husbands or agents. The agent or husband will be required to produce a letter of authority in the prescribed form from the depositor and to sign the declaration that the depositor understands and accepts the rules.

When the declaration is presented duly signed, with the amount of the first deposit, or when it has been signed by a depositor attending in person to make a deposit, the amount of the deposit will be entered in a Pass-book which will be supplied to the depositor. The depositor will be required to sign a receipt for the Pass-book and give a specimen of his signature in a book kept by the Post Office.

NOTE.—A depositor may, if he desires, give a general authority that all deposits in his account should be held subject to six months' notice of withdrawal, by adding the following words to the certificate referred to above:—

"I also require that, until further notice, all deposits that may be made in my account should be held subject to six months' notice of withdrawal."

Until the authority thus given has been withdrawn by an application made in writing by the depositor, all deposits in the account will be held subject to six months' notice of withdrawal and a separate certificate will not be required in each case.

The Pass-book will show in the vernacular of the district or in English, as the depositor may wish, the number of his account, with the name of the office from which the book is issued, his own name, occupation or profession, and address. No deposit can be made and no money can be withdrawn from an account without its production, and the Post Office will not be responsible for any sum not acknowledged in the Pass-book. Depositors should carefully examine their books before leaving the office, and ascertain that the entries are correct. They should also be careful to keep their Pass-books in their own possession, as the Post Office will not be responsible for any loss caused to a depositor if through his negligence any person shall obtain possession of the book and fraudulently obtain the payment of any sum belonging to the depositor.

No charge will be made for the Pass-book at first supplied to a depositor or for any book issued to him in continuation of the original book, which will be retained by the Post Office. But if a Pass-book be lost or spoiled, except under circumstances over which the depositor has no control, or if an account be re-opened with the permission of the Comptroller, Post Office, before the expiration of 3 months, from the date of closure, the depositor will have to pay one rupee for a fresh book.

A depositor may deposit money at the Post Office at which his account stands, as often as he wishes so long as the prescribed yearly and maximum limits are not exceeded. All that he is required to do is to take or send the amount to be deposited, with his Pass-book, to the Post Office. The amount will be entered in the Pass-book, the balance struck, the entry being initialled by the postmaster and stamped with the date stamp of the office, and the Pass-book returned to the depositor or his messenger.

NOTE 1.—No deposit may be made to an account which has been ordered to be closed.

2.—No deposit may be made to an account opened on behalf of a minor after he has attained the age of 18 years.

3.—If a depositor wishes that the whole, or any portion, of the balance of his account at call should be held subject to six months' notice of withdrawal he should furnish the postmaster with a certificate to this effect in the prescribed form referred to in rule 20, of *Indian Postal Guide*. The certificate should be accompanied by the depositor's pass-book, and the necessary transfer will then be made.

When a depositor wishes to withdraw money from that portion of his account which is subject to six months' notice of withdrawal, he must give notice to this effect to the Postmaster, in the prescribed form which can be obtained from the Post Office. He will then receive an intimation from the Postmaster as to the date on which the amount will be payable, which will be six months from the date on which the notice was received at the Post Office. Should no actual withdrawal be made on that date, the amount in respect of which the notice was given will be transferred to the deposits held at call.

When a depositor wishes to withdraw money which is at call, or in respect of which the notice of withdrawal has expired, he must present his pass-book personally or by agent at the Post Office at which his account stands, with a printed form of application for withdrawal, which can be obtained at the Post Office, signed by himself, and showing the balance at his credit and the amount which he wishes to withdraw. If the pass-book and application for withdrawal are presented by an agent, the name and signature of the agent should be entered in the application for withdrawal before it leaves the depositor's custody, and in any case the entries must be made before the application is presented at the Post Office. If the depositor is unable to write, he must attend personally and affix his mark or seal to the application. Should he be absolutely unable to attend personally, he must have his mark or seal affixed to the application and attested by some respectable witness, and the Postmaster will make payment to the person presenting this application with the pass-book, after satisfying himself, by such enquiry as he may think proper, of the inability of the depositor to attend and of the genuine character of the application. The mark or seal of a depositor or messenger who cannot write must, at the time he receives payment of a withdrawal, be attested by the signature of a respectable witness (other than the paying officer) who is personally acquainted with the depositor or messenger (as the case may be) and also known to the Postmaster or some member of the Post Office establishment.

NOTE.—If a depositor desires to withdraw the whole of the balance shown to his credit in his pass-book, he will be required to close his account.

In the case of an application to withdraw from (a) a minor's account, (b) a security deposit account, (c) any of the conjoint accounts specified in rule 41, of *Indian Postal Guide* payment cannot, in any circumstances, be made until a warrant of payment is received from the head office.

NOTE 1.—When an order has been issued to close an account, interest ceases to accrue from the first day of the month in which the order is issued (see end of rule 34). Of *Indian Postal Guide*.

2.—Interest on the account of a deceased depositor ceases to accrue from the first day of the month in which notice is issued to the person or persons recognised by the Postmaster-General as entitled to receive the balance of the account. No interest will be allowed on money deposited after his death in the account of a deceased depositor.

Interest will be allowed, until further orders, at the rate of 3 per cent. per annum on all deposits at call, and at the rate of 5½ per cent. per annum on all deposits requiring six months' notice of withdrawal, subject to the condition stated in this Rule. This interest will be allowed for each calendar month on the lowest balance at credit of an account between the close of the fourth day and the end of the month: provided that interest shall be allowed only on sums of complete rupees, and that it shall be calculated according to the tables appended to these rules, in which all fractions of a pie are discarded: provided also that interest shall not be allowed on any sum in excess of Rs. 2,000 (or of Rs. 1,000, if the account was opened on behalf of a minor) whether the balance of the account is at call, or subject to six months' notice of withdrawal, or partly at call and partly subject to six months' notice of withdrawal.

A depositor may have his account transferred, free of charge, to any Post Office that is a Savings Bank, provided that the account shall have been in existence for three months previous to the transfer.

When a depositor wishes to close his account, he must present his Pass-book with a form of application for withdrawal of the amount shown at his credit in the Pass-book. The amount of interest due on his account up to the end of the calendar month preceding the date of presentation will be entered in the Pass-book and a final balance struck. The amount will then be paid to the depositor and his receipt taken on the warrant of payment. The Pass-book will be retained in the Post Office. If the application for closing an account be presented at a Sub or Branch Office, the same procedure will be followed as in the case of an ordinary withdrawal, except that the Pass-book will be retained and that the application and pass-book will, when interest is due, be in all cases sent to the head office for the warrant of payment, even when the Sub-office is itself authorised to grant warrants of payments for ordinary withdrawals.

NOTE.—The rule which prevents a depositor from withdrawing money from his account more than once a week does not apply to the closing of an account, that is to say, an account may be closed within the week in which a withdrawal has been made.

A depositor who has once closed an account cannot open another until after the expiration of three months after the date of closure, without the permission of the Comptroller, Post Office; and a depositor whose account has been closed by order cannot open a fresh account in any case without the permission of the authority which ordered it to be closed.

Accounts in respect of which no transactions have taken place for the periods specified below will be treated as "dead" and no subsequent deposit or withdrawal will be allowed in the case of such accounts without the previous orders of the Comptroller, Post Office.

When the balance of the account	And when no sum has been deposited or withdrawn and no interest added for
does not exceed Rs. 10	3 complete years.
" " " 100	6 " "
exceeds " 100	12 " "

NOTE 1.—By "transaction" in this rule is meant not only a deposit or withdrawal but also the presentation of the pass-book for the entry of interest.

2.—A dead account does not lapse to Government, but may be re-opened at any time on the application of the depositor, and the interest that has accumulated will be added to the principal when the account is revived.

If a depositor should die leaving in a Post Office Savings Bank a sum of money not exceeding one thousand rupees, and if probate of his will or letter of administration of his estate or a certificate granted under Act VII of 1889, be not produced to the Postmaster-General within three months of the death of the said depositor, the Postmaster-General may pay the said sum of money to any person appearing to him to be entitled to receive it, or to administer the estate of the deceased.

NOTE.—Payment under this rule may be made from accounts the whole, or a portion, of the balance of which is subject to six months' notice of withdrawal, without requiring that notice to be given.

Balances, whether in cash or Government securities, or both, in excess of Rs. 1,000 may only be paid on production of probate, letters of administration, or a certificate under Act VII of 1889, unless otherwise ordered by the Director-General of the Post Office, who has discretionary power to dispense with such evidence in cases where he is of opinion that to require it would cause hardship, and that to dispense with it would involve no appreciable risk. If the balance in excess of Rs. 1,000 be that of a cash deposit account opened on behalf of a deceased minor—the balance of which, excluding interest, cannot under these rules exceed Rs. 1,000—the discretionary power may be exercised even if the condition of hardship be not established.

If any depositor becomes insane or otherwise incapable of managing his affairs, and if such insanity or incapacity be proved to the satisfaction of the Postmaster-General, then the Postmaster-General may, from time to time, make payment out of the deposit to any proper person.

Despatch of Mails (Inland) from the Madras

Mails.		General Post Office.	Adyar.	Brodie's Road.	Cathedral.	Cheynak.	Choput.	Chintadripet.	Choolai.	Chowk.	Ermore.
For all places between Madras and Tuticorin served by the morning Mail Train, South Indian Railway.	Ordinary letters and papers.	a. m. 5 15	a. m. 4 10	p. m. 5 45	a. m. 4 25	p. m. 6 5	a. m. 3 40	a. m. 4 20	a. m. 4 40	a. m. 4 30	a. m. 4 0
	Registered letters	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 5 10	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 5 35	p. m. 5 0	p. m. 4 15	p. m. 5 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 5 40	p. m. 5 10
	Parcels	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
For places served by the South-West Line Passenger train from Madras to Ottacumund and Bangalore.	Ordinary letters and papers.	a. m. 6 55	a. m. 5 0	p. m. 5 45	a. m. 5 15	p. m. 6 5	a. m. 4 35	a. m. 5 20	a. m. 5 40	a. m. 5 20	a. m. 4 55
	Registered letters	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0
	Parcels	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
For places served by the North-East Line Passenger Train from Madras to Bezvada.	Ordinary letters and papers.	a. m. 7 25	a. m. 5 0	p. m. 5 45	a. m. 5 15	p. m. 6 5	a. m. 4 35	a. m. 5 20	a. m. 5 40	a. m. 5 20	a. m. 4 55
	Registered letters	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0
	Parcels	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
For places served by the North-West Line Passenger Train from Madras to Nandalur.	Ordinary letters and papers.	a. m. 9 10	a. m. 7 30	p. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 45	p. m. 7 15	a. m. 6 55	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 55	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 15
	Registered letters	p. m. 8 40	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0
	Parcels	8 40	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0
Red Hills, and Solavaram served by Runner Line.	Ordinary letters and papers.	a. m. 8 45	a. m. 7 30	p. m. 7 20	a. m. 7 45	p. m. 7 15	a. m. 6 55	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 55	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 15
	Registered letters	p. m. 8 15	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0
	Parcels	8 15	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0
Teroovattayoor	Ordinary letters and papers.	a. m. 8 45	a. m. 7 30	p. m. 7 20	a. m. 7 45	p. m. 7 15	a. m. 6 55	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 55	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 15
	Registered letters	p. m. 8 15	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0	p. m. 6 0
	Parcels	8 15	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0
For places between Madras and Holsopet (Cojaveeram) served by the Mixed Train, South Indian Railway.	Ordinary letters and papers.	p. m. 11 55	a. m. 10 25	p. m. 10 30	a. m. 10 20	p. m. 10 25	a. m. 10 10	p. m. 10 11	a. m. 10 20	p. m. 10 10	a. m. 10 30
	Registered letters	p. m. 11 25	a. m. 9 55	p. m. 10 0	a. m. 10 20	p. m. 10 25	a. m. 10 10	p. m. 10 10	a. m. 10 20	p. m. 10 10	a. m. 10 30
	Parcels	11 25	9 55	10 0	10 20	10 25	10 10	10 10	10 20	10 10	10 30
For places in Mysore, Hassan, Shimoga and Tumkur.	Ordinary letters and papers.	1 0	10 25	10 30	10 10	10 25	10 10	10 11	10 20	10 11	10 30
	Registered letters	12 30	9 55	10 0	10 20	10 25	10 10	10 10	10 20	10 10	10 30
	Parcels	12 30	9 55	10 0	10 20	10 25	10 10	10 10	10 20	10 10	10 30
For places between Madras and Tuticorin served by the evening Mail Train, South Indian Railway.	Ordinary letters and papers.	p. m. 1 55	p. m. 4 40	p. m. 4 40	p. m. 4 55	p. m. 5 5	p. m. 4 55	p. m. 5 20	p. m. 5 40	p. m. 5 20	p. m. 4 55
	Registered letters	4 25	4 10	4 10	4 25	4 25	4 35	4 25	4 50	4 25	4 55
	Parcels	1 25	3 15	3 25	3 30	3 30	3 35	3 35	3 35	3 35	3 20
For places served by the North-East Line Mail Train from Madras to Calcutta, Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Nepal.	Ordinary letters and papers.	4 55	4 40	4 40	4 55	4 55	4 55	4 55	4 55	4 55	4 55
	Registered letters	4 25	4 10	4 10	4 25	4 25	4 35	4 25	4 50	4 25	4 55
	Parcels	1 25	3 15	3 25	3 30	3 30	3 35	3 35	3 35	3 35	3 20
For places served by the South-West Line Mail Train—Madras to Bangalore, Gurgaum, Kolar and Mysore.	Ordinary letters and papers.	7 0	6 10	6 20	6 35	6 40	6 25	6 45	7 5	6 40	6 45
	Registered letters	6 0	5 10	5 0	6 5	6 5	6 5	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0
	Parcels	5 5	4 40	4 10	4 25	4 30	4 25	4 25	5 0	4 25	4 10
For places served by the South-West Line Mail Train—Madras to Cannanore, Calicut, Mangalore and Ottacumund.	Ordinary letters and papers.	7 10	6 10	6 20	6 35	6 40	6 25	6 45	7 5	6 40	6 45
	Registered letters	6 0	5 40	5 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0
	Parcels	5 0	4 10	4 10	4 25	4 25	4 25	4 25	5 0	4 25	4 10

General Post Office and Town Sub-Offices.

Latest hours for posting:

Engmore Rail- way Station.	Flower Ba- zarr.	Fort St. George.	Guindy Sen- son Post Office.	High Court Buildings.	Jam Bazaar.	Kilpauk.	Kodialal Bazaar.	Mannady.	Mint Build- ings.	Mount Road.	Mylapore.	Nungun- bakkam.	Park Town.	Percambur.	Pondicherry Barracks.	Percambur.	Pudupet.	Bayapuram.
a. m. 6 10	a. m. 4 55	a. m. 3 35	a. m. 3 43	p. m. 6 40	a. m. 4 25	a. m. 4 15	a. m. 5 00	a. m. 5 05	a. m. 4 40	a. m. 4 45	a. m. 4 15	a. m. 4 00	a. m. 4 45	a. m. 3 55	a. m. 4 20	a. m. 4 30	a. m. 4 25	a. m. 4 45
p. m. 5 00	p. m. 5 00	p. m. 5 00	p. m. 5 00	p. m. 5 00	p. m. 5 00	p. m. 5 00	p. m. 5 00	p. m. 5 00	p. m. 5 00	p. m. 5 00	p. m. 5 00	p. m. 5 00	p. m. 5 00	p. m. 5 00	p. m. 5 00	p. m. 5 00	p. m. 5 00	p. m. 5 00
a. m. 5 10	a. m. 5 55	a. m. 4 45	a. m. 4 35	p. m. 6 45	a. m. 5 15	a. m. 5 15	a. m. 6 00	a. m. 6 05	a. m. 5 40	a. m. 5 35	a. m. 5 05	a. m. 4 50	a. m. 5 40	a. m. 4 55	a. m. 5 20	a. m. 5 30	a. m. 5 25	a. m. 5 45
p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00
a. m. 5 10	a. m. 5 55	a. m. 4 45	a. m. 4 35	p. m. 6 45	a. m. 5 15	a. m. 5 15	a. m. 6 00	a. m. 6 05	a. m. 5 40	a. m. 5 35	a. m. 5 05	a. m. 4 50	a. m. 5 40	a. m. 4 55	a. m. 5 20	a. m. 5 30	a. m. 5 25	a. m. 5 45
p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00	p. m. 6 00
a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 25	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 6 50	p. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 8 15	a. m. 8 20	a. m. 7 55	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 20	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 10	a. m. 7 35	a. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 40	a. m. 8 10
p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00
a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 25	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 6 50	p. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 8 15	a. m. 8 20	a. m. 7 55	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 20	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 10	a. m. 7 35	a. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 40	a. m. 8 10
p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00
a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 25	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 6 50	p. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 8 15	a. m. 8 20	a. m. 7 55	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 20	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 10	a. m. 7 35	a. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 40	a. m. 8 10
p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00
a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 25	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 6 50	p. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 8 15	a. m. 8 20	a. m. 7 55	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 20	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 10	a. m. 7 35	a. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 40	a. m. 8 10
p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00
a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 25	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 6 50	p. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 8 15	a. m. 8 20	a. m. 7 55	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 20	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 10	a. m. 7 35	a. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 40	a. m. 8 10
p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00
a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 25	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 6 50	p. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 8 15	a. m. 8 20	a. m. 7 55	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 20	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 10	a. m. 7 35	a. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 40	a. m. 8 10
p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00
a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 25	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 6 50	p. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 8 15	a. m. 8 20	a. m. 7 55	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 20	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 10	a. m. 7 35	a. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 40	a. m. 8 10
p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00
a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 25	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 6 50	p. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 8 15	a. m. 8 20	a. m. 7 55	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 20	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 10	a. m. 7 35	a. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 40	a. m. 8 10
p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00
a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 25	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 6 50	p. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 8 15	a. m. 8 20	a. m. 7 55	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 20	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 10	a. m. 7 35	a. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 40	a. m. 8 10
p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00
a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 25	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 6 50	p. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 8 15	a. m. 8 20	a. m. 7 55	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 20	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 10	a. m. 7 35	a. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 40	a. m. 8 10
p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00
a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 25	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 6 50	p. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 8 15	a. m. 8 20	a. m. 7 55	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 20	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 10	a. m. 7 35	a. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 40	a. m. 8 10
p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00
a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 25	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 6 50	p. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 8 15	a. m. 8 20	a. m. 7 55	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 20	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 10	a. m. 7 35	a. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 40	a. m. 8 10
p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00
a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 25	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 6 50	p. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 8 15	a. m. 8 20	a. m. 7 55	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 20	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 10	a. m. 7 35	a. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 40	a. m. 8 10
p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00
a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 25	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 6 50	p. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 8 15	a. m. 8 20	a. m. 7 55	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 20	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 10	a. m. 7 35	a. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 40	a. m. 8 10
p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00
a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 25	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 6 50	p. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 8 15	a. m. 8 20	a. m. 7 55	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 20	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 10	a. m. 7 35	a. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 40	a. m. 8 10
p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00
a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 25	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 6 50	p. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 8 15	a. m. 8 20	a. m. 7 55	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 20	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 10	a. m. 7 35	a. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 40	a. m. 8 10
p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00
a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 25	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 6 50	p. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 8 15	a. m. 8 20	a. m. 7 55	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 20	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 10	a. m. 7 35	a. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 40	a. m. 8 10
p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00
a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 25	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 6 50	p. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 8 15	a. m. 8 20	a. m. 7 55	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 20	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 10	a. m. 7 35	a. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 40	a. m. 8 10
p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00
a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 25	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 6 50	p. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 8 15	a. m. 8 20	a. m. 7 55	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 20	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 10	a. m. 7 35	a. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 40	a. m. 8 10
p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00
a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 25	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 6 50	p. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 8 15	a. m. 8 20	a. m. 7 55	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 20	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 10	a. m. 7 35	a. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 40	a. m. 8 10
p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00
a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 25	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 6 50	p. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 8 15	a. m. 8 20	a. m. 7 55	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 20	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 7 50	a. m. 7 10	a. m. 7 35	a. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 40	a. m. 8 10
p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00	p. m. 8 00
a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 25	a. m. 7 00	a. m. 6 50	p. m. 7 45	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 7 30	a. m. 8 15	a. m. 8 20	a. m. 7 55	a. m								

Despatch of Mails (Inland) from the Madras General Post Office and Town Sd-Offices—continued.

[illegible]

Despatch of Mails (Inland) from the Madras General Post Office and Town Sub-Offices—continued.

		Latest hours for posting.																				
		General Post Office.	Allypore.	Brooke's Road.	Cathedral.	Chepauk.	Chintadripeta.	Chooli.	Chowk.	Egmore.	Esplanade Railway Station.	Flower Bazaar.	Port St. George.	Golden Season Post Office.	High Court Buildings.	Ann Bazaar.	Kilpauk.	Kollegal Bazaar.	Mannady.	Mill Buildings.		
For places served by the North-West Line Mail Train—Madras to Bombay, also Afghanistan, India, Central Provinces, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Punjab, North-West Frontier Province, Rajputana, Galle, Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	Ordinary letters and papers.	7.45	6.10	6.20	6.35	6.15	6.25	6.45	8.10	6.30	6.45	7.00	7.10	8.00	6.30	7.00	6.40	7.55	6.55	6.50	6.45	
	Registered letters.	6.00	5.40	5.00	5.55	5.00	5.55	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	5.30	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00		
	Parcels.	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	4.45	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00		
	Ordinary letters and papers.	5.15	4.10	4.25	4.35	4.30	4.40	4.30	4.40	4.30	4.00	4.15	4.55	5.35	4.35	4.40	4.25	4.15	5.00	5.00	4.40	
For St. Thomas Mount and Pallavaram.	Registered letters.	6.00	5.10	5.00	5.35	5.00	5.15	5.30	5.40	5.40	5.40	5.40	5.40	5.00	5.40	5.40	5.40	5.40	5.40	5.40		
	Parcels.	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	4.40	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00		
	Ordinary letters and papers.	11.55	10.55	10.55	10.55	10.55	10.55	10.55	10.55	10.55	10.55	10.55	10.55	10.55	10.55	10.55	10.55	10.55	10.55	10.55		
	Registered letters.	11.25	9.55	10.00	10.25	9.40	10.30	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	9.25	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50		
Second Month and Pallavaram.	Parcels.	11.25	9.55	10.00	10.25	9.40	10.30	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	9.25	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50		
	Ordinary letters and papers.	11.25	9.55	10.00	10.25	9.40	10.30	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	9.25	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50		
	Registered letters.	11.25	9.55	10.00	10.25	9.40	10.30	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	9.25	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50		
	Parcels.	11.25	9.55	10.00	10.25	9.40	10.30	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	9.25	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50		
Third Month and Pallavaram.	Ordinary letters and papers.	11.25	9.55	10.00	10.25	9.40	10.30	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	9.25	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50		
	Registered letters.	11.25	9.55	10.00	10.25	9.40	10.30	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	9.25	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50		
	Parcels.	11.25	9.55	10.00	10.25	9.40	10.30	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	9.25	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50		
	Ordinary letters and papers.	11.25	9.55	10.00	10.25	9.40	10.30	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	9.25	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50		
Fourth Month and Pallavaram.	Registered letters.	11.25	9.55	10.00	10.25	9.40	10.30	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	9.25	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50		
	Parcels.	11.25	9.55	10.00	10.25	9.40	10.30	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	9.25	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50		
	Ordinary letters and papers.	11.25	9.55	10.00	10.25	9.40	10.30	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	9.25	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50		
	Registered letters.	11.25	9.55	10.00	10.25	9.40	10.30	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	9.25	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50		

* Letters for this unit fully prepaid with ordinary postage, together with a late letter fee of one anna will be received at the window of the General Post Office up to 8.30 p.m., and at the Park Town Post Office up to 9.0 p.m.

Despatch of Mails (Inland) from the Madras General Post Office and Town Sub-Offices—concluded.

Mails.	Latest hours for posting.									
	Mount Road.	Mylapore.	Nungambakum.	Park Town.	Venambur.	Venambur Back.	Percannet.	Predupet.	Rayapattinam.	Saidapet.
For places served by the North-West Line Mail Train—Madras to Bombay, also Afghanistan, India, Central Provinces, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Punjab, North-West Frontier Province, Rajputana, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.										
Ordinary letters and papers.	8 50	8 50	8 50	8 50	8 50	8 50	8 50	8 50	8 50	8 50
Registered letters.	9 00	9 00	9 00	9 00	9 00	9 00	9 00	9 00	9 00	9 00
Parcels.	9 30	9 30	9 30	9 30	9 30	9 30	9 30	9 30	9 30	9 30
For St. Thomas' Mount and Pallavaram.										
Ordinary letters and papers.	10 45	10 45	10 45	10 45	10 45	10 45	10 45	10 45	10 45	10 45
Registered letters.	11 15	11 15	11 15	11 15	11 15	11 15	11 15	11 15	11 15	11 15
Parcels.	11 45	11 45	11 45	11 45	11 45	11 45	11 45	11 45	11 45	11 45
For St. Thomas' Mount and Pallavaram.										
Ordinary letters and papers.	12 15	12 15	12 15	12 15	12 15	12 15	12 15	12 15	12 15	12 15
Registered letters.	12 45	12 45	12 45	12 45	12 45	12 45	12 45	12 45	12 45	12 45
Parcels.	13 15	13 15	13 15	13 15	13 15	13 15	13 15	13 15	13 15	13 15
For St. Thomas' Mount and Pallavaram.										
Ordinary letters and papers.	14 15	14 15	14 15	14 15	14 15	14 15	14 15	14 15	14 15	14 15
Registered letters.	14 45	14 45	14 45	14 45	14 45	14 45	14 45	14 45	14 45	14 45
Parcels.	15 15	15 15	15 15	15 15	15 15	15 15	15 15	15 15	15 15	15 15

* See note on page 495.

List of Town Sub-Post Offices in Madras.

Serial No.	Name of Office.	Locality in which situated.	Hours during which the telegraph branch is open.	
			On week days.	On Sundays and Post Office holidays.
1	Adyar	6, Brodie's Road	7 to 11 A.M. and 3 to 7 P.M.	Closed.
2	Brodie's Road	1, Brodie's Road, Mylapore	7 A.M. to 9 P.M.	Non-combined office.
3	Cathedral	145, Mount Road, West	10 A.M. to 6 P.M.	8 to 10 A.M. and 4 to 6 P.M.
4	Chepauk	Revenue Board Office	10 A.M. to 6 P.M.	Closed.
5	Chintadripeta	93, Spar Tank Road	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	Non-combined office.
6	Choolai	96, Sany Natchan Street	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	Closed.
7	Choolai	Choolai Bazaar Road	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	Closed.
8	Chowk	148, Triplicane High Road	7 to 11 A.M. and 3 to 7 P.M.	Non-combined office.
9	Egmore	29, Egmore High Road	7 to 11 A.M. and 3 to 7 P.M.	Non-combined office.
10	Egmore Rly. Station	Wharfedale Road	Open day and night on all days.	Do.
11	Flower Bazaar	Erusappa Maistry Street	10 A.M. to 6 P.M.	Non-combined office.
12	Fort St. George	St. George's Street, Fort	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	Non-combined office.
13	Guindy	Govt. House, Guindy Park	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	Non-combined office.
14	High Court Buildings	High Court Buildings, North View	7 to 11 A.M. and 3 to 7 P.M.	Non-combined office.
15	High Court Buildings	23, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane	7 to 11 A.M. and 3 to 7 P.M.	Non-combined office.
16	Kilpauk	26, Ormes Road	10 A.M. to 6 P.M.	Do.
17	Kottawal Bazaar	74 and 75, Mannady Bazaar Street	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	Do.
18	Mannady	270, Mint Street	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	Non-combined office.
19	Mint Buildings	41, Catcherry Road	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	Non-combined office.
20	Mount Road	11, Nungambakum High Road	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	Non-combined office.
21	Mylapore	96, Walk-Tax Road	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	Non-combined office.
22	Nungambakum	Perambur Railway Workshop Road	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	Non-combined office.
23	Park Town	25, Strahan's Road	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	Non-combined office.
24	Perambur	19, Sydenham's Road	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	Non-combined office.
25	Perambur Barracks	67, Harris Road	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	Non-combined office.
26	Perambur	14/15, Tannah Street	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	Non-combined office.
27	Predupet	50, Peter's Road	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	Non-combined office.
28	Rayapattinam	7, Jones Road	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	Non-combined office.
29	Saidapet	65, San Thome High Road	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	Non-combined office.
30	Saidapet	398, Mint Street	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	Non-combined office.
31	San Thome	1453, Mount Road	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	Non-combined office.
32	Spencer's Buildings	92, Mount Road, Pally Teynampet	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	Non-combined office.
33	Teynampet	110, Paracavakum High Road	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	Non-combined office.
34	Triplicane	357, Perowattayoor High Road	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	Non-combined office.
35	Vepery		10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	Non-combined office.
36	Washermanpet		10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	Non-combined office.
37	Washermanpet		10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	Non-combined office.

* No delivery is made from these offices on Sundays and Public Holidays, except only during the residence of H.E. the Governor at Guindy.

Hours of Business at the General Post Office and Town Sub-Post Offices in Madras.

	1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8	
	General Business Hours.		General Post Office.		Town Sub-Post Offices, except those mentioned in columns 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8.		Brodie's Road.		Chepauk.		High Court Buildings.		Spencer's Buildings.		Saidapet.	
	From	To	From	To	From	To	From	To	From	To	From	To	From	To	From	To
<i>References and Enquiries attended to</i> ..	A. M. 7	P. M. 6	A. M. 7	P. M. 6	A. M. 7	P. M. 6	A. M. 7 and 10	P. M. 10	A. M. 7	P. M. 6	A. M. 10	P. M. 6	A. M. 9	P. M. 6	A. M. 7	P. M. 6
<i>Registration</i> —Letters post cards and packets registered.	7	6	7	6	7	6	7 and 10	10	7	5	10	6	9	5	7	6
<i>Insurance</i> —Letters and parcels insured ..	7	5	7	5	7	5	7 and 10	10	7	5	11	5	9	5	7	5
<i>Parcels received for despatch</i> * ..	7	5	7	5	7	5	7 and 10	10	7	5	11	5	9	5	7	5
<i>Certificates of Posting granted</i> —Week days..	6	6	7	6	7	6	7 and 10	10	7	6	10	6	9	6	7	6
<i>Do.</i> <i>do.</i> —Sundays ..	6 and 7	3 and 6	7 and 8	3 and 6	7 and 8	3 and 6	7 and 8	3 and 6	7 and 8	3 and 6	7 and 8	3 and 6	7 and 8	3 and 6	7 and 8	3 and 6

	1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8	
	General Business Hours.		General Post Office.		Town Sub-Post Offices, except those mentioned in columns 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8.		Brodie's Road.		Chepauk.		High Court Buildings.		Spencer's Buildings.		Saidapet.	
	From	To	From	To	From	To	From	To	From	To	From	To	From	To	From	To
<i>Money Orders issued</i> ..	A. M. 10	P. M. 4	A. M. 11	P. M. 4	A. M. 11	P. M. 4	A. M. 7 and 10	P. M. 10	A. M. 11	P. M. 4	A. M. 11	P. M. 4	A. M. 11	P. M. 4	A. M. 7 and 10	P. M. 4
<i>Do.</i> <i>telegraphic issued and paid</i> —Week days.	7	6	7	6	7	6	7 and 10	10	7	6	10	6	9	6	7	6
<i>Do.</i> <i>do.</i> <i>issued and paid</i> —Sundays.	7 and 8	3 and 6	7 and 8	3 and 6	7 and 8	3 and 6	7 and 8	3 and 6	7 and 8	3 and 6	7 and 8	3 and 6	7 and 8	3 and 6	7 and 8	3 and 6
<i>Savings Bank open for deposits and withdrawals.</i>	A. M. 10	P. M. 4	A. M. 11	P. M. 4	A. M. 11	P. M. 4	A. M. 7 and 10	P. M. 10	A. M. 11	P. M. 4	A. M. 11	P. M. 4	A. M. 11	P. M. 4	A. M. 7 and 10	P. M. 4
<i>British Postal orders sold and paid</i> ..	10	4	11	4	11	4	7 and 10	10	11	4	11	4	11	4	7 and 10	4
<i>Postage Stamps, post-cards and embossed envelopes sold</i> —Week days.	6	7	7	6	7	6	7 and 10	10	7	6	10	6	9	6	7	6
<i>Do.</i> <i>do.</i> <i>post-cards and embossed envelopes sold</i> —Sundays.	7	5	7 and 8	3 and 6	7 and 8	3 and 6	7 and 8	3 and 6	7 and 8	3 and 6	7 and 8	3 and 6	7 and 8	3 and 6	7 and 8	3 and 6
<i>Poste Restante and Enquiry Office open</i> —Week days.	7	6	7	6	7	6	7 and 10	10	7	6	10	6	9	6	7	6
<i>Do.</i> <i>do.</i> <i>open</i> —Sundays.	7 and 8	3 and 6	7 and 8	3 and 6	7 and 8	3 and 6	7 and 8	3 and 6	7 and 8	3 and 6	7 and 8	3 and 6	7 and 8	3 and 6	7 and 8	3 and 6

* Parcels are received for despatch at the Mount Road Town Sub-office up to 5.30 p.m.
† The hours fixed for the Egmore Railway Station Town Sub-office are between 4 and 6 p.m.

Hours of Delivery of Mails.

Ten deliveries of Mail articles are made from the General Post Office and its Town Sub-Offices on week days, and one only of paid articles (unregistered, registered and insured) on Sundays and Post Office Holidays.

HOURS OF DELIVERIES AT THE UNDERMENTIONED POST OFFICES.

Class of articles issued at each delivery.	General Post Office.	Adyar.	Cathedral.	Egmore.	Port St. George.	Guindy.	Kilpauk.	Mount Road.	Mylapore.	Perambur.	Perambur Barracks.	Kayapattinam.	Saidapet.	Trillicane.	Vepery.
1 *Prepaid unregistered letters and packets from St. Thomas' Mount and Pallavaram and those posted locally.	A.M. 6-0	A.M. 7-0	A.M. 6-45	A.M. 6-30	A.M. 6-30	A.M. 7-20	A.M. 6-15	A.M. 6-20	A.M. 6-50	A.M. 6-30	A.M. 6-5	A.M. 6-10	A.M. 7-15	A.M. 6-45	A.M. 6-10
2 †Prepaid unregistered letters and packets and registered and insured letters from all places served by the North-West line Mail Train, and (a) by the South-West Line Mail Train, Bangalore to Madras, and those posted locally.	7-0	7-35	7-20	7-15	7-15	8-0	7-15	7-0	7-30	7-20	7-0	7-10	7-55	7-20	7-0
3 ‡Prepaid unregistered letters and packets and registered and insured letters from all places served by the South-West line Mail Train, Cannanore to Madras and those posted locally.	8-0	8-35	8-15	8-10	8-0	9-0	8-5	8-0	8-25	8-20	8-0	8-0	8-50	8-10	8-0
4 §Prepaid, unregistered letters and packets and registered and insured letters from all places served by the Morning Mail Train, South Indian Railway, and those posted locally.	9-0	9-10	9-15	9-10	9-0	9-35	9-5	9-15	9-0	9-25	9-0	9-0	9-25	9-0	9-0
5 ¶Prepaid unregistered letters and packets and registered and insured letters from all places served by the North-East Line Mail Train, and from Pallavaram; if unpaid and insufficiently paid letters and all articles posted locally.	P.M. 12-30	P.M. 12-30	P.M. 12-10	11-55	11-50	1-0	11-50	11-15	P.M. 12-25	P.M. 12-15	P.M. 11-50	11-30	P.M. 12-45	P.M. 12-5	11-15
6 *Prepaid unregistered letters and packets and registered letters from places served by the Mixed Train, South Indian Railway; (b) money orders, inland and foreign, and local articles.	1-30	1-10	1-30	P.M. 1-30	P.M. 1-0	2-5	P.M. 1-15	P.M. 1-10	1-40	1-45	P.M. 1-30	P.M. 1-0	2-0	1-30	P.M. 1-15

7 **Prepaid unregistered letters and packets and registered letters from †† Nandhar, Puttur, Rajampet, Renigunta, Red Hills and Solavaram and local articles.	3-0	4-0	3-35	3-40	3-0	4-20	3-30	3-15	3-50	3-45	3-25	2-50	4-15	3-35	3-15
8 ‡Prepaid unregistered letters and packets from St. Thomas' Mount, Pallavaram and Terootyvoor and from places in Mysore, Hassan, Shimoga and Tumkur and local articles.	5-0	6-0	5-30	5-35	5-20	6-15	6-10	5-20	5-50	5-35	5-15	5-0	6-0	5-35	5-10
9 §Prepaid unregistered letters and packets from places served by the South Indian line evening Mail—Tuticorin to Madras and local articles.	6-0	6-45	6-30	6-40	6-0	7-10	6-20	6-15	6-40	6-45	6-20	5-50	7-0	6-25	6-15
10 ¶Prepaid unregistered letters and packets from places served by the South-West line evening passenger train from Ootacamund and Bangalore to Madras and from places served by the North-East line passenger train from Bezwada to Madras and from St. Thomas' Mount, and local articles.	7-0	7-30	7-20	7-30	7-0	7-55	7-45	7-0	7-30	7-45	7-20	7-0	7-15	7-30	7-30

* Registered letters and packets from these places will be issued by the General Post Office at the second delivery and unregistered articles by the Town Sub-Offices at the second delivery and registered articles at the third delivery.
† Prepaid unregistered letters and packets from places served by the North-west line Mail Trains will be issued by the Town Sub-Offices at the first delivery and registered and insured letters at the third delivery. (a) All articles from these places will be issued by the General Post Office at the third delivery. (b) Prepaid unregistered letters and packets and registered and insured letters from these places will be issued by the Perambur Town Sub-Office at the second delivery.

§ All articles from these places will be issued by the General Post Office at the second delivery and by Cathedral, Egmore, Kilpauk, Mount Road, Vepery at the third delivery.
¶ These articles will be issued by the Town Sub-Offices at the sixth delivery.
** These articles will be issued by the Saidapet Town Sub-Office at the fifth delivery. (b) Money orders are sent out for payment by the General Post Office also at the fifth delivery.
†† Registered articles from Red Hills and Solavaram will be issued by the Town Sub-Offices at the eighth delivery.
‡‡ All articles from these places will be issued by the Town Sub-Offices at the eighth delivery.
‡‡‡ Prepaid unregistered letters and packets from these places will be issued by the Town Sub-Offices at the tenth delivery except the Saidapet Town Sub-Office at the third delivery the following morning.
§§ Registered and insured articles from these places will be issued by the General Post Office at the second delivery and by Town Sub-Offices at the third delivery the following morning. Prepaid unregistered articles from these places will be issued by the Town Sub-Offices at the first delivery the following morning.

- Notes:—(1) Delivery of parcels is made by the General Post Office at the fourth, sixth and seventh deliveries and by Town Sub-Offices at the fifth, sixth and eighth deliveries.
(2) Foreign letter Mail from Europe is expected every Saturday.
(3) Parcel Mail from the General Post Office, London, is expected every Sunday.
(4) The delivery on Sundays will be made by the General Post Office at P.M. and by Town Sub-Offices at the time fixed for the fourth delivery on week days.
(5) Paid unregistered letters posted at any office for delivery within the beat of such office up to 10 minutes before the time fixed for the delivery will be issued by the same delivery.
(6) The time of issue of the deliveries will depend upon the hour of arrival of the trains which bring in mails.

h211, m08
N031)

Despatches for Local Deliveries.

Latest hours for posting.

Despatches.	General Office.	Post	Adyar.	Broth's Road.	Cathedral.	Chelvan.	Chintadripeta.	Choolai.	Chowk.	Egmore.	Egmore Railway Station.	Flower Bazaar.	Fort St. George.	Gainly Season Post Office.	High Court Buildings.	Jam Bazaar.	Kilpauk.	K. General Bazaar.	Monday.
First ... Ordinary letters & papers.	A.M. 5 0	P.M. 5 45	5 45	6 5	6 5	6 5	6 5	6 10	6 30	6 10	6 10	6 15	6 50	6 30	5 10	6 40	6 5	6 15	P.M. 6 25
Second... Ordinary letters & papers.	A.M. 5 50	P.M. 6 10	6 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 15	7 30	7 15	7 30	7 45	7 55	7 45	7 10	7 40	7 15	7 30	A.M. 8 0
Third. { Ordinary letters & papers.	P.M. 6 50	P.M. 7 10	7 10	8 10	8 10	8 10	8 10	8 15	8 30	8 15	8 30	8 45	8 55	8 45	8 10	8 40	8 15	8 30	A.M. 9 0
Registered letters	P.M. 6 0	P.M. 6 0	6 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 5	8 0	7 5	8 0	8 15	8 25	8 15	7 40	8 10	7 45	8 0	P.M. 9 15
Fourth... Ordinary letters & papers.	A.M. 7 50	P.M. 8 10	8 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 15	9 30	9 15	9 30	9 45	9 55	9 45	9 10	9 40	9 15	9 30	A.M. 10 0
Fifth ... Ordinary letters & papers.	P.M. 8 50	P.M. 9 10	9 10	10 10	10 10	10 10	10 10	10 15	10 30	10 15	10 30	10 45	10 55	10 45	10 10	10 40	10 15	10 30	A.M. 11 0
Sixth. { Ordinary letters & papers.	A.M. 9 50	P.M. 10 10	10 10	11 10	11 10	11 10	11 10	11 15	11 30	11 15	11 30	11 45	11 55	11 45	11 10	11 40	11 15	11 30	A.M. 12 0
Registered letters	P.M. 10 50	P.M. 11 10	11 10	12 10	12 10	12 10	12 10	12 15	12 30	12 15	12 30	12 45	12 55	12 45	12 10	12 40	12 15	12 30	P.M. 1 0
Seventh... Ordinary letters & papers.	P.M. 11 50	P.M. 12 10	12 10	1 10	1 10	1 10	1 10	1 15	1 30	1 15	1 30	1 45	1 55	1 45	1 10	1 40	1 15	1 30	P.M. 2 0
Eighth { Ordinary letters & papers.	P.M. 12 50	P.M. 1 10	1 10	2 10	2 10	2 10	2 10	2 15	2 30	2 15	2 30	2 45	2 55	2 45	2 10	2 40	2 15	2 30	P.M. 3 0
Registered letters	P.M. 1 50	P.M. 2 10	2 10	3 10	3 10	3 10	3 10	3 15	3 30	3 15	3 30	3 45	3 55	3 45	3 10	3 40	3 15	3 30	P.M. 4 0
Ninth ... Ordinary letters & papers.	P.M. 2 50	P.M. 3 10	3 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 15	4 30	4 15	4 30	4 45	4 55	4 45	4 10	4 40	4 15	4 30	P.M. 5 0
Tenth ... Ordinary letters & papers.	P.M. 3 50	P.M. 4 10	4 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 15	5 30	5 15	5 30	5 45	5 55	5 45	5 10	5 40	5 15	5 30	P.M. 6 0

*Previous day.

*Previous day.

Despatches for Local Deliveries—cont.

Latest hours for posting—cont.

Despatches—cont.	Mint Buildings.	Mount Road.	Mylapore.	Nungambur.	Park Town.	Perambur.	Perambur.	Perambur.	Perambur.	Perambur.	Perambur.	Perambur.	Perambur.	Perambur.	Perambur.	Perambur.	Perambur.	Perambur.	Perambur.	Perambur.
First ... Ordinary letters & papers.	A.M. 5 0	P.M. 5 45	5 45	6 5	6 5	6 5	6 5	6 10	6 30	6 10	6 10	6 15	6 50	6 30	6 10	6 10	6 10	6 10	6 10	P.M. 6 10
Second... Ordinary letters & papers.	A.M. 5 50	P.M. 6 10	6 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 15	7 30	7 15	7 30	7 45	7 55	7 45	7 10	7 40	7 15	7 30	7 45	P.M. 8 0
Third. { Ordinary letters & papers.	P.M. 6 50	P.M. 7 10	7 10	8 10	8 10	8 10	8 10	8 15	8 30	8 15	8 30	8 45	8 55	8 45	8 10	8 40	8 15	8 30	8 45	P.M. 9 0
Registered letters	P.M. 6 0	P.M. 6 0	6 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 5	8 0	7 5	8 0	8 15	8 25	8 15	7 40	8 10	7 45	8 0	8 15	P.M. 9 15
Fourth... Ordinary letters & papers.	A.M. 7 50	P.M. 8 10	8 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 15	9 30	9 15	9 30	9 45	9 55	9 45	9 10	9 40	9 15	9 30	9 45	A.M. 10 0
Fifth ... Ordinary letters & papers.	P.M. 8 50	P.M. 9 10	9 10	10 10	10 10	10 10	10 10	10 15	10 30	10 15	10 30	10 45	10 55	10 45	10 10	10 40	10 15	10 30	10 45	A.M. 11 0
Sixth. { Ordinary letters & papers.	A.M. 9 50	P.M. 10 10	10 10	11 10	11 10	11 10	11 10	11 15	11 30	11 15	11 30	11 45	11 55	11 45	11 10	11 40	11 15	11 30	11 45	A.M. 12 0
Registered letters	P.M. 10 50	P.M. 11 10	11 10	12 10	12 10	12 10	12 10	12 15	12 30	12 15	12 30	12 45	12 55	12 45	12 10	12 40	12 15	12 30	12 45	P.M. 1 0
Seventh... Ordinary letters & papers.	P.M. 11 50	P.M. 12 10	12 10	1 10	1 10	1 10	1 10	1 15	1 30	1 15	1 30	1 45	1 55	1 45	1 10	1 40	1 15	1 30	1 45	P.M. 2 0
Eighth { Ordinary letters & papers.	P.M. 12 50	P.M. 1 10	1 10	2 10	2 10	2 10	2 10	2 15	2 30	2 15	2 30	2 45	2 55	2 45	2 10	2 40	2 15	2 30	2 45	P.M. 3 0
Registered letters	P.M. 1 50	P.M. 2 10	2 10	3 10	3 10	3 10	3 10	3 15	3 30	3 15	3 30	3 45	3 55	3 45	3 10	3 40	3 15	3 30	3 45	P.M. 4 0
Ninth ... Ordinary letters & papers.	P.M. 2 50	P.M. 3 10	3 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 15	4 30	4 15	4 30	4 45	4 55	4 45	4 10	4 40	4 15	4 30	4 45	P.M. 5 0
Tenth ... Ordinary letters & papers.	P.M. 3 50	P.M. 4 10	4 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 15	5 30	5 15	5 30	5 45	5 55	5 45	5 10	5 40	5 15	5 30	5 45	P.M. 6 0

* A special despatch will be made from Mount Road at 7-20 a.m.

Note.—(1) The following clearances of the Spencer's Buildings letter box are made by the Mount Road Post Office:—4-15 a.m., 7-45 a.m., 9-5 a.m.

(2) The following despatches are made from the Saidapet Post Office at the hours noted against:—

1. At 8-20 a.m. to St. Thomas' Mount.
2. At 9-0 " " to Kolambakam.
3. At 9-10 " " to T. 9. In.
4. At 2-10 p.m. to St. Thomas' Mount.
5. At 2-50 " " to Kolambakam.

Local

Latest hours of posting at the General Post Office and Town

Letters posted at hours shewn under heading "A" in columns the offices named

1	2		3		4		5	
	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B
	Posted at	Delivered at	Posted at	Delivered at	Posted at	Delivered at	Posted at	Delivered at
General Post Office	A.M. 5 0	A.M. 6 0	A.M. 5 50	A.M. 6 0	A.M. 6 50	A.M. 7 0	A.M. 7 50	A.M. 9 0
Adyar	5 40	7 0	4 10	7 35	5 0	8 35	7 30	9 10
Brodie's Road	5 45	N.D.	N.D.	N.D.	N.D.	N.D.	7 30	N.D.
Cathedral	6 5	6 45	4 25	7 20	5 15	8 15	7 45	9 15
Chepauk	6 5	N.D.	N.D.	N.D.	N.D.	N.D.	7 45	N.D.
Chetpat	5 45	N.D.	3 40	N.D.	4 35	N.D.	6 55	N.D.
Chintalripeta	6 10	N.D.	4 30	N.D.	5 20	N.D.	7 50	N.D.
Choolai	6 30	N.D.	4 40	N.D.	5 40	N.D.	7 55	N.D.
Chowk	6 10	N.D.	4 30	N.D.	5 20	N.D.	7 50	N.D.
Egmore	6 10	6 30	4 0	7 15	4 55	8 10	7 15	9 10
Egmore Railway Station	6 15	N.D.	4 15	N.D.	5 10	N.D.	7 30	N.D.
Flower Bazaar	6 50	N.D.	4 55	N.D.	5 55	N.D.	8 10	N.D.
Fort Saint George	6 30	6 30	4 45	7 15	6 45	8 0	8 6	9 0
Guindy	5 10	7 20	3 45	8 0	4 35	9 0	7 0	9 35
High Court Buildings	6 40	N.D.	N.D.	N.D.	N.D.	N.D.	N.D.	N.D.
Jam Bazaar	6 5	N.D.	4 25	N.D.	5 15	N.D.	7 45	N.D.
Kilpauk	6 15	6 15	4 15	7 15	5 15	8 5	7 30	9 5
Kothawal Bazaar	6 25	N.D.	5 0	N.D.	6 0	N.D.	8 15	N.D.
Mannady	6 25	N.D.	5 0	N.D.	6 0	N.D.	8 15	N.D.
Mint Buildings	6 10	N.D.	4 30	N.D.	5 40	N.D.	7 55	N.D.
Mount Road	6 30	6 20	4 45	7 0	5 35	8 0	8 6	9 15
Mylapore	5 30	6 50	4 15	7 30	5 5	8 25	7 35	9 0
Nungunlankum	5 35	N.D.	4 0	N.D.	4 50	N.D.	7 20	N.D.
Park Town	5 45	N.D.	4 45	N.D.	5 40	N.D.	8 0	N.D.
Perambur	5 45	6 30	3 55	7 20	4 55	8 20	7 10	9 25
Perambur Barracks	6 10	6 5	4 20	7 0	5 20	8 0	7 35	8 0
Perambur	6 40	N.D.	4 30	N.D.	5 25	N.D.	7 45	N.D.
Pudupet	6 5	N.D.	4 25	N.D.	5 15	N.D.	7 45	N.D.
Rayaparami	6 25	10	4 55	7 10	5 55	8 0	8 10	9 0
Rayapettah	6 10	N.D.	4 30	N.D.	5 20	N.D.	7 50	N.D.
Saidapet	5 25	7 15	3 55	7 55	4 45	8 50	7 15	9 25
San Thomé	5 35	N.D.	4 0	N.D.	4 50	N.D.	7 20	N.D.
Sowcarpet	6 25	N.D.	4 55	N.D.	5 55	N.D.	8 10	N.D.
Spencer's Buildings	6 19	N.D.	4 15	N.D.	4 15	N.D.	7 45	N.D.
Teynampett	5 45	N.D.	4 10	N.D.	5 0	N.D.	7 30	N.D.
Triplicane	6 5	6 45	4 25	7 20	5 15	8 10	7 45	9 0
Vepery	6 30	6 10	4 40	7 0	5 30	8 0	7 45	9 0
Washermanpetta	6 10	N.D.	4 40	N.D.	5 40	N.D.	7 55	N.D.

* Previous day.

† Paid unregistered articles posted up to 6.50 P.M. in Mount Road and up to 6.40 P.M. in

‡ Paid unregistered articles posted up to 7.20 A.M. in Mount Road will be issued by the

Note.--(1) N. D.--No delivery is made at these offices.

(2) There is only one delivery of letters on Sundays and post office holidays. The

(3) Paid unregistered articles for delivery within the area served by an office may

Thus a letter posted in the General Post Office at 5.50 A.M. for delivery by the

5.50 P.M. for delivery by the Saidapet Post Office will be issued by

Delivery.

Sub-offices for delivery in the City of Madras and its Suburbs

2 to 11 are issued for delivery as shown under heading "B" at in column 1.

6	7		8		9		10		11	
	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B
	Posted at	Delivered at	Posted at	Delivered at	Posted at	Delivered at	Posted at	Delivered at	Posted at	Delivered at
A.M. 10 50	P.M. 12 30	P.M. 12 20	P.M. 1 30	P.M. 2 20	P.M. 3 0	P.M. 4 20	P.M. 5 0	P.M. 5 20	P.M. 6 0	P.M. 6 20
8 45	12 30	10 25	1 40	12 45	4 0	2 5	6 0	4 0	6 45	4 40
8 50	N.D.	10 30	N.D.	12 45	N.D.	2 10	N.D.	4 0	N.D.	4 40
9 10	12 10	10 50	1 30	1 35	3 35	2 50	5 30	4 15	6 30	4 55
9 15	N.D.	10 55	N.D.	1 0	N.D.	2 35	N.D.	4 15	N.D.	4 50
8 25	N.D.	10 10	N.D.	12 20	N.D.	1 50	N.D.	3 25	N.D.	4 20
9 20	N.D.	11 0	N.D.	1 5	N.D.	2 40	N.D.	4 20	N.D.	4 55
9 25	N.D.	11 20	N.D.	1 25	N.D.	3 5	N.D.	4 25	N.D.	5 35
9 29	N.D.	11 0	N.D.	1 5	N.D.	2 40	N.D.	4 20	N.D.	5 35
8 45	A.M. 11 55	10 30	1 30	12 40	3 40	2 10	5 35	3 45	6 40	4 55
9 0	N.D.	10 45	N.D.	12 55	N.D.	2 25	N.D.	4 0	N.D.	4 55
9 40	N.D.	11 20	N.D.	1 40	N.D.	3 5	N.D.	4 35	N.D.	5 45
9 35	11 50	11 20	1 0	1 30	3 0	3 10	5 20	4 35	6 0	5 30
8 15	P.M. 1 0	9 55	2 5	12 15	4 30	1 35	6 15	3 35	7 10	4 10
9 15	N.D.	11 30	N.D.	1 50	N.D.	3 15	N.D.	4 45	N.D.	5 50
9 0	A.M. 11 50	10 55	N.D.	1 0	N.D.	2 35	N.D.	4 15	N.D.	5 0
9 45	N.D.	11 30	N.D.	1 45	N.D.	3 15	N.D.	4 45	N.D.	5 50
9 45	N.D.	11 30	N.D.	1 45	N.D.	3 15	N.D.	4 45	N.D.	5 50
9 25	N.D.	11 15	N.D.	1 25	N.D.	3 0	N.D.	4 25	N.D.	5 20
9 35	11 45	11 15	1 10	1 20	3 15	2 55	5 20	4 35	6 15	5 30
8 55	P.M. 12 25	10 55	1 40	12 50	3 50	2 15	5 50	4 5	6 10	4 15
8 40	N.D.	10 20	N.D.	12 35	N.D.	2 0	N.D.	3 50	N.D.	4 45
9 30	N.D.	11 15	N.D.	1 25	N.D.	2 55	N.D.	4 15	N.D.	5 25
8 40	12 15	10 35	1 45	12 40	3 45	2 20	5 35	3 40	6 45	4 35
9 5	A.M. 11 50	11 0	1 30	1 5	3 20	2 45	5 15	4 5	6 20	5 0
9 15	N.D.	11 0	N.D.	1 10	N.D.	2 40	N.D.	4 15	N.D.	5 10
9 15	N.D.	10 55	N.D.	1 0	N.D.	2 35	N.D.	4 15	N.D.	5 10
9 40	11 30	11 25	1 0	1 40	2 50	3 10	5 0	4 40	5 50	5 45
9 15	N.D.	10 55	N.D.	1 5	N.D.	2 35	N.D.	4 20	N.D.	5 0
8 30	P.M. 12 45	10 10	2 0	12 30	4 15	1 50	5 0	3 45	7 0	4 25
8 40	N.D.	10 20	N.D.	12 35	N.D.	2 0	N.D.	3 50	N.D.	4 30
9 40	N.D.	11 30	N.D.	1 40	N.D.	3 15	N.D.	4 40	N.D.	5 10
9 5	N.D.	10 55	N.D.	1 5	N.D.	2 35	N.D.	4 20	N.D.	5 0
8 50	N.D.	10 30	N.D.	12 45	N.D.	2 10	N.D.	4 0	N.D.	5 0
9 15	12 5	10 55	1 30	1 0	3 35	2 35	3 35	4 15	6 35	5 10
9 15	A.M. 11 40	11 15	1 15	1 15	3 15	3 0	5 10	4 15	6 15	5 10
9 25	N.D.	11 10	N.D.	1 25	N.D.	2 55	N.D.	4 25	N.D.	5 30

Spencer's Buildings will be issued by the General Post Office and Town Sub-Offices at the first delivery. General Post Office at the 8.0 A.M. delivery.

hour fixed is 9 A.M. for the General Post Office.

be posted up to within ten minutes of the hour fixed for delivery.

General Post Office will be issued by the first delivery at 6.0 A.M. and a letter posted at Saidapet at the eighth delivery at 6.0 P.M.

DIVISION OF MADRAS TOWN INTO NINE POSTAL DISTRICTS.

In order to facilitate the delivery of letters the City of Madras has, with effect from the 1st March 1907 been divided into nine postal districts, designated Madras N, NE, NC, E, W, SC, SE, SW, and S. The accompanying statement shows the localities and the post office, or offices of delivery in each district.

2. The necessity for this scheme arose out of the increasing difficulty, resulting from the growth of postal business in recent years, of sorting letters for 26 post offices in Madras, with no other indication in the address of the post office of final distribution than that afforded by the number of the house and the name of the street.

Owing to increasing pressure of work in the sorting vans, the Post Office will be compelled to send, in the first instance, all letters not bearing the name of the Postal District in the address to a central sorting office, there to be sorted in less haste.

List of Postal Districts in Madras with their Boundaries and the Localities Comprised in them.

Name of the Postal District.	Name of the Post Office or Post Offices of delivery through which the Postal District is served.	Names of other No-delivery Post Offices in each Postal District.	Boundaries of and localities comprised in each Postal District.
MADRAS N. ...	Porambur Barracks, Perambur.	.....	Bounded <i>on the North</i> by the Municipal boundary; <i>on the South</i> by the northern boundary of the N. C. District; <i>on the East</i> by the Buckingham Canal; and <i>on the West</i> by the Perambur Workshops. Gorindoopuram, Kosapet, Otary, Perambur, Perambur Workshops and Railway station, Pulianthopu, Ramalingapuram, Sembiam, Siruvallur, Tawker's Choultry, Vyasarpadi and Vinayapuram.
„ N. E. ...	Royapuram	Washermanpetta	Bounded <i>on the North</i> by the Municipal boundary; <i>on the South</i> by Basin Bridge Road, Old Jail street and Ibrahimji Sahib street; <i>on the East</i> by the sea; and <i>on the West</i> by the Buckingham Canal. Cassimode, Rayapuram, Rayapuram Railway Station, Tondiarpet, Tondiarpet Railway Station, Washermanpettah, Washermanpettah Railway Station.
„ N. C. ...	Vepery	Choolai Periamet	Bounded <i>on the North</i> by Venkatammal Samathy Road, Venkatesapattar street, Ashtabujam Road, Anggalaman keil street, a line south of the Sewage farm, the Salt Cotaur and the Basin Bridge Railway station; <i>on the South</i> by the Poonamallee High Road; <i>on the East</i> by the Buckingham Canal; and <i>on the West</i> by Flower's Road, Old Lunatic Hospital Road and Brick Kiln Road. Basin Bridge station, Choolai, New Town, People's Park, Periamet, Parasawakam, Salt Cotaur, Vepery.
„ E. ...	General Post Office, Fort St. George.	Flower Bazaar, High Court Buildings, Kodival Bazaar, Marzadi, Mint Buildings, Park Town, Sowcarpet.	Bounded <i>on the North</i> by Basin Bridge Road, Old Jail street and Ibrahimji Sahib street; <i>on the South</i> by the Cooum River and the Napier Bridge; <i>on the East</i> by the sea; and <i>on the West</i> by the Buckingham Canal. George Town, Fort St. George, Park Town including Adam's Park, Central Station, Medical College and General Hospital, Ordnance Lines, Sowcarpet.
MADRAS W. ...	Kilpauk	Chetput	Bounded <i>on the North</i> by Connur Road; <i>on the South</i> by the Cooum River; <i>on the East</i> by Brick Kiln Road, Old Lunatic Hospital Road and a line from the south end of Flower's Road drawn southwards across the Spur Tank to the Cooum; and <i>on the West</i> by the Municipal boundary. Chetput, Chetput Railway Station, Kilpauk.

List of Postal Districts in Madras with their boundaries and the localities comprised in them—continued.

Name of the Postal District.	Name of the Post Office or Post Offices of delivery through which the Postal District is served.	Names of other No-delivery Post Offices in each Postal District.	Boundaries of and localities comprised in each Postal District.
Madras, S. C. ...	Mount Road, Egmore.	Chintadripeta, Pudurpet, Spencer's Buildings.	Bounded <i>on the North</i> by Poonamallee High Road—the southern boundary of the N. C. District; <i>on the South</i> by the eastern boundary of Government House Park, Wallajah Road, Subadrul street, Chellappillayar Eel street, Madras Club, Puttallow's Road, Messrs. Spencer & Co.'s premises, the Commemora Hotel and the Cooum River; <i>on the East</i> by the Island; and <i>on the West</i> by a line from the south end of Flower's Road drawn southwards across the Spur Tank to the Cooum. Mount Road from the Island to Messrs. Spencer & Co.'s premises, Body Guard Lines, Chintadripeta, Egmore and Egmore Railway station, Government House, Gymkhana Club, Komaleeswaranpetta, Pudurpet, Hiruvatheswaranpetta.
„ S. E. ...	Triplacano	Chepauk, Chowk, Jan Bazaar, Royapettah.	Bounded <i>on the North</i> by Chella Pillayar koil street, Suludul street, Triplicane High Road, Wallajah Road, eastern boundary of Government House Park and the Cooum; <i>on the South</i> by Edward Elliot's Road; <i>on the East</i> by the sea; and <i>on the West</i> by Royapettah High Road and Westcott Road to its junction with Pyreoff's Road. Annie Mahal, Chepauk, including the public offices in Chepauk, Chowk, Jan Bazaar, Triplicane, Krishnampet, Meersapet.
„ S. W. ...	Cathedral	Nungambakum, Teynampet.	Bounded <i>on the North</i> by the Cooum River and the Elphinstone Hotel; <i>on the South</i> by Eldham's Road; <i>on the East</i> by Paragon's Road, White's Road, Westcott Road and Mowbrays' Road; and <i>on the West</i> by the Municipal boundary. St. George's Cathedral, Nungambakum, Teynampet, and the Mount Road from the Elphinstone Hotel to the toll-gate.
„ S. ...	Mylapore, Adyar.	Bredie's Road, San Thome.	Bounded <i>on the North</i> by Eldham's Road, Mowbrays' Road, Royapettah High Road, Edward Elliot's Road; <i>on the East</i> by the sea; and <i>on the South and West</i> by the Municipal boundary. Adyar, Adyar Club, Alwarpet, Bhemanpet, Kusapet, Luz, Mylapore, Robertsapet, San Thome.

Note.—The Saidapet T. S. O. and the Guindy Season Post Office, which are outside of the Municipal limits of Madras, will continue to be delivery offices.

WINDOW-DELIVERY TICKET-HOLDERS.

In view of the considerable time involved in sorting correspondence for window-delivery ticket-holders, and the increase in the number of ticket-holders and their correspondence, it has become almost impossible to continue the sorting in this way at large Post Offices, where the correspondence for ticket-holders is heavy especially where it has to be sorted and made up into separate bags by the Railway Mail Service or in Post Office. To facilitate sorting, the privilege of delivery at the windows of Post Offices, whether one or enclosed in bags, will therefore only be allowed in the case of those to whom a number has been signed by the Postal Department. Application for the assignment of a number should be made to the Post Office by all those requiring a window-delivery and only letters or correspondence bearing a Post Office number will be delivered in this way. For example, letters to this Press should be addressed as follows:—

THE SUPERINTENDENT,
LAWRENCE ASYLUM PRESS,
Post Box No. 28,
MADRAS, S. C.

The following is a list (up to date of going to Press) of window-delivery Ticket-Holders with their Post Box numbers:—

Box Numbers of Window-Delivery Ticket-Holders (Arranged Numerically).

Box No.		Box No.	
1	The Manager, "Madras Mail," Madras, E.	53	Cancelled.
2	Messrs. Wilson & Co., Madras, E.	54	The Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue, Madras, S. E.
3	The Christian Literature Society, Madras, E.	55	The Agent, M. & S. M. Ry. Co., Ltd., Madras Section, Madras, N. E.
4	The Bank of Burma, Ltd., Madras, E.	56	Messrs. Ramsay & Co., Madras, E.
5	Cancelled.	57	Messrs. Carl Simon Soehne, Madras, E.
6	Messrs. Dymes & Co., Ltd., Madras, E.	58	The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, Madras, E.
7	Messrs. W. A. Beardsall & Co., Madras, E.	59	The Inspector-General of Registration, Madras, E.
8	The Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Co., Ltd., Madras Branch, Madras, E.	60	Messrs. Oakes & Co., Ltd., Broadway, Madras, E.
9	Messrs. M. Venkataswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras, E.	61	The Superintendent of Government Railway Police, Madras, W.
10	Messrs. T. Abdul Kareem Saib & Co., Madras, E.	62	Messrs. Telley and Whitley, Madras, E.
11	The Mercantile Bank of India, Madras, E.	63	Messrs. Best & Co., Madras, E.
12	Messrs. Parry & Co., Madras, E.	64	The National Bank of India, Ltd., Madras, E.
13	The Presidency Port Officer, Madras, E.	65	Messrs. M. Lazaro & Co., Madras, E.
14	Messrs. Shaw Wallace & Co., Madras, E.	66	Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd., Madras, E.
15	Messrs. M. A. Hyath Butcha Saib & Co., Madras, E.	67	Cancelled.
16	The Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Madras, Madras, E.	68	Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ltd., Madras, S. C.
17	The Secretary, British and Foreign Bible Society, Madras Auxiliary, Madras, E.	69	Messrs. Moosajee Ahmed & Co., Madras, E.
18	Messrs. Spencer & Co., Ltd., Madras, S. C.	70	Messrs. Walker & Co., Madras, E.
19	Messrs. Misquith & Co., Madras, S. C.	71	Messrs. W. E. Smith & Co., Ltd., Madras, S. C.
20	Messrs. Wielo and Klein, Madras, S. C.	72	The Director of Survey, Madras, S. E.
21	Messrs. Simpson & Co., Madras, S. C.	73	The Chief Engineer for Irrigation, Madras, S. E.
22	Messrs. Whiteway, Laidlaw & Co., Madras, S. C.	74	The Secretary, Madras Club, Madras, S. C.
23	R. Maclure, Esq., Madras, S. C.	75	Messrs. T. R. Tawker and Sons, Madras, S. C.
24	Messrs. Oakes & Co., Ltd., Madras, S. C.	76	The Commercial Bank of India, Ltd., Madras, E.
25	Messrs. G. D'Angelis & Son, Madras, S. C.	77	Messrs. John Dickinson & Co., Ltd., Madras, E.
26	Messrs. Addison & Co., Madras, S. C.	78	The Registrar, High Court of Judicature, Madras, E.
27	Messrs. Syed Abdul Ghafur & Son, Madras, S. C.	79	The Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Land Revenue Department or the Court of Wards, Madras, S. E.
28	The Lawrence Asylum Press, Madras, S. C.	80	Messrs. T. Rungamannaroo Chetty & Sons, Madras, E.
29	The Examiner, Public Works Accounts, Madras and Coorg, Madras, S. E.	81	The Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Department of Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture, Madras, S. E.
30	Messrs. Mansfield & Sons, Ltd., Madras, N. E.	82	The Hindu Office, Madras, S. C.
31	Messrs. J. W. Wilson & Co., Madras, N. C.	83	Messrs. P. Orr & Sons, Madras, S. C.
32	The Superintendent of Prisons for the Town of Madras, Madras, N. C.	84	Messrs. Masa Ibrahim Sahib & Co., Madras, N. C.
33	The Inspector-General of Police, Madras, S.	85	The Manager, The Madras Times Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd., Madras, E.
34	The Conservator of Forests, Central Circle, Madras, S. E.	86	Messrs. V. Perumall Chetty & Sons, and Proprietors of Hoe & Co., Madras, E.
35	The Traffic Manager, M. & S. M. Ry. Co., Ltd., Madras Section, Madras, E.	87	Messrs. Del Tuto & Co., Madras, S. C.
36	Messrs. McDowell & Co., Ltd., Madras, E.	88	Messrs. Ibrahim Sulaiman Salehjee & Co., Madras, E.
37	The South Indian Export Co., Ltd., Madras, E.	89	Messrs. P. Abdul Rahaman & Co., Madras, E.
38	The Superintendent, Stamps and Stationery, Madras, E.	90	Messrs. Ramaswamy & Co., Madras, E.
39	The "Madras Standard," Madras, E.	91	Messrs. Alexander & Co., Madras, E.
40	Messrs. Alfred Young & Co., Madras, E.	92	Messrs. Chellaram Gianchand, Madras, S. C.
41	The Ordnance Officer in charge of Harness and Saddlery Workshops, Madras, N.	93	J. H. Barker, Esq., Madras, S. C.
42	Messrs. Gordon, Widdroffe & Co., Madras, E.	94	Hajee Ismail Saib, Proprietor, English Ware House, Madras, S. C.
43	Messrs. Suvamintha H. Reddy & Co., Madras, E.	95	Cancelled.
44	Messrs. David and Brightwell, Madras, E.	96	Messrs. D. Raja & Co., Madras, S.
45	Messrs. Volkart Brothers, Madras, E.	97	Messrs. Hajee Mohamed Badsha Sahib & Co., Madras, E.
46	Messrs. Cutler, Palmer & Co., Madras, E.		
47	The Anglo-Indian Trading Co., Ltd., Madras, E.		
48	Messrs. Higginbotham & Co., Madras, S. C.		
49	The Accountant-General, Madras, E.		
50	Cancelled.		
51	Messrs. T. A. Taylor & Co., Madras, E.		
52	The Medical Superintendent to Government, Madras, Madras, E.		

The number of Window-Delivery Ticket-Holders (arranged Numerically) is—

Box No.		Box No.	
98	Messrs. M. Jamal Mollen Saib & Co., Madras, E.	115	The Standard Oil Co. of New York, Madras, E.
99	Messrs. V. S. Chetty & Co., and Mathuramuthu Mudaliar & Sons, Madras, N. C.	116	The Reliance Foundry, Madras, N. E.
100	Messrs. Chambers & Co., Madras, E.	117	Messrs. R. Venkiah Bros., Madras, S. C.
101	Arbuthnot's Industrials, Ltd., Madras, E.	118	Dr. G. N. Krishnasami Naidu, Madras, E.
102	Messrs. West Ward & Co., Madras, N. C.	119	Messrs. Chas. H. Parsons & Co., Madras, E.
103	Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co., in Liquidation, or The Official Assignee, Arbuthnot & Co., in Liquidation, Madras, E.	120	Edward Wolf, Esq., Madras, E.
104	Messrs. F. and C. Ocker, Ltd., Madras, N. C.	121	Messrs. King & Josselyn, Madras, E.
105	Cancelled.	122	Messrs. Scott & Tod, Madras, E.
106	The Deputy Inspector-General of Police, C. I. D. and Railways, Madras, S.	123	The Superintendent of Stores, M. & S. M. Ry. Co., Ltd., Madras Section, Madras, N. E.
107	The Indian Aluminium Co., Ltd., Madras, S. E.	124	Messrs. Ayer & Co., Madras, E.
108	The Postmaster-General, Madras, S. C.	125	Messrs. C. L. Cantham & Co., (Carmory Lakshmi Cantham & Co.) Madras, E.
109	The Bombay Co., Ltd., Madras, E.	126	The Swaleenkan Office, Madras, E.
110	Cancelled.	127	Messrs. Branson and Branson, Madras, E.
111	The Surgeon-General with the Govt. of Madras, or Personal Ass't. to the Surgeon-General with the Govt. of Madras, Madras, S. W.	128	G. H. Daves, Esq., Madras, E.
112	The Director of Industrial and Technical Inquiries, Madras, in the Madras Presidency, Madras, N. C.	129	John W. Roberts, Esq., Madras, S. C.
113	The S. P. C. K. Press, Madras, N. C.	130	Messrs. Burton & Co., Madras, N. C.
114	Messrs. P. Butcha and Tumbly, Madras, E.	131	Venkataswamy Naidu, Esq., Madras, N. C.
		132	Messrs. Holland & Moss, Ltd., Madras, E.
		133	The Dy. Comptroller, Post Office, Madras, Madras, E.
		134	Madras Law Times, Madras, E.
		135	The Henkel Tile Works Feroke, A. G., Madras Branch, Madras, E.
		136	Ferr and E. Corley, Esq., Madras, S.

Box Numbers of Window-Delivery Ticket-Holders (Arranged Alphabetically).

	Post Box.		Post Box.
A.			
Abdul Kareem Saib & Co., Messrs. T., Madras, E.	10	Chellaram Gianchand, Messrs., Madras, S. C.	92
Abdul Rahaman & Co., Messrs. P., Madras, E.	89	Chief Engineer for Irrigation, The, Madras, S. E.	73
Accountant-General, The, Madras, E.	49	Christian Literature Society, The, Madras, E.	3
Addison & Co., Messrs., Madras, S. C.	26	Commercial Bank of India, The, Ltd., Madras, E.	76
Agent, M. & S. M. Ry. Co., Ltd., Madras Section, Madras, N. E.	55	Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue, The, Madras, S. E.	51
Alexander & Co., Messrs., Madras, E.	91	Conservator of Forests, The, Central Circle, Madras, S. E.	31
Anglo-Indian Trading Co., The, Ltd., Madras, E.	47	Cutler, Palmer & Co., Messrs., Madras, E.	46
Arbuthnot's Industrials, Ltd., Madras, E.	101	D.	
Arbuthnot & Co., Messrs. in Liquidation, or The Official Assignee, Arbuthnot & Co., in Liquidation, Madras, E.	103	D'Angelis & Son, Messrs. G., Madras, S. C.	25
Ayer & Co., Messrs., Madras, E.	121	David and Brightwell, Messrs., Madras, E.	41
B.			
Bank of Burma, The, Ltd., Madras, E.	4	Daves, G. H. Esq., Madras, E.	123
Barker, J. H., Madras, S. C.	93	Del Tuto & Co., Messrs., Madras, S. C.	87
Batcha and Thumby, Messrs. P., Madras, E.	114	Deputy Comptroller, The, Post Office, Madras, Madras, E.	133
Beardsall & Co., Messrs. W. A., Madras, E.	7	Deputy Inspector-General of Police, The, C. I. D. and Railways, Madras, S.	103
Best & Co., Messrs., Madras, E.	63	Dickinson & Co., Ltd., Messrs. John, Madras, E.	77
Binny & Co., Messrs., Ltd., Madras, E.	66	Director of Industrial and Technical Inquiries, The, Madras, in the Madras Presidency, Madras, N. C.	112
Bombay Co., The, Ltd., Madras, E.	109	Director of Survey, The, Madras, S. E.	72
Branson & Branson, Messrs., Madras, E.	127	Dymes & Co., Messrs., Ltd., Madras, E.	6
Burton & Co., Messrs., Madras, N. C.	130	E.	
C.			
Cantham & Co., Messrs. C. L., (Carmory Lakshminathan & Co.), Madras, E.	125	Ebrahim Sulaiman Salehjee & Co., Messrs., Madras, E.	88
Carl Simon Soehne, Messrs., Madras, E.	57	Examiner, The, Public Works Accounts, Madras and Coorg, Madras, S. E.	29
Chambers & Co., Messrs., Madras, E.	109	F.	
Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, The, Madras, E.	...	Ferr and E. Corley, Esq., Madras, S.	136

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS—concl'd.

2nd Grade (19)—Rs. 550.

Hodges, R. W., Rajputana.
 Maulik, Shalish Chandra, B.A., A.M.E.E.,
 Eastern Bengal (Provincial).
 Malik, Pramatha Nath, B.A., A.M.E.E.,
 Bengal (Provincial).
 Banarji Durga Das, M.A., A.M.E.E. (Pro-
 vincial). (On combined leave).
 Sander Singh, Baba, A.M.E.E., Sind and
 Baluchistan.
 Herrie, J. G., Sind and Baluchistan.
 Nigel Jones, M. B., Arakan.
 Williams, C. T., M.A.E.E., E. S. Office
 (Temp.).
 Olver, G. T. W., M.A.E.E., F.R. Met. Soc.
 Calcutta Office (Temp.).
 Shields, J. C., E. S. Office (Temp.).
 Gunter, B. E., A.M.E.E., Bengal (Temp.).
 Mackenzie, J. P., Assam (Temp.).
 Jolly, C. O., Upper Burma (Provincial).
 DeMonte, F. T., U. P., A. O.
 Whitting, J. M. (on combined leave).
 Singh, Gurbaksh, Central Provinces,
 (Provincial).
 Banarji, Abhay Charan, M.A. (Provincial).
 On deputation.
 MacGregor, W. D., Bengal.
 Wood, S. R. A., Upper Burma.
 Rylands, H. R., Punjab.
 McNeill, J. E., S. Office.
 Parker, J. N., Bombay Office.

3rd Grade (13)—Rs. 450.

Hooper, R. A. A., Assam.
 Reynolds, M. H., Lower Burma.
 Pasricha Mukund Lal, Central Provinces.
 Hopkins, G. A., Bombay.
 Sice, M. P. D. J., Sind and Baluchistan.

Asst. Superintendents (Apprentices)—Rs. 100.

Kewakramani, Rama Chand Mallandas, Pun-
 jab (Provincial).

MADEAS DIVISION.

Head-Quarters, Madras, Egmore.

G. W. Talbot, Superintendent in charge.

F. B. McMahon, Sub-Asst. Supt., Attached.

BANGALORE SUB-DIVISION.

Head-Quarters, Bangalore.

G. E. O. DeSmidt, Asst. Supt. in charge.

MADRAS SUB-DIVISION.

Head-Quarters, Madras Egmore.

H. C. N. Prance, Asst. Supt. in charge.

J. W. Steele, Inspecting T. M.

3rd Grade (13)—Rs. 450—concl'd.

Mukharji Janaki Nath, Sind and Baluchis-
 tan (Provincial).
 James, T. L., M.A.E.E., Central Provinces.
 Cramford, M. N., Punjab.
 Fairley, J. (on combined leave).
 Landon, C., Bengal.
 Lawton, C., Lower Burma.
 Sparrow J. J. K. (on combined leave).
 Finch, H. M., Eastern Bengal.
 Burlingham, G., East Coast.
 North, J., N.-W. F. P. K.
 Green, E., Lower Burma.
 Purcell, R. S., Delhi.

4th Grade (11)—Rs. 300—350.

Prance, H. C. N., Madras.
 Chatarji Abinash Chandra, Arakan (Pro-
 vincial).
 Biswas, Pramatha Narayan, Bengal (Pro-
 vincial).
 Egan, V. H., Lower Burma.
 Mitra, Phanindra Nath (Provincial). On
 priv. leave.
 Board, A. G., F.C.M., Delhi.
 Power, G. B., Upper Burma.
 Manning, A. P., N.-W.F.P.K. (Provincial).
 Rau, Lajmi Lakshman, Bombay.
 Cameron, J. G. P., Lower Burma.
 Brokenshaw, A., U. P., A. O.
 McMillan, W. S., Assam.
 DeSmidt, G. B. O., Madras.
 Gardner, C. N., Rajputana.
 Bhaumik, Hari Pada, Bengal (Provincial).
 Mitra, Sharat Chandra, Eastern Bengal
 (Provincial).
 Sur, Hrishikesh, Cal. Presy. (Provincial).

Banarji, Narindra Nath, Bengal (Provin-
 cial).

STORE DEPARTMENT.

Moorthi Josephiah, Madras.

A. W. McManus, Sub-Asst. Superintendent in charge.

C. Thiagarajah Mudaliar, Store-keeper.

MADRAS OFFICE DIVISION.

I. C. Thomas Chief Superintendent in charge.
 P. Narayanaswami Rao Traffic Sub-Asst. Superintendent (Offg).
 J. T. D. Rodrigues Telegraph Master 1st Grade.
 T. Homer Do. do.
 E. G. S. Ross Do. do.

R. J. Costello Telegraph Master, 2nd Grade.
 R. D. Carson Do. 3rd Grade.
 P. Chakravarti Iyengar Do. do.
 A. Clendening Do. do.
 R. M. F. DeLemos Do. do.
 A. J. Dillon Do. do.
 W. E. D'Monte Do. Temporary.
 E. J. T. Hellein Do. do.
 N. Srinivasa Rao Do. do.
 V. Sandaresa Iyer Do. do. (Testing).
 M. E. D'Rozario Do. do. (do.)
 C. S. Velayudha Mudaliar Do. do. (do.)
 M. Ranga Row Do. do. (do.)
 J. C. Parthew Travelling Telegraph Master, Pandol.

SOUTHERN MAHARATTA AND
MYSORE DIVISION.

Head-Quarters, Belgaum.

G. P. Roy, Superintendent in charge of
 Division.

BELLARY SUB-DIVISION.

Head-Quarters, Bellary.

F. R. Brown, Sub-Asst. Superintendent
 in charge.

2 Departmental Offices.

30 Combined Offices.

4 Telephone Offices.

895 Miles of Line.

3,732 " of Wire.

BELGAUM SUB-DIVISION.

Head-Quarters, Belgaum.

W. H. Smith, Hon. Asst. Superintendent
 in charge.

3 Departmental Offices.

40 Combined Offices.

5 Telephone Offices.

905 Miles of Line.

3,164 " of Wire.

MYSORE SUB-DIVISION.

Head-Quarters, Bangalore.

R. G. Walker, Sub-Asst. Superintendent
 in charge.

1 Departmental Office.

44 Combined Offices.

1,119 Miles of Line.

4,250 " of Wire.

MANGALORE SUB-DIVISION.

Head-Quarters, Mangalore.

D. R. Stimpsons, Sub-Asst. Superintendent
 in charge.

3 Departmental Offices.

28 Combined Offices.

11 Telephone Offices.

517 Miles of Line.

1,225 " of Wire.

EAST COAST DIVISION.

Head-Quarters, Vizagapatam.

M. Y. C. Smith, Superintendent in charge
 of Division.

VIZAGAPATAM SUB-DIVISION.

Head-Quarters, Vizagapatam.

P. N. Mitra, Asst. Superintendent in charge.
 M. Samuel, Inspecting Telegraph Master.

Telegraph Master.

G. Kamaraja, Telegraph Master, Chinnaboli.
 E. H. Atkinson, Tel. Master, Beelimpore.
 J. C. Wilkinson, Telegraph Master, Bhim-
 patam.

A. Rama Rao, First Grade Telegraph
 Master, Vizagapatam, in charge.

E. W. Harding, Telegraph Master, Vizaga-
 patam.

S. Hunter, Telegraph Master, in charge of
 Coconada Office.

Z. David, Telegraph Master, 3rd Grade,
 Bezwada.

B. Mangapati Das, Dy. Telegraph Master,
 Vizagapatam.

N. Raghavendra Rao, Telegraph Master,
 3rd Grade, Coconada.

8 Departmental Offices.

87 Combined Offices.

118 Railway Offices.

33 Telephone Offices.

2,707 miles of Line.

11,236 " of Wire.

CUTTACK SUB-DIVISION.

Head-Quarters, Cuttack.

G. Burlingham, Asst. Superintendent in
 charge.

J. Riordan, Inspecting Telegraph Master.
 Telegraph Master.

W. T. Hopley, Telegraph Master, Falco
 Point.

S. Dutta, Telegraph Master, Palasore.

F. Champ, Telegraph Master, Khargpur.

L. J. Swynn, Telegraph Master in charge,
 Cuttack.

A. Manuel, Telegraph Master, 3rd Grade,
 Cuttack.

4 Departmental Offices.

29 Combined Offices.

85 Railway Offices.

58 Other Offices.

BEZWADA SUB-DIVISION.

Head-Quarters, Bezwada.

F. Rodriguez, Sub-Asst. Superintendent in
 charge of Sub-Division.

Telegraph Master.

A. H. K. Mackenzie, Telegraph Master,
 Masulipatam.

S. Hunter, Telegraph Master in charge,
 Bezwada.

Z. David, Telegraph Master, Bezwada.

M. Rungiah, Deputy Telegraph Master,
 Bezwada.

J. A. Prime, Inspecting Telegraph Master,
 Bezwada.

K. Sreeramulu, Telegraph Master, Nallera.

3 Departmental Offices.

40 Combined Offices.

62 Railway Offices.

16 Telephone Offices.

SUMMARY OF CHARGES.†

Inland (Private and State) Telegrams.

CLASS.	Unit No. of words.	Unit rate.	Each additional word.	Address.
		RS. A.	RS. A.	
Urgent	16	2 0	0 4	Charged for.
Ordinary	16	1 0	0 2	Ditto.
Deferred	10	0 4	0 1	Ditto.
Additional Charges—				RS. A.
Reply-paid telegrams,—				
Minimum				0 4
Advice of delivery				1 0
Multiple telegrams, each 100 words or less				0 4
Collation				One quarter of charge for telegram.
Signalling by flag or semaphore to or from ship or telegram				0 8
Boat hire				See pages 523 to 525.
Copies of telegrams, each 100 words or less				0 4

For detailed Rules regarding Inland Telegrams. See Rules 128 to 134.

Foreign (Private and State) Telegrams.

PER WORD.				
TO	FROM INDIA.		FROM BURMA.	
	Private.	State.*	Private.	State.*
	RS. A.	RS. A.	RS. A.	RS. A.
All countries in Europe except Russia and Turkey) via Turkey...	1 6	...	1 6	...
Ditto " " Teheran...	1 8	0 14	1 8	0 14
Ditto " " Suez ...	1 8	0 12	1 8	0 12

Inland Press Telegrams.

CLASS.	Unit No. of words.	Unit rate.	Each additional six words.	Address.
		RS. A.	RS. A.	
Ordinary	48	1 0	0 2	Free.
Deferred	48	0 8	0 1	Do.

† For British, Indian and Colonial Government Telegrams only.

* These charges are under revision, and they will probably from 1909 be as follows:—

CLASS.	Unit No. of words.	Unit rate.	Each additional words.	Remarks.
		RS. A.	RS. A.	
Express	12 or less.	1 0	0 2	Including address.
Ordinary	Do.	0 6	0 4	Do.

Table of Charges for Inland Telegrams.

CHARGE-ABLE WORDS.	DEFER-RED.	ORDI-NARY.	URGENT.	CHARGE-ABLE WORDS.	DEFER-RED.	ORDI-NARY.	URGENT.
Address charged for.	Address charged for.	Address charged for.	Address charged for.	Address charged for.	Address charged for.	Address charged for.	Address charged for.
4	0 4	1 0	2 0	53	3 15	5 10	11 4
5	0 4	1 0	2 0	54	3 0	5 12	11 8
6	0 4	1 0	2 0	55	3 1	5 14	11 12
7	0 4	1 0	2 0	56	3 2	6 0	12 0
8	0 4	1 0	2 0	57	3 3	6 2	12 4
9	0 4	1 0	2 0	58	3 4	6 4	12 8
10	0 4	1 0	2 0	59	3 5	6 6	12 12
11	0 5	1 0	2 0	60	3 6	6 8	13 0
12	0 6	1 0	2 0	61	3 7	6 10	13 4
13	0 7	1 0	2 0	62	3 8	6 12	13 8
14	0 8	1 0	2 0	63	3 9	6 14	13 12
15	0 9	1 0	2 0	64	3 10	7 0	14 0
16	0 10	1 0	2 0	65	3 11	7 2	14 4
17	0 11	1 2	2 4	66	3 12	7 4	14 8
18	0 12	1 4	2 8	67	3 13	7 6	14 12
19	0 13	1 6	2 12	68	3 14	7 8	15 0
20	0 14	1 8	3 0	69	3 15	7 10	15 4
21	0 15	1 10	3 4	70	4 0	7 12	15 8
22	1 0	1 12	3 8	71	4 1	7 14	15 12
23	1 1	1 14	3 12	72	4 2	8 0	16 0
24	1 2	2 0	4 0	73	4 3	8 2	16 4
25	1 3	2 2	4 4	74	4 4	8 4	16 8
26	1 4	2 4	4 8	75	4 5	8 6	16 12
27	1 5	2 6	4 12	76	4 6	8 8	17 0
28	1 6	2 8	5 0	77	4 7	8 10	17 4
29	1 7	2 10	5 4	78	4 8	8 12	17 8
30	1 8	2 12	5 8	79	4 9	8 14	17 12
31	1 9	2 14	5 12	80	4 10	9 0	18 0
32	1 10	3 0	6 0	81	4 11	9 2	18 4
33	1 11	3 2	6 4	82	4 12	9 4	18 8
34	1 12	3 4	6 8	83	4 13	9 6	18 12
35	1 13	3 6	6 12	84	4 14	9 8	19 0
36	1 14	3 8	7 0	85	4 15	9 10	19 4
37	1 15	3 10	7 4	86	5 0	9 12	19 8
38	2 0	3 12	7 8	87	5 1	9 14	19 12
39	2 1	3 14	7 12	88	5 2	10 0	20 0
40	2 2	4 0	8 0	89	5 3	10 2	20 4
41	2 3	4 2	8 4	90	5 4	10 4	20 8
42	2 4	4 4	8 8	91	5 5	10 6	20 12
43	2 5	4 6	8 12	92	5 6	10 8	21 0
44	2 6	4 8	9 0	93	5 7	10 10	21 4
45	2 7	4 10	9 4	94	5 8	10 12	21 8
46	2 8	4 12	9 8	95	5 9	10 14	21 12
47	2 9	4 14	9 12	96	5 10	11 0	22 0
48	2 10	5 0	10 0	97	5 11	11 2	22 4
49	2 11	5 2	10 4	98	5 12	11 4	22 8
50	2 12	5 4	10 8	99	5 13	11 6	22 12
51	2 13	5 6	10 12	100	5 14	11 8	23 0
52	2 14	5 8	11 0				

Table of Charges for Foreign Private Telegrams from India or Burmah to Europe
(excepting Russia and Turkey, Suez or Teheran.)

Words.	Charges.	Words.	Charges.	Words.	Charges.	Words.	Charges.
	Rs. A.		Rs. A.		Rs. A.		Rs. A.
1	1 8	26	39 0	51	76 8	76	114 0
2	3 0	27	40 8	52	78 0	77	115 8
3	4 8	28	42 0	53	79 8	78	117 0
4	6 0	29	43 8	54	81 0	79	118 8
5	7 8	30	45 0	55	82 8	80	120 0
6	9 0	31	46 8	56	84 0	81	121 8
7	10 8	32	48 0	57	85 8	82	123 0
8	12 0	33	49 8	58	87 0	83	124 8
9	13 8	34	51 0	59	88 8	84	126 0
10	15 0	35	52 8	60	90 0	85	127 8
11	16 8	36	54 0	61	91 8	86	129 0
12	18 0	37	55 8	62	93 0	87	130 8
13	19 8	38	57 0	63	94 8	88	132 0
14	21 0	39	58 8	64	96 0	89	133 8
15	22 8	40	60 0	65	97 8	90	135 0
16	24 0	41	61 8	66	99 0	91	136 8
17	25 8	42	63 0	67	100 8	92	138 0
18	27 0	43	64 8	68	102 0	93	139 8
19	28 8	44	66 0	69	103 8	94	141 0
20	30 0	45	67 8	70	105 0	95	142 8
21	31 8	46	69 0	71	106 8	96	144 0
22	33 0	47	70 8	72	108 0	97	145 8
23	34 8	48	72 0	73	109 8	98	147 0
24	36 0	49	73 8	74	111 0	99	148 8
25	37 8	50	75 0	75	112 8	100	150 0

Rules for Telegrams sanctioned by the Governor-General in Council under Gazette Notification P. W. D. No. 298, dated the 22nd September 1904, with effect from 1st October 1904, and as subsequently amended.

GENERAL.

1. *Telegraph Offices* in India are distinguished as follows:—
(a) *Government Telegraph Offices*.—These include the Telegraph Departmental Offices and Postal Combined Offices.

(b) *Licensed Telegraph Offices*.—These include Canal Offices, State Railway Offices, and Railway Offices not the property of the State, all of which are licensed for working under Section 4, of the Indian Telegraph Act, 1885 (XIII of 1885).

2. *Business hours*.—1. Telegrams are accepted at all Government Telegraph Offices during the hours noted against them in the List of Offices.

II. Railway Telegraph Offices accept telegrams during the hours for which they are open for Railway business, but always subject to the necessities of Railway traffic.

III. Canal Offices are open according to the hours notified in Section VI.

2. (a) An Urgent telegram will be accepted during the hours when an office is closed, if the terminal office is open or its attention can be gained, on the payment of extra fees.*

If both the Offices of origin and destination are closed, the extra fees shall be two Rupees, but if one of them is closed, one Rupee. The fees will be paid to the telegraphists in the closed Offices. When several telegrams are handed in together by the same person at an office which is closed, a single fee only will be payable in respect to that Office. If a telegraphist is called up to send a telegram and it subsequently appears that it cannot be despatched, the person desiring to send it must nevertheless pay the fee of one rupee.

3. *Telegram forms*, unbound and in reasonable numbers, are supplied free at all Telegraph and Post Offices.

4. *Translation of telegrams*.—At Telegraph Offices in places other than the Presidency towns and Rangoon, every assistance possible is to be afforded to natives in the translation of their telegrams into *English*, and of telegrams in *English* addressed to them into the vernacular.

* The acceptance of late fees will not apply to telegrams to or from Railway, Canal, Wireless, Portuguese Government or Cashmir State Telegraph Offices for the present.

5. *Complaints*.—All complaints should be addressed to the Superintendent, Check Office, Government Telegraph Department, Calcutta.*

RULES FOR INLAND TELEGRAMS.

GENERAL.

6. *Inland telegrams* are those which are sent to, or received from, places within Indian limits. Such telegrams are subject to the regulations laid down from time to time by the Government of India.

7. *The accuracy of telegrams is not guaranteed*, and the Sender and Receiver must accept all risks arising from non-delivery, errors, or delays.

8. *Legibility and Forms*.—To secure accuracy and rapidity of transmission, Senders of telegrams are advised to write them in a clear and unmistakable hand, and on the proper forms, which can be obtained free of charge at all Telegraph and Post Offices. Telegrams written on plain paper are, however, accepted at all Offices.

NOTE.—Books containing 100 forms for Inland telegrams can be purchased at the principal Government Telegraph Offices, price with counterfoils two annas, and without counterfoils one anna each.

9. *Offices where Inland telegrams are accepted*.—Inland telegrams are accepted at all Telegraph Offices and Post Offices in India, except at some Branch Post Offices. They are also accepted under certain conditions at Military Field Telegraph Offices.

Telegrams addressed to places within the delivery radius of the office at which they are tendered, which cannot be transmitted by wire to any other office nearer destination, and therefore, if accepted, would have to be delivered from the office of origin, are not accepted.

10. *Postal Combined Offices* are Postal Telegraph Offices in telegraph connection with other Telegraph Offices.

11. *Postal Receiving Offices* are Post Offices which are not in telegraph connection with Telegraph Offices, but which receive Inland telegrams and despatch them by post to a Telegraph Office. Such telegrams are sent registered and postage-free by first post.

12. *Inland telegrams may be also posted by the Sender to the nearest Telegraph Office*, together with Telegraph or Postage stamps sufficient for their payment, and in this case a receipt for the amount will be returned post-free to the sender. In the case of a telegram sent by post to a Telegraph Office, under the preceding or this rule, with stamps of insufficient value, the deficiency will be recovered from the addressee.

13. *Licensed Offices*.—All paid telegrams, except Press, can be sent from any Government Telegraph Office to any Licensed Telegraph Office, which is opened for paid traffic, or vice versa, without additional charge.

14. *Objectionable telegrams*.—Telegraph Offices are required to refuse to accept any telegram which may be of a decidedly objectionable or alarming character. Should the character of a telegram be open to doubt, the matter shall be referred to a Secretary to Government if the telegram be tendered at a seat of Government, or to the chief Civil or Military Officer if tendered at another place.

15. *General Division*.—Inland telegrams are divided into four classes:—

- (a) State (or Government) telegrams.
- (b) Service telegrams.
- (c) Private telegrams.
- (d) Press telegrams.

All these telegrams are transmitted according to their classification: *Urgent*, *Ordinary* or *Deferred* and in the order in which tendered.

MODE OF WRITING, &c.

16. *Characters*.—Inland telegrams must be written legibly in characters which have their equivalents in telegraphic signals. These characters or signals are the following:—

(a) Letters.

A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z.

The combination "ch" counts as one character of the Morse Alphabet, except in letter cipher when it counts as two.

(b) Figures.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0.

There are no telegraphic signals for Roman numerals, such as I, II, &c.

* Letters containing complaints may be transmitted by the Inland post, free of postage, provided that it is certified on the cover, under the full signature of the sender, that they are complaints against the Telegraph Department.

(c) Stops and other signs.

Full-stop (.), Comma (,), Semicolon (;), Colon (:), Note of Interrogation (?), Note of Exclamation (!), Apostrophe ('), Hyphen or dash (-), Brackets or sign of a parenthesis (), Inverted commas (" "), Bar of division (/), Underline.

(d) Special Instructions and Conventional signs.

Abbreviated form.	English meaning.
BPD	Boat paid.
BPDN	Boat paid double.
RP Rs.—	Reply paid—rupees or annas.
TC	Collation or repetition.
PC	Telegram with Telegraphic Advice of delivery.
Express	Express.
XP	Express paid.
XP Rs.—	Express paid—rupees or annas.
Post.	Post.
PR	Post Registered.
RO	To be delivered open.
MP	To be delivered into the hands of the Addressee himself.
MTF	More to follow.
TR	To be kept at Telegraph Office till called for.
GP	To be kept at Post office till called for.

17. *Language, etc.*—The text of Private telegrams may be in plain language, in Code language or in Figure Cipher or partly in one and partly in the other. Letter Cipher is not admitted in Private telegrams.

(a) *Plain Language* is that which offers an intelligible sense in English or in any foreign language or in any of the Vernacular languages subject to the conditions of Rule 16.

(b) By "*Telegrams in Plain language*" is understood those of which the text is written entirely in plain language. Nevertheless, the presence of commercial marks, of the letters representing the signals of the *Universal Commercial Code* used in semaphoric telegrams, of abbreviated expressions commonly employed in ordinary or business correspondence, such as *resp., fob, est, cif, c&f, s&p., c.o., bill., mo., rpp., am., pm., 1/2.,* or any analogous expressions, the meaning of which is understood at the office of origin, does not alter the character of a telegram in plain language.

(c) *Code language* is that which is composed of words which do not form intelligible phrases in one or more of the languages authorised for telegraphic correspondence in plain language. The words, whether genuine or fictitious, must be formed of syllables capable of pronunciation according to the usage of one of the following languages:—*English, French, German, Italian, Dutch, Spanish, Portuguese and Latin.* Genuine vernacular words are also admissible.

(d) Words in code language must not contain more than ten characters according to the Morse alphabet.

(e) Combinations which do not fulfil the conditions of clauses (c) and (d) are not admitted, neither are compounds composed of two or more words in plain language contrary to the usage of language.

(f) *Figure Cipher Language* is that which is composed either of Arabic numerals, or of groups or series of Arabic numerals having a secret meaning.

(g) In telegrams of which the text is written entirely in plain language, each single word, and each authorised combination of words is counted, respectively, for as many words as the number of times it contains 15 characters according to the Morse alphabet, plus one word for the excess, if any.

(h) Word in plain language inserted in the text of a mixed telegram, i.e., composed of words in Plain language and words in Code language, are each counted as one word up to ten characters, any excess being counted as a word by indivisible series of ten characters.

(i) If the mixed telegram contains in addition Cipher language, the passages in Cipher are counted according to the stipulations of Rule 51.

(j) If the mixed telegram is composed only of passages in plain language and of passages in Cipher language, the passages in plain language are counted according to the stipulations of clause (g), and the passages in Cipher language according to those of Rule 54.

(k) The address or sender's name in telegrams of which the text is written wholly or partly in Code language is charged according to the stipulations of Rule 52.

(l) Registered abbreviated addresses are treated as plain language [clause (g)] when occurring in the *Address* or as the *Sender's name*, in both plain and Code language telegrams, and also in the *text* of plain language telegrams. When in the *text* of a Code language telegram, they are treated according to clause (h).

18. *Erasures, &c.*—Every interlineation, reference, erasure, or re-written word, must be authenticated by the Sender or by his representative.

19. *Parts of a telegram.*—The different parts forming an Inland telegram should be written in the following order:—

- (a) The Address. (b) The Sender's name. (c) The Text.

20. *Special Instructions.*—The Sender should write upon the form, in the space provided, his instructions regarding prepayment of reply, any other instruction regarding delivery at destination, advice of delivery, collation; (or repetition), open delivery, or delivery only to the Addressee himself, &c., may be written in any blank space at the end of the text of the telegram.

21. In the case of a Multiple telegram, the Special Instructions which concern each Addressee should be written immediately before his name; but in the case of a collated Multiple telegram, it is sufficient if the Special Instruction for Collation precedes the first Address.

22. Special Instructions may be written in the abbreviated forms given in Rule 16 (d). They are not charged for.

23. *Address.*—The name of the office of destination (or the Office to which the telegram is to be transmitted), is counted as one word, irrespective of the actual number of words, and initials, which it may contain. For instance "*Malia-Hatina B.G.J.P.*" will count as one word. Care should be taken that the office to which the telegram is to be transmitted is written as given in the list of Telegraph Offices published in the *Telegraph Guide*, Section VI, but the letters, names of districts and provinces, printed in italics after the names of the offices, need not be given.

24. The Address should contain all the particulars necessary to ensure the delivery of the telegram without search or enquiry.

25. In the case of large towns, the Address ought to contain the name of the street and the number of the house, or, in the absence of these particulars, to specify the profession of the Addressee or give any other useful information.

26. Even for small towns, the name of the Addressee ought to be, as far as possible, accompanied by additional particulars to guide the Delivering Office in case of alteration of the proper name.

27. When a telegram is addressed to one person care of another, the address should be preceded by the words "*care of,*" *c/o.* or any other equivalent.

28. *Insufficient Address.*—Telegrams, the Address of which does not satisfy the conditions laid down in the preceding rules, are nevertheless accepted and transmitted at the Sender's risk.

29. In every case the Sender has to bear the consequences of an insufficient Address which, after the telegram has been despatched, can neither be completed nor altered, except by a paid Service Advice.

30. *Abbreviated Addresses.*—The Addressee's name and Address may be written in an abbreviated form, but the right of an Addressee to have a telegram thus addressed, delivered to him, is subject to an arrangement made between such Addressee and the Telegraph Office which has to deliver the telegram.

31. Abbreviated Addresses may be registered under the following conditions:—

(1) Application for the registration of such addresses should be made to the officer in charge of the Telegraph Office, at which it is proposed to register an address. The Telegraph Department cannot arrange for the registration of an address at any place in a foreign country.

(2) No address may consist of more than one word in addition to the name of the town where registration is effected.

(3) The word should contain not more than ten letters, and should be easy to read and easy to telegraph. Proper names can only in rare cases be accepted, and in no case can a proper name be registered for a person of a different name.

(4) The names of professions, trades, countries, states, towns, telegraph stations, well known streets, and registered newspapers may not be used as registered addresses.

(5) Numbers may not be registered.

(6) To prevent inconvenience to the public the Telegraph Department has to reject words which, either in writing or in telegraph symbols, so closely resemble other registered words as to be liable to be mistaken for them. It is desirable, therefore, that any application should not merely offer one word for acceptance, but should give several words from which a selection may be made.

(7) No address may be registered in one town for the delivery of telegrams in another town.

(8) A registered address is available for telegrams from other countries, as well as for Inland telegrams.

(9) The Telegraph Department reserves to itself the right to cancel an address. In such a case a part of the registration fee, proportionate to the unexpired period, is returned, or a new address may be substituted free of charge for the one cancelled.

(10) In the event of a change in the title of a firm for which an address is recorded, the consent, in writing, of all the partners of the firm must be produced before the records can be altered.

(11) If it is desired that a registered address should be published in the *Telegraph Guide* [Sections XI (A and B)], that fact should be clearly intimated to the Telegraph Office at which registration is effected at the time of registration.* No additional charge is made for such publication. Addresses which are not to be published will be considered as confidential.

(12) The fee for registration of an abbreviated address is Rs. 10 per annum or Rs. 5 half-yearly, payable in advance. The fee for registration should be paid to the officer in charge of the Telegraph Office at which registration is effected.

(13) An additional fee of five rupees is charged for every change of the word selected, or for every transfer to another Telegraph office, but not for change of residence within the delivery limits of the registering office, or for change of name or title of firm or person so long as the identity is the same (see Condition 10), and it is not a case of transfer from one firm to another; if it is a case of transfer, the full fees are charged.†

(14) The Telegraph Department accepts no responsibility in respect of the delivery of any telegram having an Abbreviated Address if such address has not been registered, or for delay in delivering such telegram. Registration is essential in all cases of persons who frequently receive telegrams addressed to them by an abbreviated name, and Telegraph Officials can decline to deliver such telegrams if, after notice has been given, the address has not been registered.

32. *Sender's name or designation.*—The sender's name or designation may be in an abbreviated form in conformity with usage, or may be replaced by a registered address, or may be omitted altogether.

33. *Text.*—No Private telegram or series of telegrams containing more than five hundred words can be sent at any one time by any individual or firm, and no subsequent telegram by the same individual or firm till after the lapse of three hours, unless the telegram lines be free of all other traffic. Regarding the length of Press telegrams, see Rule 129 (8).

31. *Signature.*—The true signature and address of the Sender must always be written, if they are to be signed, at the foot of the telegram in the space form. The Sender of a Private telegram can always be called upon to prove that the signature attached to it is genuine.‡

STATE TELEGRAMS.

35. *Definition.*—A State telegram is a telegram sent by an official of the British Government on British Government business.

Municipal Commissioners and the officials and servants of a Municipality or of a Guaranteed or Private Railway are not entitled to send State telegrams, nor are the officials and servants of Native States.

36. *Principles to be observed.*—The Government of India has laid down the following principles to be observed in the classifying, &c., of State telegrams, but their application rests with the Sender, not with the Telegraph Official:—

(1) When it is not necessary that a reply (by post or wire) should be despatched within office hours of the same day, the message should be classed *Deferred*. (2) When it is considered essential that the reply should be sent the same day, the message should be classed *Ordinary*. (3) Messages should only be classed *Urgent*—(a) in cases of real emergency; (b) in cases where the despatching Officer knows that the line is blocked, and considers his message sufficiently important to take precedence of ordinary traffic. (4) Telegrams should, except when extreme precision is important, be expressed in as few words as are consistent with clearly conveying the intended meaning; and mere auxiliary or connective words, which can obviously be filled in by the receiver, should be omitted.

* Abbreviated addresses that are intended to be published in the *Indian Telegraph Guide* should be registered before the 15th February, 15th May, 15th August or 15th November in order to appear in the *Telegraph Guide* published in April, July, October or January respectively.

† An Abbreviated address, registered by a firm for "all time" under the rules in force prior to 1st July 1901, cannot be transferred to any other firm as an "all time" address. If it is transferred, it will have to be registered yearly and paid for as laid down in condition (12).

‡ In the case of telegrams from a Mercantile firm, if the name of the firm is written, it should be accepted, but if stamped, it should be attested by the signature, or initials of a responsible member of the firm.

37. *Language.*—The text of State telegrams may in all cases be written in Plain or Secret language (i.e., Code or Cipher). Cipher language may be formed either of groups or series of figures, or of groups or series of letters, having a secret meaning; but a combination in the same telegram of figures and of letters, having a secret meaning, is not admitted.

38. *Collation.*—State telegrams, when they are written in figure or letter cipher, are always repeated in their entirety by the Receiving Office in the same manner as is done with "collated" telegrams. When partially written in cipher, the cipher portions only are repeated.

39. *Payment, &c.*—State telegrams must be marked *State* by the Sender, and, as a rule, paid for in cash or stamps prior to despatch. The charges are the same for State as for Private telegrams. The rule regarding pre-payment will be relaxed in case of great emergency; but, whenever an Urgent or Ordinary State telegram is tendered for transmission under this permission, the Sender must take the necessary steps to ascertain the charges on it, and pay them into the Telegraph Office within 24 hours. The rule cannot be relaxed in case of Deferred State telegrams.

40. *At Railway Offices.*—State telegrams are not accepted at Railway Offices at places where there is also a Government Office, except in cases of emergency, or when the Sender's Office or residence is much closer to a Railway Office than to a Government Office.

41. *Abbreviated Addresses.*—A list of the abbreviated addresses of Government officials to be used in telegrams, either State or Private, is given in Sections X (A) and (B) of the *Indian Telegraph Guide*. See pages 536 to 584. The conditions for the registration of abbreviated addresses laid down in Rule 31 do not apply to the abbreviated addresses of Government officials. These are registered free of charge, and without any restriction as to the number of words used. Applications for the registration of abbreviated addresses of Government officials should be made to the Director-General of Telegraphs by the heads of Departments concerned.

42. *Clear-the-Line Telegrams.*—On emergent occasions of great importance, the Officers named below may "clear the line" within Indian limits, i.e., may suspend the receipt and despatch of all telegrams until the one for which the line is cleared is passed on:—

Such clear-the-line telegrams shall be accepted only if signed by one of the said officers;

The power to clear the line shall not be delegated, and 'clear-the-line' telegrams signed 'by order' shall not be accepted;

Any of the said officers may, in sending a clear-the-line telegram, authorize 'a clear-the-line' reply, but no 'clear-the-line' reply shall be accepted in the absence of such authority;

Clear-the-line telegrams shall be paid for as State (Urgent) telegrams. The words 'Clear-the-line' should be written before the text.

Officers authorized to clear the line:

- (1) Military Secretary to the Viceroy, by special order of the Viceroy.
- (2) Private Secretary to the Viceroy, by special order of the Viceroy.
- (3) Private Secretary to the Governor of Madras, by special order of the Governor.
- (4) Private Secretary to the Governor of Bombay, by special order of the Governor.
- (5) (a) Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief, by special order of the Commander-in-Chief.
- (b) The Chief of the Staff, Army Head Quarters.
- (c) The Senior Staff Officer at Head-Quarters in the absence of the Commander-in-Chief from the Head-Quarter Station.
- (6) The General Officers Commanding the Northern and Southern Armies.
- (7) Private Secretaries to the Lieutenant-Governors, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, the United Provinces, the Punjab and Burma, by special order of such Lieutenant-Governors.
- (8) Ordinary Members of the Governor-General's Council.
- (9) Secretaries to the Government of India.
- (10) Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras, Bombay, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, the United Provinces, the Punjab and Burma.
- (11) Chief Commissioners of the Central Provinces and the North-West Frontier Province.
- (12) Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India and Baluchistan.
- (13) The General Officers Commanding the Peshawar, Rawalpindi, Lahore, Quetta, Mhow, Poona, Meerut, Lucknow, Secunderabad and Burma Divisions, and the Kohat, Derajat, Banna and Aden Bridges.

NOTE.—The power of clearing the line is limited in the case of these officials to messages addressed to the Army Department, to Army Head-Quarters and to the General Officers Commanding the Northern and Southern Armies.

- (14) Officer Commanding a Force in the Field.
 (15) Director-General of Telegraphs.
 (16) Maharaja of Patiala (from Patiala Office only).
 (17) Residents in Hyderabad and Mysore.
 (18) Comptroller and Auditor-General.

SERVICE TELEGRAMS.

43. Service telegrams are divided into Service telegrams properly so called, and Service Advises. The former classification includes—

- (a) those on the service of the Government Telegraph and Postal Departments, which are sent free to and from any Telegraph Office;
 (b) those sent free on the service of certain Foreign Governments, regarding which the Government of India prescribes special instructions in each case.

Paid Service Advises are Service telegrams exchanged between Telegraph Offices under Rules 44 and 45.

PAID SERVICE ADVISES.

44. The Sender and Addressee of any telegram already transmitted or in course of transmission may, within the period of preservation of the message drafts (Rule 135), and after they have proved, if necessary, their right and identity, cause enquiry to be made or instructions to be given respecting it by telegraph. They may also, in order to make or obtain corrections, cause a telegram, which they have sent or received, to be repeated, entirely or in part, by the Office at destination, or by the Office of origin or any intermediate Office. In all such cases they have to deposit the following amounts:—

- (a) The cost of the telegram making the request, which may be classed *Urgent*, *Ordinary*, or *Deferred*, at the sender's option.
 (b) The cost of a telegram for the reply, if a reply by telegraph is necessary, which may also be classed as in (a) above.

Those which are sent at the request of the addressee in order to obtain the repetition of a passage suspected to be erroneous always require a telegraphic reply, which will be of the same class as the telegram making the request.

45. Rectifying, completing, or cancelling telegrams, and all other communications relating to a telegram already despatched or in course of transmission, when they are addressed to a Telegraph Office, must be exchanged exclusively between the Offices under the form of paid Service Advises at the cost of the Sender or the Addressee making the demand.

46. The charges for Service Advises necessitated through errors of service are refunded under Rules 143 (y) and 146.

COUNTING OF WORDS.

47. *Chargeable words.*—All that the sender writes upon the form to be transmitted to his correspondent is included in calculating the charge, with the exception of the Special Instructions referred to in Rule 20 and the name of the Telegraph Office of origin, which are transmitted free. No other words may be transmitted unless paid for.

48. *Stops, &c.*—With the exceptions provided for in Rules 52, 55 and 130, signs of punctuation are neither charged for nor signalled.

49. *Preamble.*—Words, numbers, and signs added by Telegraph Officials for official purposes are not charged for. The hour and minute (Standard time) at which a telegram is booked, when tendered for despatch, are added by the Telegraph Office and transmitted free.

50. *Combinations or alterations of words* contrary to the usage of the language are not admitted (except in the case of registered abbreviated addresses under Rule 31, condition 3). Nevertheless the names of towns and countries, patronymics (family names) of one and the same person, the names of places, squares, boulevards, streets, and any other kinds of public places, the names of vessels, integral and fractional numbers and decimal fractions written in words, and compound words, admitted as such in *English* or *French*, and which can, if a question arises, be justified by reference to a dictionary, may be respectively written as single words, without either apostrophe or hyphen.

The words *halfpenny*, *twopenny*, *threepence*, etc., up to *elevenpence* may be written as single words.

51. The following are examples of combinations of words, admissible and inadmissible as single words:—

- (a) Examples of combinations admissible as single words:—

Cowhide. Rapeseed.
 Ginglyseed. Sheepskin.

- (b) Examples of combinations inadmissible as single words:—

Tapestry patterns.	Sail insurance.	Steamer cargo.
Counteroffer.	Steamcoals.	Coast sailing.
Bank action.	Tuesday morning.	Hull steamer.
Wire answer.	Wheat cargo.	Alright.
Inner harbour.	Beer boxes.	Alright.
Bourse credit.	Discharging day.	

52. The following are each counted as one word only:—

- (a) The name of the Telegraph Office of destination when written as given in Section VI (Rule 23).
 (b) Each Code word which fulfils the requirements of Rule 17, clauses (c) and (d).
 (c) Each isolated character, letter or figure, including the initials of persons and of such abbreviations as *B.S.C.* or *R.A.*, are treated as isolated letters, however written by the Sender.
 (d) Each underline.
 (e) The two signs constituting a parenthesis.
 (f) Inverted commas, i.e., the two signs placed at the commencement and end of one and the same passage.

53. *Use of Apostrophes and Hyphens.*—Words separated by an apostrophe and words joined by a hyphen are counted as so many separate words. The apostrophes or hyphens are not charged for.

54. *Figures, Letter Cipher, Commercial Marks, &c.*—Groups of figures are counted as one word for each five figures which they contain, plus one word for any excess. The same rule applies to the calculation of groups of letters in State telegrams as well as to groups of figures or letters used either as Commercial marks or in Semaphoric telegrams. When Commercial marks form part of the text of a telegram, the Sender should certify them to be such at the foot of the form.

To avoid error, Senders of telegrams are invited to write numbers in words rather than in figures.

55. *Signs, &c., used with figures or letters.*—Decimal points, commas, dashes, and bars of division are each counted as a figure or a letter in the group in which they occur. This also applies to letters added to figures to form ordinal numbers as well as to letters added to figures to designate the numbers of houses in the Address.

56. *Abbreviations.*—Common titles, which in their full form are expressed by a single word, such as *Captain*, *Reverend* and *Esquire*, may be written in their usual abbreviated forms, such as *Capt.*, *Rev.* and *Esq.*, each of which counts as one word. Similarly, common abbreviations of single words, such as *Rs.* (for *Rupees*), *lbs.* (for *pounds*), are admissible and count each as one word. *R.S.V.P.*, *F.O.B.*, *C.F.L.*, *C.I.F.*, *C.A.F.*, *S.V.P.*, *V.P.P.*, *M.O.*, *A.M.* and *P.M.*, when written as separate letters, are each counted as four, three or two words, according to the number of letters; but these specified abbreviations, when written *resp.*, *feb.*, *cj.*, *cj.*, *caf.*, *srp.*, *vpp.*, *mo.*, *am.*, *pm.* are accepted each as one word. The abbreviations *B/L*, *C/O*, and $\frac{1}{2}$ are also counted each as one word. No other abbreviations of compound words or expressions, except those specified in this rule, are accepted as one word.

57. *Examples of counting.*—The following examples show how the rules for counting words are to be interpreted:—

	Number of words.		Number of words.
Leveson-Gower (family name)...	2	Alright (misspelt: inadmissible)	1
Levesongower (family name) ...	1	41½ (5 characters) ...	1
John Henry (Christian names) ...	2	41½ (6 characters) ...	2
Johnhenry (Christian names) ...	2	41½ (5 characters) ...	1
A. Gower (initial and family name) ...	2	41½ (6 characters) ...	2
Agower (evasion: inadmissible) ...	1	4½ (4 characters) ...	1
Bara Bazar ...	2	4½ (3 characters) ...	1
Barabazar ...	1	2½ (4 characters) ...	1
Responsibility (14 characters) ...	1	17th ...	1
Misrepresentation (17 characters) ...	2	1529th ...	2
Prince of Wales (ship) ...	3	10Rs. 10As. ...	4
Princeofwales (ship) ...	1	10Rs. 10 ...	3
Readdressed ...	1	Rs. 10, 10 (or) Rs. 10'10 ...	2
Re-addressed ...	2	11h 30 ...	3
Dent ...	1	11, 30 ...	1
Don't ...	2	Eight/10 ...	2
Mother-in-law ...	3	5 twelfths ...	2
Motherinlaw ...	1	30* (30 raised to the power a)* ...	6
All right ...	2	15 × 6 (15 multiplied by 6)* ...	4
Al-right ...	2	Two hundred and thirty-four ...	5
Alright ...	2	Two hundred and thirtyfour (23 characters) ...	2

* The telegraph is not able to reproduce such expressions as 30^a , 15×6 , etc. Senders of telegrams must, therefore, replace them by the full signification, thus—*30 raised to the power a*, *15 multiplied by 6*, etc.

	Number of words.		Number of words.
H.	1	The business is very urgent come	
H. M. (Isolated letters, initials of names)	2	without delay (8 words and 2 under-	
15-A (Number of house in the address).	1	lines)	10
B. S. C. } (for Bengal Staff Corps) ...	3	Received news of you indirectly (very	
BSC		bad) telegraph immediately. (9	
Bse		words and 1 passage within paren-	
R. A. } (for Royal Artillery) ...	2	thesis)	10
RA		Received letter from Pera reliable	
Ra.		source which says "conversion	
Envtlfl (6 characters. Secret letters in		business hindered by syndicate	
State telegrams, or Commercial		bankers" (Text including a passage	
marks) ...	2	in inverted commas) ...	15
Envtlfl (6 characters. Secret letters in		As. (for "annas") ...	1
State telegrams, or Commercial		Co. (for "Company") ...	1
marks) ...	2	Etc. (for "et cetera") ...	1
Ch 23 (Commercial mark) ...	2	Mr. (for "Mister") ...	1
197a/199a (Commercial mark) ...	1	Mrs. (for "Mistress") ...	1
A/PM (Commercial mark) ...	1	No. (for "Number") ...	1
3/M (Commercial mark) ...	1	d. (for "pence") ...	1
G/O. (for General order) ...	3	s. (for "shillings") ...	1
G.O. (for General order) ...	2	Cwt. (for "hundredweight") ...	1

CHARGES.

58. *Classes.*—There are three classes of telegrams—*Urgent, Ordinary, and Deferred.* These classes apply equally to State and Private telegrams. The corresponding charges between any two offices in India or Burma are as follows:—

Class.	Unit No. of words.	Unit rate.	Each addition- al word.	Address.
		RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	
Urgent ...	16	2 0 0	0 4 0	Charged for.
Ordinary ...	16	1 0 0	0 2 0	Ditto.
Deferred ...	10	0 4 0	0 1 0	Ditto.

PRECEDENCE.

59. *Urgent telegrams* have precedence over Ordinary telegrams in transmission and are delivered by messengers at any time during the day or night.

60. *Ordinary telegrams* are transmitted in their turn after Urgent telegrams, and delivery is effected by messengers between 6 h. and 21 h. These hours are subject to modification to suit local requirements.

61. *Deferred telegrams* are not transmitted till the wires are clear of Urgent and Ordinary telegrams, but delivery is effected as in the case of Ordinary telegrams. These hours are subject to modification to suit local requirements.

61. (a) Deferred telegrams are not accepted on Sundays and the four principal holidays, Christmas Day, New Year's Day, Good Friday and the King's Birthday.

PAYMENT OF CHARGES.

62. *Charges how paid.*—With the exceptions provided for in Rules 39, 68, 69 and 127, all charges on telegrams must be prepaid in Cash or Postage Stamps. If the class of the telegram is not stated by the sender, it will be classed and charged for as Deferred.

63. *Postage Stamps.*—Postage stamps are of the following values:—

1/4 anna	2 annas.	4 annas.	12 annas.	3 rupees.
1/2 "	2 1/2 "	6 "	1 rupee.	5 "
1 "	3 "	8 "	2 rupees.	

* Sovereigns and half sovereigns are accepted, if tendered, at the equivalent of Rs. 15 and Rs. 7-8, respectively.

Telegrams can be accepted at Departmental Offices without prepayment from any person who may deposit a sum of money equivalent to the average monthly payments on telegrams transmitted by him and subject to the payment of a commission of one per cent. on the gross value of telegrams with a minimum of Rs. 10 per annum.

Service Postage Stamps, i.e., Postage Stamps overprinted with "On H. M. S." may be used in payment of State telegrams.

NOTE.—Telegram forms in two sizes embossed with stamps of the value of four annas, one rupee and two rupees, respectively, are available for sale to the public at offices, the following viz., Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Karachi, Lahore and Allahabad. They will be sold in packets or in bound books each containing twenty embossed forms, at the following rates in addition to the face value of the embossed stamps on them.

	Large size forms. Annas.	Small size forms. Annas.
(1) For packets of 20 cycled	1½	1
(2) For bound books of 20, interleaved with blank sheets and having at the back of the book a folded carbon sheet in a sheet of waxed paper	2	1½

The use of cut-out embossed stamps for the payment of telegraph charges is prohibited. Embossed forms which may be inadvertently spoiled will be replaced on application to the Superintendent, Check Office, Government Telegraph Department, Calcutta, provided that officer is satisfied as to the bona fide nature of the application.

64. *Affixing stamps.*—The Stamps must be affixed by the Sender to the telegram form in the space allotted for the purpose, and he should see that the Stamps are defaced by the Counter Clerk with the Name and Date stamp of the office.

65. *Spoilt or defaced Stamps.*—Postage stamps which have been obliterated, defaced, torn, cut or otherwise rendered imperfect, or which have any word, letter, figure, or design written, printed, or impressed upon them otherwise than by the authority of Government before being affixed or which have been cut or otherwise separated from embossed envelopes, post-cards or wrappers, cannot be recognised in payment of telegrams.

NOTE.—The perforation of Postage Stamps with initials, or other identifying marks, traced in minute holes is not prohibited.

66. *Cancelled.*

67. *Receipts.**—A receipt containing particulars of the number of the telegram and the charges paid will be granted for each telegram tendered for transmission at a Telegraph or Postal Receiving Office.

68. *Telegrams from ships.*—Telegrams arriving by mail, steamers and other vessels for onward transmission by telegraph may be transmitted on prepayment; but no such telegram, whether prepaid or not, will be transmitted until the name of the vessel from which it is received is known at the Telegraph Office.

69. *Telegrams from Field Telegraph Offices.*—When, at a Field Telegraph office, prepayment is impracticable, private telegrams addressed to any office other than a Field Telegraph office will be accepted "bearing," but such telegrams will not be delivered to the Addressee until they have paid the charges due on them.

70. *Recovery of bearing and other charges from Addressee.*—In every case where charges have to be collected on delivery, the telegram is only handed to the Addressee upon payment of the amount due.

71. *Undercharges made in error, and charges and expenses not recovered from the Addressee in consequence of his refusal to pay them or the impossibility of finding him, must be made good by the Sender.*

72. *Overcharges made in error are returned to those entitled to them. No refund, however, is made of the value of the stamps in excess affixed by the Sender, unless he applies for it to the Superintendent, Check Office, Government Telegraph Department, Calcutta.*

INTERRUPTION OF TELEGRAPH COMMUNICATION : TRANSMISSION IN DUPLICATE.

73. When, in the course of transmission of a telegram, an interruption takes place in the regular telegraph communications, the Office beyond which the interruption has taken place at once sends the telegram by an alternative telegraph route or, failing that, by express or by post (registered, if possible).

74. As soon as communication is re-established, the telegram is transmitted afresh by telegraph, unless its receipt has been previously acknowledged, or unless, on account of an exceptional accumulation of traffic, this retransmission would be clearly injurious to the general service.

CANCELLATION.

75. If the Sender of an Inland telegram wishes to cancel it before transmission has begun, he can do so, and the charges, less a fee of two annas, will be returned: Provided that, if the telegram has been stamped, and the stamps have been obliterated, the charges shall be refunded under Rule 143, (i.e.), only on application being made to the Superintendent, Check Office, Government Telegraph Department, Calcutta, within

* Senders of telegrams should examine their Receipts to see if they are correct. Duplicate copies of receipts for telegrams are never given.

the period prescribed by Rule 146. If the telegram is in course of transmission, or has already been despatched, it can be cancelled only by a paid Service Advice addressed under Rule 44 to the Terminal Office. If, in addition, the Sender wishes to be informed by telegraph in what manner his request has been acted upon, he must deposit the cost of the return telegram; otherwise he is informed by post. If the telegram has been delivered to the Addressee, the latter is informed of its cancellation unless the Service Advice contains instructions to the contrary.

DELIVERY AT DESTINATION.

76. *According to Address and Order.*—Telegrams are, according to their Addresses, either delivered at the residences of the Addressees, or kept at the Telegraph Office or Post Office till called for.* They are, in all cases, delivered at, or sent to, their destinations in order of receipt and priority.

77. *Free Delivery Limits.*—Telegrams are delivered free of charge within five miles of a Telegraph Office. Beyond this free delivery limit telegrams are sent by post without charge, or by such other means as the Sender may arrange and pay for. For telegrams to be delivered by boat see Rule 82.

78. *Persons to whom telegrams may be delivered.*—A telegram taken to the Addressee's place of residence may be delivered either to the Addressee, or to any adult member of his family, or to any of his employees, lodgers or guests, or to the porter of the hotel or house, unless the Addressee has named in writing a special person, or the Sender has requested, by writing on the form, in the space marked *Official Instructions*, the Special Instruction (M.P.)—see Rule 16 (d),—that the telegram may be delivered only into the hands of the Addressee himself. In this case the Office of destination writes the request in full upon the envelope and gives the necessary instructions to the messenger.

79. *Open Delivery.*—The Sender may also request that the telegram may be delivered open, by writing on the form, in the space marked *Official Instructions*, the Special Instruction (R.O.)—see Rule 16 (d). This request is reproduced on the copy handed to the Addressee, which is delivered without an envelope, simply folded with the Address written on the back.

80. *Telegrams to be kept till called for.*—When the telegram bears the Special Instruction to be kept at the Telegraph Office till called for or (T.R.), it is delivered at the Telegraph Office to the Addressee or to a person duly appointed by him. Telegrams bearing the Special Instruction to be kept at the Post Office till called for or (G.P.) are handed to the Post Office by the Telegraph Office of destination. The latter are, as regards delivery and period of preservation, subject to the same rules as postal correspondence.

81. *Delivery on ships.*—Telegrams addressed to passengers of a vessel arriving at a port are delivered, if possible, before disembarkation.

82. *Delivery by boat.*—When an inland telegram has to be delivered on board a ship which cannot be reached without a boat (i.e., when the ship is not alongside a wharf, pier or jetty) or at a place which cannot be reached without a boat, the boat hire must be paid by the Addressee if the sender omits to prepay it. The indication *Boat-hire paid* or (B.P.H.), or *Boat-hire paid double* (B.P.D.H.)—if the Sender wishes the telegram sent on board at night—should be entered on the form. Boat hire prepaid, but not expended, will be refunded. The following are the fixed express charges for boat-hire for certain places in India to be prepaid by the Sender:—

Place.	Amount.	Place.	Amount.
	RS. A.		RS. A.
Achipur	1 0	Bera (Pabna)† ... { day	0 8
Akyab	6 8	... { night	0 12
Alleppy	1 0	Bhagyakul † ... { day	0 8
Amherst	5 0	... { night	0 12
Anjee	0 1	Bimlipatam between 4 A.M. and 8 P.M.	1 8
Aranghata, E. B. (To places on right bank of River Churni and within Free delivery radius)	0 1	Bimlipatam between 8 P.M. and 4 A.M., provided boat hares the shore after 8 P.M.	3 0
Bajitpur † ... { day	0 8	Bimlipatam when surf or current flags hoisted	3 0
... { night	0 12	Bimlipatam when a double crew is considered necessary by Port Officer	3 0
Bajrajegini †	0 8		
Balla Ratanganj	0 8		

* They can also be delivered at the window of the despatching office to the persons or servants of firm or individuals who have purchased a window delivery ticket, price Rs. 12 per annum.

† Senders of telegrams to these places, who desire prompt delivery of their messages should prepay boat-hire during the months July to October, when the greater part of Eastern Bengal is under water.

Place.	Amount.	Place.	Amount.
	RS. A.		RS. A.
Bombay (vessel in harbour) fair weather	0 8	Karimganj * ... { day	0 8
... { night	0 12	Karwar	0 8
Messan f. e., June to September	1 0	Kinawa, Rangoon, Burmah	1 8
Budge-Budge	1 0	Nishorganj * ... { day	0 8
Budge-Budge on telegrams for Fort	0 1	... { night	0 12
Chittr (Boireah)	0 1	Kumta	2 0
Calcutta	0 4	Kyaukpaya, Burmah, Vessels in river	0 8
Calicut	1 8	Lohajang	0 8
Calingapatam (ordinary days, 1st October to 31st March)	1 0	Lot No. 4, 24-Parganas, Bengal *	1 0
Calingapatam (Sundays and holidays, 1st October to 31st March)	2 0	Madanganj * ... { day	0 8
Calingapatam (ordinary days, 1st April to 30th September)	1 8	... { night	0 12
Calingapatam (Sundays and holidays, 1st April to 30th September)	3 0	Madras { 6 A.M. to 6 P.M.	0 8
Calingapatam—Catamaran	0 5	... { 6 P.M. to 6 A.M.	1 0
Cannanore	1 12	Malkhanagar ... { day	0 8
Chittagong	0 8	... { night	0 12
Cochin	3 0	Mangalore	1 12
Cochin ... { day	2 0	Masulipatam	1 0
... { night	0 8	Minbla, Thayetmyo	0 12
Dacca † ... { day	0 12	Mirkadin * ... { day	0 8
... { night	0 12	... { night	0 12
Dawbong, Rangoon	0 4	Morigunga	0 8
Diamond Harbour	1 0	Mud Point	1 0
Diamond Island ... { day	5 0	Munshiganj * ... { day	0 8
... { night	10 0	... { night	0 12
Dogra Khal or Namkhana *	3 0	Myingyan (15th June to 15th October)	1 0
Elephant Point (to vessels at Pilot Station)	15 0	Nakalia * ... { day	0 8
Elephant Point (to vessels in river 1 to 5 miles above Elephant Point)	2 0	... { night	0 12
Elephant Point (vessels abreast of Elephant Point)	0 8	Nalitabari ... { rainy season	1 0
Foordobie *	2 0	... { dry season	0 12
Gewankhally *	1 0	Namkhana or Dogra Khal	3 0
Ghoogoodanga	2 0	Narayanganj ... { day	0 4
Gopalspur (Ganjam):—		... { night	0 8
Ordinary days	1 0	Negapatam	1 4
Surf days	2 0	Pamban	1 8
Catamaran	0 5	Pondicherry (21st January to 9th October)	1 5
Hemnagar * ... { day	0 8	Pondicherry (10th October to 20th January)	1 9
... { night	0 12	Quilon	0 12
Hooghly Point	1 0	Rangoon †	0 4
Ichhapura * ... { day	0 8	Ratnagiri	0 8
... { night	0 12	Sabhar * ... { day	0 8
Kagdwip	2 0	... { night	0 12
Kalihat * ... { day	0 8	Saugor Island	1 0
... { night	0 12	Shahzadpur * ... { day	0 8
Karachi	0 12	(Pabna) ... { night	0 12
Karatiya ... { day	0 8	Shivalya * ... { day	0 8
... { night	0 12	... { night	0 12
Karikal:—		Sonarang * ... { day	0 8
1st January to 31st May (day)	1 2	... { night	0 12
Ditto ditto (night)	2 4	Srinagar (Bengal) * { day	0 8
1st June to 15th October (day)	1 4	... { night	0 12
Ditto ditto (night)	2 8	Tangail * ... { day	0 8
16th October to 31st December (day)	1 8	... { night	0 12
16th October to 31st December (night)	3 0	Tavoy (vessels at sea):—	
		Day	5 0
		Night	19 0

* Senders of telegrams to these places, who desire prompt delivery of their messages, should prepay boat-hire during the months July to October, when the greater part of Eastern Bengal is under water.

† On telegrams addressed to residents in Dallah, Kamakasi, Kanungto and Seikkyi, Upper and Lower, the boat-hire is four annas by day and eight annas by night.

of the telegram under the conditions of Rule 143 (f), if he has not already applied for such refund.

109. An Advice of Delivery, when it reaches the Office of origin or the office indicated in the telegram, is notified to the Sender.

(D) Multiple Telegrams.

110. *Addressed to one Telegraph Office.*—Except as provided for in Rule 120, a telegram addressed to several persons in the same locality or in different localities served by the same Telegraph Office, or to the same person at several Addresses in the same locality, or in different localities served by the same Telegraph Office, is charged for as a single telegram; but a copying fee of four annas per 100 words, plus four annas for the excess, is charged for each destination after the first.

Copies of a multiple telegram will only be delivered by post from the terminal Telegraph Office when addressed to places beyond the telegraph lines. Such copies cannot be posted to places where there are Telegraph Offices.

111. *Addressed to more than one Telegraph Office.*—A telegram addressed to several persons, or to the same person, in localities where delivery is to be effected by different Offices, is charged for as so many separate telegrams, and shall be written on separate telegram forms. Telegrams addressed to stations which are local telegraph offices within the free delivery radius of the Central Office are, however, treated as laid down in Rule 110. Press telegrams addressed to more than one Telegraph Office, are invariably treated as in Rule 110.

112. In the first case provided for in Rule 110 each copy of the telegram delivered will bear its own particular Address only, unless the sender has requested the contrary. In the latter case the sender should write the words *Communicate all Addresses*, which are not charged for.

113. Replies cannot be prepaid on multiple telegrams.

(E) Telegrams for places where there are no Telegraph Offices.

114. *Post or Express.*—Telegrams addressed to places where there are no Telegraph Offices may be delivered at destination, according to the request of the Sender, either by Post or by Express.

115. The address of telegrams to be conveyed beyond the telegraph lines should be written as follows:—

(a) If the message is to be posted from the nearest Telegraph Office—

To John Doe, Esq., Post Gya. From (Person) Jones.
Sherghotty.

(b) If the message is to be sent by Express—

Office of Origin and Service Instructions, Calcutta (X. P. Rs. two).

To John Doe, Esq., Express Hooghly Point.
Nynan.

The instructions (Post) or (X. P. Rs. two) are not charged for.

116. Express charges must be prepaid by the Sender. If the charges are notified in section VII, *Telegram Guide*, the telegram bears the Sender's Special Instruction *Express paid or (XP)* only. If not, the Sender must pay such sum as he thinks sufficient, and the telegram must bear the special Instruction *Express R*—or *(XP—R)*. If the sum deposited is found to be insufficient at the Office of destination, the telegram is posted.

117. *Postage.*—No charge is made for postage on a telegram addressed to a place in India where there is no Telegraph Office, or to a place out of India to which Indian Inland Postal rates apply, e.g., Aden and Ceylon, but on telegrams to be posted to a place beyond the limits of the Indian Inland Postal Tariff, the following additional charges must be paid to cover postage and registration:—

(i) On a telegram to be posted to the United Kingdom or any British Possession which has joined the Penny Postal Union*—
one anna, if the message is to be posted unregistered, and three annas, if it is to be posted registered.

(ii) On a telegram to be posted to a country which has not joined the Penny Postal Union—
three annas, if the message is to be posted unregistered, and five annas, if it is to be posted registered.

118. *Inland telegrams posted from India to Ceylon.*—Inland Telegrams to be posted to Ceylon may be addressed to Tuticorin, from which place a daily mailboat leaves for Colombo.

* These British Possessions are named in the Schedule of Foreign Postage Rates in Section III of the *Indian Postal Guide*.

EXAMPLE.

To Young, Oriental Hotel,
Colombo, Post Tuticorin.

Text.—Start by first steamer.

From—W. Collins.

The charge for such a telegram is the usual inland rate according to class, and, as stated in Rule 117, there is no charge for postage. The word *Post* is also not charged for.

119. *Inland telegrams posted from Indian ports.*—An Inland telegram telegraphed to an Indian port to be posted under Rule 117 to a place beyond Indian limits must have the name of the port entered in the Address, and the Instructions *Post or Post Registered* before the name of the Telegraph Office from which to be posted.

To Mrs. Johnson,

20, Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park, London. Post Bombay.

Text.—Afraid my letter missed mail. Am quite well.

From—Johnson.

The charge for such a telegram would be the usual inland rate, according to the class (Urgent, Ordinary or Deferred at Sender's choice) plus one anna for postage under Rule 117. If the Sender desires the message to be registered before being posted, he should insert the Special Instruction *Post Registered* (or P.R.) before the name of the Telegraph Office from which to be posted. The charge for postage and registration would then be three annas under Rule 117.

120. Telegrams as in the preceding rule may also be multiple, but in such case the Sender must pay the copying fee for each additional Address, and also an additional fee for each for postage, or for postage and registration, as the case may be, according to the charges laid down in Rule 117. But such telegrams cannot be addressed partly to persons beyond the sea, and partly to persons at the port itself. If the Sender wants the telegram also delivered to a person at the port itself, he must send it as a separate telegram.

121. *Employment of post.*—In case of telegrams for places over five miles distant from the Telegraph Office of destination, that Office is entitled to post such telegrams—

(a) in the absence of directions in the telegram as to the means of delivery to be employed, or

(b) when there is an unpaid claim against the Addressee for delivery charges on a previous telegram, which he has refused to pay.

Telegrams for places over five miles distant from the Telegraph Office of destination must be posted by that Office—

(a) when such has been the request expressly made by the Sender or the Addressee, or

(b) when the Office of destination has no more rapid means of delivery at its disposal.

(F) Semaphoric Telegrams.

122. *Semaphoric telegrams* are telegrams exchanged with ships by means of semaphores established on shore.

123. *Semaphore Stations.*—The following are the Government Telegraph Offices, which are Semaphore Stations:—

Achipur.	Diamond Island.	Mud Point.
Amherst.	Elephant Point.	Saugor Island.
Budge-Budge.	False Point Light-house.	
Diamond Harbour.	Hooghly Point.	

124. *Language.*—Semaphoric telegrams must be written in *English* or in the signals of the *Universal Commercial Code*.

125. *Address.*—When a semaphoric telegram is for a ship at sea, the Address must contain, in addition to the ordinary directions, the name or official number of the vessel for which it is intended, and its nationality.

126. *Preamble.*—The word *Semaphoric* should be written and signalled after the office of Origin, i.e., in the space marked "service Instructions" on every telegram received from a ship at sea. When it is addressed to a ship at sea this instruction is not inserted.

* At present the English mail leaves every Saturday, and the latest hours for posting at the General Post Office, Bombay, on that day are:—

(i) If to be posted registered, 12 noon, Indian Standard time.

(ii) If to be posted unregistered, 1-15 p.m., Indian Standard time.

† For the purposes of calculating the postage rate according to Rule 119, Aden is considered an "Indian Port." The telegraph rates to Aden are given in Section IV, *Indian Telegraph Guide*.

127. *Charges, &c.*—The charge for Semaphoric telegrams is the usual charge, plus a fixed fee of eight annas. In case of Semaphoric telegrams addressed to ships, the charges must be paid by the Sender; in case of such telegrams received from ships, the charges must be paid by the Addressee* before delivery.

PRESS TELEGRAMS.

128. *Rates.*—The following are the rates charged for Press telegrams:—

Class.	Unit No. of words.	Unit rate.			Each additional six words.			Address.
		RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	
Ordinary	48	1	0	0	0	2	0	Free.
Deferred	48	0	8	0	0	1	0	Ditto.

Though classed for the purposes of the tariff schedule as "Ordinary" and "Deferred" Press messages will, subject to the provisions of rule 128 A, receive the privilege of being despatched as if they were classed "Urgent" and "Ordinary," respectively. Multiple Press messages will be charged for as in Rule 110, whether all the addresses are in the same town or not. The Address in a press telegram includes the name of the office to which the telegram is to be transmitted, the name of the correspondent, and the name and address (if necessary) of the newspaper.

128 (a) Press telegrams at deferred rates are not accepted on Sundays and the four principal holidays, Christmas Day, New years Day, Good Friday and the King's Birthday.

129. *Conditions.*—A Press telegram to be accepted at Press rates must fulfil the following conditions:—

(1) It must be addressed to a newspaper, the name of which has been registered by the Director-General of Telegraphs. A list of such registered newspapers is published in the *Telegraph Guide*. † Applications for the registration of newspaper should be made on forms to be obtained at Government Telegraph Offices.

(2) It must be addressed to the newspaper in accordance with its registered title, and to the town at which the newspaper is registered as being printed and published.

(3) It must, except as provided hereafter in Condition V, contain only intelligence which is clearly intended for publication in the strict sense of the term.

(4) It must be written in plain English so as to be intelligible to the transmitting Offices, and must contain nothing of concealed meaning either in Code language or Cipher.

(5) It may also be a telegram sent from or to the newspaper by its registered title (but not in the name of the editor, publisher, manager, or any other person), to or from its correspondents or employees on the subject of a telegram published or to be published, or to an Official ‡ of the Government Telegraph Department on matters of Press business.

(6) If a Press telegram be addressed to the editor, publisher, manager, or any other person connected with the newspaper by name or designation, it is chargeable at the full inland rates (see Condition 2).

(7) Whenever demanded, a copy of every newspaper in which a Press telegram is published must be furnished to the Telegraph Office from which that Press telegram was delivered.

(8) Long news messages must be broken up into separate parts, not exceeding 250 words each, all of which must be numbered and each of which, except the last, must contain the words *More to follow* or (M. T. F.). These words and the numbers should be written by the sender at the end of the text of each part. They will not be charged for.

The pages of each Press telegram must be numbered consecutively at the right-hand top corner, and the name of the Sender should be written at the top of each page. Each page should contain about 64 words, and the last word of each page should be repeated at the top of the next. A long news message, if multiple, must have all the parts addressed to one set of addresses.

Note.—Attention is specially directed to the necessity of writing as legibly as possible, and it is recommended that, whenever practicable, the copy should be written in ink, and not in pencil.

* Except in cases where the Agent of any steamship or Company has undertaken, in writing, to pay for any messages that may be transmitted by semaphore or flag from their ships to any of the Semaphore stations in India or Burmah, when the charges due should be debited to that Company, and the messages transmitted as fully paid and without the word *semaphoric* in official instructions as mentioned in Rule 126.

† See Section IX, *Indian Telegraph Guide*.

‡ Such telegrams should invariably be addressed to the Deputy Director, Traffic Branch, Calcutta.

(9) When a Press message is a long one, the number of copies of the text should, when practicable, be supplied to allow it to be printed simultaneously to each office. Information as to the number of copies required can always be obtained beforehand from the Telegraph Master of the office from which the news is to be sent.

(10) At least 8 hours' previous notice should, when possible, be given of the intention to send long news messages of a greater length than 1,000 words. This notice should be given to the Telegraph Master of the office at which the news will be handed in, together with the following particulars:—

(i) Time at which messages will be handed in; (ii) length; and (iii) addresses.

130. *Steps.*—In Press telegrams, where the sense so often depends upon the punctuation, especially in the case of long messages, full-stops will be signalled free of charge, but this privilege will not be extended to other signs of punctuation.

131. The Press telegram rates apply only to telegrams which satisfy all the conditions of Rule 129, and any subsequent claim made by the Government Telegraph Department for the difference between Press and full inland rates must be satisfied immediately on demand.

132. *Bearing Press telegrams.*—Press telegrams may be accepted bearing from correspondents, provided that any newspaper which may desire the facility obtains previous special sanction from the Director-General of Telegraphs.*

Bearing Press telegrams will be accepted on the following conditions:—

(i) If the Director-General so requires, a deposit of not less than Rs. 500 shall be lodged with the Director-General of Telegraphs, to cover the value of bearing messages, and as security for the credit given.

(ii) The accounts for the messages sent bearing, which will be rendered by the Superintendent, Check Office, Government Telegraph Department, Calcutta, monthly, shall be paid within one week of the date on which they are received.

133. *Railway effect.*—Except in the case of such Railway Administrations as may be willing to accept Press messages for transmission within the limits of their respective Railways when the wires are not occupied by telegrams on the business of the Railways, the Press Telegram Rules do not apply to Licensed Telegraph Offices. Press messages cannot be transferred from one telegraph system to another.†

134. *Delivery.*—Press telegrams of any class are sent out for delivery as soon as received, by day or by night.

RECORDS.

135. *Period of preservation.*—The originals and copies of telegrams are kept for three days only in Government Telegraph Offices, after which time they are sent to the Check Office, Government Telegraph Department, Calcutta, where they are preserved for three months (except in the case of offices situated on the Frontier beyond Kaimur, and on the extreme limits of Burmah the message drafts of which are preserved for four months) from the month following that in which the telegram was deposited, and then destroyed.

136. *Secrecy.*—The originals or copies of telegrams can only be communicated to the Sender or to the Addressee after proof of identity, or to the authorised representative of either of them.

137. *Copies.*—The Sender or the Addressee of a telegram, or the authorised representative of either, has a right to be furnished with a certified copy of the original telegram or of the copy delivered at destination, ‡ on application to the Telegraph Office within three days, or to the Superintendent, Check Office, Government Telegraph Department, Calcutta, within the period of preservation. This right lapses after the expiration of the time fixed for preserving the records.

138. A fixed charge of four annas is made for every copy furnished in conformity with Rule 137, if the telegram does not exceed 100 words. Over 100 words, this charge is increased by four annas for each 100, or fraction of 100 words.

* Applications for such sanction should invariably be addressed to the Deputy Director, Traffic Branch, Calcutta.

† Inland Press telegrams are however transferred between the Portuguese Government Telegraph Offices referred to on page 128 of Indian Telegraph Guide, and all the Indian Government Telegraph Offices.

‡ In messages received by the Baudot system, no copies are retained by the office of destination. Certified copies can only be supplied by the office of origin and the Check Office. In the former case, the applicant would be required to pay the cost of a Telegram to the office of origin making the request and the cost of the telegram in reply, instead of the copying fee referred to in Rule 138.

139. Copies cannot be supplied unless the Senders, the Addressees, or their authorised representatives furnish the necessary information to enable the telegrams, to which their requests refer, to be found.

140. *Extended preservation.*—On the ground of pending or contemplated judicial proceedings, application may be made by an interested party, to the Superintendent, Check Office, Government Telegraph Department, Calcutta, for the preservation of specified telegrams exchanged between other persons. Such application must be made within the period of preservation, and such telegrams will then be preserved for a period of three months beyond the ordinary date for destruction under Rule 135; at the expiration of this further period, they will, in default of a renewed application, be destroyed. It must be understood that the duty of the Telegraph Department in the matter is confined to making the search and preserving the telegrams, if found. No information as to the result of the search will be furnished, and any telegrams answering the description given, which may be found, will be produced only on the order of a competent Court of Law or other competent Authority.

141. *Fee for searching for telegrams.*—Should the particulars furnished be insufficient to enable the Check Office at once to trace the telegrams applied for under either Rule 137 or Rule 140, the cost of searching for them must be deposited by the applicant. A fee of one rupee is charged for searching through the telegrams of any Telegraph Office for one day: thus, if it be required to examine the telegrams of two Telegraph Offices over a period of five days, the searching fee will be ten rupees.

REFUNDS.

142. *State Telegrams.*—No refunds will, under any circumstances, be made for a State telegram of any class, except in the case of overcharge provided for in Rule 147.

143. *Private telegrams.*—Refunds of the following charges on Private telegrams are made to those who originally paid them on receipt of an application for such refund, or of a complaint against the service:—

- The full charge paid for every telegram which, through the fault of the Telegraph service, has failed to reach its destination.
- The full charge paid for every *Urgent* or *Ordinary* telegram which has been subjected to serious delay through the fault of the Telegraph service.
- The full charge paid for every Collated telegram which, owing to errors made in transmission, has manifestly failed to accomplish its object, unless the errors have been rectified by paid Service Advices under Rule 44. No refund is granted for errors made in the transmission of uncollated telegrams.

In the cases provided for in clauses (a), (b) and (c) the refund applies only to the charge on the actual telegrams lost, delayed or mutilated, including the supplementary charges not expended, but not to telegrams necessitated or rendered useless by such non-delivery, delay or mutilation.

- The full amount of every sum prepaid for a reply when the Addressee has not made use of the Reply telegram form or has refused it, or, when the Reply telegram form has been used, the difference, if it be not less than eight annas, between the value of the Reply telegram form and the cost of the reply.
- The full amount of the sum prepaid for a reply to a telegram which has not been delivered. The Sender should forward with his application for refund—see Rule 146—the receipt granted for the original telegram, and the report of non-delivery received by him.
- The charges pertaining to any special service which has not been performed.
- The full charge paid for every paid Service Advice sent under Rules 44 and 45, if the repetition shows that the word or words repeated were transmitted incorrectly at first.

When the word or words of which the repetition is requested are written in a doubtful manner by the Sender, the Office of origin adds to the repetition a note "writing doubtful." In this case no refund is made.

- The value of excess stamps affixed by the Sender.
- The value of the stamps affixed to a telegram cancelled before transmission, less a fee of two annas.

144. No refund is made for the telegram which has given occasion to a request for correction, nor are any refunds made for rectifying or completing telegrams exchanged directly between the Sender and Addressee.

145. In the case of a partial refund of the cost of a Multiple telegram, the quotient obtained by dividing the total charge collected by the number of copies determines the cost of each copy, the telegram counting for this purpose as one copy.

146. Every application for refund and every complaint respecting telegrams shall be addressed to the Superintendent, Check Office, Government Telegraph Department, Calcutta, within two months from the date of the telegram: Provided that applications for refunds on account of Paid Service Advices (Rule 46) may be made to the Telegraph Departmental Offices and Combined Post and Telegraph Offices in charge of Head and Sub-Postmasters from which such advices were booked within three days from the date of the telegram.

(2) Every such application and complaint shall be accompanied by documentary evidence, namely:—

- in case of non-delivery or of delay, by a written statement from the Office of destination, or from the addressee;
- in case of alteration or omission, by the copy of the telegram delivered to the addressee;
- in case of an unused Reply telegram form by the Reply telegram form delivered to the addressee;
- in case of Paid Service Advices by the receipt for the repetition message and the correction memorandum granted in connection therewith by the Telegraph Office of delivery; and
- in case of telegrams stamped in excess by the sender or stamped and cancelled before transmission has begun by the receipt granted for the telegram.

147. *State and Private.*—When no doubt exists as to an over-charge having been made on an Inland State or Private telegram by the mistake of an official at any Telegraph Office, the over-charge is to be at once refunded by such Office.

Charges for Telegrams to Europe.

To.	CHARGE PER WORD.				
	From India.		From Burma.		From India or Burma.
	Private.	State.	Private.	State.	Press.
EUROPE †—	RS. A.	RS. A.	RS. A.	RS. A.	RS. A.
All countries ‡ except Russia and Turkey—					
Via—Turkey ...	1 6	...	1 6	...	...
" Teheran § ...	1 8	0 14 (a)	1 8	0 14 (a)	...
" Suez ...	1 8	0 12 (a)	1 8	0 12 (a)	0 12 (d)
Russia || (in Europe) including Caucasus.					
Via—Teheran ...	1 3	...	1 3	...	...
" Suez ...	1 8	0 12 (a)	1 8	0 12 (a)	...
" Turkey ...	1 10	...	1 10	...	...
" Turkey—Odessa ...	1 13	...	1 13	...	...
TURKEY † (in Europe)—					
Via—Fao ...	1 7	...	1 7	...	...
" Suez ...	1 8	0 12 (a)	1 8	0 12 (a)	...
" Teheran—Roumania ...	1 13	...	1 13	...	...
" Teheran—Odessa ...	2 0	...	2 0	...	...
" Teheran—Batoum ...	2 2	...	2 2	...	...

(a) British Indian or Colonial Government messages.

(d) The press rate applies only to United Kingdom and Germany via Teheran or Suez and to France via Suez.

* Letters containing complaints may be transmitted by the Inland Post free of postage, provided that it is certified on the cover, under the full signature of the Sender, that they are complaints against the Telegraph Department. (Notification of the Government of India, Commerce and Industry, No. 5172—182 Post Office, dated 7th July 1906.)

† Rates for Great Britain and Madras—Pacific Cable are Rs. 3-14-0 for private messages and Rs. 2-1-0 for British, Indian and Colonial Government messages.

‡ Private telegrams in secret language for the Austrian Province of Dalmatia, for Bosnia-Herzegovina, Eastern Roumelia, Serbia and Turkey cannot be accepted.

Private telegrams in secret language for Roumania can be accepted, but delivery is subject to the addressee producing his Code books.

Private telegrams in Code or Cipher for Crete can only be accepted on the understanding that they relate purely to commercial affairs.

Private telegrams in Cypher language cannot be accepted for Bulgaria.

Telegrams bearing the instructions=MP=and=RO=(Rules 257 and 258), *Indian Telegraph Guide*, are not admitted in Great Britain, Gibraltar and Crete. Telegrams bearing the instruction=MP=(Rule 257) are not admitted in Turkey. Those bearing=RO=(Rule 258) are not admitted in Montenegro. "Telegrams to follow" (Rule 284) are not admitted in France.

The following Express charges to be recovered from the Sender are notified (Rules 265 and 306), Section III, *Indian Telegraph Guide*. For Denmark—nine annas; Holland—ten annas; Portugal—by special messenger fifteen annas and by boat one rupee three annas.

§ Telegrams in which route is marked "Indo" should be altered "via Teheran."

|| The Russian Administration notify that Private telegrams in secret language are not admitted in Russia. Telegrams in Code language, are accepted in Russia subject to the production of Code books at the request of the Office of delivery.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESSES

OF GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS IN INDIA TO BE USED IN TELEGRAMS.

[NOTE.—These Abbreviated Addresses of Government Officials are considered as registered at all Telegraph Offices in India and Burma].

PREFIXES TO OFFICIAL DESIGNATIONS.

Assistant	...	...	...	...	...	Aest.
Deputy	...	...	...	...	...	Dy.
Head	...	...	...	...	...	Hd.
Military	...	...	...	...	...	Mily.
Officiating	...	...	...	...	...	Offg.
Officer in charge of Office of	...	...	...	...	...	Office.
Secretary	...	...	...	...	...	Sgcy.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Accountant-General or Comptroller	Accts.
Accountant-General, Eastern Bengal and Assam	Accts., E. B. A.
Accountant-General, Public Works Department	Accts., Works.
Adjutant	Adj.
Adjutant-General in India	A. G.
Administrative Medical Officer and Sanitary Commissioner, Central Provinces	A. M. O., C. P.
Administrative Medical Officer, North-West Frontier Province	Medical, N. W. F.
Administrator-General	Admr. Gl.
Agency Engineer, Kathiawar	Kathenger.
Agency Surgeon, Alwar	Surgeon, Alwar.
Agency Surgeon, Baghelkhand	Surgeon, Satna.
Agency Surgeon, Baluchistan	Surgeon, Baluchistan.
Agency Surgeon, Bhopal	Surgeon, Sehore.
Agency Surgeon, Bhopawar	Surgeon, Sirdarpur.
Agency Surgeon, Bundelkhand	Surgeon, Nowgong.
Agency Surgeon, Eastern Rajputana States, Bharatpur	Surgeon, Bharatpur.
Agency Surgeon, Goona	Surgeon, Goona.
Agency Surgeon, Gwalior	Surgeon, Gwalior.
Agency Surgeon, Harasti and Tonk, Deoli	Surgeon, Deoli.
Agency Surgeon, Kotah and Jhalawar	Surgeon, Kotah.
Agency Surgeon, Western Malwa	Surgeon, Agar.
Agent	Agent.
Agent and Chief Engineer	Agent.
Agent and General Manager	Agent.
Agent for Government Consignments, Calcutta	Consignments.
Agent for Government Consignments, Madras	Consignments.
Agent for Government Consignments, Rangoon	Consignments.
Agent-General in India for the British Protectorates in Africa, administered by the Foreign Office	Pivot.
Agent in India for the Uganda Railway and Emigration	Uganda.
Agent at Karachi for the East Africa, Uganda and British Central Africa Protectorates	Gentam.
Agent to the Governor, Ganjam	Govent.
Agent to the Governor, Godavari	Govent.
Agent to the Governor, Vizagapatnam	Vagent.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan	Baluchistan.
Agent to the Governor-General in Central India	Central India.
Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana and Chief Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara	Rajputana.
Aide-de-Camp	A. D. C.
Aide-de-Camp to H. E. the Commander-in-Chief in India	A. D. C., Chief.
Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Viceroy	A. D. C., Viceroy.
Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding	A. D. C., G. Comdg.
Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding, Northern Army	A. D. C., Northern.
Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding, Southern Army	A. D. C., Southern.
Aide-de-Camp to the Lieutenant-Governor, Burma	A. D. C., Burma.
Aide-de-Camp to the Lieutenant-Governor of Eastern Bengal and Assam	A. D. C., E. B. A.
Archaeological Surveyor, Northern Circle	Unclgy.
Archdeacon of Madras, The Ven'ble the	Archdeacon.
Assistant Accountant-General or Assistant Comptroller-General (in Calcutta), in charge of Paper Currency	Asst. Currency.
Assistant Adjutant-General	A. A. G.
Assistant Adjutant-General for Musketry	A. A. G., Musketry.
Assistant Adjutant-General for Royal Artillery	A. A. G., Art.
Assistant Adjutant-General for Royal Engineers	A. A. G., R. E.
Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Coast Guard Service, Bombay Presidency	Coast Guard Salt.
Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Goa Frontier, Bombay Presidency	Goa Salt.
Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Kanara Range, Bombay Presidency	Kanara Salt.
Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Kharaghoda Range, Bombay Presidency	Kharaghoda Salt.
Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Northern Frontier, Bombay Presidency	Northern Frontier Salt.
Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Ratnagiri Range, Bombay Presidency	Ratnagiri Salt.
Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Surat Range, Bombay Presidency	Surat Salt.
Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Thana Range, Bombay Presidency	Thana Salt.
Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Uran Range, Bombay Presidency	Uran Salt.
Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer	Asst. Comdg. R.E.
Assistant Comptroller-General (in Calcutta) or Assistant Accountant-General (elsewhere), in charge of Paper Currency	Asst. Currency.
Assistant Comptroller, Post Office, Savings Bank Branch	Asst. Accts. Post.
Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, Comptroller-General's Office, Imperial Secretariat Buildings, Calcutta	Printing Accounts.
Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong	Printing Accounts.
Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, Central Jail Press, Amraoti	Printing Accounts.
Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, Central Jail Press, Yeravda (Poona)	Printing Accounts.
Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, Commissioner in Sind's Press, Karachi	Printing Accounts.
Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, Government Central Press, Bombay	Printing Accounts.
Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, Government Central Press, Mint Buildings, Madras	Printing Accounts.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, Government Central Branch Press, Simla	...
Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, Mysore Residency Press, Bangalore	...
Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, North-West Frontier Secretariat Press, Peshawar	...
Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, North-Western Railway Press, Lucknow	...
Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, Postal Workshop, Aligarh	Press Accounts.
Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, Punjab Secretariat Press, Lahore	...
Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, Secretariat Press, Nagpur, Central Provinces	...
Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, Thomason College Press, Roorkee	...
Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, United Provinces Government Press, Allahabad	...
Assistant Director of Farms	Asst. Dir., Farms.
Assistant Engineer, Hsipaw Bridge, P. W. D., Burma	Assenger, Hsipaw.
Assistant Engineer, Northern Shan States, P. W. D., Burma	Assenger, States.
Assistant Engineer, Roads and Buildings, Bhamo, P. W. D., Burma	Assenger, Bhamo.
Assistant Engineer, Roads and Buildings, Mandalay, P. W. D., Burma	Assenger, Mandalay.
Assistant Engineer, Roads and Buildings, Maymyo, P. W. D., Burma	Assenger, Maymyo.
Assistant Engineer, Roads and Buildings, Myitkyina, P. W. D., Burma	Assenger, Myitkyina.
Assistant Engineer, Roads and Buildings, Shwabo, P. W. D., Burma	Assenger, Shwabo.
Assistant Engineer or Sub-Divisional Officer, Canals, P. W. D., Burma	Gnossia.
Assistant Engineer or Sub-Divisional Officer, Railways, P. W. D., Burma	Gnostus.
Assistant Engineer or Sub-Divisional Officer, Roads and Buildings, P. W. D., Burma	Gnosens.
Assistant in charge, Finance Treasury Buildings	Asst., Finance.
Assistant in charge Foreign Office, Simla	Foreign Records, Simla.
Assistant Inspecting Officer, Central India Imperial Service Cavalry	Assistant, Pindhari.
Assistant Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Imperial Service Artillery	Assistant, Golandaz.
Assistant Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Imperial Service Infantry	Assistant, Dogra.
Assistant Inspecting Officer, Punjab Imperial Service Infantry	Assistant, Sikh.
Assistant Inspecting Officer, Rajputana Imperial Service Cavalry	Assistant, Rathor.
Assistant Inspecting Officer, Rajputana Imperial Service Infantry	Assistant, Rajput.
Assistant Inspector of Local Fund Accounts	Asst. Local Funds.
Assistant Inspector of Schools	Aslector.
Assistant Inspector of Girls' Schools	Aslectress.
Assistant Judge Advocate-General, Burma	A. J. A. G., Burma.
Assistant Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief in India	A. M. S., Chief.
Assistant Military Secretary, Northern Army	A. M. S., Northern.
Assistant Military Secretary, Southern Army	A. M. S., Southern.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
Assistant Paymaster-in-charge, Royal Naval Depot (Royal Indian Marine Dockyard), Bombay	Charge.
Assistant Political Agent	Asst. Pol.
Assistant Political Agent, Kalat Agency	Assistico.
Assistant Political Agent, Mekran	Assistico, Mekran.
Assistant Principal, Bengal Veterinary College (Belga-chia), Calcutta	Bencol.
Assistant Quartermaster-General	A. Q. M. G.
Assistant Quartermaster-General, Intelligence Branch	A. Q. M. G., Intelligence.
Assistant Secretary to the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam in the Financial and Municipal Department	Asst. Financial, E. B. A.
Assistant Secretary, Government of India, Army Department	Asst., Army.
Assistant Secretary, Government of India, Foreign Department	Foreign Assistant.
Assistant Secretary, Government of India, Marine Department	Asst., Marine.
Assistant Secretary, Government of India, Military Works Branch	Asst., M. W.
Assistant Secretary to the Agent, Governor-General and Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province	Asst., N.-W. F.
Assistant Secretary to the Government of Madras	Sanster.
Assistant Secretary to the Government of the Punjab, Financial Department	Asst., Punjab.
Assistant Superintendent, Horse-Breeding Operations, Punjab	Punjab Stud.
Assistant Superintendent, R. M. S. †	A. S. Mails.
Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India, Criminal Branch	Assistant, Criminal.
Assistant to the British Delegate for the Portuguese Treaty	Asst. Delegate.
Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Criminal Intelligence Department, Central Provinces	Secral.
Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Criminal Investigation Department, Punjab	Assistant Police, Punjab.
Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Criminal Investigation Department, United Provinces	Agrario.
Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, for Crime and Railways, Bengal	Asst. Crime, Bengal.
Assistant to the Director of Military Education	Asst., D. M. E.
Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police, North-West Frontier Province	Punishment.
Assistant to the Resident in Mysore and Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Coorg	Asst., Mysore.
Auditor	Andr.
Bishop of Madras, The Right Reverend the Lord	Confutet.
Brigade-Major	Bde. Major.
Brigade-Major, Royal Artillery, Army Head-Quarters	Bde. Major Art.
Brigade-Major to the Inspector-General of Cavalry	Bde. Major Cavy.
Brigadier-General	Brigr.
British Consul, Pondicherry	Consul.
British Naval Officer	Navy.
British Trade Agent at Gyantse	Trade, Gyantse.
British Trade Agent at Yatang	Trade, Yatang.
Canarese Translator to the Government of Madras	Canarese.
Cantonment Magistrate	O. M.
Captain	Capt.
Chairman, District Board	Disboard.
Chairman, Madras Port Trust	Portrust.
Chairman, Municipal Council	Council.*

*Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

† Railway Mail service.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
Chemical Analyser to Government, Government Laboratory, Byculla, Bombay	Patchouli.
Chemical Examiner to the Government of Madras	Analysis.
Chemical Examiner to the Government of the Punjab	Cheml. Exr., Punjab.
Chief Account Officer of Customs, Salt and Opium, Bombay Presidency	Salt Accounts.
Chief Auditor	C. Au.
Chief Chemical Examiner, Ordnance Department	Chief Chemical Examiner.
Chief Commissioner	Chf. Commr.
Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General, North-West Frontier Province	N. W. F.
Chief Commissioner of Coorg	Coorg.
Chief Engineer	C. E.
Chief Engineer for Irrigation and Joint Secretary to Government, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, Madras	Madras, Irrigation.
Chief Inspector of Explosives	Explosives.
Chief Inspector of Mines in India	Mines.
Chief Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces	C. P.
Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal	Bengal.
Chief Secretary to the Government of Bombay	Bombay.
Chief Secretary to the Government of Burma	Burma.
Chief Secretary to the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam	E. B. A.
Chief Secretary to the Government of Fort St. George	Madras.
Chief Secretary to the Government of the Punjab	Punjab.
Chief Secretary to the Government of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	U.P.
Chief Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, Punjab	Veterinary, Punjab.
Civil Surgeon, Ajmer	Surgeon, Ajmer.
Civil Surgeon, Bikaner	Surgeon, Bikaner.
Clerk in charge of Political Agent, Kalat's Office	Tenens.
Collector of Customs	Customs.
Collector of Salt Revenue, Bombay	Bombay Salt.
Colonel	Col.
Colonel-on-Staff (at)	Col. Commanding.
Commandant	Comdt.
Commandant, Central India Horse	Comdt., C. I. H.
Commandant, Zillah Levy Corps	Levies, Fort Sandeman.
Commander of S. S. "Brahmakumari"	Brahmakund.
Commanding	Comdg.
Commanding Royal Artillery	Comdg. Arty.
Commanding Royal Engineer	Comdg. Engineers.
Commanding Royal Engineer, North-West Frontier Province and Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province	Jahonaban.
Commanding Royal Engineer, Quetta District, and Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General, Baluchistan	Jacatanos.
Commissioner	Commr.
Commissioner, Central Division	Central Divn.
Commissioner of Chinese Customs at Yantung	Customs.
Commissioner of Customs, etc.	Commr., Customs.
Commissioner, Eastern Division	Eastern Divn.
Commissioner of Excise, Bengal	Excise, Bengal.
Commissioner of Excise and Miscellaneous Revenue, Central Provinces	Excise, C. P.
Commissioner of Excise and Salt, Eastern Bengal and Assam	Excise, E. B. A.
Commissioner for Government Examinations, Madras	Examina.
Commissioner, Northern Division	Northern Divn.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
Commissioner of Northern India Salt Revenue	Salt.
Commissioner (or Deputy Commissioner) of Paper Currency	Currency.
Commissioner of Plague, Burma	Plague, Rangoon.
Commissioner of Police, Madras	Policecom.
Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records, Burma	Settlements. Land Records, Burma.
Commissioner of Settlements, Central Provinces	Settlements, C. P.
Commissioner of the Irrawaddy Division	Commr., Irrawaddy.
Commissioner, Southern Division	Southern Divn.
Comptroller-General	Compt. Gl.
Comptroller of His Excellency the Viceroy's Household	Household.
Comptroller of India Treasuries	Accts., India.
Comptroller, Post Office	Accts., Post.
Conductor	Condr.
Conservator of Forests	Forests.
Conservator of Forests, Central Circle	Forests, Central.*
Conservator of Forests, Eastern Bengal and Assam	Forests, E. B. A.
Conservator of Forests, Northern Circle	Forests, North.*
Conservator of Forests, Southern Circle	Forests, South.*
Consulting Architect	Architect.
Consulting Engineer for Railways	Con. Eng.
Contractor for Printing Government of India Stock Forms	Contractor.
Controller of Military Accounts, Eastern Circle	Cr. Mily., Eastern.
Controller of Military Accounts, Northern Circle	Cr. Mily., Northern.
Controller of Military Accounts, Secunderabad and Burma Circle	Cr. Mily., Secunderabad.
Controller of Military Accounts, Western Circle	Cr. Mily., Western.
Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps	Plenimom.
Corporal	Corpl.
Deputy Adjutant-General	D. A. G.
Deputy Adjutant-General, Northern Army	D. A. G., Northern.
Deputy Adjutant-General, Southern Army	D. A. G., Southern.
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General	D. A. A. G.
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, British Army Schools	D. A. A. G., Schools.
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, Northern Army	D. A. A. G., Northern.
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, Southern Army	D. A. A. G., Southern.
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General for Musketry	D. A. A. G., Musketry.
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General for Musketry, Imperial Service Troops	Metford.
Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General	D. A. Q. M. G.
Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General, Intelligence Branch	D. A. Q. M. G., I. B.
Deputy Commissioner	Dy. Commr.
Deputy Collector in charge of the Orissa and Midnapore Canals, Revenue Divisions, Cuttack	Canal Revenue.
Deputy Collector, Revenue Division, Some Canals	Revenue Some.
Deputy Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue, Agra	Deputy Salt, Agra.
Deputy Commissioner or Commissioner of Paper Currency	Currency.
Deputy Commissioner, Salt and Abkari Revenue, Northern Division	Dy. Abkari.
Deputy Comptroller, Bengal Circle, Audit Office, Calcutta	Dy. Accts. Post, Bengal.
Deputy Comptroller, Bombay Circle, Audit Office, Nagpur	Dy. Accts. Post, Nagpur.
Deputy Comptroller, Punjab Circle, Audit Office, Delhi	Dy. Accts. Post, Delhi.
Deputy Director of Criminal Intelligence	Deccemo.
Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Madras	Deputin.
Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine	Marine East.
Deputy Director, Traffic Branch, Government Telegraph Department	D. D. T.
Deputy Examiner of Accounts, State Railway Stores	Exr. Stores, S. R.

* Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Deputy Inspector-General in charge of the Criminal Investigation Department, Railway and River Police, Eastern Bengal and Assam	Genl.
Deputy Inspector-General of Civil Police, Eastern Range, Burma	Deputy Police, Eastern.
Deputy Inspector-General of Civil Police, Western Range, Burma	Deputy Police, Western.
Deputy Inspector-General of Police	Dy. Police.
Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Crime and Railways, Bengal	Crime, Bengal.
Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Criminal Intelligence and Railways, Madras Presidency	Intellierim.
Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Eastern Range, Eastern Bengal and Assam	Dy. Police, E. Range.
Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Railways and Criminal Investigation, Bombay Presidency, Poona	Detective.
Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Railways and Criminal Investigation, Burma	Quern.
Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Supply and Clothing	Dy. Police, Supply.
Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Railways and Criminal Investigation Department, Punjab	Cid, Punjab.
Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Western Range, Eastern Bengal and Assam	Dy. Police, W. Range.
Deputy Judge Advocate-General	D. J. A. G.
Deputy Judge Advocate-General, Northern Army	D. J. A. G., Northern.
Deputy Judge Advocate-General, Southern Army	D. J. A. G., Southern.
Deputy Quartermaster-General	D. Q. M. G.
Deputy Registrar, Chief Secretariat, Government of Madras	Sextant.
Deputy Registrar, Educational Department, Government of Madras	Educast.
Deputy Registrar, Legislative Department, Government of Madras	Legislast.
Deputy Registrar, Public Works Secretariat, Government of Madras	Publicast.
Deputy Sanitary Commissioner	Dy. Sanitary.
Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Eastern Bengal and Assam	Dy. Sanitary, E. B. A.
Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department	Foreign Deputy.
Deputy Surgeon-General, Assam	Dy. Hospls., Assam.
Deputy to the Principal Medical Officer, His Majesty's Forces in India	Deputy P. M. O., India.
Detachment	Dtmt.
Director	Dir.
Director, Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory, Bombay	Research.
Director, Central Excise Laboratory for India	Exlab.
Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli	Problem.
Director, Department of Land Records, Eastern Bengal and Assam	Land Records, E. B. A.
Director-General, Army Remount Department	D. G. Remounts.
Director-General, Indian Observatories and Meteorological Reporter to the Government of India	Weather, Simla.
Director-General of Archaeology in India	Archæology.
Director-General of Commercial Intelligence	Commint.
Director-General of Education in India	D. G., Education.
Director-General of Indian Medical Service	Hospitals, India.
Director-General of Military Works	Mil. Works.
Director-General of Observatories	Weather, Simla.
Director-General of Ordnance in India	Ordnance, India.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Director-General of Post Office	D. G. Post.
Director-General of Statistics	" Statistics.
Director-General of Telegraphs	" Tels.
Director, Government Cinchona Plantations, Madras, Ootacamund	Cinchonic.
Director, North-Western Railway	D., N. W. Ry.
Director of Agriculture, Eastern Bengal and Assam	Agriculture, E. B. A.
Director of Agriculture for Central Provinces	" C. P.
Director of Agriculture, Madras	" Madras.
Director of Agriculture, Punjab	" Punjab.
Director of Army Clothing and Superintendent, Army Clothing Factory, Alipore	Clothing.
Director of Criminal Intelligence	Criminare.
Director of Farms	Dir., Farms.
Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Bombay	Bombay, Agriculture.
Director of Land Records and Agriculture, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	U. P. Agriculture.
Director of Land Records, Madras	Records, Madras.
Director of Land Records, Punjab	" Punjab.
Director of Public Instruction	Instruction.
Director of Public Instruction, Eastern Bengal and Assam	Instruction, E. B. A.
Director of Railway Construction	D. R. C.
Director of Railway Traffic	D. R. T.
Director of the Agricultural Research Institute and Principal of the Agricultural College, Pusa	Director, Pusa.
Director of the Forest School, Dehra Dun	Forests School.
Director of the Geological Survey of India	Geological.
Director of the Royal Indian Marine	Director, Marine.
Director of Survey, Madras	Survey, Madras.
Director, Pasteur Institute of Southern India, Coonoor	Lyssa.
Director, Persian Gulf Telegraphs	D., P. G. Tel.
Director, Persian Telegraphs	D., P. Tel.
Director, Traffic Branch, Government Telegraph Department	D. T.
District Engineer, Public Works Department	Distenger.
District Forest Officer	Defo.
District Judge	Dt. J.
District Judge	Civil.*
District Magistrate	Distrac.*
District Munsif	Distsif.*
District Superintendent of Police	S. Police.
Divisional Accounts Officer	Divl. Accts.
Divisional Commanding Royal Engineer	Divl. C. R. E.
Divisional Contract Officer	Contracts.
Divisional Engineer of the Public Works Department, Buildings and Roads Branch, United Provinces	Divlenger.
Divisional Forest Officer	Divfo.
Divisional Judge	Divl. J.
Divisional Store Officer	Divl. Stores.
Divisional Supply Officer	Divl. Supply.
Divisional Supply and Transport Officer	Divl. S. and T.
Divisional Transport Officer	Divl. Trans.
Electrical Adviser to Government of India	Electrical, Adviser.
Electrical Engineer, Military Works Services, Roorkee	" Roorkee.
Electrical Inspector, Government of Bengal	Electricity, Bengal.
Electrical Inspector, P. W. D., Burma	Electricque.
Electrical Inspector to Government, United Provinces	Electropon.
Emigration Agent at Karachi for the East Africa, Uganda, and British Central Africa Protectorates and Agent in India for the Uganda Railway	Uganda.

* Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Engineer and Secretary, Indus River Commission	Indus.
Engineer-in-Chief	En. C.
Engineer-in-Chief, Coonoor-Ootacamund Railway	Co railway.
Engineer-in-Chief, Madras State Railway Surveys	En. C., State Ry. Survey.
Examiner	Exr.
Examiner, Government Press Accounts, Government Central Press, Strand Road, Rangoon	Press Accounts.
Examiner, Local Fund Accounts, Punjab	Errors.
Examiner, Military Works Accounts	Exr., Mily. Works.
Examiner, Ordnance Accounts	Ordnance.
Examiner of Marine Accounts	Marine.
Examiner of Ordnance Factory Accounts in India	Factories.
Examiner of Post Office Accounts	Post.
Examiner of Public Works Accounts	Works.
Examiner of Public Works Accounts, Bengal	Bengal.
Examiner of Public Works Accounts, Eastern Bengal and Assam	Works, E. B. A.
Examiner of Public Works Accounts, United Provinces	Pact.
Examiner of State Railway Accounts	Exr., Rwy.
Examiner of Supply and Transport Accounts	Supply.
Examiner of Supply and Transport Accounts, and Paymaster, Rangoon	Paymr., Rangoon.
Executive Engineer	X. En.
Executive Engineer, Akhoyapada Jaipur Division, P. W. D., Bengal	Akhoyapada Engineer.
Executive Engineer, Arrah Division, P. W. D., Bengal	Arrah Engineer.
Executive Engineer, Balasore Division, P. W. D., Bengal	Balasore Engineer.
Executive Engineer, Bhagalpur Division, P. W. D., Bengal	Bhagalpur Engineer.
Executive Engineer, Bhamo Division, P. W. D., Burma	Exenger, Bhamo.
Executive Engineer, Brahmini Byturni Division, P. W. D., Bengal	Brahmini Engineer.
Executive Engineer, Buxar Division, P. W. D., Bengal	Buxar Engineer.
Executive Engineer, Canals, P. W. D., Burma	Engonio.
Executive Engineer, Champaran Division, P. W. D., Bengal	Champaran Engineer.
Executive Engineer, Chittagong Division, P. W. D., Eastern Bengal and Assam	P. W. D., Chittagong.
Executive Engineer, Chota-Nagpur Division, P. W. D., Bengal	Chota-Nagpur Engineer.
Executive Engineer, Circular and Eastern Canals Division, P. W. D., Bengal	Canals Engineer.
Executive Engineer, Construction Division, P. W. D., Burma	Gramtruck.
Executive Engineer, Cossyo Division, P. W. D., Bengal	Cossyo Engineer.
Executive Engineer, Dacca Division, P. W. D., Eastern Bengal and Assam	P. W. D., Dacca.
Executive Engineer, Dacca Special Works Division, P. W. D., Eastern Bengal and Assam	Special X. N. Dacca.
Executive Engineer, Darjeeling Division, P. W. D., Bengal	Darjeeling Engineer.
Executive Engineer, Divi Pumping Project Division, P. W. D., Madras	Pompe.
Executive Engineer, Eastern Sone Division, P. W. D., Bengal	Sone Engineer.
Executive Engineer, First Allahabad Division, Buildings and Roads Branch, P. W. D., United Provinces	1st Allahabad Engineer.
Executive Engineer, First Calcutta Division, P. W. D., Bengal	First Calcutta Engineer.
Executive Engineer, Gandak Division, P. W. D., Bengal	Gandak Engineer.
Executive Engineer, Godavari Eastern Division, P. W. D., Madras	Delphos.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Executive Engineer, Godavari Northern Division, P. W. D., Madras	Ahlicu.
Executive Engineer, Hantawady Division, P. W. D., Burma	Gramwad.
Executive Engineer (Irrigation)	Irrenger.
Executive Engineer, Jorhat Special Works Division, P. W. D., Eastern Bengal and Assam	Special X. N., Jorhat.
Executive Engineer, Khasi and Jaintia Hills Division, P. W. D., Eastern Bengal and Assam	P. W. D., Shillong.
Executive Engineer, Kistna Central Division, P. W. D., Madras	Ephesoa.
Executive Engineer, Lower Assam Division, P. W. D., Eastern Bengal and Assam	P. W. D., Tezpur.
Executive Engineer, Mahanadi Division, P. W. D., Bengal	Mahanadi Engineer.
Executive Engineer, Mandalay Division, P. W. D., Burma	Exenger, Mandalay.
Executive Engineer, Maymyo Division, P. W. D., Burma	Maymyo.
Executive Engineer, Myitkyna Division, P. W. D., Burma	Myitkyna.
Executive Engineer, Nadia Rivers Division, P. W. D., Bengal	Nadia Engineer.
Executive Engineer, Naga Hills Division, P. W. D., Eastern Bengal and Assam	P. W. D., Kohima.
Executive Engineer, Northern Drainage and Embankment Division, P. W. D., Bengal	Embankment Engineer.
Executive Engineer, Railways, P. W. D., Burma	Grammatist.
Executive Engineer, Railway Surveys, P. W. D., Burma	Exenger, Shwabo.
Executive Engineer, Rajshahi Division, P. W. D., Eastern Bengal and Assam	Sikkini Engineer.
Executive Engineer (Roads and Buildings)	P. W. D., Silchar.
Executive Engineer, Second Calcutta Division, P. W. D., Bengal	Extundo, Sind.
Executive Engineer, Rangoon Division, P. W. D., Burma	Gramclan.
Executive Engineer, Roads and Buildings, P. W. D., Burma	P. W. D., Dibrugarh.
Executive Engineer, Shwabo Division, P. W. D., Burma	E. A. C.
Executive Engineer, Sikkim Division, P. W. D., Bengal	Treasury.
Executive Engineer, Surma Valley Division, P. W. D., Eastern Bengal and Assam	Ex.
Executive Engineer, Survey and Construction in Sind	Burma Financial.
Executive Engineer, Tawa Lands Reclamation Works Division, P. W. D., Burma	F. G., Punjab.
Executive Engineer, Upper Assam Division, P. W. D., Eastern Bengal and Assam	First A. A. G.
Extra Assistant Commissioner	Bantantum.
Extra Assistant Resident, Hyderabad	Secretary, Baluchistan.
Factory Labour Commission	Central India.
Financial Commissioner, Burma	Rajputana.
Financial Commissioner, Punjab	Hyderabad.
First Assistant Adjutant-General	Mysore.
First Assistant Resident	Fort Adj.
First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan	Comdt.
First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India	Gl.
First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara	
First Assistant to the Resident at Hyderabad	
First Assistant to the Resident in Mysore	
Fort Adjutant	
Fort Commandant	
General	

† Applies only to Officers in the Bombay Presidency.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
General Officer Commanding, Brigades ...	Genl. Bde.
General Officer Commanding, Cavalry Brigade ...	General Cavy. Brigade.
General Officer Commanding, Division ...	General Division.
General Officer Commanding, Infantry Brigade ...	General Infantry.
General Officer Commanding, Northern Army ...	G. O. C. Northern.
General Officer Commanding, Southern Army ...	G. O. C., Southern.
General Superintendent, Public Works Stores and Work-shops ...	Stores, S. R.
Government Advocate ...	G. A.
Government Advocate, Punjab ...	Adv., Punjab.
Government Botanist, Madras ...	Botanist.
Government Epigraphist for India ...	Epigraphy.
Government Epigraphist, Madras ...	Nexueras.
Government Examiner of Guaranteed Railway Companies' Accounts ...	Govt. Exr.
Government Expert in Handwriting, Calcutta ...	Handwriting.
Government Inspector, Boot Factory, Cawnpore ...	Chaussure.
Government Inspector of Railways ...	Ipr. Rys.
Government Solicitor ...	G. S.
Governor-General of India ...	Viceroy.
Governor-General of Portuguese India ...	Portugal.
Governor of Madras or Bombay ...	Governor.
Grand Master of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire ...	Indian Empire.
Grand Master of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India ...	Star.
Head Assistant, Office of the Superintending Engineer, Sone Circle, P.W.D., Bengal ...	Haze.
Head Clerk and Head Accountant, Kathiawar Agency, Public Works Department ...	Hedact.
Head Clerk, Educational Secretariat, Government of Madras ...	Educlerk.
Head Clerk, Legislative Secretariat, Government of Madras ...	Legislclerk.
Head Clerk, Office of the Commissioner, Delhi Division ...	Hoco.
Head Clerk, Office of the Director-General of Observatories ...	Weather Office, India.
Head Clerk of the Conservator of Forests, Berar Circle, C.P. ...	Head Forests.
Head Clerk, Political Agent, Kalat's ...	Hedico.
Head Commissioner of Paper Currency ...	Head Currency.
Hindustani Translator to Government of Madras ...	Hindustani.
His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India ...	Chief.
Imperial Bacteriologist ...	I. B. L.
Imperial Forest Botanist ...	Forest Botany.
Imperial Forest Chemist ...	Forest Chemistry.
Imperial Forest Economist ...	Forest Economy.
Imperial Forest Silviculturist ...	Silviculture.
Imperial Forest Zoologist ...	Forest Zoology.
Imperial Meteorologist ...	Weather, Punjab.
Imperial Superintendent of Forest Working Plans ...	Working Plans.
Inam Commissioner, Madras ...	Inam.
Inspecting Electrical Engineer, Military Works Services ...	Electrical Inspector, Military.
Inspecting Officer of Cantonments ...	Cantonments.
Inspecting Officer, Central India, Imperial Service Cavalry ...	Pindhari.
Inspecting Officer, Hyderabad and Mysore, Imperial Service Cavalry ...	Deccani.
Inspecting Officer, Imperial Service Camel Corps ...	Shutar.
Inspecting Officer, Imperial Service Sappers ...	Beldar.
Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Imperial Service Artillery ...	Golandaz.
Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Imperial Service Infantry ...	Dogra.
Inspecting Officer, Kathiawar Imperial Service Cavalry ...	Kathi.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Inspecting Officer, Punjab Imperial Service Cavalry ...	Ghorchurra.
Inspecting Officer, Punjab Imperial Service Infantry ...	Sikh.
Inspecting Officer, Rajputana Imperial Service Cavalry and Transport ...	Rather.
Inspecting Officer, Rajputana Imperial Service Infantry ...	Rajput.
Inspecting Veterinary Officer ...	I. V. O.
Inspector-General, Imperial Service Troops ...	Imperial.
Inspector-General of Agriculture in India ...	I. G., Agriculture.
Inspector-General of Cavalry in India ...	Cavy.
Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal ...	Civil Hospis., Bengal.
Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Burma ...	Burma.
Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Eastern Bengal and Assam ...	" E. B. A.
Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Punjab ...	Punjab.
Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, United Provinces ...	U. P.
Inspector-General, Civil Veterinary Department ...	C. V. D.
Inspector-General of Education, Central Provinces ...	Education, C. P.
Inspector-General of Education, North-West Frontier Province and Baluchistan ...	Education, N. W. F.
Inspector-General of Forests ...	I. G., Forests.
Inspector-General of Ordnance ...	Ordnance.
Inspector-General of Ordnance Factories ...	Factories, India.
Inspector-General of Police ...	Police.
Inspector-General of Police, Eastern Bengal and Assam ...	Police, E. B. A.
Inspector-General of Police, North-West Frontier Province ...	" N.W.F.
Inspector-General of Prisons ...	Prisons.
Inspector-General of Prisons, Eastern Bengal and Assam ...	Prisons, E. B. A.
Inspector-General of Registration ...	Registration.
Inspector-General of Registration, Eastern Bengal and Assam ...	Registration, E. B. A.
Inspector-General, R. M. S.* and Sorting ...	Mails.
Inspector-General of Volunteers in India ...	Vols.
Inspector of Army Schools, 1st Circle ...	Army Schools, 1st Circle.
Inspector of Army Schools, 2nd Circle ...	" 2nd "
Inspector of Army Schools, 3rd Circle ...	" 3rd "
Inspector of Army Schools, 4th Circle ...	" 4th "
Inspector of Army Schools, 5th Circle ...	" 5th "
Inspector of Army Schools, 6th Circle ...	" 6th "
Inspector of Army Signalling, Northern Circle ...	Signalling, Northern.
Inspector of Army Signalling, Circle ...	Signalling, Southern.
Inspector of Artillery, Northern Army ...	Inspector Arty., North-ern.
Inspector of Artillery, Southern Army ...	Inspector Arty., South-ern.
Inspector of Coast Defences and Garrison Artillery ...	I. C. D.
Inspector of European and Training Schools ...	Eslector.
Inspector of Gymnasias, India ...	Gymnasia.
Inspector of Local Fund Accounts ...	Local Funds.
Inspector of New Zealand Department of Agriculture ...	Huin.
Inspector of Post Offices ...	Inspr., Post.
Inspector of Registration Offices attached to the office of the Inspector-General of Registration, Madras ...	Inspection.
Inspector of Schools ...	Schools.
Inspector of Signalling, Imperial Service Troops ...	Marconi.
Inspector of Sorting ...	Inspector, Mails.
Inspector of Steam-Boilers and Prime-Movers, Government of Madras ...	Boilers.
Inspector of Submarine Defences in India ...	I. S. D.
Inspector of Technical Schools ...	Iustech.

* Railway Mail Service.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Inspector of Works, Dacca and Chittagong Divisions, P. W. D., Eastern Bengal and Assam ...	Dacca Works.
Inspector of Works, Rajshahi Divisions, P. W. D., Eastern Bengal and Assam ...	Rajshahi Works.
Inspectress of Girl's Schools ...	Selectress.
Irrigation Circle, P. W. D., Central Provinces—	
Assistant Engineer, Narbudda Irrigation Charge ...	Narbudda.
Executive Engineer, Mahanuddy Irrigation Division ...	Mahanuddy.
Executive Engineer, Mul Irrigation Division ...	Erail.
Executive Engineer, Weinganga Irrigation Division ...	Weinganga.
Superintending Engineer, Irrigation Circle ...	Irrigation, Nagpur.
Jam of Las Bela, Kalat Agency ...	Jam.
Joint Auditor ...	Andr.
Joint Auditor and Examiner of Accounts, Bengal-Nagpur	
Railway ...	Jnt.
Joint Secretary to the Agent, Governor-General, Baluchistan, Public Works Department ...	Joint Works, Baluchistan.
Joint Secretary to the Government of Bengal, in the Irrigation Department ...	Bengal Irrigation.
Joint Secretary to the Government of Bengal, in the Railway Department ...	Bengal Railway.
Joint Secretary to the Government of Bombay, in the Public Works Department ...	Bombay Joint Works.
Joint Secretary to the Government of Burma, Public Works Department ...	Burma Joint Works.
Judge Advocate-General in India ...	J. A. G.
Judicial Commissioner ...	Judl. Commr.
Judicial Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province ...	Judicial, N.-W. F.
Junior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 1 ...	Bailiwick.
Junior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 2 ...	Bairam.
Junior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 3 ...	Bait.
Junior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 5 ...	Baka.
Junior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 6 ...	Bakery.
Junior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 7 ...	Baking.
Junior Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Eastern Bengal and Assam ...	Junior Board, E. B. A.
Junior Secretary to the Board of Revenue, L. P. in charge of the Miscellaneous Revenue Department ...	Revenue Board, Miscellaneous.
Legal Remembrancer ...	L. R.
Librarian, Imperial Library ...	Librarian.
Lieutenant ...	Lt.
Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, Burma, United Provinces, or Punjab ...	Lt.-Govr.
Lieutenant-Governor of Eastern Bengal and Assam ...	Lt.-Govr., E. B. A.
Locomotive Superintendent ...	Loco.
Magistrate ...	Mgte.
Malayalam Translator to the Government of Madras ...	Malayalam.
Manager ...	{ Mgr.
Manager and Engineer-in-Chief ...	Ebenezer.
Manager, Eastern Bengal State Railway ...	Monotype.
Manager, Government Monotype Press, Simla ...	Mgr., Jorhat.
Manager, Jorhat State Railway ...	Grass.
Manager, Military Grass and Dairy Farms ...	Type.
Manager of the Government Branch Press, Ootacamund ...	Marine West.
Marine Officer in temporary charge of Bombay Dockyard ...	M. T. O., Mandalay.
Marine Transport Officer, Mandalay ...	Mint.
Master of the Mint ...	M. E.
Mechanical Engineer ...	

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Medical Officer (at) ...	M. O.
Medical Officer, Dunagarpar State, Kherwara ...	Surgeon, Kherwara.
Medical Officer in charge, Government Bovine Lymph Depot, Patwa Dangar and Jolikote, U. P. ...	Lymph. Note.
Medical Store-keeper to Government ...	Stores Mkt.
Metereological Observer (at any station) ...	Weather (Name of that station).
Metereologist, Allahabad ...	Weather, U. P.
Metereologist, Bombay ...	" Bombay.
Metereologist, Calcutta ...	" Calcutta, Ali-pore.
Metereologist, Madras, and Deputy Director of the Madras Observatory ...	" Madras.
Military Accountant General ...	Accts. Mty.
Military Secretary to the Governor of Bombay ...	M. S. G., Bombay.
Military Secretary to the Governor of Madras ...	" Madras.
Military Secretary to H. E. the Commander-in-Chief in India ...	M. S. Chief.
Military Secretary to H. E. the Viceroy ...	" V.
Military Secretary to Resident, Hyderabad ...	" Resd.
Modification Branch ...	Modn.
Native Assistant, Jhalawan, Kalat Agency ...	Jhalpda.
Native Assistant, Sarawan, Kalat Agency ...	Sarawan.
Native Assistant to the Collector of Salt Revenue, Bombay ...	Native Salt.
Native Assistant to the Governor-General's Agent in Baluchistan ...	N. A., Baluchistan.
Native Assistant to the Political Officer in charge of Ex-Amir of Kabul ...	Asst. Etpedes.
Native Assistant to the Political Officer with Sardar Muhammad Ayub Khan ...	Assistant Formator.
Nazim at Mekran ...	Nazim.
Officer ...	Offr.
Officer Commanding ...	O. C.
Officer Commanding Station ...	O. C., Sta.
Officer Commanding Station Hospital ...	" Hospital.
Officer Commanding Station Veterinary Hospitals ...	Vety. Hospital.
Officer Commanding Viceroy's Body-Guard ...	" Body-Guard.
Office in charge, Central Finger Print Bureau, Criminal Intelligence Office, Simla ...	Finger Prints.
Officer Commanding Field Veterinary Hospital ...	Field Vety. Hospital.
Officer in charge of Currency Chest ...	Currency Chest.
Officer in charge, Government of India Biological Laboratory, General Hospital Grounds, Calcutta ...	Biological.
Officer in charge of Pensioners ...	Offr., Pensioners.
Officer in charge of the Pemas Department, Bengal ...	Pemas.
Officer in charge of the Press, Commissioner's Office ...	Press Commr.
Officer in charge of Treasury or Treasury Officer ...	Treasury.
Officer in charge, Public Works Department, Central Stores Depot, Rangeon ...	Abacet.
Officer in charge, Small Coin Depot ...	Depôt.
Officer in charge, Station Veterinary Hospital ...	Vety. Hospital.
Officer in charge, Submarine Defences ...	Submarine Defences.
Officer in charge, Veterinary Store Depot ...	Vety. Stores.
Opium Agent ...	Opium.
Ordnance Officer in charge, Arsenal or Ordnance Depot ...	Arsenal.
Ordnance Officer in charge, Harness and Saddlery Work-shops ...	Saddlery.
Oriental Translator to the Government of Bombay, Bombay ...	Translator.
Overseer ...	Ovr.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Overseer or Sub-Divisional Officer, Kathiawar Agency, Public Works Department	Subdivor.
Pay Examiner	Pay Exr.
Paymaster, Carnatic Stipends, Madras	Stipends.
Persian Interpreter to Commander-in-Chief in India	Interpreter, Chief.
Personal Assistant	P. A.
Personal Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province	P. A. Agent, G. G.
Personal Assistant to the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces	Personal, C. P.
Personal Assistant to the Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue, Agra	P. A. Salt, Agra.
Personal Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Criminal Intelligence and Railways, Madras Presidency	Assticrim.
Personal Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Railways, and Criminal Investigation, Bombay Presidency, Poona	Peeler.
Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, Madras	Astruction.
Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police, Bengal	P. A. Police, Bengal.
Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police, Eastern Bengal and Assam	P. A. Police, E. B. A.
Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General, R. M. S.* and Sorting	P. A. Mails.
Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Registration, Madras	Assistation.
Plague Branch, Punjab—	
Assistant Plague Medical Officer, Punjab	Asst., Plague.
Chief Plague Medical Officer, Punjab	Deputy Plague, Punjab.
District Plague Medical Officer, Punjab	Plague.
Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals (Plague Branch), Punjab	Plague, Punjab.
Political Adviser to H. H. the Khan of Kalat	Adviser.
Political Agent	Political.
Political Agent in Baghelkhand	Political, Baghelkhand.
Political Agent in Bhopal	" Bhopal.
Political Agent in Bhopawar	" Bhopawar.
Political Agent in Bundelkhand	" Bundelkhand.
Political Agent, Chhattisgarh Feudatories, Central Provinces	Blennum.
Political Agent in Malwa	Political, Malwa.
Political Agent, Kulu	Domensio.
Political Assistant, Goona	Goona.
Political Officer in charge of the ex-Amir	Political, Yakub.
Political Officer in Sikkim	" Sikkim.
Political Officer with Sardar Ayub Khan	" Ayub.
Port Health Officer, Rangoon	Quarantine, Rangoon.
Port Officer	Port Offr.
Port Store-keeper	P. Skp.
Port Store-keeper, State Railway Department	Stores, S. R.
Postmaster	Post.
Postmaster-General	Post Gl.
Presidency Paymaster, Bombay	Paymaster, Bombay.
Presidency Port Officer, Madras	Paxillum.
Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal	Scoto.
Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Madras	Admordet.

* Railway Mail Service.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
President, Board of Examiners, Madras	Prexam.
President of the Corporation, Madras	Corporate.
President, District Board	Bovillus.*
President, Punjab-Bengal Native Cavalry Lines Committee	President, N. C. Lines.
Principal, Army Veterinary School	Vety. School.
Principal, Bengal Veterinary College (Belgaichia), Calcutta	Bencol.
Principal, Bombay Veterinary College	P. B. V. C.
Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur Botanical Garden	Technics.
Principal Medical Officer (of a Brigade)	P. M. O., Bde.
Principal Medical Officer (of a Division)	" Dn.
Principal Medical Officer, His Majesty's Forces in India	" India.
Principal Medical Officer, Burma	" Burma.
Principal of a College	College.
Principal of the Imperial Forest College	Forest College.
Principal Veterinary Officer in India	Vety., India.
Private Secretary to Governor of Bombay	P. S., Bombay.
Private Secretary to Governor of Madras	" Madras.
Private Secretary to Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal	" Bengal.
Private Secretary to Lieutenant-Governor of Burma	" Burma.
Private Secretary to the Lieutenant-Governor of Eastern Bengal and Assam	" E. B. A.
Private Secretary to Lieutenant-Governor of Punjab	" Punjab.
Private Secretary to Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	" U. P.
Private Secretary to Viceroy	" V.
Professor of Engineering on Special duty, Madras	Chromium.
Proof Officer	Proof.
Protector of Emigrants, Madras	Protector.
Public Works Department Forwarding Agent at Thazi	Transfer.
Quartermaster	Q. M.
Quartermaster-General in India	Q. M. G.
Railway Staff Officer (at)	Reclusus.
Railway Transport Officer	R. T. O.
Rango Forest Officer	Rafo.
Record Clerk or Sub-Record Clerk, R. M. S.	Record, Mails.
Recruiting Staff Officer	Recruiting.
Regiment	Regt.
Registrar, Chief Court, Punjab	Chief Court, Punjab.
Registrar, Chief Secretariat, Madras	Glstrar.
Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies, Bengal	Bengal, Credit.
Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies, United Provinces	U. P. Credit.
Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies, Bombay Presidency	Bombay, Credit.
Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies, Burma	Burma, Credit.
Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies, Central Provinces	Central Provinces.
Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies, Madras Presidency	Madras, Credit.
Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies, Punjab	Punjab, Credit.
Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies, Eastern Bengal and Assam	E. B. A., Credit.
Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Madras	Registreno.
Registrar, High Court, Madras	Judicature.
Registrar of Assurances (Madras Presidency)	Assurances.
Registrar of the High Court	High Court.
Registrar of the University	Registrar, University.
Registrar, Punjab Civil Secretariat	Registrar, Punjab.

* Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Registration Officer	R. O.
Remount Agent, Presidency	Remt. Agt.
Reporter on Economic Products to the Government of India	Narycios.
	Abncta.
	Acatos.
	Administrato.
	Adulho.
	Advena.
	Advoco.
	Affectatos.
	Affultam.
	Agonia.
	Albicant.
	Aleedo.
	Alescendos.
	Alicam.
	Alienabunt.
	Altani.
	Altioribus.
	Altius.
	Alumno.
	Amabiliter.
	Amatio.
	Amotos.
	Anatis.
	Anaxagoras.
	Andromache.
Reserved	Angustiora.
	Animalibus.
	Annosa.
	Annoto.
	Annuentium.
	Antestat.
	Anthum.
	Antiquaria.
	Antris.
	Aphyam.
	Apicis.
	Apostolico.
	Applosoram.
	Appugnetis.
	Arabam.
	Arbitrator.
	Archimedes.
	Arcuem.
	Aridam.
	Arride.
	Arrosa.
	Artatio.
	Asinam.
	Aspero.
	Avecti.
	Axonis.
Residency Surgeon and Chief Medical Officer, Rajputana.	Medical, Rajputana.
Residency Surgeon, Indore	Chief Medical, Indore.
Residency Surgeon, Jaipur	Surgeon, Jaipur.
Residency Surgeon, Mewar, Udaipur	Surgeon, Udaipur.
Residency Surgeon, Western Rajputana States, Jodhpur	Surgeon, Jodhpur.
Resident at Baroda	Resident, Baroda.
Resident at Gwalior	Political, Gwalior.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Resident at Hyderabad	Resident, Hyderabad.
Resident at Indore	Political, Indore.
Resident in Kashmir	Resident, Kashmir.
Resident in Mysore	" Mysore.
Resident in Nepal	" Nepal.
Resident in Travancore and Cochin	Rapicam.
Resident Transport Officer, Bombay	Transports, West.
Resident Transport Officer, Calcutta	" East.
Revenue and Judicial Commissioner, Baluchistan	Commissioner, Baluchistan.
Revenue Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province	Revenue, N. W. F.
Revenue Secretary to the Government of Burma, Revenue Department	Revenue, Burma.
Royal Artillery	R. A.
Royal Commission on Decentralization	Decentralization.
Sanitary Board, Government of Madras	Sanbard.
Sanitary Commissioner, Bengal	Sanitary, Bengal.
Sanitary Commissioner, Burma	" Burma.
Sanitary Commissioner, Eastern Bengal and Assam	" E. B. & A.
Sanitary Commissioner, Government of Bombay	" Bombay.
Sanitary Commissioner, Government of India	" India.
Sanitary Commissioner, Government of Madras	" Madras.
Sanitary Commissioner, Punjab	" Punjab.
Sanitary Commissioner, United Provinces	" U. P.
Sanitary Engineer, Eastern Bengal and Assam	Saueng, E. B. & A.
Sanitary Engineer to Government of Bombay	Bombay, Sanitary Works.
Sanitary Engineer to Government of Madras	Tareu.
Sanitary Engineer to Government, of Punjab	Punjab Sanitary Works.
Sanitary Engineer, P. W. D., Burma	Saueng.
Sanitary Officer, Army Head-quarters	Sanitary Offr., India.
Sanitary Officer of a Division	" " Dn.
Sanitary Officer, Burma	" " Burma.
Second Assistant Agent to the Governor-General for Central India	Bopyras.
Second Assistant Resident, Hyderabad	Botanicum.
Second Assistant to the Governor-General's Agent in Baluchistan	Bovillorum.
Second Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.	Second C. P.
Secretary, Civil and Military Examination Committee, Bombay	Replevin.
Secretary-General to the Government of Portuguese India	Secretary, Goa.
Secretary, Railway Board	Railways.
Secretary to the Agent, Governor-General, Central India, Public Works Department	Central India Works.
Secretary to the Governor-General's Agent, Rajputana, Public Works Department	Rajputana Works.
Secretary to the Board of Examiners, Calcutta	Board Examiners.
Secretary to the Board of Examiners, Madras	Languages.
Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Eastern Bengal and Assam	Board, E. B. & A.
Secretary to the Board of Revenue (Land Revenue)	Board.
Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Revenue Settlement, Land Records and Agriculture	Board Settlement.
Secretary to the Board of Revenue (Salt, Abkari, and Separate Revenue)	Separate Revenue.
Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces, Public Works Department	Works, C. P.
Secretary to Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Public Works Department	Coorg Works.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Secretary to the Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General, North-West Frontier Province ...	Secretary, N. W. F.
Secretary to Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General, North-West Frontier Province, in the Public Works Department ...	Works, N.-W. F.
Secretary to the Defence Committee ...	Defences.
Secretary to the Director-General, Indian Medical Service.	Secy. Hospl., India.
Secretary to the Financial Commissioner, Punjab ...	Revenue Board, Punjab.
Secretary to the Government of Bengal, in the Appointment Department ...	Bengal, Appointment.
Secretary to the Government of Bengal, in the Financial Department ...	" Financial.
Secretary to the Government of Bengal, in the General Department ...	" General.
Secretary to the Government of Bengal, in the Judicial Department ...	" Judicial.
Secretary to the Government of Bengal, in the Legislative Department ...	" Legislative.
Secretary to the Government of Bengal, in the Marine Department ...	" Marine.
Secretary to the Government of Bengal, in the Political Department ...	" Political.
Secretary to the Government of Bengal, in the Public Works Department ...	" Works.
Secretary to the Government of Bengal, in the Revenue Department ...	" Revenue.
Secretary to the Government of Bengal, in the Statistical Department ...	" Statistical.
Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Financial Department ...	Bombay, Financial.
Secretary to the Government of Bombay, General Department (Plague) ...	" Plague.
Secretary to the Government of Bombay, General, Educational, Marine, and Ecclesiastical Departments ...	" General.
Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Political, Secret, Legislative and Judicial Departments ...	" Political.
Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Public Works Department ...	" Works.
Secretary to the Government of Bombay, in the Railway Department ...	" " Railway.
Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Revenue Department ...	" Revenue.
Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Special Department ...	" Special.
Secretary to the Government of Burma ...	Burma, Secretary.
Secretary to the Government of Burma, Public Works Department ...	" Works.
Secretary to the Government of Burma, Public Works Department (Railway Branch) ...	" " Railway.
Secretary to the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam, in the Financial and Municipal Departments ...	E. B. A., Financial.
Secretary to the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam, in the Judicial and General Departments ...	" Judicial.
Secretary to the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam, in the Public Works Department, and Chief Engineer ...	" Works.
Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department	Army.
Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry ...	Commerce.
Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Military Supply ...	Mily. Supply.
Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department.	Finance.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	Foreign.
Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department.	Home.
Secretary to the Government of India, Legislative Department ...	Legislative.
Secretary to the Government of India, Marine Department ...	Marine.
Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department, Irrigation, Roads and Buildings ...	Works.
Secretary to the Government of India, Revenue and Agricultural Department ...	India, Revenue.
Secretary to the Government of Madras, Educational Department ...	Madras, Educational.
Secretary to the Government of Madras, Legislative Department ...	" Legislative.
Secretary to the Government of Madras, Local and Municipal Department ...	" Local.
Secretary to the Government of Madras, in the Marine Department ...	" Marine.
Secretary to the Government of Madras, Public Works Department ...	" Works.
Secretary to the Government of Madras, P. W. D., Railway Branch ...	" " Railway.
Secretary to the Government of Madras, Revenue Department ...	" Revenue.
Secretary to the Government of the Punjab ...	Punjab, Home.
Secretary to the Government of the Punjab, Irrigation Branch ...	Irrigation, Punjab.
Secretary to the Government of the Punjab, Public Works Department ...	Punjab, Works.
Secretary to the Government of the United Provinces, Financial Department ...	U. P., Financial.
Secretary to the Government of the United Provinces, Judicial Department ...	" Judicial.
Secretary to the Government of the United Provinces, Public Works Department ...	" Works.
Secretary to the Government of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch ...	Irrigation, U. P.
Secretary to the Legislative Council of Burma ...	Burma Legislative.
Secretary to the Madrasah Committee ...	Madrasah.
Secretary to the Principal Medical Officer, His Majesty's Forces in India ...	Secy., P. M. O., India.
Secretary to Resident, in the Public Works Department, Hyderabad ...	Hyderabad, Works.
Secretary to Surgeon-General, Government of Bombay ...	Secy., Hospl., Bombay.
Secretary to Surgeon-General, Government of Madras ...	" " Madras.
Secretary to the Trustees of the Indian Museum ...	Museum Trustees.
Senior Government Inspector of Railways ...	Sr. Insp., Rys.
Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 1 ...	Balsam.
Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 2 ...	Baluster.
Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 3 ...	Bamblane.
Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 4 ...	Bamboo.
Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 5 ...	Ban.
Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 6 ...	Banana.
Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 7 ...	Banco.
Senior Medical Officer (at) ...	Senior, Medical.
Senior Veterinary Officer of Division ...	" Vet.
Sergeant ...	Sergt.
Sessions Judge ...	Sess. J.
Sessions Judge ...	Sessions.*

* Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
Sorter in charge of a R. M. S. Mail Office* ...	Staty. Mails.
Sorter in charge of a R. M. S.* Section ...	Sorter.
Special Assistant to the Deputy Inspector General of Police or Crime and Railways, Bengal (Officer in charge, Special Branch) ...	Special.
Special Veterinary Inspector, Madras Presidency ...	Animal.
Station Master ...	S. M.
Station Staff Officer ...	Station Staff.
Station Supply Officer ...	Supply.
Statistical Officer to the Government of India in the Sanitary and Medical Departments ...	Ornatulm.
Store and Shipping Officer, Calcutta ...	Shipping Stores.
Storekeeper ...	Skp.
Store Officer, Cawnpore ...	Stores, Cawnpore.
Sub-Assistant Inspector of Boys' Schools ...	Baschool.
Sub-Assistant Inspector of Girls' Schools ...	Baschool.
Sub-Divisional Officer ...	Sub-divl. Offr.
Sub-Divisional Officer, Civil Works, Bhamo, P.W.D., Burma.	Subdivow, Bhamo.
Sub-Divisional Officer, Civil Works, Katha, P.W.D., Burma.	" Katha.
Sub-Divisional Officer, Civil Works, Lashio, P.W.D., Burma.	" Lashio.
Sub-Divisional Officer, Civil Works, Mandalay, P.W.D., Burma ...	" Mandalay.
Sub-Divisional Officer, Civil Works, Maymyo, P. W. D., Burma ...	" Maymyo.
Sub-Divisional Officer, Civil Works, Mogok, P.W.D., Burma.	" Mogok.
Sub-Divisional Officer, Civil Works, Myitkyina, P. W. D., Burma ...	" Myitkyina.
Sub-Divisional Officer, Civil Works, Sagaing, P. W. D., Burma ...	" Sagaing.
Sub-Divisional Officer, Civil Works, Shwebo, P. W. D., Burma ...	" Shwebo.
Sub-Divisional Officer, Dohri Workshops, P. W. D., Bengal ...	Workshops.
Sub-Divisional Officer, Edilpur, Burdwan ...	Burdwan Canal Officer.
Sub-Divisional Officer, Light House Sub-Division, P. W. D., Burma ...	Flash Light.
Sub-Divisional Officer, Military Works ...	S. D. O., Mily. Wks.
Sub-Divisional Officer, Public Works Department ...	Subdiverge.
Sub-Judge ...	Subjudge †
Superintendent ...	Supdt.
Superintendent, Ammunition Factory ...	Ammunition.
Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, Eastern Bengal and Assam, and Secretary to the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor for making Laws and Regulations ...	L. R., E. B. A.
Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, Burma Circle ...	Burmology.
Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, Eastern Circle ...	Eastology.
Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, Frontier Circle ...	Frontology.
Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, Northern Circle ...	Northology.
Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, Southern Circle ...	Southology.
Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, Western Circle ...	Westology.
Superintendent, Army Clothing Factory, Madras ...	Clothing, Madras.
Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Baluchistan Circle ...	Studs, Baluchistan.
Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Chenab Canal Colony Circle ...	" Chenab.
Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Deccan Circle ...	" Deccan.

* Railway Mail Service.

† Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Jhelum C.C. Circle ...	Studs, Jhelum.
Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Lahore Circle ...	" Lahore.
Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Rawalpindi Circle ...	" Rawalpindi.
Superintendent, Army Remount Department, United Provinces Circle ...	" U. P.
Superintendent, Canal Foundry and Workshops, Roorkee ...	Foundry.
Superintendent, Central Disinfection Depot, Punjab ...	Disinfectants.
Superintendent, Central India Agency Jail ...	C. I. A. Jail.
Superintendent, Central Jail ...	Central Jail.
Superintendent, Chief Secretariat, Government of Madras ...	Superat.
Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, Bengal ...	Veterinary, Bengal.
Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, Central Provinces and Berar ...	" Central.
Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, Eastern Bengal and Assam ...	" E. B. A.
Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, Madras ...	" Madras.
Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, North Punjab ...	" North Punjab.
Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, Provincial Circle, Burma ...	" Provincial.
Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, Sind, Baluchistan and Rajputana ...	" Sindalraj.
Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, South Punjab ...	" South Punjab.
Superintendent, Common Prison, Bombay ...	Common Jail.
Superintendent, Cordite Factory ...	Cordite.
Superintendent, District Jail ...	Jail.
Superintendent of Elephant Kheddas ...	Kheddas.
Superintendent, Ethnographic Survey, Madras ...	Ethnos.
Superintendent of Family Payments and Pensions ...	Family Pensions.
Superintendent, Famine Surveys, North Behar ...	Famine.
Superintendent of Farms, Coimbatore ...	S. F., Coimbatore.
Superintendent, Female Jail ...	Female Jail.
Superintendent, Gazetteer Revision, Punjab and North-West Frontier Province ...	Census.
Superintendent of Government Cattle Farm ...	Farm.
Superintendent, Government Central Museum ...	Madras Museum.
Superintendent, Government Photo-Zinco Department, Poona ...	Zinco, Poona.
Superintendent, Government Press, Madras ...	Rasimus.
Superintendent of Government Central Printing Office ...	Printing.
Superintendent of Government Printing ...	"
Superintendent, Government Railway Police, Central Provinces ...	Centrail.
Superintendent of Government Railway Police, Eastern Bengal and Assam ...	Ry. Police, E. B. A.
Superintendent of Government Railway Police, East Indian Railway, Howrah ...	Spir.
Superintendent, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore ...	Shell.
Superintendent, Gun-Carriage Factory ...	Carriage.
Superintendent of Gymnasia ...	Supdt., Gymnasia.
Superintendent, Harness and Saddlery Factory ...	Harness.
Superintendent, Horse-breeding Operations, Bombay ...	Bombay Stud.
Superintendent, House of Correction, Bombay ...	Correction Jail.
Superintendent, Imperial Gazetteer, Baluchistan ...	Gazetteer.
Superintendent in charge, Burma Surveys ...	Surveys, Burma.
Superintendent in charge, Foreign Office, Calcutta ...	Foreign Records, Calcutta.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Superintendent in charge, Punjab Civil Secretariat ...	Punjab Secretariat.
Superintendent, King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Madras ...	Institute, Agriculture, Sind.
Superintendent of Land Records and Agriculture in Sind...	Lunacy.
Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum ...	Coast Surveys.
Superintendent of Marine Surveys to the Government of India ...	Shan State, North.
Superintendent, Northern Shan States ...	Supdt., Irrawaddy.
Superintendent, Office of the Commissioner of the Irrawaddy Division ...	Pensions.
Superintendent of Political Pensions ...	Port Blair.
Superintendent, Port Blair and the Nicobars ...	Postal Press.
Superintendent, Postal Press ...	Postal Workshops.
Superintendent, Postal Workshops ...	Post Works.
Superintendent, Postal Workshop and Press, Aligarh ...	Supdt., Post.
Superintendent of Post Offices ...	Remounts.
Superintendent, Remount Depot ...	Rifle.
Superintendent, Rifle Factory ...	S. Mails.
Superintendent, R. M. S.* ...	S. Mails, Foreign.
Superintendent, R. M. S.,* F. M. Division ...	Shan State, South.
Superintendent, Southern Shan States ...	Stationery.
Superintendent of Stationery, Madras ...	Canal Workshop, Amritsar.
Superintendent of the Punjab Irrigation Department Canal Workshop at Amritsar ...	W. W.
Superintendent of Way and Works ...	Pusa Superintendent.
Superintendent of Works, Agricultural College Buildings at Pusa ...	Supdt., Work, Simla.
Superintendent of Works, Simla Imperial Circle ...	S. E.
Superintending Engineer ...	Supdt., Assam.
Superintending Engineer ...	S. E. Tezpur.
Superintending Engineer, Assam Circle ...	Central Construction.
Superintending Engineer, Central Circle, P. W. D., Bengal ...	Graves.
Superintending Engineer, Chindwin Circle, P. W. D., Burma ...	S. E. Dacca.
Superintending Engineer, Eastern Bengal Circle ...	Gandak Construction.
Superintending Engineer, Gandak Circle, P. W. D., Bengal ...	Sind, Left.
Superintending Engineer, Indus Left Bank Division ...	Sind, Right.
Superintending Engineer, Indus Right Bank Division ...	Irrigation, Maymyo.
Superintending Engineer, Irrigation Circle, Maymyo, P. W. D., Burma ...	Gransen.
Superintending Engineer, Maudalay Circle, P. W. D., Burma ...	Maritime.
Superintending Engineer, Maritime Circle, P. W. D., Burma ...	S. E. Q.
Superintending Engineer, Military Works Department, Baluchistan Circle...	S. E. P.
Superintending Engineer, Military Works Department, Presidency and Oudh Circle ...	S. E. L.
Superintending Engineer, Military Works Department, Sirhind and Lahore Circle ...	Northern Construction.
Superintending Engineer, Northern Circle, P. W. D., Bengal ...	Orissa Construction.
Superintending Engineer, Orissa Circle, P. W. D., Bengal ...	Suptenger, Works.
Superintending Engineer, Public Works Department, Buildings and Roads Branch, United Provinces ...	Grania.
Superintending Engineer, P. W. D., Burma ...	Grania, Rangoon.
Superintending Engineer, Rangoon Circle, P. W. D., Burma ...	Sone Construction.
Superintending Engineer, Sone Circle, P. W. D., Bengal...	
Superintending Engineer, South-Western Circle, P. W. D., Bengal ...	South-Western Construction.
Superintending Engineer, Western Circle, P. W. D., Bengal.	Western Construction.

* Railway Mail Service.

† Applies only to Officers in the Bombay Presidency.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Supervising Mechanical Engineer, Military Works Services.	Mechanical, M. W. S.
Supply and Transport Officer on Special Duty in Kashmir.	Supply, Kashmir.
Surgeon-General with the Government of Bombay ...	Hospitals, Bombay.
Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras ...	Hospitals, Madras.
Survey of India—	
Assistant Surveyor-General, Drawing Office ...	Surveys, Drawing.
Assistant Surveyor-General, Map Record and Issue Office ...	Maps.
Assistant Surveyor-General, Mathematical Instrument Office ...	Inst.
Assistant Surveyor-General, Photo Office ...	Photo.
Assistant Surveyor-General, Surveyor-General's Office.	Office.
Deputy Surveyor-General ...	Dy.
Officer in charge, Drawing Office ...	Drawing.
Officer in charge, Map, Record and Issue Office ...	Maps.
Officer in charge, Mathematical Instrument Office ...	Inst.
Officer in charge, No. — Party ...	Field.
Officer in charge, Training School—	Training.
Superintendent, Forest Surveys ...	Forests.
Superintendent in charge, Burma Surveys ...	Burma.
Superintendent, Northern Circle ...	Northern.
Superintendent, Provincial Surveys—	Prov.
Superintendent, Trigonometrical Surveys ...	Trig.
Surveyor-General of India ...	
Tamil Translator to Government, Madras ...	Tamil.
Telugu Translator to Government, Madras ...	Telugu.
Telegraph Master ...	T. M.
Telegraph Superintendent ...	S.
Third Assistant Agent to the Governor-General for Central India ...	Bracatorium.
Traffic Manager or Superintendent ...	T. S.
Under-Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Public Works Department...	Bombay Under Works.
Under-Secretary to the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam in the Chief Secretary's Department ...	Under E. B. A.
Under-Secretary to the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam in the Judicial Department ...	Under Judicial, E. B. A.
Under-Secretary to the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam in the Public Works Department ...	Under Works, E. B. A.
Under-Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry ...	Under, Commerce.
Under-Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department ...	Foreign Under.
Under-Secretary to the Government of Madras, Chief Secretariat ...	Secunder.
Under-Secretary to the Government of the Punjab ...	Under Punjab.
Under-Secretary to the Government of the Punjab, Revenue Department ...	Under Revenue Punjab.
Wakil of the Las Bela State at Karachi ...	Valegio.
Wazir of Las Bela, Kalat Agency ...	Wazir.

TITLES IN FULL CORRESPONDING TO THE ABBREVIATED ADDRESSES OF GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS USED IN TELEGRAMS.

[Note.—These Abbreviated Addresses of Government Officials are considered as registered at all Telegraph Offices in India and Burma.]

PREFIXES TO OFFICIAL DESIGNATIONS.

Asst.	... Assistant.	Offg.	... Officiating.
Dy.	... Deputy.	Office	... Officer in Charge of Office.
Hd.	... Head.	Secy.	... Secretary.
Mily.	... Military.		

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
A. A. G. ...	Assistant Adjutant-General.
A. A. G., Arty. ...	Assistant Adjutant-General for Royal Artillery.
A. A. G., Musketry ...	Assistant Adjutant-General for Musketry.
A. A. G., R. E. ...	Assistant Adjutant-General for Royal Engineers.
Abacot ...	Officer in charge, Public Works Department Central Stores Depot, Rangoon.
Abneta ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Atatos ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Accts. ...	Accountant-General or Comptroller.
Accts., E. B. A. ...	Accountant-General, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Accts., India ...	Comptroller of India Treasuries.
Accts., Mily. ...	Military Accountant-General.
Accts., Post ...	Comptroller, Post Office.
Accts., Works ...	Accountant-General, Public Works Department.
A. D. C. ...	Aide-de-Camp.
A. D. C., Burma ...	Aide-de-Camp to the Lieutenant-Governor, Burma.
A. D. C., Chief ...	Aide-de-Camp to H. E. the Commander-in-Chief in India.
A. D. C., E. B. A. ...	Aide-de-Camp to the Lieutenant-Governor of Eastern Bengal and Assam.
A. D. C., Gl. Comdg. ...	Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding.
A. D. C., Northern ...	Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding Northern Army.
A. D. C., Southern ...	Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding Southern Army.
A. D. C., Viceroy ...	Aide-de-Camp to H. E. the Viceroy.
Adj't. ...	Adjutant.
Administré ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Admordet ...	Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Madras.
Admr. Gl. ...	Administrator-General.
Adulto ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Advena ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Advisor ...	Political Adviser to H. H. the Khan of Kalat.
Advoco ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Adv., Punjab. ...	Government Advocate, Punjab.
Affectatos ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Affultam ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
A. G. ...	Adjutant-General in India.
Agent ...	Agent.
Agent ...	Agent and Chief Engineer.
Agent ...	Agent and General Manager.
Agonia ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Agrario ...	Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Criminal Investigation Department United Provinces.
Agriculture, C. P. ...	Director of Agriculture for Central Provinces.
Agriculture, E. B. A. ...	Director of Agriculture, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Agriculture, Madras ...	Director of Agriculture, Madras.
Agriculture, Punjab ...	Director of Agriculture, Punjab.
Agriculture, Sind ...	Superintendent of Land Records and Agriculture in Sind.
A. J. A. G., Burma ...	Assistant Judge Advocate-General, Burma.
Akhoyapada Engineer ...	Executive Engineer, Akhoyapada Jaipur Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Albicant ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Alcedo ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Alescondos ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Alicam ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Alicnabunt ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Altapi ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Altioribus ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Altius ...	<i>Reserved.</i>

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Alumno ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Amabiliter ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Amatio ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Ammunition ...	Superintendent, Ammunition Factory.
A. M. O., C. P. ...	Administrative Medical Officer and Sanitary Commissioner, Central Provinces.
Amores ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
A. M. S., Chief ...	Assistant Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief in India.
A. M. S., Northern ...	Assistant Military Secretary, Northern Army.
A. M. S. Southern ...	Assistant Military Secretary, Southern Army.
Analysis ...	Chemical Examiner to the Government of Madras.
Anatis ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Anaxagoras ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Andromache ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Angustiora ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Anicats ...	Executive Engineer, Godavari Northern Division, P. W. D., Madras.
Animalibus ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Animals ...	Special Veterinary Inspector, Madras Presidency.
Annosa ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Annoto ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Annentium ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Antestat ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Anthum ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Antiquaria ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Antris ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Aphyam ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Apicis ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Apostolico ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Applosorum ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Appugnetis ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
A. Q. M. G. ...	Assistant Quartermaster-General.
A. Q. M. G., Intelligence ...	Assistant Quartermaster-General, Intelligence Branch.
Arabam ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Arbitrator ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Archæology ...	Director-General of Archaeology in India.
Archimedes ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Architect ...	Consulting Architect.
Arcuem ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Aridam ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Army ...	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.
Army Schools, 1st Circle ...	Inspector of Army Schools, 1st Circle.
Army Schools, 2nd Circle ...	Inspector of Army Schools, 2nd Circle.
Army Schools, 3rd Circle ...	Inspector of Army Schools, 3rd Circle.
Army Schools, 4th Circle ...	Inspector of Army Schools, 4th Circle.
Army Schools, 5th Circle ...	Inspector of Army Schools, 5th Circle.
Army Schools, 6th Circle ...	Inspector of Army Schools, 6th Circle.
Arrah Engineer ...	Executive Engineer, Arrah Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Arrhalem ...	The Venerable the Archdeacon, Madras.
Arride ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Arrosa ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Arsenal ...	Ordnance Officer in charge, Arsenal or Ordnance Depot.
Artato ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Asinam ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Aslector ...	Assistant Inspector of Schools.
Aslectress ...	Assistant Inspectress of Girls' Schools.
A. S. Mails ...	Assistant Supdt., R. M. S.*
Aspero ...	<i>Reserved.</i>

* Railway Mail Service.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Assonger, Bhamo ...	Assistant Engineer, Roads and Buildings, Bhamo, P. W. D., Burma.
Assenger, Hsipaw ...	Assistant Engineer, Hsipaw Bridge, P. W. D., Burma.
Assenger, Mandalay ...	Assistant Engineer, Roads and Buildings, Mandalay, P. W. D., Burma.
Assonger, Maymyo ...	Assistant Engineer, Roads and Buildings, Maymyo, P. W. D., Burma.
Assenger, Myitkyina ...	Assistant Engineer, Roads and Buildings, Myitkyina, P. W. D., Burma.
Assenger, Shwabo ...	Assistant Engineer, Roads and Buildings, Shwabo, P. W. D., Burma.
Assenger, States ...	Assistant Engineer, Northern Shan States, P. W. D., Burma.
Assistant, Criminal ...	Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India, Criminal Branch.
Assistant, Degr ...	Assistant Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Imperial Service Infantry.
Assistant, Formosa ...	Native Assistant to the Political Officer with Sardar Muhammad Ayub Khan.
Assistant, Gohandaz ...	Assistant Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Imperial Service Artillery.
Assistant, Pindhari ...	Assistant Inspecting Officer, Central India Imperial Service Cavalry.
Assistant Police, Punjab ...	Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Criminal Investigation Department, Punjab.
Assistant, Rajput ...	Assistant Inspecting Officer, Rajputana Imperial Service Infantry.
Assistant, Rather ...	Assistant Inspecting Officer, Rajputana Imperial Service Cavalry.
Assistant, Sikh ...	Assistant Inspecting Officer, Punjab Imperial Service Infantry.
Assistico ...	Assistant Political Agent, Kalat Agency.
Assistico, Mekran ...	Assistant Political Agent, Mekran.
Assistation ...	Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Registration, Madras.
Asst., Accts. Post ...	Assistant Comptroller, Post Office, Savings Bank Branch.
Asst., Army ...	Assistant Secretary, Government of India, Army Department.
Asst., Comdg. R. E. ...	Assistant Commanding Royal Engineers.
Assistant Crime, Bengal ...	Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Crime and Railways, Bengal.
Asst., Currency ...	Assistant Comptroller-General (in Calcutta) or Assistant Accountant-General (elsewhere), in charge of Paper Currency.
Asst., Delegate ...	Assistant to the British Delegate for the Portuguese Treaty.
Asst., Dir. Farms ...	Assistant Director of Farms.
Asst., D. M. E. ...	Assistant to the Director of Military Education.
Asst., Epipedos ...	Native Assistant to the Political Officer in charge of P. Amir of Kabul.
Asst., Finance ...	Assistant in charge, Finance Treasury Buildings.
Asst., Financial, E. B. A. ...	Assistant Secretary to the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam in the Financial and Municipal Department.
Asst., Local Funds ...	Assistant Inspector of Local Fund Accounts.
Asst., Marine ...	Assistant Secretary, Government of India, Marine Department.
Asst., M. W. ...	Assistant Secretary to the Government of India, Military Works Branch.
Asst., Mysore... ...	Assistant to the Resident in Mysore, and Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Coorg.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Asst., N.-W. F. ...	Assistant Secretary to the Agent, Governor-General and Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province.
Asst., Plague ...	Assistant Plague Medical Officer, Punjab.
Asst., Pol. ...	Assistant Political Agent.
Asst., Punjab... ...	Assistant Secretary to the Government of the Punjab, Financial Department.
Assurances ...	Registrar of Assurances (Madras Presidency).
Astierim ...	Personal Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Criminal Intelligence and Railways, Madras Presidency.
Astraction ...	Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, Madras.
Audr. ...	{ Auditor. Joint Auditor.
Avecti ...	{ Reserved.
Axonis ...	{ Reserved.
Bailiwick ...	Junior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 1.
Bairam ...	Junior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 2.
Bait ...	Junior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 3.
Baka ...	Junior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 5.
Bakery ...	Junior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 6.
Baking ...	Junior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 7.
Balasore Engineer ...	Executive Engineer, Balasore Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Balsam ...	Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 1.
Baluchistan ...	Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan.
Baluster ...	Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 2.
Bambino ...	Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 3.
Bamboo ...	Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 4.
Ban ...	Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 5.
Banana ...	Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 6.
Banco ...	Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 7.
Baslector ...	Sub-Assistant Inspector of Boys' Schools.
Baslectress ...	Sub-Assistant Inspectress of Girls' Schools.
Bde. Major ...	Brigade-Major.
Bde. Major, Arty. ...	Brigade-Major, Royal Army Head Quarters, Artillery.
Bde. Major, Cavy. ...	Brigade-Major to the Inspector-General of Cavalry.
Beldar ...	Inspecting Officer, Imperial Service Sappers.
Bencol ...	Principal, Bengal Veterinary College, and Assistant Principal, Bengal Veterinary College (Belgachia), Calcutta.
Bengal ...	Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.
Bengal, Appointment ...	Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Appointment Department.
Bengal, Credit ...	Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies, Bengal.
Bengal, Financial ...	Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Financial Department.
Bengal, General ...	Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the General Department.
Bengal, Irrigation ...	Joint Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Irrigation Department.
Bengal, Judicial ...	Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Judicial Department.
Bengal, Legislative ...	Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Legislative Department.
Bengal, Marine ...	Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Marine Department.
Bengal, Political ...	Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Political Department.
Bengal, Railway ...	Joint Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Railway Department.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Bengal, Revenue	Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Revenue Department.
Bengal, Statistical	Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Statistical Department.
Bengal, Works	Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Public Works Department.
Bhagalpur Engineer	Executive Engineer, Bhagalpur Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Biological	Officer in charge, Government of India Biological Laboratory, General Hospital Grounds, Calcutta.
Blencown	Political Agent, Chhattisgarh Pundarities, Central Provinces.
Blizzard	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Code</i> * App. VI.
Board	Secretary to the Board of Revenue (Land Revenue).
Board, E. B. A.	Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Board, Examiners	Secretary to the Board of Examiners, Calcutta.
Board, Settlement	Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Revenue Settlement, Land Records and Agriculture.
Boilers	Inspector of Steam Boilers and Prime Movers, Government of Madras.
Bombay	Chief Secretary to the Government of Bombay.
Bombay, Agriculture	Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Bombay.
Bombay, Credit	Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies, Bombay Presidency.
Bombay, Financial	Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Financial Department.
Bombay, General	Secretary to the Government of Bombay, General, Educational, Marine and Ecclesiastical Departments.
Bombay, Joint Works	Joint Secretary to the Government of Bombay in the Public Works Department.
Bombay, Plague	Secretary to the Government of Bombay, General Department (Plague).
Bombay, Political	Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Political, Secret, Legislative and Judicial Departments.
Bombay, Revenue	Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Revenue Department.
Bombay, Salt	Collector of Salt Revenue, Bombay.
Bombay, Sanitary Works	Sanitary Engineer to the Government of Bombay.
Bombay, Special	Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Special Department.
Bombay, Stud	Superintendent, Horse-breeding Operations, Bombay.
Bombay, Under Works	Under Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Public Works Department.
Bombay, Works	Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Public Works Department.
Bombay Works, Rwy.	Secretary to the Government of Bombay in the Railway Department.
Bopyrus	Second Assistant Agent to the Governor-General for Central India.
Botanicum	Second Assistant Resident, Hyderabad.
Botanist	Government Botanist, Madras.
Bovillorum	Second Assistant to the Governor-General's Agent in Baluchistan.
Bovillus†	President, District Board.
Bracateram	Third Assistant Agent to the Governor-General for Central India.
Brahmakund	Commander of S. S. "Brahmakund."

* The *Telegraph Traffic Code* is supplied to Telegraph officials only.

† Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Brahmini Engineer	Executive Engineer, Brahmini-Byturni Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Brigr.	Brigadier-General.
Bunturam	First Assistant Resident.
Burdwan Canal Officer	Sub-Divisional Officer, Edilpur, Burdwan.
Burma	Chief Secretary to the Government of Burma.
Burma Credit	Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies, Burma.
Burma, Financial	Financial Commissioner, Burma.
Burma, Joint Works	Joint Secretary to the Government of Burma, Public Works Department.
Burma, Legislative	Secretary to the Legislative Council of Burma.
Burma, Secretary	Secretary to the Government of Burma.
Burma, Works	Secretary to the Government of Burma, Public Works Department.
Burma Works, Railway	Secretary to the Government of Burma, Public Works Department (Railway Branch).
Burmology	Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, Burma Circle.
Buxar, Engineer	Executive Engineer, Buxar Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Canals, Engineer	Executive Engineer, Circular and Eastern Canals Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Canal Revenue	Deputy Collector in charge of the Orissa and Midnapore Canals, Revenue Divisions, Cuttack.
Canal Workshop	Superintendent of the Punjab Irrigation Department, Canal Workshop at Amritsar.
Canarese	Canarese Translator to the Government of Madras.
Cantonments	Inspecting Officer of Cantonments.
Capt.	Captain.
Carriage	Superintendent, Gun-Carriage Factory.
C. Au.	Chief Auditor.
Cavy.	Inspector-General of Cavalry in India.
C. E.	Chief Engineer.
Census	Superintendent, Gazetteer Revision, Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.
Central	Superintendent, Government Railway Police, Central Provinces.
Central, Construction	Superintending Engineer, Central Circle, P. W. D., Bengal.
Central Divn.	Commissioner, Central Division.
Central India	Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.
Central India, Works	Secretary to the Agent, Governor-General, Central India, Public Works Department.
Central Jail	Superintendent, Central Jail.
Central Provinces, Credit	Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies, Central Provinces.
Champaran, Engineer	Executive Engineer, Champaran Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Charge	Assistant Paymaster-in-charge, Royal Naval Depot (Royal Indian Marine Dockyard), Bombay.
Chausure	Government Inspector, Boot Factory, Chausure.
Chem. Exr., Punjab	Chemical Examiner to the Government of the Punjab.
Chief	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India.
Chief Court, Punjab	Registrar, Chief Court, Punjab.
Chief Medical, Indore	Residency Surgeon, Indore.
Chf. Commr.	Chief Commissioner.
Chota-Nagpur Engineer	Executive Engineer, Chota-Nagpur Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Chromium	Professor of Engineering on special duty, Madras.
C. I. A. Jail	Superintendent, Central India Agency Jail.
Cidoba	Deputy Inspector-General in charge of the Criminal Investigation Department, Railway and River Police, Eastern Bengal and Assam.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Cid, Punjab ...	Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Railways and Criminal Investigation Department, Punjab.
Cinchonic ...	Director, Government Cinchona Plantations, Madras, Ootacamund.
Civil* ...	District Judge.
Civil Hospitals, Burma...	Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Burma.
Civil Hospls., Bengal ...	Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal.
Civil Hospls., E. B. A. ...	Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Civil Hospls., Punjab ...	Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Punjab.
Civil Hospls., U. P. ...	Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, United Provinces.
Clothing ...	Director of Army Clothing and Superintendent, Army Clothing Factory, Alipore.
Clothing, Madras ...	Superintendent, Army Clothing Factory, Madras.
C. M. ...	Cantonment Magistrate.
Coast Guard Salt ...	Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Coast Guard Service, Bombay Presidency.
Coast, Surveys ...	Superintendent of Marine Surveys to the Government of India.
Col. ...	Colonel.
Col. Commanding ...	Colonel-on-Staff (at).
College ...	Principal of a College.
Comdg. ...	Commanding.
Comdg. Arty. ...	Commanding Royal Artillery.
Comdg. Engineers ...	Commanding Royal Engineer.
Comdt. ...	Commandant.
Comdt., C. I. H. ...	Commandant, Central India Horse.
Commerce ...	Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry.
Commint ...	Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.
Commissioner, Baluchis- tan.	Revenue and Judicial Commissioner, Baluchistan.
Common Jail ...	Superintendent, Common Prison, Bombay.
Commr. ...	Commissioner.
Commr., Irrawaddy ...	Commissioner of the Irrawaddy Division.
Commr., Customs ...	Commissioner of Customs, etc.
Compt.-Gl. ...	Comptroller-General.
Condr. ...	Conductor.
Con. Eng. ...	Consulting Engineer for Railways.
Confutet ...	The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Madras.
Consignments...	Agent for Government Consignments, Calcutta.
	Agent for Government Consignments, Madras.
	Agent for Government Consignments, Rangoon.
Consul* ...	British Consul, Pondicherry.
Contractor ...	Contractor for Printing Government of India Stock Forms.
Contracts ...	Divisional Contract Officer.
Coorg ...	Chief Commissioner of Coorg.
Coorg, Works...	Secretary to Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Public Works Department.
Coolway ...	Engineer-in-Chief, Coonoor-Ootacamund Railway.
Cordite ...	Superintendent, Cordite Factory.
Corpl. ...	Corporal.
Corporato ...	President of the Corporation, Madras.
Correction Jail ...	Superintendent, House of Correction, Bombay.
Cossye Engineer ...	Executive Engineer, Cossye Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Council* ...	Chairman, Municipal Council.
C. P. ...	Chief Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.
Cr. Mily., Eastern ...	Controller of Military Accounts, Eastern Circle.
Cr. Mily., Northern ...	Controller of Military Accounts, Northern Circle.

* Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Cr., Mily., Secunderabad	Controller of Military Accounts Secunderabad and Burma Division.
Cr., Mily., Western ...	Controller of Military Accounts, Western Circle.
Crime, Bengal ...	Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Crime and Railways, Bengal.
Criminate ...	Director of Criminal Intelligence.
Currency ...	Commissioner (or Deputy Commissioner) of Paper Currency.
Currency Chest ...	Officer in Charge of Currency Chest.
Customs ...	Commissioner of Chinese Customs at Yatang.
Customs ...	Collector of Customs.
C. V. D. ...	Inspector-General, Civil Veterinary Department.
Cyclone ...	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Code</i> , App. VI.
Dacca Works ...	Inspector of Works, Dacca and Chittagong Divisions, P. W. D., Eastern Bengal and Assam.
D. A. A.-G. ...	Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.
D. A. A.-G., Musketry...	Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General for Musketry.
D. A. A.-G., Northern ...	Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, Northern Army.
D. A. A.-G., Schools ...	Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, British Army Schools.
D. A. A.-G., Southern ...	Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, Southern Army.
D. A.-G. ...	Deputy Adjutant-General.
D. A.-G., Northern ...	Deputy Adjutant-General, Northern Army.
D. A.-G., Southern ...	Deputy Adjutant-General, Southern Army.
D. A.-Q. M.-G. ...	Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General.
D. A.-Q. M.-G., I. B. ...	Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General, Intelligence Branch.
Darjeeling Engineer ...	Executive Engineer, Darjeeling Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
D. D. T. ...	Deputy Director, Traffic Branch, Government Telegraph Department.
Deccani ...	Inspecting Officer, Hyderabad and Mysore, Imperial Service Cavalry.
Decentralization ...	Royal Commission on Decentralization.
Decremo ...	Deputy Director of Criminal Intelligence.
Defences ...	Secretary to the Defence Committee.
Defo ...	District Forest Officer.
Delphos ...	Executive Engineer, Godavari, Eastern Division, P. W. D., Madras.
Demensio ...	Political Agent, Kalat.
Depôt ...	Officer in charge, Small Coin Depôt.
Deptha ...	Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Madras.
Deputy Plague, Punjab.	Chief Plague Medical Officer, Punjab.
Deputy Police, Eastern.	Deputy Inspector-General of Civil Police, Eastern Range, Burma.
Deputy Police, Western.	Deputy Inspector-General of Civil Police, Western Range, Burma.
Deputy Salt, Agra ...	Deputy Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue, Agra.
Deputy P. M. O., India.	Deputy to the Principal Medical Officer, His Majesty's Forces in India.
Detective ...	Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Railways and Criminal Investigation, Bombay Presidency, Poona.
D.-G., Education ...	Director-General of Education in India.
D.-G., Post ...	Director-General of Post Office.
D.-G., Remounts ...	Director-General, Army Remount Department.
D.-G., Statistics ...	Director-General of Statistics.
D.-G., Tels. ...	Director-General of Telegraphs.
Director, Marine ...	Director of the Royal Indian Marine.
Director, Pusa ...	Director of the Agricultural Research Institute and Principal of the Agricultural College, Pusa.

* The *Telegraph Traffic Code* is supplied to Telegraph officials only.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Dir. Farms ...	Director of Farms.
Disboard ...	Chairman, District Board.
Disinfectants ...	Superintendent, Central Disinfection Depot, Punjab.
Distonger ...	District Engineer, Public Works Department.
Distrate* ...	District Magistrate.
Distsif* ...	District Munsif.
Divfo ...	Divisional Forest Officer.
Divl. Accts. ...	Divisional Accounts Officer.
Divl. C. R. E. ...	Divisional Commanding Royal Engineer.
Divlenger ...	Divisional Engineer of the Public Works Department, Buildings and Roads Branch, United Provinces.
Divl. J. ...	Divisional Judge.
Divl. S. and T. ...	Divisional Supply and Transport Officer.
Divl. Stores ...	Divisional Store Officer.
Divl. Supply ...	Divisional Supply Officer.
Divl. Trans. ...	Divisional Transport Officer.
D. J. A.-G. ...	Deputy Judge Advocate-General.
D. J. A.-G., Northern ...	Deputy Judge Advocate-General, Northern Army.
D. J. A.-G., Southern ...	Deputy Judge Advocate-General, Southern Army.
D., N.-W. Ry. ...	Director, North-Western Railway.
Dogra ...	Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Imperial Service Infantry.
Downpour ...	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Code</i> † App. VI(A).
D., P. G. Tel. ...	Director, Persian Gulf Telegraphs.
D., P. Tel. ...	Director, Persian Telegraphs.
D. Q. M.-G. ...	Deputy Quartermaster-General.
D. R. C. ...	Director of Railway Construction.
D. R. T. ...	Director of Railway Traffic.
D. T. ...	Director, Traffic Branch, Government Telegraph Department.
Dist. J. ...	District Judge.
Dtmt. ...	Detachment.
Dir. ...	Director.
Duststorm ...	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Code</i> † App. VI.
Dy. Abkari ...	Deputy Commissioner, Salt and Abkari Revenue, Northern Division.
Dy. Accts. Post, Bengal ...	Deputy Comptroller, Bengal Circle, Audit Office, Calcutta.
Dy. Accts. Post, Delhi ...	Deputy Comptroller, Punjab Circle, Audit Office, Delhi.
Dy. Accts. Post, Nagpur ...	Deputy Comptroller, Bombay Circle, Audit Office, Nagpur.
Dy. Comr. ...	Deputy Commissioner.
Dy. Hospls., Assam ...	Deputy Surgeon-General, Assam.
Dy. Police ...	Deputy Inspector-General of Police.
Dy. Police, E. Range ...	Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Eastern Range, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Dy. Police, Supply ...	Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Supply and Clothing.
Dy. Police, W. Range ...	Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Western Range, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Dy. Sanitary ...	Deputy Sanitary Commissioner.
Dy. Sanitary, E. B. A. ...	Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
E. A. C. ...	Extra Assistant Commissioner.
Eastern Divn. ...	Commissioner, Eastern Division.
Eastology ...	Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, Eastern Circle.
E. B. A. ...	Chief Secretary to the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam.
E. B. A., Credit ...	Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
E. B. A., Financial ...	Secretary to the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam in the Financial and Municipal Department.

* Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

† The *Telegraph Traffic Code* is supplied to Telegraph officials only.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
E. B. A., Judicial ...	Secretary to the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam in the Judicial and General Department.
E. B. A., Works ...	Secretary to the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam in the Public Works Department, and Chief Engineer.
Ebenezer ...	Manager, Eastern Bengal State Railway.
Educast ...	Deputy Registrar, Educational Department, Government of Madras.
Education, C. P. ...	Inspector-General of Education, Central Provinces.
Educational, Madras ...	Secretary to the Government of Madras, Educational Department.
Education, N.-W. F. ...	Inspector-General of Education, North-West Frontier Province and Baluchistan.
Educlerk ...	Head Clerk, Educational Secretariat, Government of Madras.
Electrical Adviser ...	Electrical Adviser to Government of India.
Electrical Insp., Mily. ...	Inspecting Electrical Engineer, Military Works Services.
Electrical, Roorkee ...	Electrical Engineer, Military Works Services, Roorkee.
Electricity, Bengal ...	Electrical Inspector, Government of Bengal.
Electrismo ...	Electrical Inspector, P. W. D., Burma.
Electropen ...	Electrical Inspector to Government, United Provinces.
Embankment Engineer ...	Executive Engineer, Northern Drainage and Embankment Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
En. C. ...	Engineer-in-Chief.
En. C. State Ry. Survey ...	Engineer-in-Chief, Madras State Railway Surveys.
Engenio ...	Executive Engineer, Canals, P. W. D., Burma.
Ephesos ...	Executive Engineer, Kistna Central Division, P. W. D., Madras.
Epigraphy ...	Government Epigraphist for India.
Eral ...	Executive Engineer, Mul Irrigation Division, Central Provinces.
Errors ...	Examiner, Local Fund Accounts, Punjab.
Eslector ...	Inspector of European and Training Schools.
Ethnos ...	Superintendent, Ethnographic Survey, Madras.
Examina ...	Commissioner for Government Examinations, Madras.
Examiner, Bengal ...	Examiner of Public Works Accounts, Bengal.
Excise, Bengal ...	Commissioner of Excise, Bengal.
Excise, C. P. ...	Commissioner of Excise and Miscellaneous Revenue, Central Provinces.
Excise, E. B. A. ...	Commissioner of Excise and Salt, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Exenger, Bhamo ...	Executive Engineer, Bhamo Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Exenger, Mandalay ...	Executive Engineer, Mandalay Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Exenger, Maymyo ...	Executive Engineer, Maymyo Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Exenger, Nyitkyina ...	Executive Engineer, Nyitkyina Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Exenger, Shwabo ...	Executive Engineer, Shwabo Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Exlab ...	Director, Central Excise Laboratory for India.
Explosives ...	Chief Inspector of Explosives.
Exr. ...	Examiner.
Exr., Factories ...	Examiner of Ordnance Factory Accounts in India.
Exr., Marine ...	Examiner of Marine Accounts.
Exr., Mily. Works ...	Examiner, Military Works Accounts.
Exr., Ordnance ...	Examiner, Ordnance Accounts.
Exr., Paymtr., Rangoon ...	Examiner of Supply and Transport Accounts and Paymaster, Rangoon.
Exr., Post ...	Examiner of Post Office Accounts.
Exr., Rwy. ...	Examiner of State Railway Accounts.
Exr., Stores, S. R. ...	Deputy Examiner of Accounts, State Railway Stores.
Exr., Supply ...	Examiner of Supply and Transport Accounts.
Exr., Works ...	Examiner of Public Works Accounts.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Exr., Works, E. B. A. ...	Examiner of Public Works Accounts, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Exiando, Sind ...	Executive Engineer, Survey and Construction in Sind.
Factories, India ...	Inspector-General of Ordnance Factories.
Family Pensions ...	Superintendent of Family Payments and Pensions.
Famine ...	Superintendent, Famine Surveys, North Behar.
Farm ...	Superintendent of Government Cattle Farm.
Fax ...	Factory Labour Commission.
F. C., Punjab ...	Financial Commissioner, Punjab.
Female Jail ...	Superintendent, Female Jail.
Field Vet. Hospital ...	Officer Commanding Field Veterinary Hospital.
Finance ...	Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department.
Finger Prints ...	Officer in charge Central Finger Print Bureau, Criminal Intelligence Office, Simla.
First A. A.-G. ...	First Assistant Adjutant-General.
First Allahabad Engr. ...	Executive Engineer, First Allahabad Division, Buildings and Roads Branch, P. W. D., United Provinces.
First Calcutta Engr. ...	Executive Engineer, First Calcutta Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Flashlight ...	Sub-Divisional Officer, Light House Sub-Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Floods ...	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Code</i> , * App. VI(A).
Foreign ...	Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.
Foreign, Assistant ...	Assistant Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.
Foreign, Deputy ...	Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.
Foreign Records, Cal. ...	Superintendent in charge, Foreign Office, Calcutta.
Foreign Records, Simla. ...	Assistant in charge, Foreign Office, Simla.
Foreign, Under ...	Under-Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.
Forest Botany ...	Imperial Forest Botanist.
Forest Chemistry ...	Imperial Forest Chemist.
Forest College ...	Principal of the Imperial Forest College.
Forest Economy ...	Imperial Forest Economist.
Forest Zoology ...	Imperial Forest Zoologist.
Forests ...	Conservator of Forests.
Forests, Central† ...	Conservator of Forests, Central Circle.
Forests, E. B. A. ...	Conservator of Forests, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Forests, North† ...	Conservator of Forests, Northern Circle.
Forests, South† ...	Conservator of Forests, Southern Circle.
Forms ...	Officer in charge of the Forms Department, Bengal.
Fort Adjt. ...	Fort Adjutant.
Fort Comd. ...	Fort Commandant.
Foundry ...	Superintendent, Canal Foundry and Workshops, Roorkee.
Frontology ...	Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, Frontier Circle.
G. Adv. ...	Government Advocate.
Gandak Construction ...	Superintending Engineer, Gandak Circle, P. W. D., Bengal.
Gandak Engineer ...	Executive Engineer, Gandak Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Gazetteer ...	Superintendent, Imperial Gazetteer, Baluchistan.
Genl. Bde. ...	General Officer Commanding Brigade.
Genl. Cavy. Bde. ...	General Officer Commanding Cavalry Brigade.
Genl. Divn. ...	General Officer Commanding Division.
Genl. Inftry. Bde. ...	General Officer Commanding Infantry Brigade.

* The *Telegraph Traffic Code* is supplied to Telegraph officials only.

† Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Gentam ...	Agent to the Governor, Ganjam.
Geological ...	Director of the Geological Survey of India.
Ghorehurma ...	Inspecting Officer, Punjab Imperial Service Cavalry.
Gistmar ...	Registrar, Chief Secretariat, Madras.
Gl. ...	General.
Gnoscas ...	Assistant Engineer or Sub-Divisional Officer, Roads and Buildings, P. W. D., Burma.
Gnosia ...	Assistant Engineer or Sub-Divisional Officer, Canals, P. W. D., Burma.
Gnostus ...	Assistant Engineer or Sub-Divisional Officer, Railways, P. W. D., Burma.
Goa, Salt ...	Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Goa Frontier, Bombay Presidency.
G. O. C., Northern ...	General Officer Commanding, Northern Army.
G. O. C., Southern ...	General Officer Commanding, Southern Army.
Golandaz ...	Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Imperial Service Artillery.
Goona ...	Police Assistant, Goona.
Goyent ...	Agent to the Governor, Godavari.
Governor ...	Governor of Madras or Bombay.
Govt. Exr. ...	Government Examiner of Guaranteed Railway Companies' Accounts.
Gramclan ...	Executive Engineer, Town Lands Reclamation Works Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Gramgoon ...	Executive Engineer, Rangoon Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Gramina ...	Executive Engineer, Railway Surveys, P. W. D., Burma.
Grammatist ...	Executive Engineer, Roads and Buildings, P. W. D., Burma.
Grammatum ...	Executive Engineer, Railways, P. W. D., Burma.
Gramtruck ...	Executive Engineer, Construction Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Gramwad ...	Executive Engineer, Hanthawaddy Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Granfia ...	Superintending Engineer, P. W. D., Burma.
Granfia, Rangoon ...	Superintending Engineer, Rangoon Circle, P. W. D., Burma.
Granos ...	Superintending Engineer, Chindwin Circle, P. W. D., Burma.
Gransen ...	Superintending Engineer, Mandalay Circle, P. W. D., Burma.
Grass ...	Manager, Military Grass and Dairy Farms.
G. S. ...	Government Solicitor.
Gymnasia ...	Inspector of Gymnasia, India.
Handwriting ...	Government Expert in Handwriting, Calcutta.
Harness ...	Superintendent, Harness and Saddlery Factory.
Haze ...	Head Assistant, Office of the Superintending Engineer, Sonc Circle, P. W. D., Bengal.
Head Currency ...	Head Commissioner of Paper Currency.
Head Forests... ...	Head Clerk of the Conservator of Forests, Berar Circle, C. P.
Hedact ...	Head Clerk and Head Accountant and Kathiawar Agency, Public Works Department.
Hedico ...	Head Clerk, Political Agent, Klat's Office.
High Court ...	Registrar of the High Court.
Hindustani ...	Hindustani Translator to Government of Madras.
Hoco ...	Head Clerk, Office of the Commissioner, Delhi Division.
Home ...	Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department.
Hospitals, Bombay ...	Surgeon-General with the Government of Bombay.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Hospitals, India ...	Director-General of Indian Medical Service.
Hospitals, Madras ...	Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras.
Household ...	Comptroller of His Excellency the Viceroy's Household.
Huia ...	Inspector of New Zealand Department of Agriculture.
Hyderabad Works ...	Secretary to the Resident in the Public Works Department, Hyderabad.
I. B. L. ...	Imperial Bacteriologist.
I. C. D. ...	Inspector of Coast Defences and Garrison Artillery.
I.-G., Agriculture ...	Inspector-General of Agriculture in India.
I.-G., Forests ...	Inspector-General of Forests.
Imperial ...	Inspector-General, Imperial Service Troops.
Inam ...	Inam Commissioner, Madras.
Indian Empire ...	Grand Master of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.
India Revenue ...	Secretary to the Government of India, Revenue and Agriculture Department.
Indus ...	Engineer and Secretary, Indus River Commission.
Inspector, Arty., Northern ...	Inspector of Artillery, Northern Army.
Inspector, Arty., Southern ...	Inspector of Artillery, Southern Army.
Inspector, Mails ...	Inspector of Sorting.
Inspection ...	Inspector of Registration offices attached to the office of the Inspector-General of Registration, Madras.
Insp., Post ...	Inspector of Post Offices.
Instech ...	Inspector of Technical Schools.
Institute ...	Superintendent, King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Madras.
Instruction ...	Director of Public Instruction.
Instruction, E. B. A. ...	Director of Public Instruction, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Intelligence ...	Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Criminal Intelligence and Railways, Madras Presidency.
Interpreter, Chief ...	Persian Interpreter to Commander-in-Chief in India.
Irr. Rys. ...	Government Inspector of Railways.
Irronger * ...	Executive Engineer (Irrigation).
Irrigation, Maymyo ...	Superintending Engineer, Irrigation Circle, Maymyo, P. W. D., Burma.
Irrigation, Nagpur ...	Superintending Engineer, Irrigation Circle, Central Provinces.
Irrigation, Punjab ...	Secretary to the Government of Punjab, Irrigation Branch.
Irrigation, U. P. ...	Secretary to the Government of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch.
I. S. D. ...	Inspector of Sub-Marine Defences in India.
I. V. O. ...	Inspecting Veterinary Officer.
Jabonaban ...	Commanding Royal Engineer, North-West Frontier Province, and Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province.
Jacetanos ...	Commanding Royal Engineer, Quetta District, and Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General, Baluchistan.
J. A.-G. ...	Judge Advocate-General in India.
Jail ...	Superintendent, District Jail.
Jalapin ...	Native Assistant, Jhalawan, Kalat Agency.
Jam ...	Jam of Las Bela, Kalat Agency.

* Applies only to Officers of the Bombay Presidency.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Jat. ...	Joint Auditor and Examiner of Accounts, Bengal-Nagpur Indian Midland Railway.
Joint Works, Baluchistan ...	Joint Secretary to the Agent, Governor-General, Baluchistan, Public Works Department.
Judicature ...	Registrar, High Court, Madras.
Judicial, N.-W. F. ...	Judicial Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province.
Judl. Commr. ...	Judicial Commissioner.
Junior Board, E. B. A. ...	Junior Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kanara Salt ...	Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Kanara Range, Bombay Presidency.
Kathenger ...	Agency Engineer, Kathiawar.
Kathi ...	Inspecting Officer, Kathiawar Imperial Service Cavalry.
Kharaghoda Salt ...	Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Kharaghoda Range, Bombay Presidency.
Kheddas ...	Superintendent of Elephants, Kheddas.
Land Records, Burma ...	Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Burma.
Land Records, E. B. A. ...	Director, Department of Land Records, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Languages ...	Secretary to the Board of Examiners, Madras.
Legislerk ...	Head Clerk, Legislative Secretariat, Government of Madras.
Legislast ...	Deputy Registrar, Legislative Department, Government of Madras.
Legislative ...	Secretary to the Government of India, Legislative Department.
Levies, Fort Sandeman ...	Commandant, Zheb Levy Corps.
Librarian ...	Librarian, Imperial Library.
Local Funds ...	Inspector of Local Fund Accounts.
Local, Madras ...	Secretary to the Government of Madras, Local and Municipal Department.
Loco. ...	Locomotive Superintendent.
L. R. ...	Legal Remembrancer.
L. R., E. B. A. ...	Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, Eastern Bengal and Assam, and Secretary to the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor for making Laws and Regulations.
Lt. ...	Lieutenant.
Lt.-Govr. ...	Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, Burma, United Provinces or Punjab.
Lt.-Govr., E. B. A. ...	Lieutenant-Governor of Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Lunacy ...	Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum.
Lymph, Jeolikote ...	Medical Officer in charge, Government Bovine Lymph Depôt, Patwa Bangar via Jeolikote, U. P.
Lyssa ...	Director, Pastern Institute of Southern India, Coonoor.
Madras ...	Chief Secretary to the Government of Fort St. George.
Madras, Credit ...	Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies, Madras Presidency.
Madras, Educational ...	Secretary to the Government of Madras, Educational Department.
Madras, Irrigation ...	Chief Engineer for Irrigation, Joint Secretary to the Government, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, Madras.
Madras, Legislative ...	Secretary to the Government of Madras, Legislative Department.
Madras, Local ...	Secretary to the Government of Madras, Local and Municipal Department.
Madras, Marine ...	Secretary to the Government of Madras in the Marine Department.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Madras, Museum ...	Superintendent, Government Central Museum.
Madras, Revenue ...	Secretary to the Government of Madras, Revenue Department.
Madras, Works ...	Secretary to the Government of Madras, Public Works Department.
Madras Works, Rwy. ...	Secretary to the Government of Madras, P. W. D., Railway Branch.
Madrasah ...	Secretary to the Madrasah Committee.
Mahanuddy Engineer ...	Executive Engineer, Mahanuddy Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Mahanuddy ...	Executive Engineer, Mahanuddy Irrigation Division, Central Provinces.
Mails ...	Inspector-General, R. M. S.* and Sorting.
Malayalam ...	Malayalam Translator to the Government of Madras.
Marconi ...	Inspector of Signalling, Imperial Service Troops.
Marine ...	Secretary to the Government of India, Marine Department.
Marine, East ...	Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine.
Marine, West ...	Marine Officer in temporary charge of Bombay Dockyard.
Maritime ...	Superintending Engineer, Maritime Circle, P. W. D., Burma.
M. E. ...	Mechanical Engineer.
Mechanical, M. W. S. ...	Supervising Mechanical Engineer, Military Works Services.
Medical, N. W. F. ...	Administrative Medical Officer, North-West Frontier Province.
Medical, Rajputana ...	Residency Surgeon and Chief Medical Officer, Rajputana.
McFord ...	Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General for Musketry, Imperial Service Troops.
Mgr. ...	Manager.
Mgr., Jorhat ...	Manager and Engineer-in-Chief.
Mgr., Jorhat ...	Manager, Jorhat State Railway.
Mzte. ...	Magistrate.
Mily. Supply ...	Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Military Supply.
Mily. Works ...	Director-General of Military Works.
Mines ...	Chief Inspector of Mines in India.
Mint ...	Master of the Mint.
M. O. ...	Medical Officer (nt).
Mobn. ...	Mobilization Branch.
Monotype ...	Manager, Government Monotype Press, Simla.
M. S. Chief ...	Military Secretary to H. E. the Commander-in-Chief in India.
M. S. G., Bombay ...	Military Secretary to the Governor of Bombay.
M. S. G., Madras ...	Military Secretary to the Governor of Madras.
M. S. Resdt. ...	Military Secretary to Resident, Hyderabad.
M. S. V. ...	Military Secretary to H. E. the Viceroy.
M. T. O., Mandalay ...	Marine Transport Officer, Mandalay.
Museum Trustees ...	Secretary to the Trustees of the Indian Museum.
N. A., Baluchistan ...	Native Assistant to the Governor-General's Agent in Baluchistan.
Nadia Engineer ...	Executive Engineer, Nadia Rivers Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Narbudda ...	Assistant Engineer, Narbudda Irrigation Charge, Central Provinces.
Naryeios ...	Reporter on Economic Products to the Government of India.
Native Salt ...	Native Assistant to the Collector of Salt Revenue, Bombay.
Navy ...	British Naval Officer.

* Railway Mail Service.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Nazim ...	Nazim at Mekran.
Nexueras ...	Government Epigraphist, Madras.
Northern Construction...	Superintending Engineer, Northern Circle, P. W. D., Bengal.
Northern Divn. ...	Commissioner, Northern Division.
Northern Frontier Salt ..	Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Northern Frontier, Bombay Presidency.
Northology ...	Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, Northern Circle.
N. W.-F. ...	Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General, North-West Frontier Province.
O. C. ...	Officer Commanding.
O. C. Body-Guard ...	Officer Commanding Viceroy's Body-Guard.
O. C. Hospital ...	Officer Commanding Station Hospital.
O. C. Stn. ...	Officer Commanding Station.
Oftr. ...	Officer.
Oftr., Pensions ...	Officer in charge of Pensioners.
Opium ...	Opium Agent.
Ordnance ...	Inspector-General of Ordnance.
Ordnance, India ...	Director-General of Ordnance in India.
Orissa Construction ...	Superintending Engineer, Orissa Circle, P. W. D., Bengal.
Ornatulum ...	Statistical Officer to the Government of India in the Sanitary and Medical Departments.
Ovr. ...	Overseer.
P. A. ...	Personal Assistant.
P. A. Agent, G. G. ...	Personal Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province.
P. A., Mails ...	P. A. to the I. G., R. M. S.* and Sorting.
P. A., Police, Bengal ...	Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police, Bengal.
P. A. Police, E. B. A. ...	Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Pact... ...	Examiner of Public Works Accounts, United Provinces.
P. A. Salt, Agra ...	Personal Assistant to the Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue, Agra.
Patchouti ...	Chemical Analyser to Government, Government Laboratory, Byculla, Bombay.
Paxillum ...	Presidency Port Officer, Madras.
Pay Exr. ...	Pay Examiner.
Paymaster, Bombay ...	Presidency Paymaster, Bombay.
P., B. V. C. ...	Principal, Bombay Veterinary College.
Peeler ...	Personal Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Railways and Criminal Investigation, Bombay Presidency, Poona.
Pensions ...	Superintendent of Political Pensions.
Personal C. P. ...	Personal Assistant to the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.
Pindhari ...	Inspecting Officer, Central India, Imperial Service Cavalry.
Pivot ...	Agent General in India for the British Protectorates in Africa, administered by the Foreign Office.
Plague ...	District Plague Medical Officer, Punjab.
Plague, Punjab ...	Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Plague Branch, Punjab.
Plague, Rangoon ...	Commissioner of Plague, Burma.
Plaximon ...	Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps.
P. M. O., Bde. ...	Principal Medical Officer (of a Brigade).
P. M. O., Burma ...	Principal Medical Officer, Burma.
P. M. O., Dn. ...	Principal Medical Officer (of a Division).
P. M. O., India ...	Principal Medical Officer, His Majesty's Forces in India.
Police ...	Inspector-General of Police.

* Railway Mail Service.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Police, E. B. A. ...	Inspector-General of Police, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Police, N.-W. F. ...	Inspector-General of Police, North-West Frontier Province.
Policecom ...	Commissioner of Police, Madras.
Political ...	Political Agent.
Political, Ayub. ...	Political Officer with Sardar Ayub Khan.
Political, Baghelkhand ...	Political Agent in Baghelkhand.
Political, Bhopal ...	Political Agent in Bhopal.
Political, Bhopawar ...	Political Agent in Bhopawar.
Political, Bundelkhand ...	Political Agent in Bundelkhand.
Political, Gwalior ...	Resident at Gwalior.
Political, Indore ...	Resident at Indore.
Political, Malwa ...	Political Agent in Malwa.
Political, Sikkim ...	Political Officer in Sikkim.
Political, Yakub ...	Political Officer in charge of the Ex-Amir.
Pompe ...	Executive Engineer, Divi Pumping Project Division, Public Works Department, Madras.
Port Blair ...	Superintendent, Port Blair and the Nicobars.
Port Offr. ...	Port Officer.
Portrust ...	Chairman, Madras Port Trust.
Portugal ...	Governor-General of Portuguese India.
Post ...	Postmaster.
Postal Press ...	Superintendent, Postal Press.
Postal Workshops ...	Superintendent, Postal Workshops.
Post Gl. ...	Postmaster-General.
Post, Works ...	Superintendent, Postal Workshop and Press, Aligarh.
President, N. C. Lines ...	President, Punjab, Bengal Native Cavalry Lines Committee.
	Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, Comptroller General's Office, Imperial Secretariat Buildings, Calcutta.
	Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.
	Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, Central Jail Press, Amraoti.
	Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, Central Jail Press, Yeravda (Poona).
	Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, Commissioner in Sind's Press, Karachi.
	Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, Government Central Press, Bombay.
	Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, Government Central Press, Mint Buildings, Madras.
	Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, Government Central Branch Press, Simla.
Press Account ...	Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, Mysore Residency Press, Bangalore.
	Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, North-West Frontier Secretariat Press, Peshawar.
	Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, North-Western Railway Press, Lucknow.
	Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, Postal Workshop, Aligarh.
	Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, Punjab Secretariat Press, Lahore.
	Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, Secretariat Press, Nagpur, G. P.
	Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, Thomason College Press, Roorkee.
	Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts, United Provinces Government Press, Allahabad.
	Examiner, Government Press Accounts, Government Central Press, Strand Road, Rangoon.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Press Commr. ...	Officer in charge of the Press Commissioner's Office.
Prexam ...	President, Board of Examiners, Madras.
Printg. ...	{ Superintendent of Government Central Printing Office. { Superintendent of Government Printing.
Prisons ...	Inspector-General of Prisons.
Prisons, E. B. A. ...	Inspector-General of Prisons, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Problem ...	Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli.
Proof ...	Proof Officer.
Protector ...	Protector of Emigrants, Madras.
P. S., Bengal ...	Private Secretary to Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.
P. S., Bombay ...	Private Secretary to Governor of Bombay.
P. S., Burma ...	Private Secretary to Lieutenant-Governor of Burma.
P. S., E. B. A. ...	Private Secretary to the Lieutenant-Governor of Eastern Bengal and Assam.
P. S., Madras ...	Private Secretary to Governor of Madras.
P. S., Punjab ...	Private Secretary to Lieutenant-Governor of Punjab.
P. S., U. P. ...	Private Secretary to Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
P. S. V. ...	Private Secretary to Viceroy.
P. Skp. ...	Port Store-keeper.
Publicast ...	Deputy Registrar, Public Works Secretariat, Government of Madras.
Punishment ...	Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police, North-West Frontier Province.
Punjab ...	Chief Secretary to the Government of the Punjab.
Punjab, Credit ...	Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies, Punjab.
Punjab, Home ...	Secretary to the Government of the Punjab.
Punjab, Sanitary Works ...	Sanitary Engineer to Government, Punjab.
Punjab, Secretariat ...	Superintendent in charge, Punjab Civil Secretariat.
Punjab, Stud ...	Asst. Superintendent, Horse-breeding Operations, Punjab.
Punjab, Works ...	Secretary to the Government of Punjab, Public Works Department.
Pusa Superintendent ...	Superintendent of Works, Agricultural College Buildings at Pusa.
P. W. D., Chittagong ...	Executive Engineer, Chittagong Division, P. W. D., Eastern Bengal and Assam.
P. W. D., Dacca ...	Executive Engineer, Dacca Division, P. W. D., Eastern Bengal and Assam.
P. W. D., Dibrugarh ...	Executive Engineer, Upper Assam Division, P. W. D., Eastern Bengal and Assam.
P. W. D., Kohima ...	Executive Engineer, Naga Hills Division, P. W. D., Eastern Bengal and Assam.
P. W. D., Saidpur (Rangpur) ...	Executive Engineer, Rajshahi Division, P. W. D., Eastern Bengal and Assam.
P. W. D., Shillong ...	Executive Engineer, Khasi and Jaintia Hills Division, P. W. D., Eastern Bengal and Assam.
P. W. D., Silchar ...	Executive Engineer, Surma Valley Division, P. W. D., Eastern Bengal and Assam.
P. W. D., Tezpur ...	Executive Engineer, Lower Assam Division, P. W. D., Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Q. M. ...	Quartermaster.
Q. M. G. ...	Quartermaster-General in India.
Quarantine, Rangoon ...	Port Health Officer, Rangoon.
Quern ...	Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Railways and Criminal Investigation, Burma.
R. A. ...	Royal Artillery.
Rafo ...	Range Forest Officer.
Railways ...	Secretary, Railway Board.
Rainless ...	See Telegraph Traffic Code * App. VI(A).

* The Telegraph Traffic Code is supplied to Telegraph Officials only.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Rajput ...	Inspecting Officer, Rajputana Imperial Service Infantry.
Rajputana ...	Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.
Rajputana Works ...	Secretary to the Governor-General's Agent in Rajputana, Public Works Department.
Rajshahi Works ...	Inspector of Works, Rajshahi Division, P. W. D., Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Rapjebam ...	Resident in Travancore and Cochin.
Rashtus ...	Superintendent, Government Press, Madras.
Rathor ...	Inspecting Officer, Rajputana Imperial Service Cavalry and Transport.
Ratnagiri Salt ...	Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Ratnagiri Range, Bombay Presidency.
Reclusus ...	Railway Staff Officer (at).
Record, ...	Record Clerk, or Sub-Record Clerk, R. M. S. *
Records, Madras ...	Director of Land Records, Madras.
Records, Punjab ...	Director of Land Records, Punjab.
Recruiting ...	Recruiting Staff Officer.
Registrar, Punjab ...	Registrar, Punjab Civil Secretariat.
Registrar, University ...	Registrar of the University.
Registration ...	Inspector-General of Registration.
Registration, E. B. A. ...	Inspector-General of Registration, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Registreno ...	Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Madras.
Regt. ...	Regiment.
Remounts ...	Superintendent, Remount Depôt.
Remt. Agt. ...	Remount Agent, Presidency.
Replevin ...	Secretary, Civil and Military Examination Committee, Bombay.
Research ...	Director, Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory, Bombay.
Resident, Baroda ...	Resident at Baroda.
Resident, Hyderabad ...	Resident at Hyderabad.
Resident, Kashmir ...	Resident in Kashmir.
Resident, Mysore ...	Resident in Mysore.
Resident, Nepal ...	Resident in Nepal.
Revenue Board, Miscellaneous ...	Junior Secretary to the Board of Revenue, L. P., in charge of the Miscellaneous Revenue Department.
Revenue Board, Punjab ...	Secretary to the Financial Commissioner, Punjab.
Revenue, Burma ...	Revenue Secretary to the Government of Burma, Revenue Department.
Revenue, N. W. F. ...	Revenue Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province.
Revenue Sone ...	Deputy Collector, Revenue Division, Sone Canals.
Rifles ...	Superintendent, Rifle Factory.
R. O. ...	Registration Officer.
Roadonger† ...	Executive Engineer (Roads and Buildings).
R. T. O. ...	Railway Transport Officer.
Ry. Police, E. B. A. ...	Superintendent of Government Railway Police, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
S. ...	Telegraph Superintendent.
Saddlery ...	Ordinance Officer in charge, Harness and Saddlery Workshops.
Salt ...	Commissioner of Northern India Salt Revenue.
Salt Accounts ...	Chief Account Officer of Customs, Salt and Opium, Bombay Presidency.
Sanbard ...	Sanitary Board, Government of Madras.
Saneng ...	Sanitary Engineer, P. W. D., Burma.
Saneng, E. B. A. ...	Sanitary Engineer, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Sanitary, Bengal ...	Sanitary Commissioner, Bengal.

* Railway Mail Service.

† Applies only to Officers in the Bombay Presidency.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Sanitary, Bombay ...	Sanitary Commissioner, Government of Bombay.
Sanitary, Burma ...	Sanitary Commissioner, Burma.
Sanitary, E. B. A. ...	Sanitary Commissioner, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Sanitary, India ...	Sanitary Commissioner, Government of India.
Sanitary, Madras ...	Sanitary Commissioner, Government of Madras.
Sanitary Offr., India ...	Sanitary Officer, Army Head-quarters.
Sanitary Offr., Eastern ...	Sanitary Officer, Eastern Command.
Sanitary, Punjab ...	Sanitary Commissioner, Punjab.
Sanitary, U. P. ...	Sanitary Commissioner, United Provinces.
Sanster ...	Assistant Secretary to the Government of Madras.
Sany. Offr., Dn. ...	Sanitary Officer (of a Division).
Sany. Offr., Burma ...	Sanitary Officer, Burma.
Sartwat ...	Native Assistant, Sarawan, Kalat Agency.
Schools ...	Inspector of Schools.
Scoto ...	Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal.
S. D. O., Mily. Wks. ...	Sub-Divisional Officer, Military Works.
S. E. ...	Superintending Engineer.
Second Calcutta Engi- neer. ...	Executive Engineer, Second Calcutta Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Second, C. P. ...	Second Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.
Secral ...	Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General Police, Criminal Intelligence Department, Central Provinces.
Secretary, Baluchistan ...	First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan.
Secretary, Central India ...	First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.
Secretary, Goa ...	Secretary-General to the Government of Portuguese India.
Secretary, Hyderabad ...	First Assistant to the Resident at Hyderabad.
Secretary, Mysore ...	First Assistant to the Resident in Mysore.
Secretary, N.-W. F. ...	Secretary to the Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General, North-West Frontier Province.
Secretary, Rajputana ...	First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.
Secunder ...	Under-Secretary to Government of Madras, Chief Secretariat.
Secy., Hospls., Bombay ...	Secretary to Surgeon-General, Government of Bombay.
Secy., Hospls., India ...	Secretary to the Director-General, Indian Medical Service.
Secy., Hospls., Madras ...	Secretary to Surgeon-General, Government of Madras.
Secy., P. M. O., India ...	Secretary to the Principal Medical Officer, His Majesty's Forces in India.
S. E., Dacca ...	Superintending Engineer, Eastern Bengal Circle.
S. E. L. ...	Superintending Engineer, Military Works Department, Sirhind and Lahore Circle.
Senior Medical ...	Senior Medical Officer (at).
Senior Vety. ...	Senior Veterinary Officer of Division.
S. E. P. ...	Superintending Engineer, Military Works Department, Presidency and Oudh Circle.
Separate Revenue ...	Secretary to the Board of Revenue (Salt, Ibbari and Separate Revenue).
S. E. Q. ...	Superintending Engineer, Military Works Department, Baluchistan Circle.
Sergt. ...	Sergeant.
Sessions * ...	Sessions Judge.
Sess., J. ...	Sessions Judge.
S. E., Tezpur ...	Superintending Engineer, Assam Circle.
Settlements, Burma ...	Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records, Burma.

* Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Settlements, C. P. ...	Commissioner of Settlements, Central Provinces.
Sextant ...	Deputy Registrar, Chief Secretariat, Government of Madras.
S. F. Coimbatore ...	Superintendent of Farms, Coimbatore.
Shan States, North ...	Superintendent, Northern Shan States.
Shan States, South ...	Superintendent, Southern Shan States.
Shell ...	Superintendent, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.
Shipping Stores ...	Store and Shipping Officer, Calcutta.
Shutaj ...	Inspecting Officer, Imperial Service Camel Corps.
Signalling, Northern ...	Inspector of Army Signalling, Northern and Eastern Circle.
Signalling, Southern ...	Inspector of Army Signalling, Southern Circle.
Sikh ...	Inspecting Officer, Punjab Imperial Service Infantry.
Sikkim Engineer ...	Executive Engineer, Sikkim Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Silviculture ...	Imperial Forest Silviculturist.
Simoom ...	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Code</i> , * App. VI.
Sind, Left ...	Superintending Engineer, Indus Left Bank Division.
Sind, Right ...	Superintending Engineer, Indus Right Bank Division.
Sirocco ...	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Code</i> , * App. VI.
Skp. ...	Store-keeper.
Slectress ...	Inspectress of Girls' Schools.
S. M. ...	Station Master.
S. Mails ...	Superintendent, R. M. S.†
S. Mails, Foreign ...	Superintendent, R. M. S.,† F. M. Division.
Sono Construction ...	Superintending Engineer, Sono Circle, P. W. D., Bengal.
Sono Engineer ...	Executive Engineer, Eastern Sono Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Southology ...	Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, Southern Circle.
Sorter ...	Sorter in charge of a R. M. S. Section.†
Southern Divn. ...	Commissioner, Southern Division.
South-Western C o n- struction. ...	Superintending Engineer, South-Western Circle, P. W. D., Bengal.
Special X. N., Dacca ...	Executive Engineer, Dacca Special Works Division, P.W.D., Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Special X. N., Jorhat ...	Executive Engineer, Jorhat Special Works Division, P. W. D., Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Speciant, Bengal ...	Special Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Crime and Railways, Bengal. (Officer in charge Special Branch).
Spir ...	Superintendent of Government Railway Police, East Indian Railway, Howrah.
S. Police ...	District Superintendent of Police.
Sr. Ipr., Rys. ...	Senior Government Inspector of Railways.
S. Sorting ...	Superintendent of Sorting.
S. Sorting, Foreign ...	Superintendent of Sorting, F. M. Division.
Star ...	Grand Master of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.
Station Staff ...	Station Staff Officer.
Stationery ...	Superintendent of Stationery, Madras.
Staty., Mails ...	Sorter in charge of a R. M. S.† Mail Office.
Stipends ...	Paymaster, Carnatic Stipends, Madras.
Stores, Cawnpore ...	Store Officer, Cawnpore.
Stores, Med. ...	Medical Store-keeper to Government.
Stores, S. R. ...	{ General Superintendent, Public Works Stores and Workshops. Port Store-keeper, State Railway Department.
Studs, Baluchistan ...	Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Baluchistan Circle.

* The *Telegraph Traffic Code* is supplied to Telegraph Officials only.

† Railway Mail Service.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Studs, Chenab ...	Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Chenab Canal Colony Circle.
Studs, Deccan ...	Superintendent Army Remount Department, Deccan Circle.
Studs, Jhelum ...	Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Jhelum C. C. Circle.
Studs, Lahore ...	Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Lahore Circle.
Studs, Rawalpindi ...	Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Rawalpindi Circle.
Studs, United Provinces ...	Superintendent, Army Remount Department, United Provinces Circle.
Subdivengo ...	Sub-Divisional Officer, Public Works Department.
Sub-divl. Offr. ...	Sub-Divisional Officer.
Subdivo ...	Overseer or Sub-Divisional Officer, Kathiawar Agency, Public Works Department.
Subdivow, Bhamo ...	Sub-Divisional Officer, Civil Works, Bhamo, P. W. D., Burma.
Subdivow, Katha ...	Sub-Divisional Officer, Civil Works, Katha, P. W. D., Burma.
Subdivow, Lashio ...	Sub-Divisional Officer, Civil Works, Lashio, P. W. D., Burma.
Subdivow, Mandalay ...	Sub-Divisional Officer, Civil Works, Mandalay, P. W. D., Burma.
Subdivow, Maymyo ...	Sub-Divisional Officer, Civil Works, Maymyo, P. W. D., Burma.
Subdivow, Mogok ...	Sub-Divisional Officer, Civil Works, Mogok, P. W. D., Burma.
Subdivow, Myitkyina ...	Sub-Divisional Officer, Civil Works, Myitkyina, P. W. D., Burma.
Subdivow, Sagaing ...	Sub-Divisional Officer, Civil Works, Sagaing, P. W. D., Burma.
Subdivow, Shwobo ...	Sub-Divisional Officer, Civil Works, Shwobo, P. W. D., Burma.
Subjudge *	Sub-Judge.
Submarine Defences ...	Officer in charge, Sub-marine Defences.
Supdt. ...	Superintendent.
Supdt., Gymnasia ...	Superintendent of Gymnasia.
Supdt., Irrawaddy ...	Superintendent, Office of the Commissioner of the Irrawaddy Division.
Supdt., Post ...	Superintendent of Post Offices.
Supdt., Works, Simla ...	Superintendent of Works, Simla Imperial Circle.
Supenger † ...	Superintending Engineer.
Superat ...	Superintendent, Chief Secretariat, Government of Madras.
Supply ...	Station Supply Officer.
Supply, Kashmir ...	Supply and Transport Officer on special duty in Kashmir.
Suptenger Works ...	Superintending Engineer, Public Works Department, Buildings and Roads Branch, United Provinces.
Surat Salt ...	Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Surat Range, Bombay Presidency.
Surgeon, Agar ...	Agency Surgeon, Western Malwa.
Surgeon, Ajmer ...	Civil Surgeon, Ajmer.
Surgeon, Alwar ...	Agency Surgeon, Alwar.
Surgeon, Baluchistan ...	Agency Surgeon, Baluchistan.
Surgeon, Bharatpur ...	Agency Surgeon, Eastern Rajputana States, Bharatpur.
Surgeon, Bikaner ...	Civil Surgeon, Bikaner.
Surgeon, Deoli ...	Agency Surgeon, Haroti and Tonu, Deoli.

* Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

† Applies only to Officers in the Bombay Presidency.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Surgeon, Goona	Agency Surgeon, Goona.
Surgeon, Gwallior	Agency Surgeon, Gwallior.
Surgeon, Jaipur	Residency Surgeon, Jaipur.
Surgeon, Jodhpur	Residency Surgeon, Western Rajputana States, Jodhpur.
Surgeon, Kherwara	Medical Officer, Dungarpur State, Kherwara.
Surgeon, Kotah	Agency Surgeon, Kotah and Jhalawar.
Surgeon, Nowgong	Agency Surgeon, Bundelkhand.
Surgeon, Sebare	Agency Surgeon, Bhopal.
Surgeon, Sirdarpur	Agency Surgeon, Bhopawar.
Surgeon, Sutna	Agency Surgeon, Baghelkhand.
Surgeon, Udaipur	Residency Surgeon, Merwar, Udaipur.
Survey, Madras	Director of Survey, Madras.
Surveys	Surveyor-General of India.
Surveys, Burma	Superintendent in charge, Burma Surveys.
Surveys, Drawing	Assistant Surveyor-General, Drawing Office.
Surveys, Drawing	Officer in charge, Drawing Office.
Surveys, Dy.	Deputy Surveyor-General.
Surveys, Field	Officer in charge, No. --- Party.
Surveys, Forests	Superintendent, Forest Surveys.
Surveys, Inst.	Assistant Surveyor-General, Mathematical Instrument Office.
Surveys, Maps	Officer in charge, Mathematical Instrument Office.
Surveys, Northern	Assistant Surveyor-General, Map Record and Issue Office.
Surveys, Office	Officer in charge, Map Record and Issue Office.
Surveys, Photo	Superintendent, Northern Circle.
Surveys, Prov.	Assistant Surveyor-General, Surveyor-General's Office.
Surveys, Training	Assistant Surveyor-General, Photo Office.
Surveys, Trig.	Superintendent, Provincial Surveys.
Tamil	Officer in charge, Training School.
Tarem	Superintendent, Trigonometrical Surveys.
Technics	Tamil Translator to Government, Madras.
Telugu	Sanitary Engineer to Government of Madras.
Tempest	Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur Botanic Garden.
Tonens	Telugu Translator to Government, Madras.
Thana Salt	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Code</i> ,* App. VI (A).
T. M.	Clerk in charge of Political Agent, Kalat's Office.
Tornado	Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Thana Range, Bombay Presidency.
Trade, Gyantse	Telegraph Master.
Trade, Yatung	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Code</i> ,* App. VI.
Transfer	British Trade Agent at Gyantse.
Translator	British Trade Agent at Yatung.
Transports, East	Public Works Department Forwarding Agent at Thazi.
Transports, West	Oriental Translator to the Government of Bombay, Bombay.
Treasury	Resident Transport Officer, Calcutta.
T. S.	Resident Transport Officer, Bombay.
Type	Officer in charge of Treasury, or Treasury Officer.
Typhoon	Extra Assistant Resident, Hyderabad.
Uganda	Traffic Manager or Superintendent.
Under, Commerce	Manager of the Government Branch Press, Ootacamund.
	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Code</i> ,* App. VI.
	Agent in India for the Uganda Railway and Emigration Agent at Karachi for the East Africa, Uganda and British Central Africa Protectorates.
	Under-Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry.

* The *Telegraph Traffic Code* is supplied to Telegraph Officials only.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Under, E. B. A.	Under-Secretary to the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam in the Chief Secretary's Department.
Under, Judicial, E. B. A.	Under-Secretary to the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam in the Judicial Department.
Under, Punjab	Under-Secretary to the Government of the Punjab.
Under Works, E. B. A.	Under-Secretary to the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam in the Public Works Department.
Unology	Archaeological Surveyor, Northern Circle.
U. P.	Chief Secretary to the Government of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
U. P., Agriculture	Director of Land Records and Agriculture, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
U. P., Credit	Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies, United Provinces.
U. P., Financial	Secretary to the Government of the United Provinces, Financial Department.
U. P., Judicial	Secretary to the Government of the United Provinces, Judicial Department.
U. P., Works	Secretary to the Government of the United Provinces, Public Works Department.
Under, Revenue, Punjab.	Under-Secretary to the Government of the Punjab, Revenue Department.
Uran, Salt	Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Uran Range, Bombay Presidency.
Yagent	Agent to the Governor, Vizagapatam.
Yaloxio	Vakil of the Las Bela State at Karachi.
Veterinary, Bengal	Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department (Bengal).
Veterinary, Central	Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, Central Provinces and Berar.
Veterinary, E. B. A.	Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Veterinary, Madras	Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, Madras.
Veterinary, North Punjab.	Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, North Punjab.
Veterinary, Provincial	Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, Provincial Circle, Burma.
Veterinary, Punjab	Chief Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, Punjab.
Veterinary, Sinhalraj	Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, Sind, Baluchistan and Rajputana.
Veterinary, South Punjab.	Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, South Punjab.
Vety. Hospital	Officer Commanding, Station Veterinary Hospital.
Vety., India	Principal Veterinary Officer in India.
Veterinary School	Principal, Army Veterinary School.
Veterinary South Punjab	Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, South Punjab.
Vety. Hospital	Officer in charge, Station Veterinary Hospital.
Vety. Stores	Officer in charge, Veterinary Store Depot.
Vols.	Inspector-General of Volunteers in India.
Viceroy	Governor-General of India.
Water Spout	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Code</i> ,* App. VI (A).
Wazir	Wazir of Las Bela, Kalat Agency.
Weather (name of that station).	Meteorological Observer (at any station).
Weather, Bombay	Meteorologist, Bombay.
Weather, Calcutta, Ali-pore.	Meteorologist, Calcutta.

* The *Telegraph Traffic Code* is supplied to Telegraph Officials only.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Weather, Madras ...	Meteorologist, Madras, and Deputy Director of the Madras Observatory.
Weather Office, India ...	Head Clerk, Office of the Director-General of Observatories.
Weather, Punjab ...	Imperial Meteorologist.
Weather, Simla ...	Director-General of Observatories.
Weather, U. P. ...	Meteorologist, Allahabad.
Weinganga ...	Executive Engineer, Weinganga Irrigation Division, Central Provinces.
Western Construction ...	Superintending Engineer, Western Circle, P. W. D., Bengal.
Westology ...	Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, Western Circle.
Whirlwind ...	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Code</i> * App. VI (A).
Working-Plans ...	Imperial Superintendent of Forest Working-Plans.
Works ...	Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department, Irrigation, Roads and Buildings.
Works, C. P. ...	Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces, Public Works Department.
Works, N.-W. F. ...	Secretary to the Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General, North-West Frontier Province in the Public Works Department.
Workshops ...	Sub-Divisional Officer, Dohri Workshops, P. W. D., Bengal.
W. W. ...	Superintendent of Way and Works.
X. En. ...	Executive Engineer.
Zinco, Poona ...	Superintendent, Government Photo-Zinco Department, Poona.

* The *Telegraph Traffic Code* is supplied to Telegraph Officials only.

MADRAS SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

MADRAS SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

NOMINAL ROLL OF THE MADRAS SURVEY DEPARTMENT ARRANGED ACCORDING TO SURVEY PARTIES.

No.	Name.	Appointment.	REMARKS.
<i>Office of the Director of Survey.</i>			
1	D. G. Hatchell	Director of Survey.	
2	M. Ramaswami Naidu, Diwan Bahadur.	Deputy Director, 8th Class	In charge of Central Survey Office.
3	T. A. Sundaram Aiyar	Sub-Assistant, 1st do.	
4	M. R. Srinivasa Aiyangar	Do. 1st do.	
5	P. V. Subba Rao	Do. 2nd do.	
6	C. J. Mallikarjuna Sastri	Do. 2nd do.	
7	T. V. Narayanasami Naidu	Head Draftsman.	
8	C. Narayanasami Naidu	Head Computer.	
9	C. Kesava Rao Naidu, B.A.	Photo. Lithographer.	
10	K. Srinivasa Chariar	Map Record-keeper.	
11	S. Kalyana Rama Aiyar	Head Accountant.	
12	H. Raghavendra Rao	Photo. Lithographer.	
13	A. Sankaranarayana Pillai	Draftsman.	
14	S. Ramaswami Sastri	Head Clerk.	
15	K. Adikesava Pillai	Photo. Lithographer	Tempy.
16	P. S. Jambulinga Mudaliar	Draftsman.	
17	G. Durand	Head Surveyor	Do.
18	A. D'Vaz	Do.	Do.
19	D. Venkatachella Aiyar	Do.	Sub. pro tem.
20	M. Rajagopal Pillai	Map Record-keeper.	
21	A. Thambu Chettiar	Draftsman.	
22	T. Ramprasad	Photo. Lithographer.	
23	V. Govindaraju	Draftsman.	
24	W. R. Seshadri Aiyangar	Cash Keeper.	
25	R. Ranganatha Rao	Clerk.	
26	P. D. Thiruvankatachari	Computer.	
27	C. Manavala Mudaliar	Accountant	Tempy.
28	C. Alvarsami Naidu	Computer	Do.
29	M. G. Padmanabha Mudli	Photo. Lithographer	Do.

No. I. Party, Ganjam Revision Survey.

1	F. V. Gompertz	Assistant Director, 3rd Class	Acting in charge.
2	D. Seshacharlu, B.A., B.L.	Do. 5th do.	
3	M. Crampton	Sub-Asst., 2nd do.	
4	R. Sessa Aiyar	Do. 2nd do.	
5	P. Arunachella Mudaliar	Do. 3rd do.	Tempy.
6	M. Raman, B.A.	Do. 3rd do.	Sub. pro tem.
7	A. V. Ramanjulu Naidu	Head Surveyor, 1st do.	(On leave).
8	T. S. Subba Aiyar	Do. 2nd do.	Sub. pro tem.
9	P. Govindarajulu Naidu	Do. 2nd do.	Do.
10	R. Sreenivasa Aiyangar	Do. 3rd do.	
11	P. Margabhandu Aiyar	Do. 2nd do.	Tempy.
12	P. Kunhiraman	Do. 3rd do.	Do.
13	V. C. Deval Raju	Clerk.	
14	K. Gopala Rao	Computer-Draftsman	Tempy.
15	M. Vaidyanada Aiyar	Do.	Do.

No. II. Party, Cuddalore Revision Survey.

1	R. H. L. Lushington	Deputy Director, 2nd Class	Acting in charge.
2	K. S. Gopala Aiyar	Sub-Asst., 1st do.	
3	J. F. Alva	Do. 2nd do.	Sub. pro tem.
4	R. Srinivasa Aiyar	Do. 3rd do.	Tempy.
5	K. Govindasami Naidu	Head Surveyor, 1st do.	Acting.
6	T. Rama Row	Do. 1st do.	Tempy.
7	P. Kunjambu	Do. 2nd do.	Do.
8	N. S. Chenchiah	Do. 2nd do.	Do.

Nominal Roll of the Madras Survey Department arranged according to Survey Parties—concl'd.

No.	Name.	Appointment.	REMARKS.
No. II. Party, Cuddapah Revision Survey—concl'd.			
9	R. Ramasami Aiyangar	Head Surveyor, 3rd Class	(On leave).
10	P. Gurusami Naidu	Clerk	Tempy.
11	S. Krishniah	Do.	Do.
12	D. M. Veerasami Naidu	Computer-Draftsman	Do.
No. III. Party, Kurnool Revision Survey.			
1	J. C. C. MacHutchin	Deputy Director, 1st Class	On leave.
2	W. A. Hasted	Do. 1st do.	Acting in charge.
3	S. Rodrigues	Sub-Asst., 3rd do.	Tempy.
4	A. V. Stephen Pillai	Head Surveyor, 1st do.	Do.
5	R. Subbramaniya Aiyar	Do. 2nd do.	Tempy.
6	V. Subba Rao	Do. 3rd do.	Sub. pro tem.
7	O. T. V. Ananthan Nambiar.	Do. 3rd do.	Tempy.
8	C. H. Govindan	Do. 3rd do.	Do.
9	K. Venkatas Aiyar	Clerk	Sub. pro tem.
10	D. Krishna Aiyar	Computer-Draftsman	Tempy.
No. IV. Party, Tinnevely Revision Survey.			
1	H. S. Mullins	Deputy Director, 2nd Class	In charge.
2	S. P. Venkatarama Aiyar	Sub-Asst., 1st do.	Do.
3	S. Bhashyakarulayya	Do. 2nd do.	Tempy.
4	S. Gopala Chari, B.C.E.	Do. 3rd do.	Do.
5	M. Sheikh Meeran Sahib	Do. 3rd do.	Tempy.
6	G. S. Panthapakesa Aiyar	Head Surveyor, 1st do.	Do.
7	R. Subba Aiyar	Do. 1st do.	Tempy.
8	P. Dorasami Aiyangar	Do. 1st do.	Do.
9	G. Gopalakrishna Aiyar	Do. 1st do.	Sub. pro tem.
10	V. Venkatarayar	Do. 2nd do.	Tempy.
11	R. Krishnasami Aiyangar	Do. 2nd do.	Do.
12	C. Ramaswami Aiyar	Clerk	Sub. pro tem.
13	V. S. Ananthanarayana Aiyar.	Computer-Draftsman	Tempy.
No. V. Party, Chingleput Revision Survey.			
1	W. F. Bateman	Assistant Director, 4th Class	In charge.
2	A. Parthasarathi Mudaliar.	Sub-Asst., 2nd do.	Tempy.
3	K. R. Venkatarama Aiyar	Do. 3rd do.	Do.
4	K. S. Narayana Aiyar	Do. 3rd do.	Tempy.
5	M. Narayanasami Iyer	Head Surveyor, 2nd do.	Do.
6	A. Chendrasekaram Pillai.	Do. 2nd do.	Do.
7	S. Mahadeva Aiyar	Do. 2nd do.	Acting.
8	B. Ananthachari	Do. 3rd do.	Tempy.
9	V. Krishnaswami Aiyar	Clerk.	Do.
10	T. Shunmugam Pillai	Computer-Draftsman.	Do.
No. VI. Party, Coimbatore Revision Survey.			
1	P. R. Narayana Aiyar	Deputy Director, 3rd Class	Acting in charge.
2	P. N. Sundararaja Aiyar, B.A., B.E.	Sub-Asst., 3rd do.	Do.
3	A. Panchanatha Aiyar	Do. 3rd do.	Do.
4	S. Krishna Rao	Do. 3rd do.	Tempy.
5	A. Ganesa Aiyar	Head Surveyor, 3rd do.	Acting.
6	A. Natesa Aiyar	Do. 2nd do.	Tempy.
7	S. Maruthachalla Goundar.	Do. 3rd do.	Do.
8	T. Krishnamurti Aiyar	Do. 3rd do.	Do.
9	G. Shoma Holla	Do. 3rd do.	Do.
10	S. Muthukrishna Rao	Clerk	Sub. pro tem.
11	S. Marugiah Pillai	Computer-Draftsman	Tempy.
Maintenance of Land Records.			
1	K. Guruswami Aiyar	Head Surveyor, 1st Class.	Do.
2	M. Chinappa Pillai	Do. 3rd do.	Do.

GRADATION LIST OF THE SURVEY ESTABLISHMENT OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

Lingual Attainments.	NAMES.	Service.	Date of first Appointment to the Dept.	Date of present Appointment	District or other duty on which now employed.	REMARKS.
1 Tel.	D. G. Hatchell	Uncovenanted	14 Sept. 1886	20 Mar. 1905	.....	Director of Survey.
1 Tam.	J. C. C. MacHutchin	Uncovenanted	18 April 1884	20 Mar. 1905	(On leave)	Assistant Directors, 1st Class.
Do.	W. A. Hasted	Do.	19 Nov. 1884	Do.	Kurnool.	In charge of Kurnool Revision Survey Party.
1 Tel.	H. S. Mullins	Uncovenanted	10 Nov. 1885	20 Mar. 1905	Tinnevely	Assistant Directors, 2nd Class.
2 Tel.	R. H. L. Lushington	Do.	3 Aug. 1887	Do.	Cuddapah	In charge of Tinnevely Revision Survey Party, No. IV.
1	M. Ramaswami Naidu	Uncovenanted	4 Jan. 1872	20 Mar. 1905	Madras	In charge of Cuddapah Revision Survey Party, No. II.
2	Diwan Bahadur P. R. Narayana Aiyar	Do.	12 May 1879	Do.	Coimbatore	In charge of Central Office.
1 Tel., Ura.	F. V. P. Gompertz	Uncovenanted	6 April 1893	20 Mar. 1905	Ganjam	In charge of Coimbatore Revision Survey Party, No. VI.
2 Mal.	W. F. Bateman	Do.	15 Nov. 1892	Do.	Chingleput	In charge of Cuddapah Revision Survey Party, No. I.
1 Tel.	F. Spurling	Uncovenanted	1 May 1876	20 Mar. 1905	.....	In charge of Chingleput Revision Survey Party, No. V.
2	J. P. Alley	Do.	2 July 1876	Do.	.....	Land Record Supdt., Group No. III.
3	R. Roulles	Do.	16 May 1894	16 May 1905	.....	do. I.
4	M. N. Ramasami Aiyar, B.A.	Do.	15 Sept. 1902	1 June 1905	.....	do. V.
5	R. H. A. Johnston	Do.	6 May 1898	27 June 1905	.....	do. II.
6	D. Seshachari, B.A., B.L., n.e.p.	Do.	17 Aug. 1889	14 May 1899	Ganjam.	do. IV. (On leave).

LOCAL FUND ENGINEERS.

No.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	District.	Station.	Grade.	Pay of the Grade.	Pay actually drawn by the present incumbent.	Travelling allowance.	Remarks.
1	Walter Vivian, A.M.I.C.E.	23 Oct. 1891	Anantapur	4th class	300-10-500	Rs. 300	Rs. 4 a day.		
2	Robert Forbes Gwyther.	22 May 1906	S. Arcot	2nd class	500-10-700	700	Do.		
3	T. R. Cooper	23 July 1894	Bellary	4th class	300-10-500	500	Do.		
4	K. Krishnan Nayar, B.A., B.C.E.	0 May 1906	S. Canara	3rd class	400-10-600	410	Do.		
5	J. B. Small	1 July 1902	Chingleput	Do.	400-10-600	410	Do.		
6	R. L. Molloy	1 Apr. 1906	Coimbatore	2nd class	500-10-700	500	Do.		
7	P. V. Jagdevachariar, A.C.E.	2 Sep. 1906	Cuddapah	3rd class	400-10-600	400	Do.		
8	G. R. Leonard, B.A.	2 May 1906	Ganjam	Do.	400-10-600	410	Do.		
9	Charles Lowry, C.E.	18 Apr. 1901	Godavari	1st class	600-10-900	600	Do.		Pay fixed at Rs. 600 G. O. No. 149 L., dated 9th Feb. 1905.
10	Michael Joseph Redmond.	15 Mar. 1905	Guntur	Do.	600-10-900	600	Do.		
11	William Alfred Mathews, A.C.E., B.C.E.	5 Aug. 1899	Kistna	Do.	600-10-900(b)	650	Do.		
12	Kenneth Mackenzie	13 Oct. 1893	Karnool	4th class	300-10-500	400	Do.		
13	Charles Sigismund Schmidt	28 Feb. 1906	Madura	1st class	600-10-900	620	Rs. 1 1/2 per mensem.		
14	Arthur Wellington Blake	1 Apr. 1905	Malabar	Do.	600-10-900	630	Rs. 4 a day.		On leave.
15	A. V. Krishna Monon, A.C.E.	3 May 1908	Do.	Do.	600-10-900	200+120	Do.		
16	Edgar Alexander Barron	25 June 1906	Nellore	3rd class	400-10-600	500 (d)	Do.		On Priv. leave for 2 months and 19 days and Furlough for 1 year from 20th Sep. 1907.
17	C. J. M. Sullivan, A.C.E.	15 Sep. 1907	Nellore	Do.	400-10-600	205+80	Rs. 4 a day.		
18	W. Ward	4 Apr. 1906	Nilgiris	3rd class	400-10-600	410	+50 per cent. for the Nil-giris.		
19	G. H. Vaughan, C.E.	1 Apr. 1906	Salem	2nd class	500-10-700	510	Rs. 4 a day.		
20	H. P. O'Shaughnessy	1 May 1907	Tanjore	1st class	600-10-900	800 (a)	Do.		
21	Robert William Thompson	29 Jan. 1904	Tinnevely	Do.	600-10-800 (c)	640	Do.		
22	Charles Albion Pogson	25 Apr. 1901	Trichinopoly	3rd class	400-10-600	430	Do.		
23	Percy Bingham Arbuthnot	1 Sep. 1892	Vizagapatnam	2nd class	500-10-700	600	Do.		

(a) Mr. O'Shaughnessy is allowed special rate of pay at Rs. 750-50-000.

(b) The pay of the present incumbent is personal at Rs. 690-25-700, vide G. O. No. 1219 L., dated 22nd Sep. 1907.

(c) G. O. No. 761 L. (Confld.), dated 19th June 1903, and No. 1291 L., dated 7th October 1903.

(d) Pay is personal.

LOCAL FUND ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

No.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	District.	Station.	Grade.	Pay of the Grade.	Pay actually drawn by the present incumbent.	Travelling allowance.	Remarks.
1	R. Srinivasa Baliga, B.A., B.E.	3 Nov. 1906	S. Arcot	Chittoor	3rd class	150-5-200	Rs. 155 (a)	Rs. 2 a day.	(a) The right temporary.
2	T. Sarveswara Dikshatulu, B.A., B.E.	5 Jan. 1906	Do.	Vellore	Do.	150-5-200	160 (a)	Do.	Do.
3	A. R. Prantharilam Aiyar, B.A., B.C.E.	28 Nov. 1895	S. Arcot	Cuddalore	2nd class	200-5-250	300*	Do.	*Draws P. A. Rs. 50
4	T. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., C.E.	26 Apr. 1907	Do.	Tirukkoyilur	3rd class	150-5-200	150	Do.	
5	Lakshminarasappa	13 May 1908	Coimbatore	Satyamangalam	Do.	150-5-200	150	Do.	
6	S. Ponnasawmi Pillai	1 Apr. 1907	Chingleput	Chingleput	Do.	150-5-200	155	Do.	
7	K. S. Ramaswami Aiyar	11 Feb. 1905	Cuddapah	Madanapalle	Do.	150-5-200	150	Do.	
8	E. Satyanarayana Sarma, C.E.	8 Dec. 1906	Ganjam	Chicasole	Do.	150-5-200	155	Do.	
9	M. Gnanaprasanna Pillai	10 May 1907	Do.	Russelkunda	Do.	150-5-200	150	Do.	
10	A. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., A.C.E.	26 Aug. 1906	Godavari	Amalapur	Do.	150-5-200	155	Do.	
11	E. Sundara Rao	10 June 1908	Do.	Rajahmundry	Do.	150-5-200	150	Do.	L. A. Rs. 50. On Probation.
12	A. K. Sama Chari, B.A., A.C.E.	14 Feb. 1908	Kistna	Ellore	Do.	150-5-200	150	Do.	
13	D. Veeraswami Nayudu	11 June 1906	Do.	Narasapur	Do.	150-5-200	155	Do.	
14	K. S. Gopalasami Aiyangar	1 Apr. 1905	Do.	Gudivada	1st class	200-5-250	250	Rs. 3 a day.	
15	T. K. T. Viraraghava Chari	1 Apr. 1905	Do.	Bezavada	2nd class	200-5-250	200	Rs. 3 a day.	
16	K. Parthasarathi Nayudu	27 Dec. 1895	Guntur	Angole	Do.	150-5-200	150	Rs. 2 a day.	
17	S. Subramaniya Aiyar	22 Feb. 1896	Do.	Tonali	Do.	150-5-200	200	Do.	
18	V. Hanumantha Rao	25 Feb. 1908	Do.	Narasaraopet	Do.	150-5-200	150	Do.	Draws P. A. Rs. 25.

LOCAL FUND ASSISTANT ENGINEERS—continued.

No.	Names.	Date of Appointment.	District.	Station.	Grade.	Pay of the Grade.	Pay actually drawn by the present incumbent.	Travelling allowance.	Remarks.
19	V. Gopala Aiyar, B.A., B.E.	12 Dec. 1906	Madura	Sivaganga	1st class.	250-5-300	260	75 p.m.	Transferred as Dist. Bd. Engr., Anantapur.
20	M. V. Tirumalai Aiyangar, B.A., B.C.E.	16 Jan. 1907	Do.	Madura	2nd do.	200-5-250	210	60 p.m.	
21	S. Vaithianatha Aiyar, B.A., B.E.	18 Feb. 1907	Do.	Dindigul	3rd do.	150-5-200	150	Do.	
22	M. R. Sathasiva Aiyar, B.A., B.E.	12 Apr. 1907	Do.	Periyakulam	Do.	150-5-200	150	Do.	
23	M. K. Duraiswami Aiyar, B.A., B.E.	12 Feb. 1907	Do.	Madura	Do.	200	200	Do.	Temporary.
24	A. V. Krishna Menon	12 Aug. 1905	Malabar	Malappuram	1st class.	250-5-300	260	Rs. 3 a day.	Ag. as Dist. Bd. Engr.
25	C. S. Ramachandra Chari	12 June 1906	Do.	Tellicherry	2nd do.	200-5-250	205	Rs. 3 a day.	
26	B. Ganapathy Shanoy	19 Feb. 1907	Do.	Palghat	3rd do.	150-5-200	150	Rs. 2 a day.	Sub-pro tem.
27	A. Nageswara Aiyar	1 May 1908	Do.	Malappuram	3rd do.	150-5-200	150	Rs. 2 a day.	On probation for 6 months.
28	A. B. Colkers	10 Oct. 1896	Nellore	Kandukur	3rd do.	150-5-200	180	Rs. 2 a day.	
29	V. S. Sundaram Aiyar	24 Apr. 1906	Do.	Nellore	Do.	150-5-200	160	Do.	
30	N. Rama Rao	1 Jan. 1906	Salem	Salem	Do.	150-5-200	155	Do.	
31	P. Desika Chariyar, B.A., B.E.	1 Apr. 1908	Do.	Tirupattur	2nd do.	200-5-250	200	Do.	
32	R. Soetharama Aiyar, B.A., B.E.	8 May 1908	Do.	Pattukottai	1st Gr.	250-5-300	250	Rs. 3 a day.	
33	S. Siva Rama Krishna Dikshidar	8 May 1908	Tanjore	Kumbakonam	2nd do.	200-5-250	200	Rs. 2 a day.	
34	G. Nagarathnam Aiyar, B.A., B.E.	20 Mar. 1907	Do.	Tiruvalur	3rd do.	150-5-200	150	Do.	
35	C. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.C.E.	7 Sep. 1908	Tinnevely	Tuticorin	1st do.	250-5-300(a)	255	Rs. 3 a day.	
36	Dakshinamurthi Aiyar	21 Jan. 1908	Do.	Sernadovi.	rd do.	150-5-200	150	Rs. 2 a day.	
37	U. Dorayyakini	20 Aug. 1906	Vizagapatnam	Anakapalli	3rd do.	150-5-200	150	Do.	

(a) It has been decided that when the present incumbent vacates office, his successor should be appointed on the 2nd Grade at Rs. 200-5-250.

THE PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT

Includes Paper Currency Office, Branch Reserve Treasury, Small Coin Depot, and Circle Office for Government of India Stock Notes.

Office—Accountant-General's Office, Fort.

A. M. Brigstocke, I.C.S. Offg. Commissioner of Paper Currency.
T. K. Rajagopalai, B.A., Assistant Commissioner of Paper Currency.

For public business Office opens at 11 a.m. and closes at 3 p.m.; on Saturdays at 1 p.m.

PAPER CURRENCY.

Nature of Arrangements.

(1) The Presidency is divided into two Circles of Issue, Madras and Calicut. The Calicut Circle of Issue consists of the districts of Malabar, South Canara, Coimbatore, the Nilgiris and Coorg, having Calicut as the Office of Issue; and the Madras Circle of Issue consists of all the other districts in the Presidency, with the Town of Madras as head-quarters for the issue of notes for the Circle.

(2) The Currency Circle of Cocanada was abolished on the 16th August 1891.

(3) The Exchange Department, at the head-quarters of each Circle of Issue, issues Home notes for coin or other notes, and coin for notes. Other, or foreign Circle notes for Rs. 5, except those of the Rangoon Circle, are cashed unconditionally (except at the Rangoon Currency Office), but those of higher denominations and 5 rupee notes of the Rangoon Circle are cashed only to a reasonable amount for travellers or hotel-keepers, shop-keepers and shipping agents if the notes have been bona fide received by them from travellers. Calicut notes will at all times be cashed at the Head Office at Madras. The Exchange Department also issues small silver and copper coin in exchange for coin.

(4) Although no person has a legal claim to obtain cash for notes except at the Currency Office of Issue, notes are cashed freely at mofussil treasuries when the treasury officers are satisfied that no inconvenience can be caused to their treasuries by the encashment. Notes tendered by travellers (other than visitors to hill sanatoria) are cashed to a limited extent, even when the treasury is unable to cash them for the general public.

(5) At every place other than the Office of Issue, notes of the Home Circle are a legal tender in satisfaction of any claim against Government, though ordinarily no person is pressed to take notes in part or full of his demand. Payment of Government dues may be made in Government currency notes of any Circle of Issue. Railway Companies will receive notes of any Circle in payment of fares and freight.

Entire Notes lost.

(1) Entire notes lost are not paid. The loss of a note of Rs. 50 or upwards in value is registered, and if subsequently presented the loser and the police are informed of the name and address of the presenter. The loss of notes of the 5, 10, and 20 rupee denominations is not registered, nor is presentation reported to the loser or the police. In respect to notes which are alleged to have been completely lost or destroyed, the loss is advertised in the *Fort Saint George Gazette* and in the *Gazette of India*, but the Government acknowledge no liability. When completely satisfied that the notes can never be produced, the evidence of the claimant will be received, and the claim admitted or rejected at once; if admitted the value of the note is to be invested, and no further proceedings taken, nor interest paid till twenty years.

(2) Intimation of the loss, destruction or mutilation of a note, or portion of a note, must be sent to the office where the note is payable thus—

- If it be a Calcutta Circle note, notice should be sent to the Head Commissioner of Paper Currency, Calcutta.
- If a Cawnpore Circle note, notice should be sent to the Deputy Commissioner of Paper Currency, Cawnpore.
- If a Lahore Circle note, notice should be sent to the Deputy Commissioner of Paper Currency, Lahore.
- If a Bombay Circle note, notice should be sent to the Commissioner of Paper Currency, Bombay.
- If a Kurrachee Circle note, notice should be sent to the Deputy Commissioner of Paper Currency, Kurrachee.
- If a Nagpore or Akola Circle note, notice should be sent to the Commissioner of Paper Currency, Bombay.
- If a Madras Circle note, notice should be sent to the Commissioner of Paper Currency, Madras.
- If a Calicut Circle note, notice should be sent to the Deputy Commissioner of Paper Currency, Calicut.
- If a Cocanada Circle note, notice should be sent to the Commissioner of Paper Currency, Madras.
- If a Rangoon Circle note, notice should be sent to the Commissioner of Paper Currency, Rangoon.

Note.—Any person desiring to claim on a half-mutilated Currency Note should apply to the nearest Paper Currency Office for a set of questions to be answered along with his application.

(3). Throughout these rules the expression "lost note" includes a stolen note, and the expression "destroyed note" includes a note lost under such circumstances as render recovery physically impossible.*

RESOLUTION—No. 4024, dated the 23rd September 1891—By the Government of India, Finance and Commerce Department.

Read again the following letters to the Head Commissioner of Paper Currency:—

No. 3158, dated the 29th October 1879;
No. 914, dated the 15th February 1882; and
No. 3303, dated the 21st August 1882.

RESOLUTION.—Mismatched Currency notes, that is, notes of which the right half of one is joined to the left half of another, when presented to the Currency Office for payment, are dealt with in accordance with the orders contained in the letters read in the preamble. Under these orders no claim for the payment of the value of mismatched notes can be admitted by the Currency Office, but all claims are registered, and if the corresponding halves have already been received or should afterwards be received in the form of a mismatched note, the Currency Office, by joining together the proper halves and paying the entire notes, meets the claims as far as possible. Such notes are held in deposit in the Currency Office for three years awaiting the receipt of the corresponding halves, but thereafter the full value of both the halves is credited to Revenue.

2. The Governor-General in Council is now pleased to decide that in future, instead of crediting the value of both the halves of mismatched notes to Government after they have remained unclaimed for three years, the value of one half should be credited to Government and that of the other half to the depositor of the mismatched note.

(Signed) J. F. FINLAY,
Secretary to the Government of India.

Instructions to claimants of value on Currency notes.

Notes how described.—Each currency note has a serial letter and number and a general number thus: 10106—serial letter "V", serial No. "16", general No. 10106. No action can be taken with reference to any note until it has been thus fully described, or identified in all these details.

Notes when payable across the counter.—A currency note that has the same series and numbers on both halves, and is neither mutilated nor altered nor forged, is payable to the bearer on demand at the office of the circle from which it was issued; and, if a sub-circle note, at the office of the head circle also.

Notes lost or stolen.—The payment of a genuine currency note cannot be "stopped," as all entire currency notes are payable to bearer on demand. The Currency Department, however, registers the loss of notes from Rs. 50 and upwards when correct details, viz., serial letter and number, and general number, are given, and sufficient cause shown; and informs the loser and the Local Police when the note is cashed. For further action in the matter the loser should communicate with the Police, as it is not the province of a Currency Office to trace back lost or stolen notes. No claim for the value of a lost or stolen note, except on presentation of the note itself, can be entertained.

Wholly destroyed notes.—When a currency note has by any accident been totally destroyed, full description of the note and of the circumstances of its destruction should be sent to the Currency Office or the circle of issue to which the note belonged. Government are under no legal liability to pay the value of such a note, but payment after twenty years is sometimes made as a concession.

Half notes.—A half note represents no value, nor has a person holding only one-half of a note any claim to recover value when the other half has been transferred either by him or by the last legal holder of the entire note, to the legal possession of another person. When one-half of a note is lost, the other half should be sent to the Currency Office of the circle of issue to which the note belongs, and an application for refund of the value of the note made by the person who held simultaneously both halves of it. Government are under no legal liability to refund value on half notes, but payment may be made as a concession, if the Commissioner or Head Commissioner of Paper Currency thinks such a course warranted by the facts of the case.

* Vide Appendix to the "State Paper Currency of India," by G. W. Cline, LL.D., Esq., Barrister-at-Law.

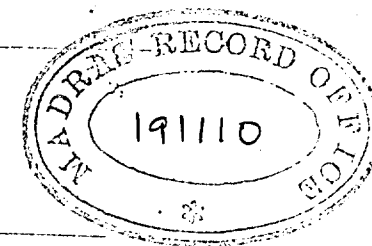
Mutilated or altered notes.—A mutilated or altered note represents no value. Payment can be made only as a concession, and the decision rests in the first instance with the Currency Office, and then, in cases of dissent or appeal, with the Commissioner or Head Commissioner of Paper Currency.

Mismatched notes.—A mismatched note represents no value, but the Currency Department is willing to hold such notes on behalf of depositors, and to pay value on them on receipt of either one or both of the corresponding halves. Further, if a mismatched note remains in deposit for three years and no payment has been made on it in the meantime, its value is paid on the expiration of the above period.

N.B.—Two half notes belonging to the same side of two different notes do not constitute a mismatched note.

Altered notes.—When any portion of a note has been erased, inked over, cut out, burnt through, or otherwise altered, so as to throw doubt on the identity of the note, or to make it appear another note, payment on it is refused altogether, and the note is impounded under rule.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
1. Name of claimant	1
2. Residence	2
3. Occupation	3
4. Were you ever proprietor of the entire note? (i.e., of both halves simultaneously or successively.)	4
5. When did you receive it? ...	5
6. From whom did you receive it? ...	6
7. On what account did you receive it?	7
8. If mutilated, how was it mutilated?	8
9. If it is a half note, by whom was it divided?	9
10. For what purpose was it divided?	10
11. If the whole note, or half of which a claim is now made, was received in halves or was a cut note pasted together, state whether, on receipt, the series and the numbers, on both halves were compared and found to agree.	11
12. By whom were they so compared?	12
13. If half of the note has been lost, state the time and circumstances of the loss.	13



n211, n08

n0841-

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
14. If lost in transit by post, when, where and by whom was the cover posted.	14
15. To whom was the cover addressed? A declaration should be furnished by the person to whom the cover containing the half note was addressed that he did not receive the letter.	15
16. If the cover was registered, quote the Post Office Registration number assigned to it.	16
17. When was complaint of the loss made to the Post Office?	17
18. What was the result of the enquiry by the postal authorities?	18
19. State the name and address of any person who can give evidence either as to your possession of the entire note or as to the circumstances of the loss of the half.	19
20. If there has been any delay in applying for payment, explain why?	20
21. Have you ever before made a claim upon a half or mutilated note?	21
22. If so, when?	22